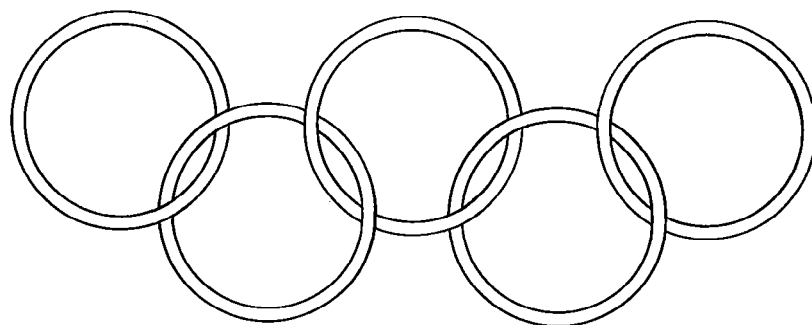


THE NINTH OLYMPIAD
AMSTERDAM
1928

OFFICIAL
REPORT

THE NINTH OLYMPIAD

BEING THE
OFFICIAL REPORT OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES
OF 1928 CELEBRATED AT AMSTERDAM



ISSUED BY THE NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE
(COMMITTEE 1928)

EDITED BY G. VAN ROSSEM
SECRETARY GENERAL

TRANSLATED BY SYDNEY W. FLEMING



AMSTERDAM J. H. DE BUSSY, L^{TD}.
PRINTERS & PUBLISHERS
60-62 ROKIN

Foreword

In compliance with the wishes of the International Olympic Committee, the Netherlands Olympic Committee (Committee 1928) have deemed it their duty to publish this

OFFICIAL REPORT

It contains exact details of the preparatory work, the organising and the conduct of the Games, and also a review of the attendant administrative work.

This book could naturally not be commenced until all matters had been settled and the entire organisation in the main wound up. This fact constitutes a reason why it was not possible to publish this work until some time after the Games.

The compiling of this work was entrusted to the so-called winding-up committee consisting of Baron SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL.B., Chairman, Mr. G. VAN ROSSEM, Secretary-General, and Mr. P. W. WALLER, Treasurer General; while later Mr. A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, member of the Netherlands Olympic Committee (Committee 1928) was added to this winding-up committee, specially in an advisory capacity in connexion with the publication of this book.

For the redactorial work we secured the services of Mr. W. J. M. LINDEN. The various chapters were based on the reports of the Sections and the reports of various persons and committees who assisted in organising the Games.

May we at this juncture express our thanks to all those who in any way contributed to make the compilation of the Official Report a success.

It is being published in Dutch, French and English, and is not only intended as a souvenir but it is also intended to serve as a guide for the organising of future Games, which are becoming more and more extensive; and the difficulties with which they are attended must on each occasion be overcome by new Committees.

May this book prove of assistance to them.

THE NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE
(Committee 1928)



HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS,
Patroness of the Olympic Games, Amsterdam 1928.



HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS,
Honorary-President of the Olympic Games, Amsterdam 1928.

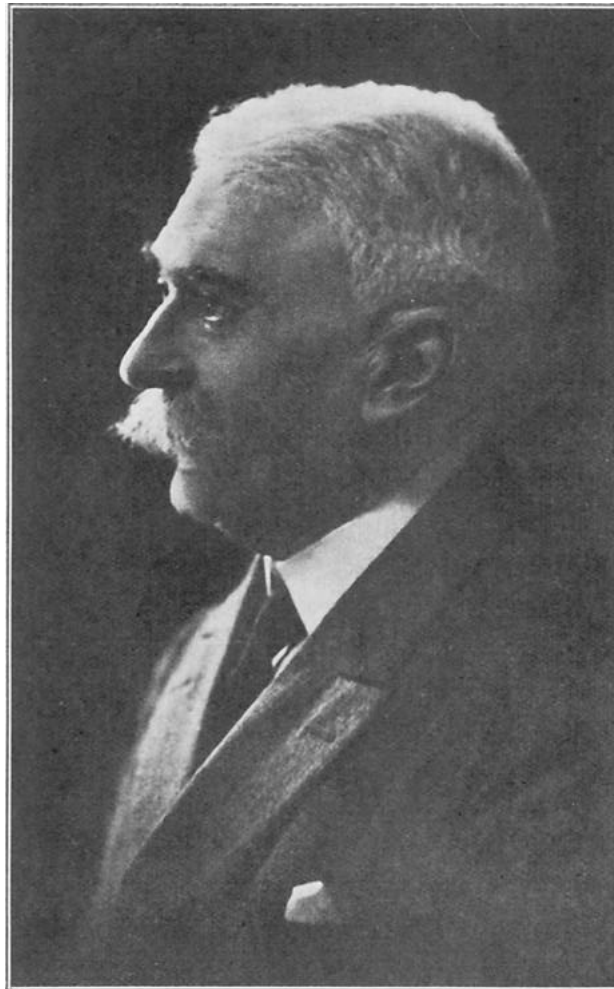
A TOUS LES ATHLÈTES ET PARTICIPANTS AUX JEUX OLYMPIQUES,
ASSEMBLÉS À AMSTERDAM POUR LA CÉLÉBRATION
DE LA IX^{ME} OLYMPIADE.

C'est avec un regret profond que je dois renoncer, étant malade, à me trouver au milieu de vous. Lorsque seront célébrés, dans quatre ans, à Los Angeles, les Jeux de la X^{me} Olympiade, je ne serai sans doute pas à même de m'y rendre. Je vous fais donc ici mes adieux.

Je vous demande de conserver et d'entretenir parmi vous la flamme de l'Olympisme rénové et de maintenir les principes et les institutions qui lui sont nécessaires: d'abord l'égalité des grandes catégories de sports individuels: sports athlétiques et gymniques, sports de combat, sports nautiques, sports équestres. . . .

— ensuite les concours d'art qui associent à la belle activité musculaire les oeuvres de la pensée inspirées par l'idée sportive,

— le serment des athlètes qui, fondé sur le sentiment de l'honneur, renferme le germe de la seule solution efficace du problème de l'amateurisme,



BARON PIERRE DE COUBERTIN,
Honorary-President of the Olympic Games.

— l'usage du drapeau olympique qui assemble les couleurs de toutes les nations et symbolise les cinq parties du monde unies par le sport,
— le cérémonial et les formules de l'ouverture et de la clôture des Jeux avec le salut final à l'Hellénisme dont ils sont issus,
— enfin l'autorité du Comité International dont le recrutement indépendant garantit le maintien des traditions sans que cela doive impliquer d'immixtion gênante dans les questions techniques.

Je crois que, de plus en plus, les grands tournois organisés en marge des Jeux doivent avoir leur pleine autonomie et ne pas être confondus avec les Jeux eux-mêmes dont le but premier est la glorification de l'athlète individuel.

J'espère que, de plus en plus, la succession régulière des Olympiades aidera à rythmer la vie sportive, à la contenir, à la préserver contre ses propres excès. Il est très désirable, pour cela, que disparaissent les préjugés qui continuent de séparer le gymnaste et l'athlète. Ce sont deux frères qui s'ignorent, trop souvent par la faute de leurs dirigeants.

Personnellement, je voudrais voir le Pentathlon moderne ramené aux directives que j'avais posées en le créant. Quant à la participation des femmes aux Jeux, j'y demeure hostile. C'est contre mon gré qu'elles ont été admises à un nombre grandissant d'épreuves.

De même que l'Olympisme a traversé sans atteinte la guerre mondiale, il survivra aux révolutions sociales. Il n'a en tous cas rien à redouter des tendances corporatives actuelles. J'ai vu avec joie les organisations ouvrières s'éprendre de l'idéal olympique; sans doute les étudiants voudront à leur tour lui faire une part mieux définie dans leurs préoccupations universitaires. L'important est qu'à tous les degrés, de l'adolescent à l'homme mûr, on travaille à répandre, l'esprit sportif fait de loyauté spontanée et de désintéressement chevaleresque.

Je remercie encore ceux qui m'ont suivi et successivement aidé dans la tâche poursuivie depuis quarante ans à travers tant d'embûches et d'hostilités.

Alexandre Forchet

Address from the President of the I.O.C.



COUNT DE BAILLET LATOUR,
President of the International Olympic Committee.

La Hollande, qui avait posé sa candidature à la VI^e Olympiade en 1914 à Paris, lorsque Berlin fut désignée, se désista ensuite par deux fois: la première en faveur d'Anvers, la seconde, par déférence pour le désir exprimé par Pierre de Coubertin de voir célébrer, en France, sa patrie, le trentième anniversaire de la rénovation des Jeux Olympiques.

Voulant reconnaître l'élégance de ce double geste désintéressé, le Comité International Olympique, par dérogation aux règles habituelles, désigna Amsterdam pour 1928 en même temps que Paris pour 1924.

La tâche du comité, composé d'hommes aussi capables que dévoués, qui assuma l'organisation de la IX^e Olympiade fut rendue difficile dès le début par suite de manoeuvres politiques, qui amenèrent le Parlement à refuser les crédits demandés. Le

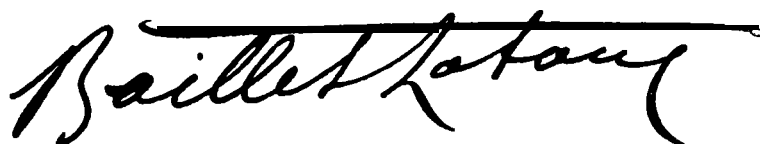
peuple Néerlandais, que Frits van Tuyl avait conquis à l'idée Olympique — nous avons pu nous en rendre compte — répondit à ce geste fâcheux,

en souscrivant le capital nécessaire. Renonçant à se servir des anciennes installations jugées insuffisantes, l'on décida d'édifier un nouveau Stade, sur les murs duquel resteront à jamais gravés les noms des vainqueurs des tournois qui y furent disputés devant une foule nombreuse dont l'esprit sportif égala celui des concurrents.

Puisse ce livre servir de guide précieux aux successeurs des pionniers qui sont parvenus à mener à bien une entreprise, dont, parmi les résultats heureux, je tiens à signaler le succès financier, car il prouve la possibilité, même pour un petit pays, de célébrer une Olympiade, sans aller à la ruine.

Qu'il me soit permis d'exprimer la joie que j'éprouve, en pensant qu'une fois encore l'esprit olympique a vaincu les résistances de ceux, qui à nos conceptions larges et libérales opposent des idées étroites et sectaires.

Le Président du Comité International Olympique,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Baillet-Latour". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line above the name.

Introduction

With the publication of the Official Report in which is recorded what was done by way of organising the Ninth Olympic Games at Amsterdam I feel I must express my respectful thanks to Her Majesty THE QUEEN for the great interest which our High Patroness showed by her frequent visits accompanied by Her Royal Highness THE PRINCESS and for the reception of contestants and officials at Her palace in Amsterdam.

I also express my respectful thanks to His Royal Highness the PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS, who as Honorary President, demonstrated his interest practically every day and who closely followed the preparatory work; and further to Her Majesty THE QUEEN MOTHER, who also honoured the Games with Her presence.

After these I specially desire to express my appreciation of my closest cooperator, G. VAN ROSSEM, who as Secretary General, bore the heaviest part of the task of organising; and further of all others who assisted and did their best to ensure the success of the undertaking.



BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL.B.,
President of the Netherlands Olympic Committee
(Committee 1928).

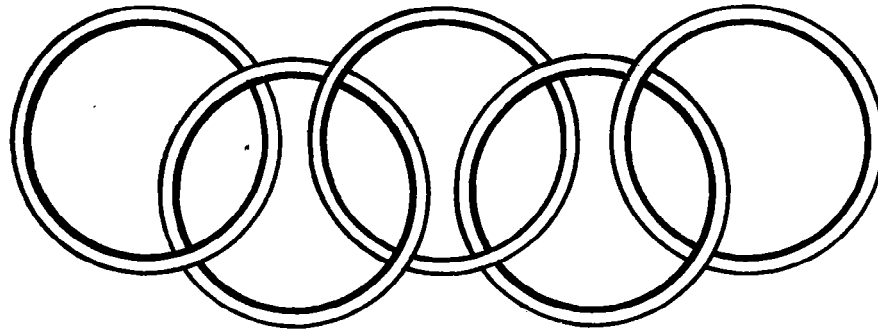
The Games themselves proved to be a magnificent demonstration of sport, in which 46 countries participated, a fact which can never be highly enough appreciated on our part.

Whether the real, the more secluded object has been achieved the future will have to decide.

In my opinion, the Games act after all, in the first place, as a stimulant, and an incentive to the promotion of physical development along the whole line, in all its forms, from which the entire human structure benefits.

If the games at Amsterdam have brought us a step nearer to the realisation of this ideal, it may indeed be said that they have fulfilled their purpose.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, which appears to be "Alexander Graham Bell", is written above a horizontal line.



———— CITIUS - ALTIUS - FORTIUS ————

The International Olympic Committee

—————
President:

Count DE BAILLET-LATOUR.
—————

Members :

ARGENTINE	M. DE ALVEAR
	R. C. ALDAO
AUSTRALIA	R. COOMBES
	J. TAYLOR
AUSTRIA	DR. TH. SCHMIDT
BELGIUM	Baron DE LAVELEYE
BRAZIL	R. DE RIO BRANCO
	ARNOLDO GUINLE
	DR. FERREIRA SANTOS
BULGARIA	D. STANCIOFF
CANADA.....	J. G. MERRICK
	SIR GEORGE MC. LAREN BROWN
CENTRAL AMERICA	P. J. DE MATHEU
CHILE	<i>Vacant</i>
CHINA.....	DR. C. T. WANG
CUBA	PORFIRIO FRANCA

CZECHO SLOVAKIA	DR. JIRI GUTH-JARKOVSKY
DENMARK	IVAR NYHOLM
ECUADOR	DORN Y DE ALSUA
EGYPT.....	ANGELO C. BOLANACHI
ESTHONIA	DR. F. AKEL
FINLAND.....	ERNST KROGIUS
FRANCE	ALBERT GLANDAZ MARQUIS DE POLIGNAC COUNT CLARY
GERMANY.....	DR. TH. LEWALD DR. OSKAR RUPERTI DUKE ADOLPH FREDERIC OF MECKLENBURG- SCHWERIN
GREAT BRITAIN.....	GENERAL KENTISH EARL CADOGAN LORD ROCHDALE
GREECE.....	GEORGES AVEROFF
HOLLAND.....	MAJOR P. W. SCHARROO BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B.
HUNGARY.....	COUNT GEZA ANDRASSY JULES DE MUZSA
INDIA.....	<i>Vacant</i>
IRELAND.....	J. J. KEANE
ITALY.....	CARLO MONTU MARQUIS GUGLIELMI COUNT BONACOSSA
JAPAN.....	PROF. JIGORO KANO DR. S. KISHI
JUGO SLAVIA.....	COLONEL SV. DJOUKITCH PROF. DR. FR. BUCAR
LATVIA	J. DIKMANS
LUXEMBURG	M. PESCATORE
MEXICO.....	MIGUEL DE BEISTIGUI PROF. DR. M. SAENZ
MONACO.....	COUNT GAUTIER-VIGNAL

NEW ZEALAND	LT.-COLONEL B. FREYBERG
NORWAY	THOS. FEARNLEY
PERSIA	<i>Vacant</i>
PERU	ALFREDO BENAVIDES
POLAND	PRINCE CASIMIR LUBOMIRSKI
	COLONEL IGNACE MATUSZEWSKI
PORTUGAL	COUNT DE PENHA-GARCIA
RUMANIA	GEORGES A. PLAGINO
RUSSIA.....	PRINCE LÉON OUROUSSOFF
SOUTH AFRICA	HENRY NOURSE
SPAIN	BARON DE GUELL
	MARQUIS DE PONS
SWEDEN	COUNT CLARENCE VON ROSEN
	J. S. EDSTRÖM
SWITZERLAND.....	BARON GODEFROY DE BLONAY
TURKEY.....	SELIM SIRRY BEY
U. S. AMERICA.....	WILLIAM M. GARLAND
	GENERAL CH. H. SHERRILL
	ERNEST LEE JAHNCKE
URUGUAY.....	DR. F. GHIGLIANI



The Royal Family entering the Royal Box.



The choice of Amsterdam for the Olympic Games 1928



BARON VAN TUYLL.

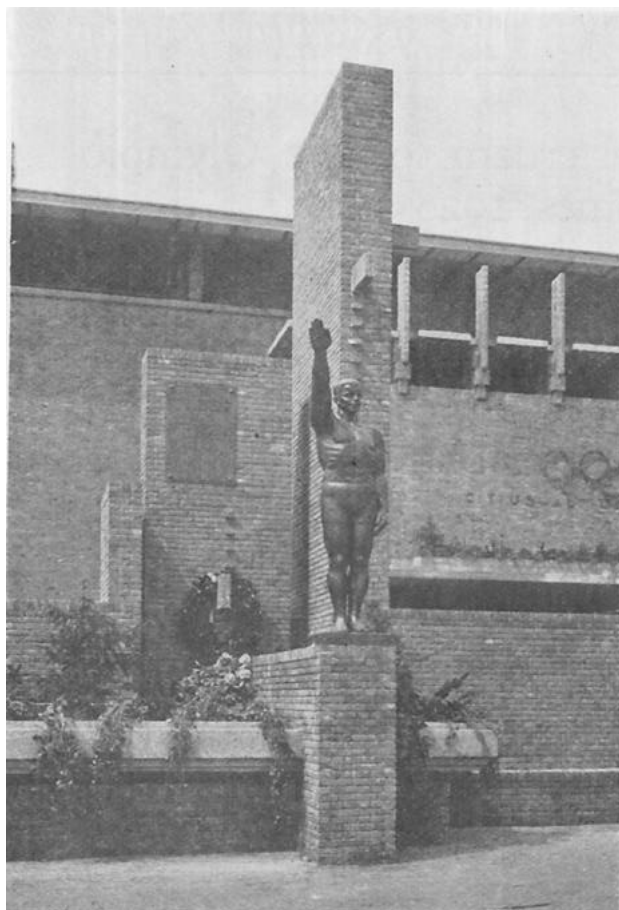
One may assume it is generally known that the selection of the town in which the Olympic Games shall be held comes within the scope of the International Olympic Committee.

Accordingly, the member representing Holland on that Committee, the late F. W. C. H. BARON VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN, strongly supported by Baron PIERRE DE COUBERTIN, who was at that time President of the International Olympic Committee, first proposed Amsterdam as far back as 1912.

This may be regarded as a most daring act seeing that, at that time, there was as yet no Netherlands Olympic Committee, and BARON VAN TUYLL consequently had to depend on his own initiative.

Owing to the Great War no Olympic Games were held after those at Stockholm in 1912 until 1920; and when the International Olympic Committee met at Lausanne in 1919 to decide where these, the 7th Games, should take place, BARON VAN TUYLL, with the full approval of the Netherlands Olympic Committee, of which he was then President, abandoned his proposal in favour of Antwerp, which was most keen on organising the first post-war Games. BARON VAN TUYLL nevertheless proposed Amsterdam as the scene of the Games in 1924, for which year Lyons, Havanna and Rome were also proposed. And from these four towns a final selection was to be made at the meeting of the International Olympic Committee in 1921.

Meanwhile the International Olympic Committee, and more so its President, Baron DE COUBERTIN, had conceived the idea of making the 8th (1924) Games also the commemoration of the fact that thirty years previously it had been decided, on the initiative of Baron DE COUBERTIN, to call the modern Olympic Games into being.



The Van Tuyll Monument.

In this connexion the Founder of the Games attached great importance to holding the said commemoration in Paris, his native town, where the constitutive meeting was held in 1894.

This wish naturally resulted in Paris also being considered as the scene of the Olympic Games in 1924.

In the early part of 1921 Baron DE COUBERTIN sent a circular letter to the members of the International Olympic Committee informing them of the aforementioned idea, and this led to BARON VAN TUYLL'S convoking a meeting of the Netherlands Olympic Committee on April 2nd 1921.

This meeting unanimously agreed to defer to the wish of the Founder of the Modern Olympic Games to give Paris preference in 1924 on condition that Amsterdam should be definitively chosen for the Games in 1928.

On April 7th 1921 this decision was communicated by BARON VAN TUYLL to the President of the International Olympic Committee, who wrote to the President and members of the Netherlands Olympic Committee expressing his sincere appreciation of this token of true chivalry and sporting unselfishness.

The outcome of all this was that at the meeting of the International Olympic Committee held on June 2nd 1921 Dr. GUTH-JARKOVSKY, a member of the I. O. C. proposed that the President's suggestion, outlined in a circular sent to the members, to the effect that Paris and Amsterdam should be allocated as scenes of the 8th and 9th Olympic Games respectively, should be accepted.

After some discussion, dealing especially with the allocation of Amsterdam, the proposal was accepted; so that from that moment it was officially determined to hold the Ninth Olympic Games at Amsterdam in 1928.

This decision was nevertheless disputed several times afterwards: one instance being immediately after the meeting in 1921, as is evinced by the following statement which the International Olympic Committee made to the press at that time:

Les motifs qui ont guide le Comité International Olympique dans son vote sont les suivants:

1°. En ce qui concerne la candidature de Rome, cette candidature n'était entourée d'aucune garantie officielle; au contraire, au début de 1921, les pouvoirs publics d'Italie l'avaient encore déclinée, n'envisageant pas la possibilité d'assurer les crédits nécessaires. Dés lors, il y avait lieu de redouter le renouvellement des faits de 1908. La IVe Olympiade avait en effet été attribuée à Rome dès 1904, avec l'agrément du roi et de la municipalité romaine. Mais en 1906, Rome renonça et Londres dut recueillir sa succession, non sans de grandes difficultés, provenant du peu de temps qui restait pour organiser les Jeux.

D'autre part, les Jeux ne peuvent avoir lieu à Rome, en raison du climat, qu'aux vacances de Pâques et les Américains se sont élevés à plusieurs reprises contre les inconvénients résultant pour eux de cette obligation;

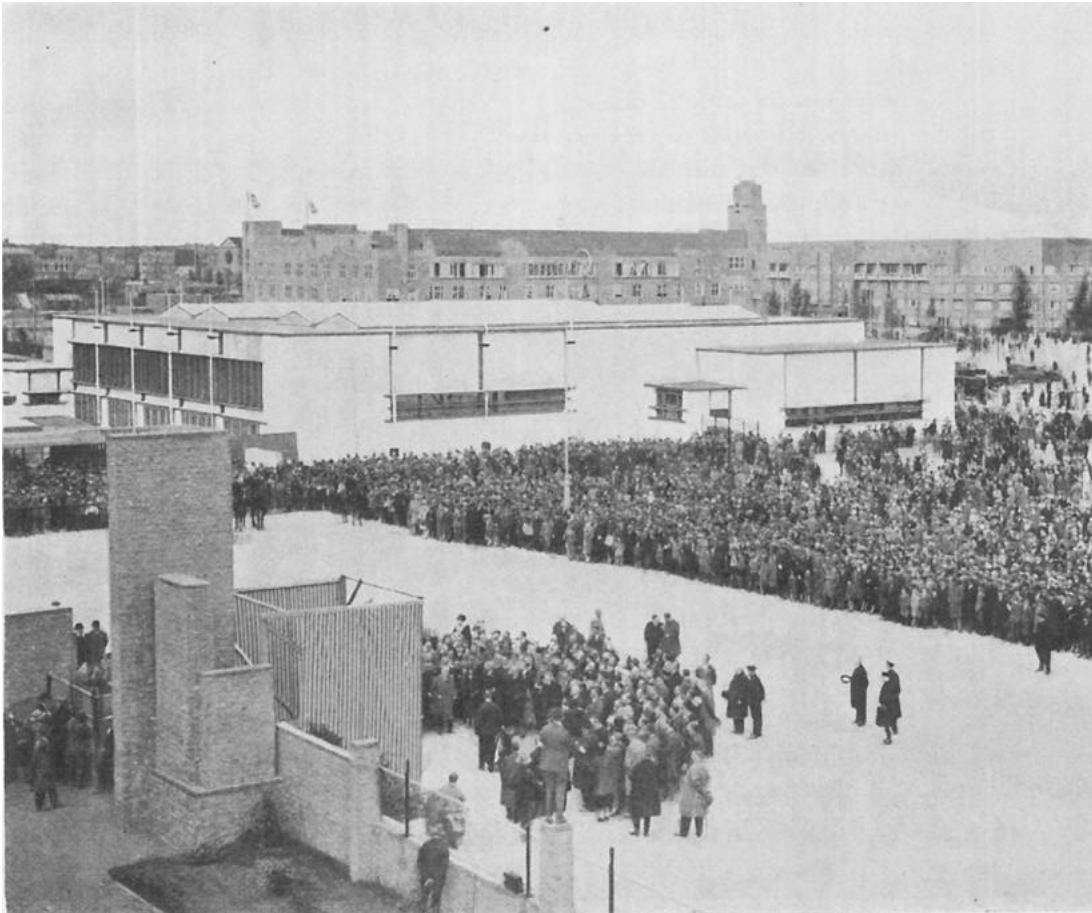
2°. En ce qui concerne la candidature de Los Angeles, officiellement posée et envisagée très favorablement par beaucoup, il a paru que les dépenses imposées aux Européens par l'éloignement de cette ville étaient incompatibles avec l'état économique actuel, alors que rien ne permet d'espérer une prochaine amélioration de cet état. Par ailleurs, le Comité a considéré que la généreuse idée mise en avant par les partisans californiens de cette candidature, *de faire supporter par le Comité organisateur les frais de transport des athlètes, ne répondait pas aux principes supérieurs de l'amateurisme;*

3°. En ce qui concerne la candidature d'Amsterdam, le Comité International a considéré que, posée officiellement en 1912 et volontairement effacée en 1919 devant celle d'Anvers et en 1921 devant celle de Paris, elle représentait l'esprit sportif sous sa forme la plus chevaleresque et la plus disciplinée.

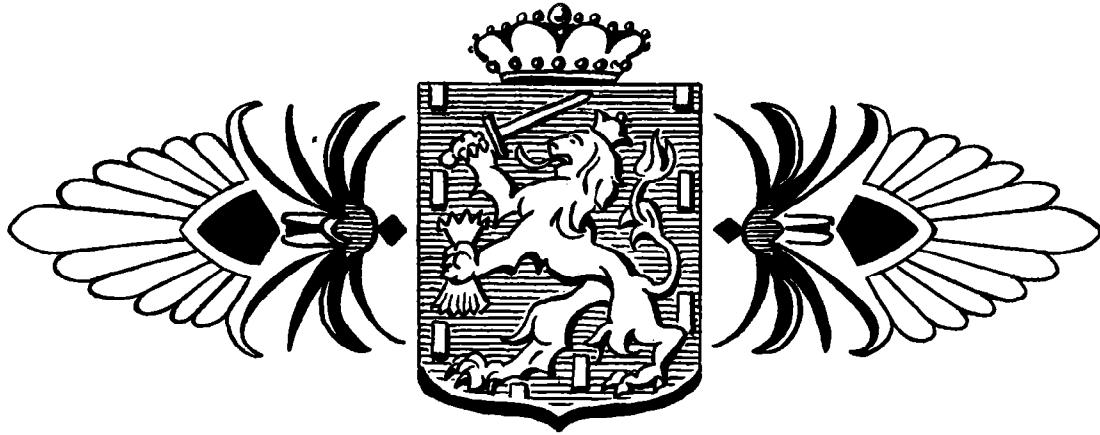
In spite of this it was still urged, chiefly on the part of the Americans, at the meeting in Paris in 1922 and again in Rome in 1923 to allocate Los Angeles as the scene of the Olympic Games in 1928.

These anxious moments for Amsterdam, however, passed by, thanks to the wisdom and tact of BARON VAN TUYLL. When it was made known, prior to the meeting at Rome, that the United States again purposed making an effort to get Los Angeles allocated for the 1928 Games, it was due to the foresight of BARON VAN TUYLL that Dr. J. H. VAN ROYEN, LL. B., H. M. Ambassador at Rome, was given full authority by the Dutch Government and the Municipality of Amsterdam to attend the meeting on April 9th 1923 and officially express his thanks to the meeting for allocating Amsterdam as the scene of the 9th Olympic Games, thereby rendering it impossible to revise the decision.

From this moment the Netherlands Olympic Committee could peacefully — without needing to fear international influences — settle down to its arduous task of preparing for the Olympic Games in 1928.



H. R. H. The Prince Consort unveiling the Van Tuyll Monument.



Committee of Honour

Honorary Presidents:

H. R. H. THE PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS,
BARON PIERRE DE COUBERTIN

Members:

COUNT F. A. C. VAN LYNDEN VAN SANDENBURG ..	Chief Chamberlain to H.M. the Queen
Jhr. F. BEELAERTS VAN BLOKLAND, LL. B.....	Minister of Foreign Affairs
J. B. KAN, LL. B.....	Minister of Home Affairs and Agriculture
M. A. M. WASZINK, LL. B.....	Minister of Education, Arts & Science
J. M. J. H. LAMBOOY.....	Minister of Defense
Dr. J. C. KONINGSBERCER.....	Minister of the Colonies
BARON J. J. C. VAN VOORST TOT VOORST.....	President of the First Chamber of the States General
Jhr. CH. J. M. RUYS DE BEERENBROUCK, LL. B...	Minister of State, President of the Second Chamber of the States General

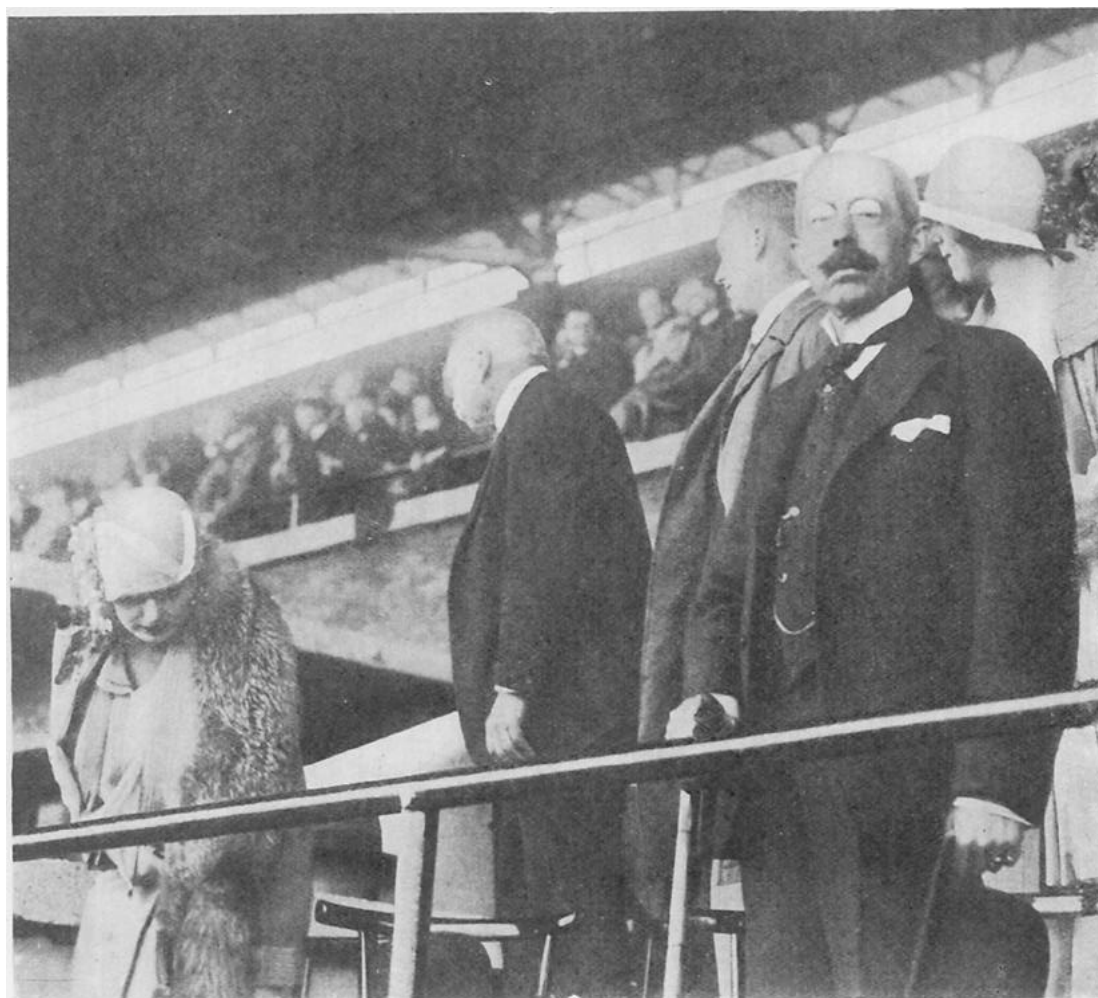
Jhr. Dr. H. A. VAN KARNEBEEK, LL. B	Minister of State, Ex. Minister of Foreign Affairs, Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of South Holland
Dr. W. F. VAN LEEUWEN, LL. B	Vice-President of the Privy Council
Dr. J. TH. DE VISSER	Ex-minister of Education, Member of the Second Chamber of the States General
Dr. D. A. P. N. KOOLEN, LL. B	Ex-minister of LABOUR, Member of the Privy Council



One of the boxes for government officials.

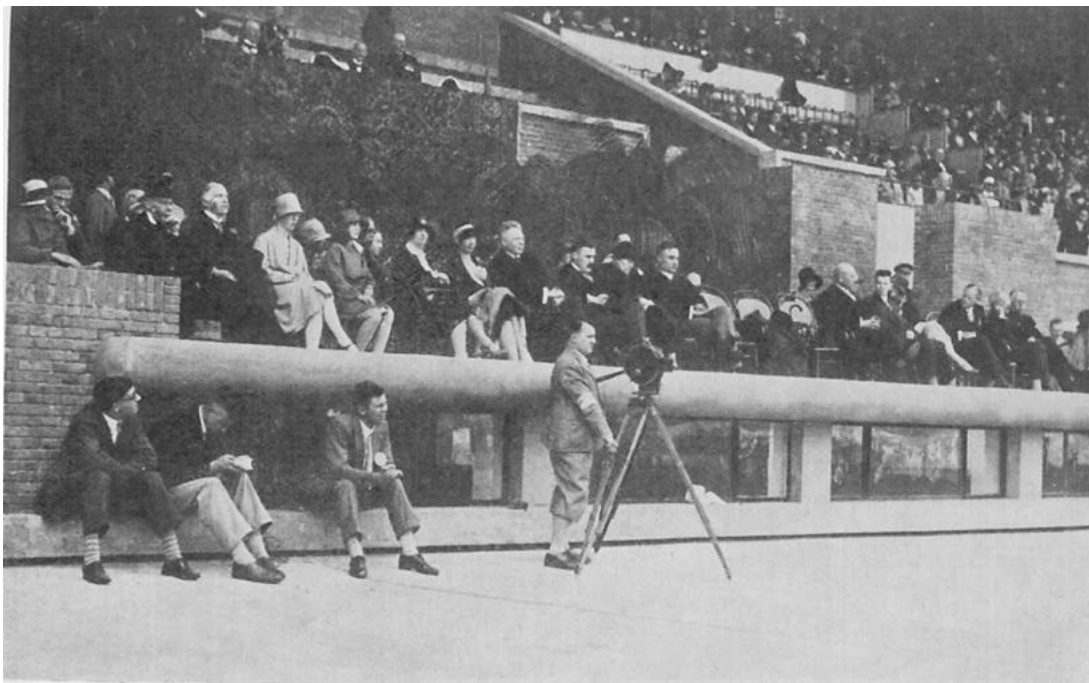
Extreme left: Mr. KAN, Minister of Home affairs, next to him Mr. LAMBOOY, Minister of Defense. Before them Jhr. RÖELL, Lord-Lieut. of North Holland. In the foreground Mr. DE VLUGT, Burgomaster of Amsterdam.

- Dr. F. E. POSTHUMA Ex-Minister of Agriculture,
President of the Industrial
Council
- Jhr. Dr. A. RÖELL, LL. B..... Lord-Lieutenant of the Pro-
vince of North Holland
- BARON A. E. J. VAN VOORST TOT VOORST, LL. B .. Lord-Lieutenant of the Pro-
vince of North Brabant
- J. T. LINTHORST HOMAN, LL. B Lord-Lieutenant of the Pro-
vince of Drenthe



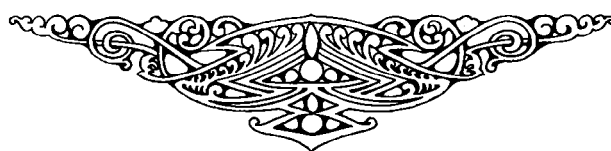
Jhr. VAN KARNEBEEK and Mr. RAMBONNET, Ex-Ministers of State, on the Grand-stand.

BARON O.E J.M. VAN HÖVELL TOT WESTERFLIER ,LL.B	Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of Limburg
Jhr. J. W. QUARLES VAN UFFORD, LL. B	Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of Zeeland
Dr. H. T. S'JACOB	Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of Utrecht
BARON S. VAN HEEMSTRA, LL. B	Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of Guelders
BARON A. E. VAN VOORST TOT VOORST, LL. B	Lord-Lieutenant of the Province of Overijssel
W. DE VLUGT	Burgomaster of Amsterdam
J. A. N. PATIJN, LL. B	Burgomaster of The Hague



A unique section of the Grand-stand, used to accommodate the Committee's guests on special occasions. The photo shows, from left to right, the Government Ministers, Mr. SLOTEMAKER DE BRUYNE, Jhr. DE GEER, Mr. WASZINK and Mr. LAMBOOY. The Sport-Technical Section was housed under this Stand, and an excellent view of the entire arena could be obtained through the windows.

BARON W. L. DE VOS VAN STEENWIJK, LL. B	Member of the First Chamber of the States General
Jhr. C. FEITH, LL. B	Permanent Secretary of the Ministry of Education
Dr. J. P. FOCKEMA ANDREAE	Burgomaster of Utrecht
E. HELDRING	Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce at Amsterdam
J. C. VEDER	Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce at Rotterdam
A. G. VERBEEK	Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce at The Hague
Dr. F. G. WALLER	President of the National Em- ployers Federation
J. H. SCHELTEMA	President of the Stadium Com- pany
H. CREMER	President of the association "Financial Commission Olympic Games 1928"





The Netherlands Olympic Committee

(Committee 1928)

President: BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B.
Vice- President: Major P. W. SCHARROO.
Secretary General: Captain G. VAN ROSSEM.
Treasurer General: P. W. WALLER.
Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN
Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN, LL. B.
C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN.
A. B. VAN HOLKEMA.
Colonel G. J. MARIS.
J. WARNER.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

President: BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE. LL.B.
Vice- President: J. WARNER.
Secretary General: Captain G. VAN ROSSEM.
Treasurer General: P. W. WALLER.
Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN.
Major P. W. SCHARROO.

DELEGATES:

For Colonial Affairs: L. C. WESTENENK.
For Affairs of Art: Jhr. JAN FEITH.
For Juridical Affairs: CH. J. F. KARSTEN, LL. B.
Notary ARY VAN RIEL.

SECRETARIAL DEPARTMENT:

Secretary General: Captain G. VAN ROSSEM.
Assistant Secretary: Count W. VAN BYLANDT.

SECTION, BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS:

Chairman: Major P. W. SCHARROO.
Secretary: Count W. VAN BYLANDT.
Members: A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, C. E.
A. TH. G. COBLIJN.
J. WAGENER Jr.
J. WARNER.

SECTION, HOUSING:

Chairman: L. F. VERWOERD.
Secretary : C. SCHLUSEN.

ART SECTION:

Chairman: C. W. H. BAARD.
Secretary: J. W. TEILLERS.
Member : ED. GERDES.

ADVISORY COMMISSION:

For Sculptures: DIRK WOLBERS.
For Architecture: JAN WILS.
For Literature Miss HENRIËTTE MOOY.
AUGUST HEYTING.
For Music: SEM DRESDEN.
S. VAN MILLIGEN.
For Paintings: CO BREMAN.
A. M. GORTER.
S. MOULIJN.
E. R. D. SCHAAP.
G. A. H. VAN DER STOK.



MEMBERS OF THE NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE
(Committee 1928).

Top row: P. W. WALLER, A. TH. C. COBLIJN, J. WARNER.

Middle row: Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN, LL. B., Capt. G. VAN ROSSEM, A. B. VAN HOLKEMA.

Bottom row: Colonel G. J. MARIS, C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN, Major P. W. SCHARROO.



Top row: J. W. TEILLERS, Secretary and C. W. H. BAARD, Chairman of the Art Section.

Centre: Count W. VAN BYLANDT, Ass. Secretary.

Bottom row: L. F. VERWOERD, Chairman of the Housing Section.

C. F. KELLENBACH, Chairman of the Sport-Technical Section.

PRESS SECTION:

Chairman: A. B. VAN HOLKEMA.

Secretary: AUG. BAAR, LL.B.

ADVISORY COMMISSION:

G. A. BURGER.

A. HELDRING, C. E.

D. KOUWENAAR.

H. LEVY.

H. A. MEERUM TERWOGT.

C. J. NIJLAND.

P. E. PEAX.

J. H. ROGGE.

H. THOMASSEN.

J. VERBIEST.

H. W. VLIEGEN, LL. B.

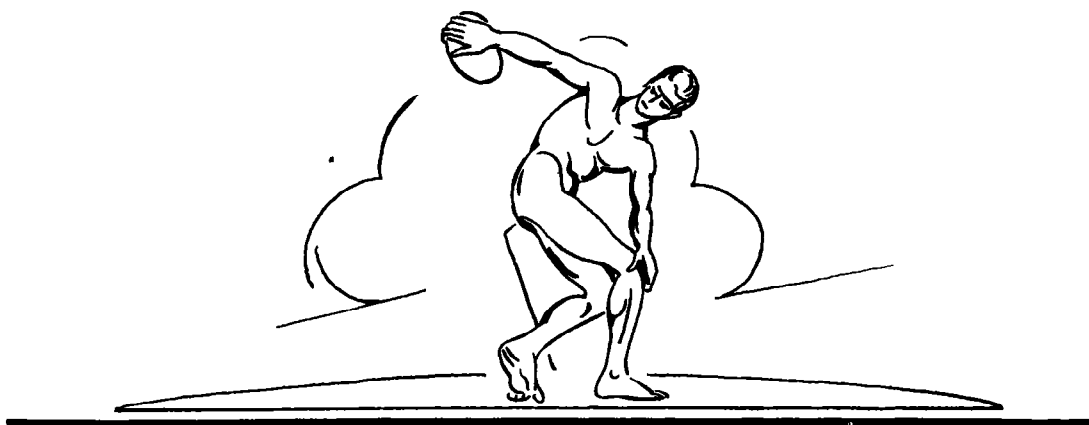
SECTION, SPORT-TECHNICAL AFFAIRS:

Chairman: C. F. KELLENBACH.

Secretary: N. BUYTENDIJK.

TECHNICAL DELEGATES OF THE UNIONS:

<i>For Association Football:</i>	L. F. VERWOERD.
<i>For Athletics:</i>	J. W. MEIJER.
<i>For Boxing:</i>	E. H. RAPMUND.
<i>For Cycling:</i>	P. J. ADRIAN.
<i>For Equestrian Sports:</i>	Jhr. K. F. QUARLES VAN UFFORD.
<i>For Fencing:</i>	J. SCHOON.
<i>For Gymnastics:</i>	J. H. F. SOMMER.
<i>For Hockey:</i>	J. WAGENER Jr.
<i>For Modern Pentathlon:</i>	J. VAN STEEDEN.
<i>For Rowing:</i>	G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL. B.
<i>For Swimming:</i>	W. E. BREDIUS.
<i>For Yachting:</i>	P. L. LUCASSEN.
<i>For Wrestling and Weight-lifting:</i>	W. J. M. LINDEN.



The origin of the Organising Committee and its object in general

Seeing that the scene for the next Olympic Games had not yet definitely been decided on when the Games in 1920 at Antwerp ended, there was still a possibility of Amsterdam being selected, as having the oldest claims to such.

It therefore stood to reason, and was certainly characteristic of the chairman of the Netherlands Olympic Committee that, immediately after Antwerp, preliminary arrangements were commenced to form a basis on which the Olympic Games might be organised at Amsterdam in 1924.

These arrangements had, at that time, naturally to be limited to two main factors, namely, finance and the Stadium.

BARON VAN TUYLL accordingly approached the Town Council of Amsterdam, several leading financiers at Amsterdam and the chairman of the Board of Directors of The Stadium Company Ltd., the lessees of the existing stadium. It was obvious that the first place to be considered for the scene of the Olympic conflict was an existing site which might be rendered suitable even if it were necessary to make a few minor alterations.

At this stage the discussions with the Town Council and others referred to above were more of a tentative nature, intended to ascertain to what extent the various groups interested would be disposed to co-operate to ensure the Olympic Games being held at Amsterdam; and in view of the

delicacy of the matter BARON VAN TUYLL chiefly dealt with it himself.

Very little of this strenuous work was generally appreciated at the time; very few knew what difficulties BARON VAN TUYLL had to contend with in those days, when our country was moreover in the throes of a commercial crisis, without being absolutely successful in spite of all.

Meanwhile, at the request of BARON DE COUBERTIN, BARON VAN TUYLL decided in March 1921 to co-operate with a view to getting Paris allocated as the scene of the Olympic Games in 1924.

The General Meeting of the Netherlands Olympic Committee held on April 2nd 1921, unanimously agreed to the chairman's proposal, and approved of his supporting BARON DE COUBERTIN in his aim to hold the 1924 Games in Paris, on condition that Amsterdam should be assured of the Games being held there in 1928.

In a preceding chapter we already made mention of the decision of the International Olympic Committee assembled at Lausanne in June 1921; which decision was communicated to the Netherlands Olympic Committee at the General Meeting held on October 1st 1921.

At this same meeting the Board was requested to appoint one or two sub-committees which should be entrusted with the preliminary work of organisation. As a result two sub-committees were decreed by the Board on October 10th 1921, namely:

the *provisional Organising Committee*, consisting of:

Chairman: BARON F. W. C. H. VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN,

Secretary: P. W. WALLER,

Members: C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN,
A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, and

the *provisional Propaganda Committee*, consisting of:

Chairman: C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN,

Secretary: N. BROEKHUYSEN,

Members: G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL. B.
K. S. VAN KAPPEN, LL. B.
J. W. KIPS, C. E.

The initial task of the provisional Organising Committee was to build up on the basis laid personally by BARON VAN TUYLL, and now officially approach the Stadium Company, Ltd.

The Committee had to definitely ascertain on what terms said concern would be disposed to place the premises and installation at the disposal of the Olympic Committee, although there was the drawback of the Stadium in its existing form being unsuitable for holding Olympic Games there, especially in view of the fact that a combination of cycle and running track was impossible, and, moreover there were neither tennis courts nor swimming basin.

Thanks to the directors of the Stadium Company the Committee were soon informed that the entire Stadium with adjacent grounds would be placed at their disposal free of charge, with permission to effect the necessary alterations, etc. for their own account. When this had been definitely confirmed the architect of the Stadium Company projected a scheme showing in what way it would be possible to render the Stadium grounds suitable for Olympic Games.

This scheme was submitted by BARON VAN TUYLL to the International Olympic Committee assembled in Paris in June 1922, but after discussion rather a great deal of opposition was raised chiefly in view of the fact that the running track was situated outside the Stadium proper.

Subsequent to this the Committee decided to consider the possibility of erecting a new wooden Stadium behind the old one, and to invite designs for such.

These designs were ready by the end of 1922 and during the subsequent discussions with the Burgomaster of Amsterdam it was suggested that it would be desirable to cut a canal to form a barrier round the grounds, and that this canal could moreover be used for the swimming contests.

The provisional Propaganda Committee rightly regarded their task as a preparatory one, realising that, in the first place, times were unfavourable for raising funds on a large scale and further that it is impracticable to make active propaganda for a series of 6 or 7 years.

Operations were accordingly confined to inciting public interest in the Olympic Games, principally by means of the press, and to this end various meetings were arranged with representatives of newspapers and periodicals. The outcome of this was that several journals agreed to devote a few lines regularly to the coming Olympic Games.

Although it was still deemed undesirable to begin raising money on a large scale, it was nevertheless thought that sports clubs and lovers of sport might be approached at once. Seeing that the Netherlands Olympic Committee naturally anticipated having to apply to the State, Provincial and Municipal authorities for financial support later on, it was considered desirable to be in a position when that time came to refer to the strong support afforded by the sporting fraternity itself.

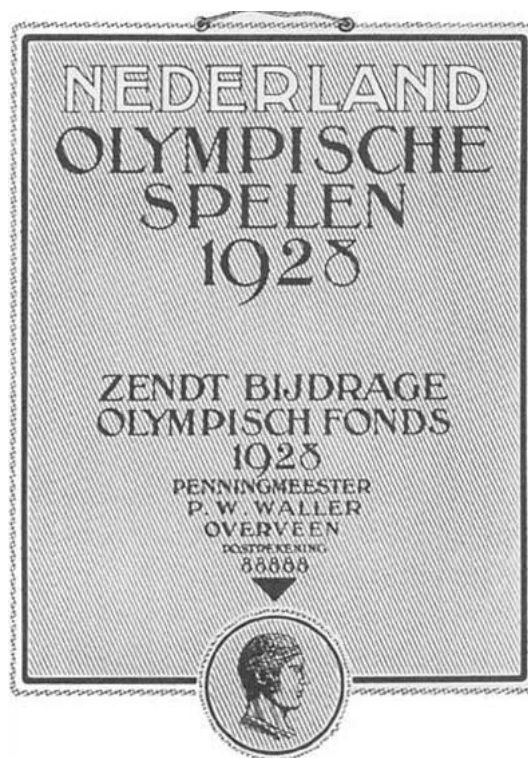
The provisional Propaganda Committee accordingly approached the various sports bodies with the request to co-operate in the so-called VUIJK Plan, which implied that an extra charge of 5 Dutch cents (Id. or \$0.02) should be levied from all attending sports meetings, football matches, etc. on behalf of the Olympic Committee; while other means of propaganda were also suggested.

Further, an Olympic Fund was instituted, entitling anyone to membership on subscribing at least 1 guilder (1/8 or \$ 0.40) per year. To deal with this Fund Mr. P. W. WALLER was added to the provisional Propaganda Committee in the capacity of Treasurer.

In order to facilitate the work of the sports bodies the Propaganda Committee supplied show-cards and strips calling attention to the Olympic Fund.

In this way we carried on until the beginning of 1923, but it was already being felt that the work of the two provisional committees had assumed such proportions as to make it impossible to continue without special help.

In this connexion it must be borne in mind that Mr. HIRSCHMAN, who as secretary of the Netherlands Olympic Committee was the man on which the duties of secretary of the



Coloured show-card appealing for donations to the Olympic Fund.

Iedereen kan het „Olympisch Fonds 1928” steunen door jaarlijks een bijdrage van minstens f 1.— te zenden aan den Heer P. W. WALLER te Overveen, Postrekening O. F. 1928 No. 88 888.

Iedereen kan het „Olympisch Fonds 1928” steunen door jaarlijks een bijdrage van minstens f 1.— te zenden aan den Heer P. W. WALLER te Overveen, Postrekening O. F. 1928 No. 88 888.

Gummed strips of blue paper which were affixed to letters, envelopes, etc. as a means of propaganda.

Organising Committee would eventually fall, had already intimated that his other duties and private affairs would not permit of his doing this work.

The Executive of the Netherlands Olympic Committee then devised means of already securing a

special staff, which would later be able to take up the secretary's work of the Organising Committee as well. This resulted in application being made to the Government for 1 or 2 officers who were engaged in sport and who might be expected to be capable of reasonably carrying out the task entrusted to them, to be placed at the absolute disposal of the Olympic Committee.

The Government complied with this request, and Captain G. VAN ROSSEM, and 1st Lieutenant W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN, were appointed to give their undivided time to the Netherlands Olympic Committee as from October 1st 1923, in order to assist in organising the Olympic Games in 1928.

In this connexion the Executive of the Netherlands Olympic Committee decided to disband the provisional Organising Committee and the provisional Propaganda Committee, and at the meeting held on August 28th 1923 instituted the :

Executive Committee consisting of:

<i>Chairman:</i>	P. W. SCHARROO,
<i>Secretaries General:</i>	G. VAN ROSSEM, W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN,
<i>Treasurer General:</i>	P. W. WALLER,
<i>Member:</i>	A. B. VAN HOLKEMA.

The Netherlands Olympic Committee was informed of this committee at the general meeting held on September 22nd 1923.

The main object in instituting the above-mentioned Executive Committee

was to have a small body of men who would all most probably ultimately participate in the definite Organising Committee be enabled to draw up a detailed plan embracing the standing orders on which all arrangements should be conducted.

The outcome of the work of this Committee was that in December 1923 it was possible to send to the members of the Netherlands Olympic Committee a draft of the "Plan for the organising of the Olympic Games in 1928".

These orders were worded as follows:

NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE

STANDING ORDERS FOR THE CONDUCT OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES 1928

Governing Body.

I.

The Executive of the N. O. C. shall direct all matters pertaining to the Olympic Games in 1928 and is to be assisted in this task by four persons appointed by the General Meeting of the N. O. C.

II.

The two officers which the Government has placed at the disposal of the N. O. C. will act as Secretaries General on the Executive. (By the „Executive“ referred to here and later is meant the Executive constituted in accordance with Articles I and II). They shall sit on the Executive in an advisory capacity and shall at all times be entitled to make suggestions.

III.

The Executive of the N. O. C. shall appoint three of its members as delegates to keep constantly in touch with the Secretaries General.

Secretaries General.

IV.

The Secretaries General referred to in Art. II are the heads of the Secretarial Department for the Olympic Games in 1928.

The Secretaries General shall set out and see to the execution of all resolutions made by the Executive of the N. O. C.; and shall further examine and prepare all matters which are to be subjected to the said Executive.

In urgent cases they shall have the power to act on their own initiative.

All proposals, correspondence, etc. shall be addressed to the Secretarial Department.

The Secretaries General shall have the right to attend all meetings of the various Sections, and of the sub-committees. They may be incorporated as secretaries in the body in question, with the exception of the Financial Section.

In such instances they shall have no voice.

In consultation with the Treasurer General mentioned in Art. V the Secretaries General and the under-mentioned Committees shall, every three months or oftener as required, draw up a programme which shall in the main embody the basis of the work which is to be done and which may be expected; and also an estimate of the expense which such work may incur.

Treasurer General.

V.

The Treasurer General, selected by and from the Executive of the N. O. C. shall, in his capacity of head of the sub-section Bookkeeping (see VII), have a general and detailed account kept of the finances. In this account income and expenditure shall be entered in such a manner as to permit of the financial position being ascertained at a glance, in connexion with the amounts voted by the Executive of the N. O. C.

He shall have charge of all moneys, which he shall deal with in counsel with the sub-section Financial Advice, (see VII), of which he is secretary.

The accounts shall be audited each year by an accountant appointed by the Executive of the N. O. C.

VI.

The proceeds of the sale of all tickets of admission, programmes, etc. at matches, contests, etc. connected with the Olympic Games shall be for the benefit of the N. O. C.

The Treasurer General shall daily be prepared to receive such proceeds.

Sections.

VII.

The Executive of the N. O. C. shall institute various Sections with a different sphere of work, such as the Section for Buildings and Grounds; the Financial Section; The Technical Section; the Programme Section; the Propaganda Section; the Section for Traffic, Housing, Reception; etc.

The work of the several Sections shall be as follows:

SECTION FOR BUILDINGS & GROUNDS.

Preparing buildings and grounds and having such appliances installed as may be necessary for the Olympic Games in 1928.

FINANCIAL SECTION (consisting of 2 sub-sections).

- A. Sub-section Financial Advice: making proposals for raising the funds necessary for the Olympic Games in 1928;
giving advice with regard to investing said funds;

- B. Sub-section Bookkeeping: deciding all matters of expenditure, such as the allotment of funds to the several branches of sport.

TECHNICAL SECTION.

Regulating such technical matters connected with the Olympic Games as do not come within the scope of the under-mentioned sub-sections, such as directing demonstrations and combined sports, defining amateurs, disqualification clauses, appliances, technical questions pertaining to the grounds where contests are to be held; technical installations in dressing-rooms for contestants; etc.

PROGRAMME SECTION.

Compiling the programme; allotting days, hours, and places for the various contests; fixing the duration for each event.

PROPAGANDA SECTION.

Making propaganda at home and abroad for the Olympic Games in 1928 in the widest meaning of the word.

SECTION FOR TRAFFIC, HOUSING, RECEPTION.

(to be split up in sub-sections later)

Supplying information connected with the conveyance of contestants, luggage and appliances; with the housing and reception of contestants; foreign tourist traffic.

All other matters not specified under one of the foregoing sections are to be treated by the Secretaries General.

The Executive of the N. O. C. shall decide when the various sections shall be instituted.

VIII.

Any section receiving matter for examination shall send in written advice of this and the Secretaries General shall submit such matter to the Executive of the N. O. C., who will decide what action is to be taken.

Suggestions or advices sent in by either of the sections or by the sub-committees mentioned under IX of any measure they deem desirable must be accompanied by an estimate of the expense which would be incurred in carrying out such suggestions or advices.

The Chairman of the respective section or sub-committee may attend the meeting of the Executive of the N. O. C. when such suggestions are being treated in order to give further enlightenment.

A section shall have the power to co-opt temporarily to discuss special matters. Persons co-opted shall, however, have no voice.

A section may deal independently with matters coming within its scope, and submit the consequent proposals to the Executive of the N. O. C. A section may decide nothing which is binding for the Executive, nor may it give written or verbal information

or instructions in the name of the Executive, unless specially authorised to do so.

This same applies for the Secretaries General and for each individual member of the Executive.

Olympic Sub-Committees.

IX.

All business connected with the various contests of the Olympic Games shall be done through the respective special committee instituted by the governing body for each branch of sport, affiliated to the N. O. C.

Such special committees shall be styled, for instance:

The Olympic Sub-Committee for Association Football;

The Olympic Sub-Committee for Athletics, etc.

They shall deal with all matters coming within their scope provided these are not of general importance or of a financial character. Each sub-committee shall appoint one of its members to act as delegate of the body and keep in contact with the Executive of the N. O. C.

The Executive of the N. O. C. and the Secretaries General shall have the right to summon the delegate of one or more sub-committees to attend their meeting.

Any decisions taken by sub-committees shall be submitted to the Executive of the N. O. C. for ratification.

X.

The sub-committees shall be responsible for:

- a.* the technical arrangements of their respective branches of sport,
- b.* the direction of the contests in these sports during the Olympic Games, such in keeping with the rules laid down by the international body in question,
- c.* the regulations for the contests, and the general arrangements for the various sports,
- d.* the exact publication of the names of umpires, referees, or officials, which must be submitted to the Executive of the N. O. C. for ratification.

XI.

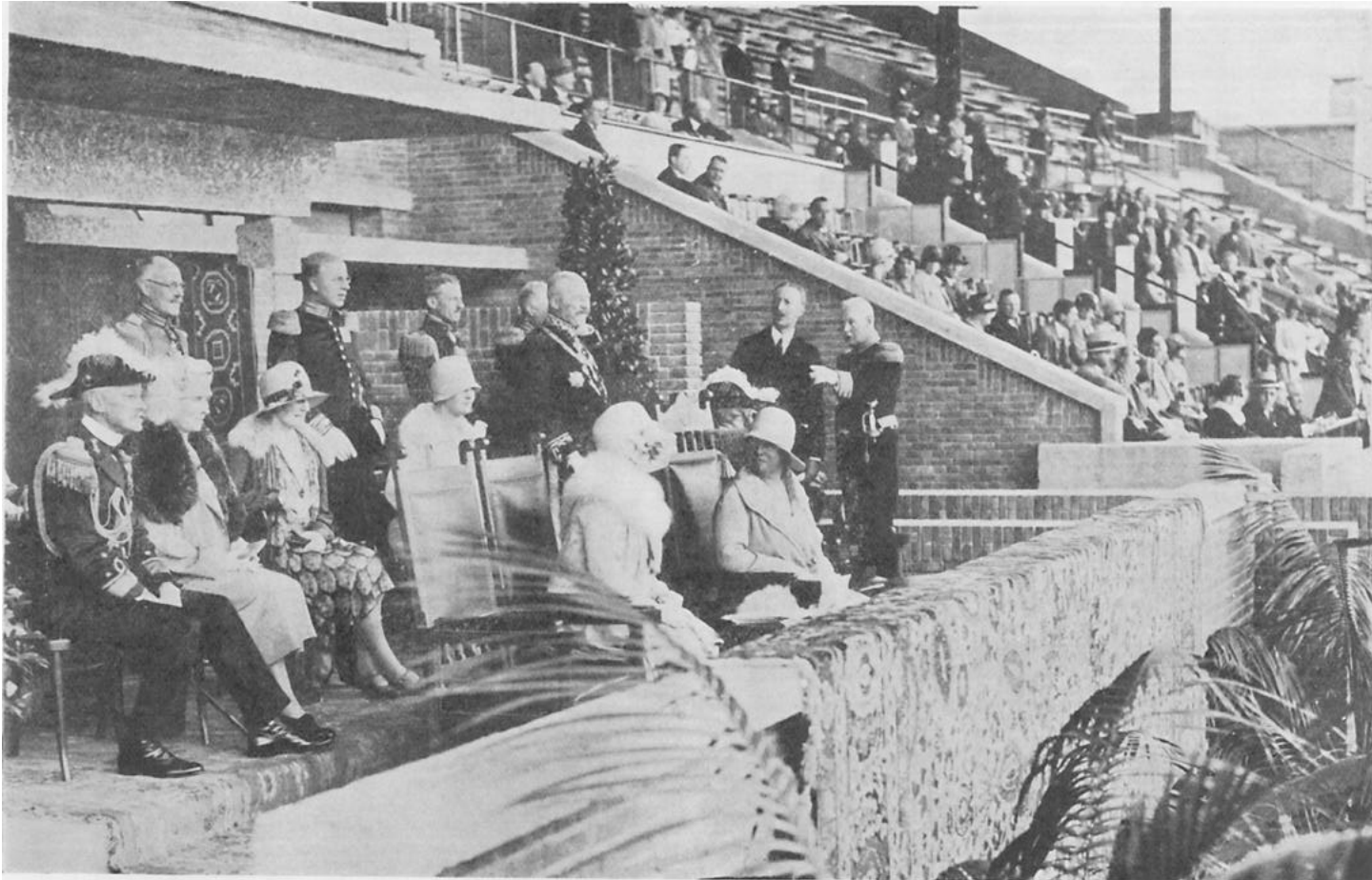
A record of all decisions taken by the committees shall be kept in a minute-book.

Voting.

XII.

All resolutions at meetings shall be arrived at by voting. In the event of the votes being equally divided:

- a.* at a meeting of the Executive of the N. O. C. the chairman shall have the casting-vote;
- b.* at all other meetings, the views of both factions as well as the standpoint of the chairman shall be communicated to the Secretaries General, who shall place same before the Executive of the N. O. C.



HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN AND HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS with their suites in the Royal Box during the Games.

Annual Report.

XIII.

The Executive shall publish separate annual reports of the activities connected with the Olympic Games in 1928, and of the financial state of affairs. These reports shall be discussed at the General Meeting of the N. O. C.

Amendments

XIV.

Any alterations in or additions to these Orders may be effected at a General Meeting of the N. O. C. In urgent cases an alteration may be made, subject to its being approved at a subsequent General Meeting of the N. O. C., at a meeting of the Executive provided at least 75 per cent of the members are present and provided 75 per cent of those present are in favour.

The General Meeting further appointed the 4 persons provided for in Art. I of the Standing Orders so that the so-called *COMMITTEE 1928* was then definitely constituted, and consisted of:

President: BARON F. W. C. H. VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN,

Vice-president: P. W. SCHARROO,

Secretaries General: G. VAN ROSSEM,
W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN,

Treasurer General: P. W. WALLER,

Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
L. H. FESCHOTTE, LL. B .
C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN,
A. B. VAN HOLKEMA,
W. J. M. LINDEN,
J. WARNER.

Unfortunately this Committee was not able to have the benefit of the President's guidance for long. This man, whose great aim had been to see the Olympic Games held in his country, and who had succeeded in overcoming great difficulties in the achievement of his object, did not live to see the results of his labours; he passed away on February 13th 1924 after a short but violent illness.

The fact that his successor, BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B. could not be appointed and installed until April 6th 1925 is certainly a striking proof of the extent of the difficulties occasioned by the decease of the first president of the Netherlands Olympic Committee.

It was therefore no easy task for the new President to fill the void caused by the lamentable death of BARON VAN TUYLL, much less at a time when the Committee's energy was being tried to the utmost. We gladly leave it to others to judge in how far he succeeded.

In the course of time still further changes were made in the constitution of the Committee 1928.

For instance, in July 1926 the Committee lost a most valuable member at the death of Mr. L. H. FESCHOTTE, LL. B. who through his juridical knowledge and clear businesslike views had succeeded in distinguishing himself on the Committee, especially in the early stages of its work.

His death was greatly lamented by all, while he is still remembered with honour by the Committee.

On October 2nd 1926 the General Meeting selected Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN, LL. B. to fill his place on the Committee. The preceding year Colonel G. J. MARIS had been appointed committee member in the place of Mr. W. J. M. LINDEN.

From the foregoing it will be seen that it was at first the object of the organisation to entrust the secretarial work to two persons.

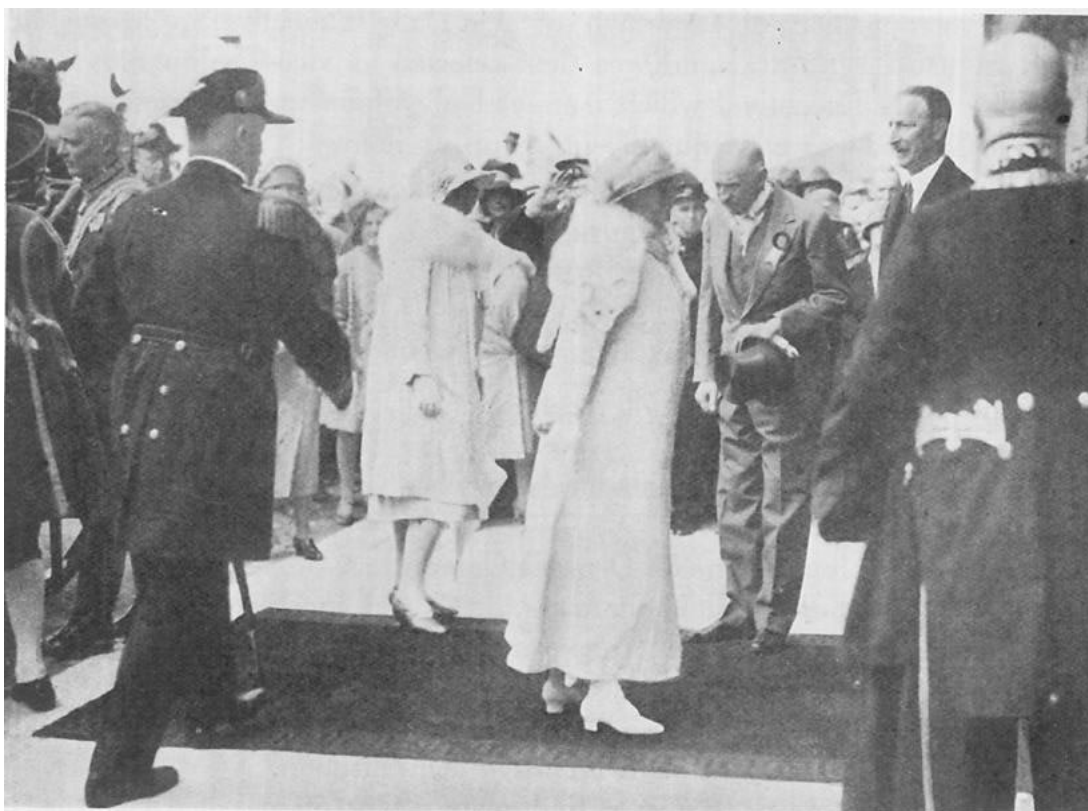
And even after one of these, Mr. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN, who had meanwhile been promoted to captain had expressed his wish to be discharged of his secretarial duties in September 1926 in view of his military career, there was still an obvious tendency to favour the appointment of a second Secretary General. It was therefore eventually decided to appoint Mr. G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL. B., who was already connected with the Committee and who had expressed his willingness to act as Secretary General. His appointment was confirmed by the General Meeting held on February 26th 1927.

In the meantime however Mr. DE VRIES FEYENS found that he would be unable to carry on his duties after the 1st of April 1927, and accordingly resigned.

No further changes were made in the constitution of the Committee 1928, so that the Committee which directed operations to the end was composed as follows:

President: BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B.
Vice-President: P. W. SCHARROO,
Secretary General: G. VAN ROSSEM,
Treasurer General: P. W. WALLER,
Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN, LL. B.
C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN,
A. B. VAN HOLKEMA,
C. J. MARIS,
J. WARNER.

The Committee 1928 appointed by the General Meeting on January 19th 1924 held their first meeting on March 7th 1924; Mr. SCHARROO, acting President, took the chair.



Receiving the Royal Family at the entrance of the Royal Box.

In accordance with the provision in No. III of the Standing Orders, the Committee elected Messrs. COBLIJN, WALLER and WARNER to act as delegates.

It was soon found desirable that these delegates should form a commission, to act as a sort of daily executive.

Accordingly, at the next meeting, held on March 21st 1924 a Daily Executive was formed, comprising :

Chairman: J. WARNER,
Secretaries: G. VAN ROSSEM,
W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN,
Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
P. W. WALLER.

Later on, when BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE was appointed President of the Netherlands Olympic Committee, Mr. WARNER gave up his position of Chairman of the Daily Executive in favour of BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK, and was then selected as vice-Chairman.

The Daily Executive, which managed all affairs until the end of the Olympic Games, was consequently made up as follows:

Chairman : BARON A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B.
Vice-Chairman: J. WARNER,
Secretary: G. VAN ROSSEM,
Members: A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
P. W. WALLER.

The Committee 1928 held 46 meetings in all, while the Daily Executive met for discussions 72 times.

The first thing to be decided was in what way the machinery should be made to function.

In making preparations for Olympic Games there are so many incidental matters, often most divergent in character, that it was considered impracticable to centralise all the work in the department of the Secretaries General.

Although this department would have to be the hub of the whole organisation, in order to obtain a clear survey of all operations, it would not do to make it top-heavy through intensive centralisation.

It was therefore necessary to find some means of so-called centralised decentralisation.

To this end, various departments were added to the Secretarial Department, each with a special field of work.

These departments were instituted as they were found necessary, and at the head of each was a chairman, who had the power to form an Advisory Committee when he deemed it necessary.

The chairmen of the several departments could act independently within the limits of their authority, on the understanding that they kept in touch with each other and further with the Daily Executive and the Committee 1928 through the Secretary General.

With this arrangement it follows that the Secretary General had to be kept fully informed of all incoming and outgoing correspondence, and for this reason it was essential that all mails should pass through his department.

The only Section instituted before 1926 was the one for "Buildings and Grounds" : prior to this all the necessary work was done by the department of the Secretary General.

The Section "Buildings and Grounds" was definitely instituted as far back as 1924, and consisted of the following:

Chairman: P. W. SCHARROO,

Members: A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, C. E.,
A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
H. N. VAN LEEUWEN,
J. WAGENER Jr.,
J. WARNER;

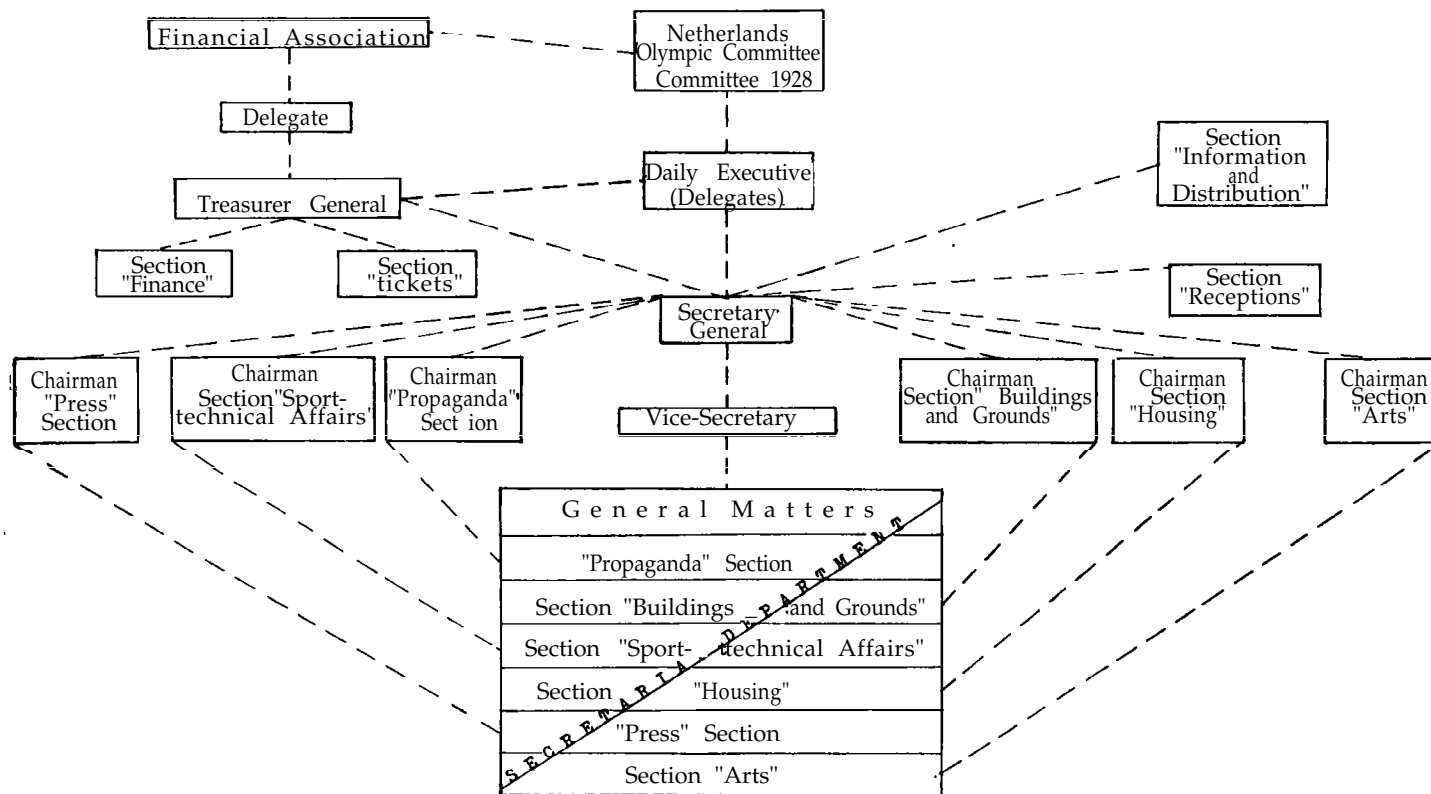
Mr. WESTEROÛN VAN MEETEREN first acted as secretary, and later Count W. VAN BYLANDT, the assistant secretary.

In the beginning of 1926 the death of Mr. VAN LEEUWEN was a great loss to the Section, as this member had been working with the Netherlands Olympic Committee from the outset.

It was also early in 1926 that the necessity was felt of calling the remaining Sections into being and to secure the services of still more people for the work in general.

On February 1st 1926, for instance, the services of Count W. VAN BYLANDT were secured as assistant secretary to the Secretary General.

The following Sections were subsequently instituted:



Plan of the organisation of the Olympic Games 1928 at Amsterdam.

The "Press" Section, under the direction of Mr. A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, a member of the Committee 1928.

Mr. A. BUIS first acted as secretary, but was later relieved by Mr. A. BAAR, LL. B.

To this Section was attached an Advisory Committee, consisting of representatives nominated by the various journalistic corporations, and further of a number of sports reporters nominated in consult with the National Journalists Union.

The Advisory Committee was finally made up as follows:

G. A. BURGER,
A. HELDRING, C. E.,
D. KOUWENAAR,
H. LEVY,
H. A. MEERUM TERWOGT,
G. J. NIJLAND,
P. E. PEAUX,
J. H. ROGGE,
H. THOMASSEN,
J. VERBIEST,
H. W. VLIEGEN, LL. B.

The "Propaganda" Section, with BARON C. R. T. KRAYENHOFF as chairman, had an Advisory Committee consisting of the following:

N. BROEKHUYSEN,
A. TH. G. COBLIJN,
T. VAN DEUTEKOM,
W. P. F. VAN DEVENTER,
Jhr. D. P. M. GRASWINCKEL, LL. B.,
A. B. VAN HOLKEMA,
K. S. VAN KAPPEN, LL. B.,
Jhr. A. KRAYENHOFF, C. E.,
A. PLESMAN,
G. A. POS,
G. A. WALLER,
Jhr. A. C. VON WEILER, C. E.

Count W. VAN BYLANDT, the assistant secretary, acted as secretary.

At the beginning of March 1927 BARON KRAYENHOFF, the chairman of this Section, resigned his seat on the committee, and this led to the said Advisory Committee being disbanded, as the Committee 1928 deemed it unnecessary to appoint new officials. The work of the Propaganda Section was afterwards done under the direct supervision of the Secretary General.

The Section "Sport-Technical Affairs" was first directed by Mr. G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL. B., and when he resigned in April 1927 Mr. C. F. KELLENBACH took his place. Mr. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN first acted as secretary, and later Mr. N. BUYTENDIJK.

There was no Advisory Committee attached to the Section, but the national federations of those sports on the Olympic programme delegated one of their members, whom the chairman of the respective Section could consult at any time. The following were delegated by their federations:

<i>For Association Football</i>	Mr. L. F. VERWOERD,
„ <i>Athletics</i>	„ J. W. MEIJER,
„ <i>Boxing</i>	„ E. H. RAPMUMD,
„ <i>Cycling</i>	„ P. J. ADRIAN,
„ <i>Equestrian Sports</i>	„ D. J. COUVÉE,
„ <i>Fencing</i>	„ J. SCHOON,
„ <i>Gymnastics</i>	„ J. H. F. SOMMER,
„ <i>Hockey</i>	„ J. WAGENER Jr.,
„ <i>Modern Pentathlon</i>	„ J. VAN STEEDEN,
„ <i>Rowing</i>	„ G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL. B.,
„ <i>Swimming</i>	„ A. S. SIRKS,
„ <i>Weight-lifting</i>	„ W. J. M. LINDEN,
„ <i>Wrestling</i>	„ W. J. M. LINDEN,
„ <i>Yachting</i>	„ P. L. LUCASSEN.

The Section "Housing" appointed Mr. L. F. VERWOERD as chairman, and Mr. C. SCHLUSEN as secretary.

The Section "Arts" appointed Mr. C. W. H. BAARD as chairman, and Mr. J. W. TEILLERS as secretary; while Mr. ED. GERDES assisted the latter especially as regards the paintings.

Seeing this Section naturally bore a peculiar character, it was deemed advisable to form a special link with the Committee 1928, and Jhr. J. FEITH was accordingly appointed delegate of the Committee.

The chairman of the Section formed an Advisory Committee, consisting of the following artists:

For Sculpture Mr. D. WOLBERS,
For Literature Miss H. MOOY,
Mr. A. HEIJTING,
For Music „ SEM DRESDEN,
„ J. WAGENAAR,
For Paintings „ C. BREMAN
„ A. M. GORTER,
„ S. MOULIJN,
„ E. R. D. SCHAAP,
„ G. A. H. VAN DER STOK.

It was not until about a year and a half later, in the latter part of 1927, that other Sections were instituted, namely:

The Section "Tickets", with Mr. W. A. H. HERMANS as secretary, under the immediate direction of the Treasurer General; the Section "Information and Distribution", with Mr. A. TH. G. COBLIJN at the head and Mr. H. DONKER as secretary; the Section "Receptions" came under the direction of Mr. J. VAN TIJEN, who secured the assistance of:

Mr. O. S. FABIOUS,
„ H. B. A. M. VAN OGTROP,
„ F. C. D. M. RAUWENHOFF, and
„ W. F. WESTERMANN.

The Section "Finance", which, as will be understood, was instituted at the very outset, was an entirely independent body working under the immediate direction of Mr. P. W. WALLER, the Treasurer General.

The remainder of the staff of the Secretarial Department and of the Sections was for the greater part made up of female workers.

When the Olympic Games were in progress, the joint staff of the various offices comprised the following:

SECTIONS	Secretary	Assistant Secretary	Females	Males	Total
Secretarial	—	1	7	—	8
Housing.....	1	—	1	—	2
Press	1	1	4	—	6
Sport-Technical Affairs.	1	1	7	—	9
Arts.....	1	—	2	—	3
Finance	—	1	2	3	6
Tickets.....	1	—	3	4	8
Information and Distribution	1	—	12	2	15
Receptions	1	4	—	—	5
Total	7	8	38	9	62



From left to right: Miss A. D. VIRULY of the Finance Section; Miss W. WIJNAND, Miss J. VAN ODIIJK and Miss E. BEYERMAN, all of the Section General Affairs.

At this juncture we must not refrain from expressing a special word of thanks and appreciation to the afore-mentioned officials and assistants, for the devoted way in which they performed the tasks entrusted to them.

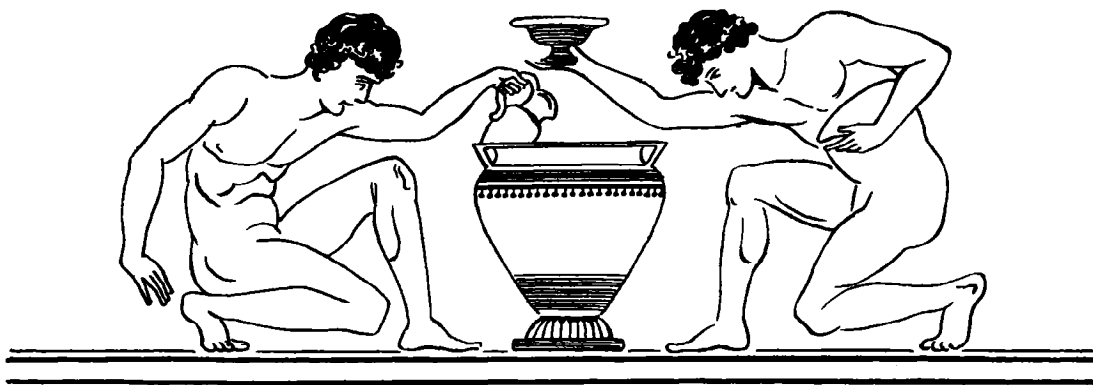
Some of these officials set aside their personal interests, and spared neither time nor pains to ensure everything being duly ready.

The assistants, — by which we especially mean the male and female employees — often devoted their whole time and attention to their work until late in the night, convinced as they were that they were rendering a national service.

The Committee 1928 in general and the Secretary General in particular, who was in direct touch with these employees could certainly not have performed his onerous duties without their valuable help.



The Royal Family arriving at the Stadium.



Raising the necessary Funds

AS soon as BARON VAN TUYLL, the President of the Netherlands Olympic Committee, saw that Amsterdam was seriously considered by the International Olympic Committee as the scene of the Games, he did not fail to realise what financial problems might arise. He therefore began to prepare for these as far back as 1920 by discussing matters with the Burgomaster of Amsterdam and with a prominent Amsterdam banker.

Although the possible selection of Amsterdam for the Olympic Games was regarded favourably, BARON VAN TUYLL clearly saw that for the time being he could not expect much support — especially not from private enterprise — owing to the prevailing depression.

This was therefore the reason why he deemed it advisable to take no further official steps in this direction for a time but — as stated in a preceding chapter — to confine the raising of funds for the most immediate requirements to a few inextensive measures.

It was not until the end of 1923, when the preparatory work was in a more advanced stage, that BARON VAN TUYLL again took up the subject of finance with his Committee; and as a result of this Mr. FESCHOTTE, a member of the Committee, was instructed to examine the possibility of the Netherlands Olympic Committee's floating a Lottery Loan, and, in co-operation with Mr. WALLER, the Treasurer General, to open discussions on this head with a number of bankers, and to make a proposal as soon as possible.

When these two gentlemen reported the results of their investigations to the Committee in April 1924, it appeared that the bankers consulted could not recommend floating a private Lottery Loan in view of the attendant risk.

Meanwhile the Committee was receiving almost daily schemes which would yield enormous amounts if put into execution. At first sight each of these schemes looked really enticing, but after careful examination they were found to be inspired by commercial instincts and in the main for interests outside the Committee, while there was a doubt as to what benefit would be derived.

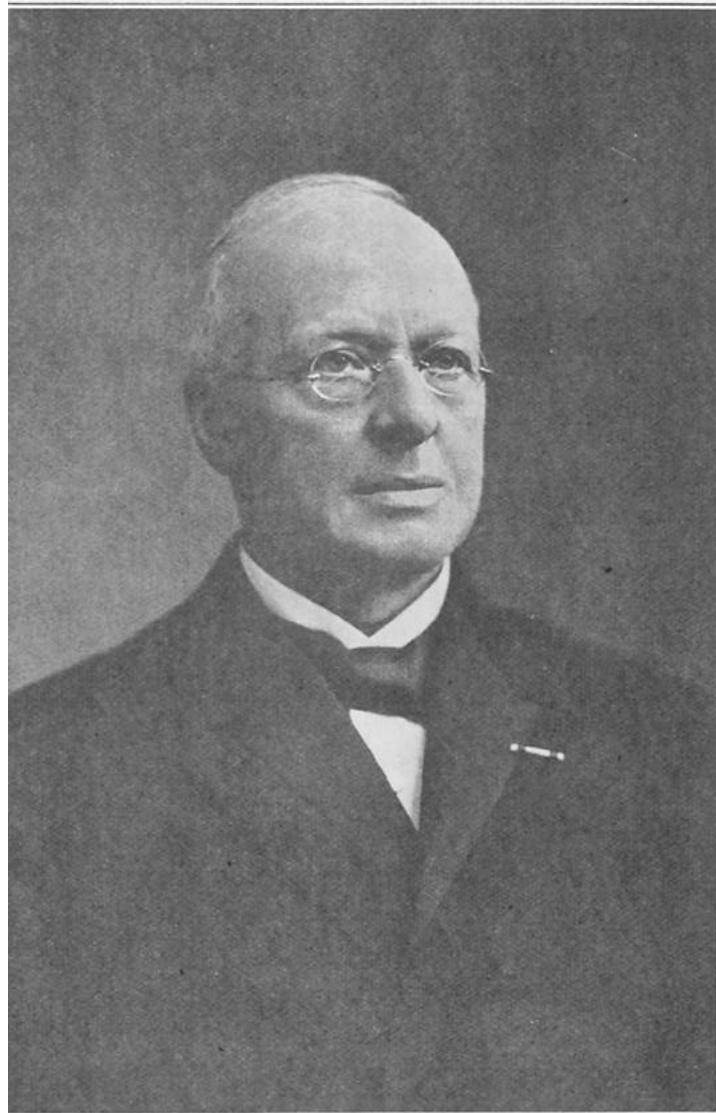
At this juncture the Committee, after the example of the Swedish Olympic Committee for the Games at Stockholm in 1912, considered the possibility of organising a lottery which would yield a considerable amount. To do this it was however necessary to obtain the consent of the Government. It was accordingly decided to approach the Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Minister of Justice in this connexion. The Minister of Foreign Affairs especially demonstrated his good-will towards the Committee's plans, and this result of the first steps induced the Committee to prepare for an interview with the Minister of Finance. For this purpose it was necessary to make up a very rough estimate of the expenditure, while it was further advisable to enlighten the Minister as to what the Municipality of Amsterdam and some private bodies proposed doing.

The estimate of the expenditure which the object in view would incur amounted to some two million guilders, and it was thought that such a lottery should yield one million guilders.

For the second million there were already some prospects, thanks to the efforts of Mr. VAN HOLKEMA; the Municipality would contribute a sum of 400.000 guilders, whilst it was possible that some of the larger banks and companies might be disposed to put up a guarantee of 500.000 guilders, against which there would be the money paid for admission. Further, the Province of North Holland would then be asked to grant a subsidy of 100.000 guilders.

In the meantime matters were becoming very urgent, seeing that the Committee had to be certain of the financial possibilities by May 1925, when the Olympic Congress was to be held at Prague; and several foreign newspapers were already hinting that Holland would not be able to raise the funds necessary for organising the Olympic Games.

It was consequently pleasing news for the Committee to learn from



HIS EXCELLENCY DR. J. TH. DE VISSER,
who as Minister of Education, Arts and Science defended the
proposal to make a government grant.

the Minister of Finance on December 15th 1924 that although he was not on principle in a position to concur in granting permission to hold a lottery, the Government was prepared to introduce a Bill by virtue of which the Committee would be granted an annual subsidy to a maximum amount of 250.000 guilders during a period of four years.

While the said Bill was being prepared by the Ministry of Education, Arts and Science — the head of this department, His Excellency Dr. J. TH. DE VISSER personally interested himself in the matter — the Committee decided in the beginning of 1925 to approach also all the Provincial Councils with a request to grant a subsidy on the ground that the Olympic Games would promote foreign tourist traffic in Holland in general.

Nearly all the Lord Lieutenants of the Provinces were personally visited by some members of the Committee in order to stimulate the request.

Meanwhile the text of the Bill had been made known to the public and the Dutch press was overwhelmed with correspondence condemning or expressing approval of the instrument. It seemed that most objection was raised on religious grounds, it being feared that the Sundays would be desecrated and immorality increased. Consequently this simple proposal of a subsidy became an acute political question.

Under these circumstances the Committee deemed it advisable to pay all the chief editors of the principal newspapers a personal visit in order to enable them, by means of first hand information, to publish effective articles in their papers. Moreover some of the Committee members got into touch with the various political groups in the Second Chamber with a view to inducing them, by means of correct information, to regard the Bill favourably.

However, despite all these measures, despite the brilliant and convincing speech made in the Second Chamber by Minister DE VISSER in defending the Bill, it was rejected by the Chamber on May 6th 1925.

The above-mentioned request made to the Provincial Councils for a subsidy suffered the same fate. With the exception of the Province of North Holland, all declined to give the support asked for, seeing that the Councils did not expect the Provinces would get a favourable return out of the Olympic Games.

The trend of affairs nevertheless occasioned an unforeseen favourable feature, to wit, public opinion had been roused. Generally speaking, it seemed

that the manner in which the Bill had been rejected did not meet with the unanimous approval of the Dutch people.

Stimulated by this knowledge the Committee nevertheless decided to persist in their aim, to hold the Olympic Games at Amsterdam, and manifested this through the press on May 9th 1925, in the following words:

To all Netherlanders.

It is unnecessary to state that the Netherlands Olympic Committee learnt to their great disappointment that the Second Chamber has rejected the Bill introduced by the Government which would provide for a grant of one million guilders by way of guarantee for the Olympic Games in 1928.

We will not dilate on the consequences which this fatal decision may have for the people of Holland and for Dutch prestige abroad.

We merely wish to eliminate the consequences.

We wish to carry out the task of organising the great international fraternising feast of the Ninth Olympic Games, with which our people has been charged, in spite of the decision of the Second Chamber.

We will not allow this brilliant opportunity of serving the general interests of our people, in the widest sense, to pass by. We wish to uphold the name of Holland throughout the world.

We are therefore definitely of opinion.

The Olympic Games must be held at Amsterdam in 1928. This is possible if the whole Dutch nation supports the Netherlands Olympic Committee in their task and cooperates with united front to this end.

The spontaneous cooperation promised the Committee during the last few days from many quarters and the donations recently received from even the poorest in the country to ensure the success of this great international event and thus save the honour of the country go to prove that this is possible.

The N. O. C. has, strengthened by this fact, decided:

1. To open a national subscription list, in connexion with which an appeal is made to the press, individuals and to committees formed for the purpose in our own country and in the colonies to cooperate.

All moneys received may be accounted for by the Dutch Trading Company, which has kindly offered its services in this capacity.

2. To move that a Financial Committee be established to set up a guarantee fund of one million guilders; a number of prominent men having already promised to cooperate.

3. Immediately to ascertain whether a lottery or the issue of lottery bonds would be likely to help in attaining the object in view.

4. To express the hope that the Municipality of the capital of the country and the Council of the Province of North Holland will afford their inestimable and indispensable support to the plan.

As the Dutch delegates are to attend the congress in Prague within a few weeks we trust that the voice of the People of Holland will soon be heard.

The Executive of the Netherlands Olympic Committee:

Signed: A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE,
P. W. SCHARROO,
C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN,
L. H. FESCHOTTE,
P. W. WALLER.

Further, the Committee appointed from its midst a small Action Committee, consisting of BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, Mr. WARNER and Mr. VAN HOLKEMA, which was fully empowered in this direction to take such steps as were necessary.

But also in the Dutch East Indies was the news of the rejection of the Government's proposal being re-echoed. There a Committee had been formed under the direction of Mr. L. C. WESTENENK for the purpose of collecting money, and as early as May 22nd 1925 Mr. WESTENENK was able to cable a guarantee of 150.000 guilders; while just previous to this a communication had been received to the effect that a committee on the East Coast of Sumatra



Royal guests from Norway and Sweden with the Dutch Royal Family in their Box.

guaranteed an amount of 25.000 guilders. The prospects were therefore brighter and were still considerably improved when the whole of the Dutch press, on the initiative of the association "De Nederlandsche Dagbladpers", induced by the manifest spontaneously offered their columns on behalf of the collection for the Netherlands Olympic Committee.

Also the support given by a few prominent financiers and heads of large concerns, who had formed themselves into a committee, was exceptionally valuable for the Committee. In conference with the Action Committee said gentlemen expressed their willingness to form a financial association for the purpose of supervising the application of the money collected.

It was possible to make known the constitution of this body, called the Association "Financial Commission Olympic Games 1928" on May 15th 1925. It consisted of:

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| H. CREMER, <i>Chairman</i> | |
| G. H. DE MAREZ OYENS, <i>Vice-Chairman</i> | |
| A. J. M. VAN OGTROP, <i>Secretary</i> | |
| A. ANDRIESSE, <i>Treasurer</i> | |
| F. H. ABBING, LL. B. | } <i>Members</i> |
| J. F. DE BEAUFORT | |
| J. G. DE HOOP SCHEFFER, LL. B. | |
| ROBERT MAY | |
| PH. MEES | |
| N. G. PIERSON | |
| P. E. TEGELBERG | |

Later on, the following were added to the members of the association; a representative of the Municipality of Amsterdam, namely the Financial Councillor, and further 3 members of the Committee 1928, to wit BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, Mr. WARNER and Mr. VAN HOLKEMA, whilst they were incorporated by the statutes being approved by Royal Decree No. 19 on October 28th 1925.

Taking advantage of the tendency obtaining shortly after the rejection of the Bill the Action Committee immediately gave the impetus to the forming, in Amsterdam, of a Committee for National Action consisting of persons from various walks of life, and Mr. G. H. DE MAREZ OYENS was appointed chairman. Further, negotiations were opened with the Town Council of Amsterdam

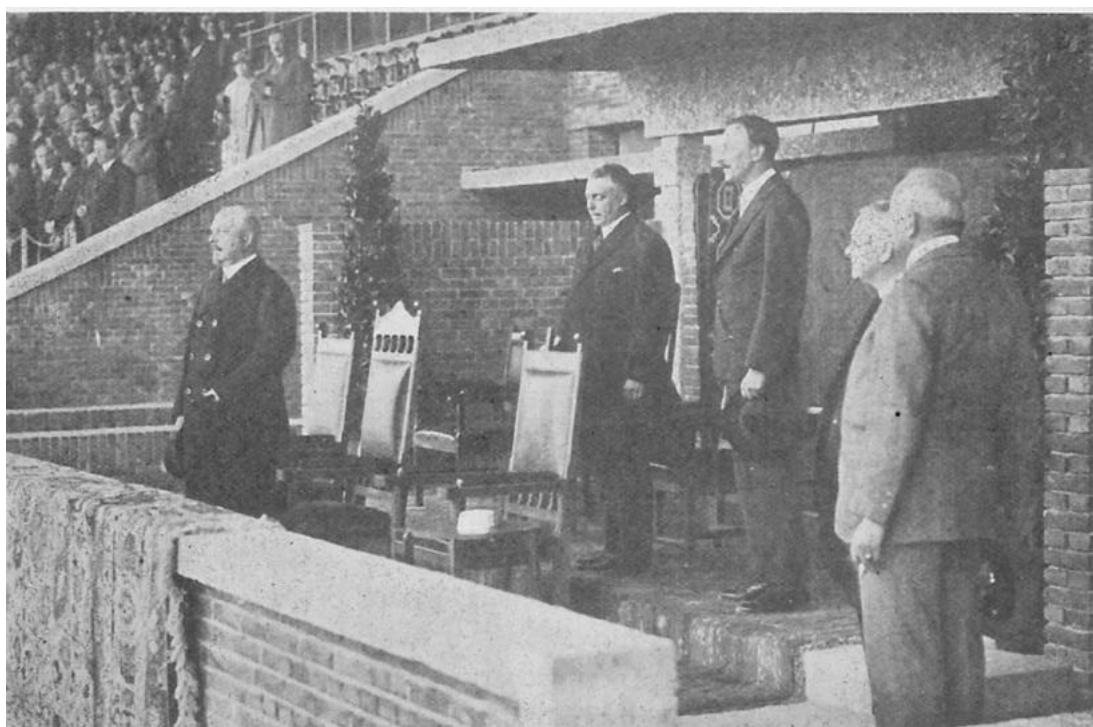
regarding the issue of a Lottery Loan by the Municipality. The proceeds of this loan, namely 500.000 guilders would be for the benefit of the Netherlands Olympic Committee. On May 22nd 1925 the Council decided to issue the loan.

Discussions with, the Chamber of Commerce at Amsterdam resulted in support from that quarter being promised, while the Chamber also agreed to communicate with the Chambers of Commerce throughout the whole of Holland to this end.

On May 14th 1925 telegrams were sent to 40 Burgomasters in Holland requesting them to cooperate by forming local committees in their municipalities for the purpose of collecting money.

The outcome of all these steps was that as early as May 22nd 1925 the Committee 1928 already had some 1.500.000 guilders at its disposal, partly in the form of gifts and partly as guarantee.

Under these circumstances it was decided that the delegates of the Committee, who were to leave Amsterdam on the morrow for the Congress



HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS being hailed on his arrival at the Stadium with the strains of the National Hymn.

in Prague, should state that sufficient funds were now guaranteed to warrant the organising of the Games at Amsterdam.

It is most gratifying to be able to report these brilliant results. But for this splendid élan on the part of the Dutch people (including the population of the Indies), but for the spontaneous and efficacious support of the Dutch press, and but for the moral and financial support of authorities, institutions and financial circles the Committee would, at Prague, have had to go back on its word and this would have been a blot on the scutcheon of Holland for a long time.

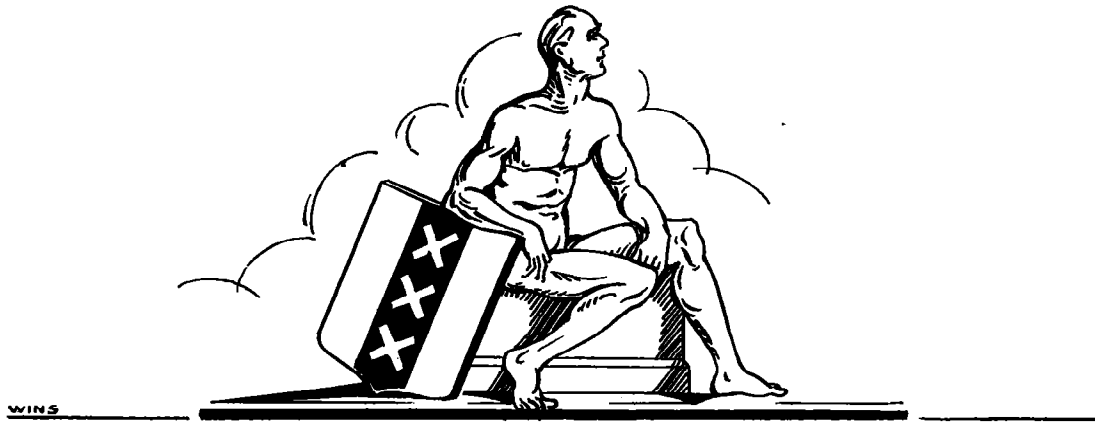
Although it was still necessary to continue collecting money for a few years, especially in view of the fact that, at the request of the Municipality, the idea of reconstructing the old Stadium had to be given up and it was decided to build an entirely new Stadium on the site opposite the old Stadium, the Committee 1928 could from the outset rely on the following amounts coming in :

<i>Donations:</i>	Guilders
From the Municipality of Amsterdam Lottery Loan	500.000
From the Committee WESTENENK in D. E. I.	150.000
From the Committee LIEFTINCK (Sumatra's East Coast)	25 .000
From various Chambers of Commerce	approx. 19.000
From local committees	approx. 50.000
From private persons and institutions	approx. 456.000
Total	approx. <u>1.200.000</u>

while there was also a Guarantee of approx. 900.000 guilders including 100.000 guilders from the Province of North Holland and 37.000 guilders from the several Chambers of Commerce.

To assist in defraying the extra expense incurred in building an entirely new Stadium the Municipality of Amsterdam voted a further subsidy of 250.000 guilders in January 1926; while in the early part of 1928 the Post Master General issued "Olympic Postage Stamps", which yielded a profit of 50.000 guilders on behalf of the Committee.

In addition to the receipts derived from tickets of admission, which could however not be taken into account seeing there was uncertainty as to the extent of same, the Committee, was gradually able to find other sources of income, mainly in the form of leases. This income was nevertheless to be regarded as incidental.



Business in general

WORKING ARRANGEMENTS.

All matters outside the scope of one of the several Sections were dealt with by a part of the secretarial department ("General Affairs") under the immediate direction of the Secretary General.

It was most imperative to make sure that all business was conducted in keeping with the protocol and the general stipulations drawn up by the International Olympic Committee regarding the holding of Olympic Games.

To give an idea of the diversity of regulations to which an organising committee has to adhere we give below the text of said protocol and general stipulations in the original (French) language.

PROTOCOLE DE LA CÉLÉBRATION DES OLYMPIADES MODERNES.

Le Comité International Olympique ayant fixé en temps voulu, conformément à ses prérogatives constitutionnelles, le lieu de la célébration de la prochaine Olympiade (fixation qui, à moins de circonstances extérieures exceptionnelles, doit intervenir au minimum trois ans à l'avance), en confie l'organisation au Comité Olympique national du pays auquel appartient la cité désignée. Ce Comité peut déléguer le mandat qui lui est ainsi confié à un Comité spécial d'organisation constitué par ses soins et dont les dirigeants correspondent dès lors directement avec le Comité International. Les pouvoirs du Comité spécial expirent, en ce cas, avec la période des Jeux.

ÉPOQUE ET DURÉE DES JEUX OLYMPIQUES.

Les Jeux Olympiques doivent de toute nécessité avoir lieu au cours de la première année de l'olympiade qu'ils sont destinés à célébrer (donc en 1924 pour la VIIIe,

1928 pour la IXe, 1932 pour la Xe, etc.). Sous aucun prétexte ils ne peuvent être ajournés à une autre année. Leur non-célébration au cours de cette année-là équivaut à la non-célébration de l'olympiade et entraîne l'annulation des droits de la cité désignée et du pays auquel cette cité appartient. Ces droits ne peuvent en aucun cas être reportés sur l'Olympiade suivante.

L'époque de l'année à laquelle doivent se tenir les Jeux Olympiques n'est pas déterminée et dépend du Comité organisateur qui s'inspire autant que possible du désir des pays participants.

La durée des Jeux ne doit pas excéder quatre semaines et si possible trois semaines. Toutes les épreuves doivent être enfermées dans ce laps de temps.

ENCEINTE OLYMPIQUE.

Les épreuves doivent toutes avoir lieu dans la ville désignée, au Stade ou dans ses environs les plus proches. Exception ne peut être admise que pour les sports nautiques dans le cas où une nécessité géographique l'imposerait. La cité désignée ne peut jamais partager son privilège avec une autre pas plus qu'il n'est permis d'annexer ou de laisser annexer aux Jeux Olympiques des manifestations étrangères à leur objet.

PRÉROGATIVES ET DEVOIRS DU COMITÉ ORGANISATEUR.

Pour tout ce qui concerne les arrangements techniques des Jeux Olympiques, le Comité organisateur doit demeurer aussi libre que le permettent les accords intervenus à cet égard entre les Comités Olympiques nationaux et les Fédérations internationales. Le Comité organisateur est tenu d'observer les dits accords; il est seul responsable de leur observation. Il doit veiller à ce que les diverses branches de sports (athlétiques, gymniques, équestres, nautiques, de défense) soient placées sur le même pied et que les unes ne se trouvent pas favorisées par rapport aux autres. Il doit veiller de même à l'organisation des cinq concours d'art (architecture, peinture, sculpture, musique et littérature) qui font partie intégrante de la célébration de l'olympiade.

INVITATIONS ET FORMULAIRE.

Les invitations pour participation aux Jeux sont adressées par le Comité organisateur à tous les pays en général et, en premier lieu, à ceux dans lesquels fonctionnent des Comités Olympiques nationaux régulièrement constitués. Ces invitations sont conçues en ces termes: „Le Comité International Olympique ayant désigné la ville de . . . , comme siège de la célébration de la . . . Olympiade le Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques de 19. . a l'honneur de vous convier à participer aux concours et aux fêtes qui auront lieu à cette occasion à . . . du . . . au . . .”

Tous les documents (invitations, listes d'engagements, cartes d'entrée, programmes, etc.) imprimés au cours des Jeux ainsi que les insignes distribués doivent porter comme en-tête le chiffre de l'olympiade célébrée, en même temps que le nom de la ville où on la célèbre (par exemple: Ve Olympiade, Stockholm 1912, — VIIe Olympiade, Anvers 1920, etc.).

DRAPEAUX.

Dans l'enceinte du Stade ainsi que dans toutes les enceintes Olympiques, le drapeau olympique doit être abondamment mêlé aux drapeaux des nations concurrentes. ¹⁾ Un drapeau Olympique de grandes dimensions doit flotter pendant les Jeux au Stade à un mât central où il est hissé au moment de la proclamation de l'ouverture des Jeux et d'où il est descendu quand la clôture en est prononcée.

Toute victoire définitive est saluée d'autre part par l'ascension à un mât similaire du drapeau de la nation à laquelle appartient le vainqueur. L'hymne national de cette nation est alors joué par la musique et l'assistance l'écoute debout.

CÉRÉMONIE D'OUVERTURE DES JEUX OLYMPIQUES.

Le Souverain ou Chef d'Etat qui doit proclamer l'ouverture des Jeux Olympiques est reçu à l'entrée du Stade par le Président du Comité International qui présente ses collègues et par le Président du Comité organisateur qui présente les siens. Les deux Comités conduisent le Souverain ou Chef d'Etat et les personnes qui l'accompagnent à la tribune d'honneur où il est salué par l'exécution de l'hymne national du pays, joué ou chanté. Aussitôt après commence le défilé des athlètes. Chaque contingent en tenue de sport doit être précédé par une enseigne portant le nom du pays correspondant et accompagné de son drapeau national (les pays figurent par ordre alphabétique). Ne peuvent prendre part au défilé que les participants aux Jeux à l'exclusion de tout groupe étranger à leur objet.

Chaque contingent ayant accompli le tour du Stade vient se ranger sur la pelouse centrale en colonne profonde derrière son enseigne et son drapeau, faisant face à la tribune d'honneur. Le Comité International et le Comité organisateur se placent alors dans l'arène, en demi-cercle, devant cette tribune et le Président du Comité organisateur, s'avançant, prend la parole et lit un bref discours qu'il termine en demandant au Souverain ou Chef d'Etat de vouloir bien proclamer l'ouverture des Jeux. Celui-ci se lève et dit: „Je proclame l'ouverture des Jeux Olympiques de célébrant la Olympiade de l'ère moderne". Aussitôt une sonnerie de trompettes se fait entendre et le canon tonne tandis que le drapeau Olympique est hissé au mât central ainsi qu'il a été indiqué plus haut et que s'opère un lâcher de pigeons (chaque pigeon portant au cou un ruban aux couleurs d'une des nations concurrentes); puis des choeurs exécutent une cantate. S'il y a une cérémonie religieuse c'est à ce moment qu'elle doit intervenir. ²⁾ Sinon il est procédé aussitôt à la prestation du serment des athlètes. L'un d'eux appartenant au pays où ont lieu les Jeux s'avance au pied de la tribune d'honneur, tenant en main le drapeau du pays et entouré par les porteurs de tous les autres drapeaux nationaux rangés en demi-cercle à la place qu'occupaient précédemment les Comités. Il prononce

¹⁾ Le drapeau Olympique est à fond blanc sans bordure; il porte au centre cinq anneaux enlacés; bleu, jaune, noir, vert, rouge; l'anneau bleu en haut et à droite. Le modèle utilisé aux Jeux d'Anvers est le modèle réglementaire.

²⁾ Ce fut le cas à la Ve Olympiade (Stockholm 1912). A la IVe (Londres 1908), la cérémonie eut lieu le surlendemain à Saint-Paul. A la VIIe (Anvers 1920) elle eut lieu le matin de l'ouverture à la cathédrale et fut présidée par S. E. le Cardinal MERCIER.

alors à haute voix le serment suivant, auquel tous les athlètes s'associent en levant le bras droit: „Nous jurons que nous nous présentons aux Jeux Olympiques en concurrents loyaux, respectueux des règlements qui les régissent et désireux d'y participer dans un esprit chevaleresque pour l'honneur de nos pays et la gloire du sport”.

Les chœurs se font entendre à nouveau puis le défilé des athlètes se reproduit en sens inverse pour leur sortie du Stade.

La cérémonie étant ainsi terminée, les concours peuvent commencer aussitôt à moins que cet après-midi d'ouverture ne soit consacré à des exercices gymniques ou à quelque spectacle approprié.

DISTRIBUTION DES PRIX.

Le Comité organisateur la règle au mieux des possibilités. Elle peut être sectionnée plusieurs fois s'il est nécessaire. De toutes façons il est désirable que les lauréats s'y présentent personnellement et en tenue de sport.

CÉRÉMONIE DE CLÔTURE DES JEUX OLYMPIQUES.

La cérémonie doit avoir lieu au Stade à l'issue des derniers concours. La clôture est proclamée du haut de la tribune d'honneur par le Président du Comité International (ou celui de ses collègues qui le remplace) en ces termes: „Au nom du Comité International Olympique après avoir offert au . . . et au peuple . . . (noms du Chef d'Etat et de la nation) aux autorités de la Ville de (nom de la ville) et aux organisateurs des Jeux le tribut de notre profonde gratitude, nous proclamons la clôture des concours de la . . . Olympiade et, selon la tradition nous convions la jeunesse de tous les pays à s'assembler dans quatre ans à . . . ¹⁾ (nom de la ville désignée) pour y célébrer avec nous les Jeux de la . . . Olympiade. Puissent-ils se dérouler dans l'allégresse et la concorde et puisse de la sorte le flambeau Olympique poursuivre sa course à travers les âges pour le bien d'une humanité toujours plus ardente, plus courageuse et plus pure. Qu'il en soit ainsi”. Aussitôt les trompettes sonnent. Le drapeau Olympique descend du mât central salué par cinq coups de canon et les chœurs chantent la cantate finale. En même temps le président du Comité International, dans la tribune d'honneur, remet au maire de la ville le drapeau Olympique en satin brodé donné en 1920 par le Comité belge et qu'il a reçu des mains du représentant de la ville où ont eu lieu les précédents Jeux. Ce drapeau doit être conservé au palais municipal jusqu'à l'olympiade suivante.

PRÉSEANCES.

Aucune ambassade spéciale ne doit être acceptée par le pays organisateur à l'occasion des Jeux. Pendant toute la durée des Jeux la préséance appartient aux membres du Comité International, aux membres du Comité organisateur, aux Présidents des Comités Olympiques nationaux et aux Présidents des Fédérations internationales. Ils composent le Sénat Olympique auquel reviennent les premières places après le Chef de l'Etat et son entourage.

¹⁾ Au cas où la désignation n'est pas encore intervenue, le nom de la ville est remplacé au cours par les mots „au lieu qui sera ultérieurement désigné”.

ARTS ET LETTRES.

Les manifestations artistiques et littéraires susceptibles d'être organisées au cours des Jeux et en rapport avec leur objet sont indéterminées. Il est désirable qu'elles soient nombreuses, que notamment des conférences publiques aient lieu et que, d'autre part, les oeuvres présentées aux concours d'art et admises par le Jury à concourir soient exposées au Stade ou dans le voisinage.

RÈGLES GÉNÉRALES APPLICABLES À LA CÉLÉBRATION DES JEUX OLYMPIQUES.

1. DÉFINITION DE L'AMATEUR.

Le Statut de l'Amateur établi par les Fédérations Internationales Sportives est respecté pour l'admission des athlètes participant aux Jeux Olympiques.

Dans le cas où il n'y aurait pas de fédération internationale, régissant un sport, la définition sera établie par le Comité organisateur.

La fédération nationale, qui dans chaque pays dirige un sport particulier, doit certifier, sur la formule d'engagement, que chaque concurrent est amateur, conformément aux règles de la Fédération Internationale régissant ce sport.

Cette déclaration doit être contresignée par le Comité Olympique national de ce pays. Ce Comité doit également déclarer qu'il considère le concurrent comme amateur, d'après la définition de la fédération nationale intéressée.

2. CONDITIONS REQUISES POUR POUVOIR REPRÉSENTER UN PAYS.

Peut seul être admis à représenter une nation aux Jeux Olympiques celui qui possède la nationalité d'origine ou la nationalité acquise de la dite nation ou de l'état souverain dont cette nation est partie constituante. Quiconque a déjà pris part une fois aux Jeux Olympiques ne peut concourir dans les Jeux Olympiques suivants pour une autre nation même s'il en avait acquis la nationalité par naturalisation, sauf le cas de conquête ou de création d'un nouvel état, ratifiée par traité.

Dans le cas de naturalisation, le sujet naturalisé donnera la preuve qu'il était amateur dans son pays d'origine au moment de son changement de nationalité.

Les athlètes participant aux Jeux Olympiques doivent satisfaire aux obligations minima ci-après, à savoir:

Ne pourra être qualifié pour participer aux Jeux Olympiques:

1. Celui qui est ou aura été en connaissance de cause professionnel dans son sport ou dans un autre sport.
2. Celui qui aurait reçu des remboursements pour compensation de salaire perdu.

En outre, chaque athlète est tenu de signer la déclaration sur l'honneur suivante:
Je soussigné déclare sur l'honneur être amateur conformément aux règles olympiques de l'Amateurisme.

3. LIMITE D'ÂGE.

Il n'y a pas de limite d'âge pour les concurrents des Jeux Olympiques.

4. PARTICIPATION DES FEMMES.

Les femmes sont admises à certaines épreuves des Jeux Olympiques; le programme mentionnera les épreuves qu'elles peuvent disputer.

5. PROGRAMME.

Le programme officiel des Jeux Olympiques est établi conformément à la classification adoptée par le Comité International Olympique. Le Comité International Olympique exige cependant que le programme comprenne, parmi les sports qualifiés olympiques:

Les sports athlétiques;

Les sports gymniques;

Les sports de défense (Boxe, Escrime, Lutte);

Les sports nautiques (Aviron, Natation);

Les sports équestres (2 épreuves: Dressage et Equitation à l'Extérieur);

Les sports combinés (Pentathlon Moderne);

Le Football Association;

Les concours d'art (Architecture, Littérature, Musique, Peinture et Sculpture).

Le Comité organisateur en soumettant son programme au Comité International Olympique, peut solliciter l'autorisation d'y ajouter:

Des jeux athlétiques;

Des jeux équestres;

Un concours de Cyclisme;

Un Concours de Yachting monotype;

Un concours de Poids et Haltères;

qui sont également au nombre des sports qualifiés olympiques.

Chaque Fédération Internationale décide pour chaque sport des épreuves qui seront disputées après accord avec la Commission Exécutive du Comité International Olympique.

6. DÉMONSTRATIONS.

Le Comité organisateur des Jeux pourra organiser des démonstrations de deux sports ne figurant pas au programme:

1. Un sport national;
2. Un sport étranger au pays organisateur.

7. JEUX D'HIVER.

Le programme des Jeux d'Hiver comprend les sports suivants: Ski, Patinage, Hockey sur Glace, Bobsleigh et Tobogganing.

Les Sports d'Hiver non régis par une Fédération Internationale ne peuvent figurer au programme des Jeux que sous le titre de „Démonstrations”.

Pour chacun des sports les épreuves admises sont celles régies par les Règlements Techniques des Fédérations Internationales.

Néanmoins pour le Ski, un concours militaire spécial pourra être organisé.

Le nombre d'engagements par épreuve et par sport est, après consultation des Fédérations Internationales, fixé par le C. I. O.

Les prix, médailles et diplômes doivent être différents de ceux employés pour les Jeux de l'olympiade en cours.

Les Jeux d'Hiver sont soumis à toutes les autres règles générales applicables aux Jeux Olympiques ainsi qu'à toutes les règles du Protocole Olympique.

8. ORGANISATION.

Le Comité organisateur du pays, à qui la célébration de l'olympiade a été confiée est responsable des Jeux et doit prendre à cet effet toutes les dispositions nécessaires. Il est chargé de toute la correspondance relative à sa mission. C'est lui qui lance les invitations officielles aux nations.

9. ENGAGEMENTS.

Les engagements pour toutes les épreuves sont reçus par le Comité Olympique national de chaque pays et transmis exclusivement par lui au Comité organisateur des Jeux.

Le Comité organisateur devra en accuser réception.

Si dans un pays il n'existe pas de Comité Olympique national, les engagements doivent être transmis par l'intermédiaire du Comité International Olympique.

Si un Comité Olympique national considère que des engagements ne sont pas conformes aux clauses représentatives olympiques ou aux définitions des Fédérations Internationales, il les transmet sans les contresigner.

- a. Six semaines avant la date du commencement de la première épreuve d'un sport, chaque nation devra envoyer au Comité organisateur la liste des sports et des épreuves auxquels elle participe. Ces indications peuvent être fournies télégraphiquement.
- b. Les noms des concurrents devront parvenir au Comité organisateur au moins trois semaines avant la date de la première épreuve de chaque sport.
- c. Les nations auront la faculté de remplacer ces noms par d'autres au plus tard dix jours avant le commencement de la première épreuve. Ces modifications pourront être communiquées télégraphiquement.

Le Comité organisateur devra être mis en possession des engagements nominatifs, rédigés sur des formulaires spéciaux et en double exemplaire. Les noms des athlètes devront être inscrits en caractères imprimés ou dactylographiés.

Afin de garantir l'authenticité des communications télégraphiques, tous les Comités Olympiques nationaux qui recourront à ce moyen de correspondance devront, au préalable, communiquer au Comité organisateur un mot de reconnaissance, ou une devise reproduite dans tous les télégrammes envoyés par eux.

Pour tous les télégrammes la date du départ fera foi pour juger de l'observation des délais prescrits.

Les engagements ne seront valables que si les prescriptions ci-dessus sont observées.

Afin de permettre et de favoriser au cours des Jeux Olympiques les démonstrations qui sont de nature à mettre en valeur les différents systèmes éducatifs, le C.I.O. recevra directement les engagements des groupements qualifiés pour se livrer à ces démonstrations et les transmettra pour toutes fins utiles au Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques.

Aucune entrée payante ne pourra être exigée pour les engagements.

10. NOMBRE D'ENGAGEMENTS.

Le nombre maximum d'engagements de chaque nation dans chaque épreuve est fixé par les Fédérations Internationales.

Toutefois, ces nombres ne pourront pas dépasser:

- a. Pour les épreuves individuelles: 4 concurrents par nation sans remplaçants;
- b. Pour les épreuves par équipes: 1 équipe par nation, avec le nombre de remplaçants fixé par la Fédération Internationale compétente.

Cette dernière disposition ne s'applique pas aux jeux doubles de Lawntennis, ni à la course cycliste de tandems.

Au cas où il n'existe pas de Fédération Internationale pour un sport, le Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques fixera le nombre d'engagements pour ce sport, en s'inspirant des règles ci-dessus.

11. ENGAGEMENTS REFUSÉS.

Le Comité organisateur a le droit de refuser tout engagement sans être obligé de faire connaître les raisons qui motivent sa décision. Néanmoins le motif sera communiqué confidentiellement au Comité intéressé.

12. ORGANISATION SPORTIVE DES JEUX.

Le Comité Olympique national, auquel a été attribué l'organisation des Jeux en a seul la direction et la responsabilité. Cette direction s'effectue conformément aux règlements et protocole des Jeux Olympiques.

La célébration technique des Jeux est soumise aux règles établies par les Congrès de Paris (1914), de Lausanne (1921) et de Prague (1925), fixant les attributions des Comités Olympiques nationaux et des Fédérations Internationales sous l'égide du Comité International Olympique.

Le Comité organisateur prend toutes mesures nécessaires à la célébration des Jeux Olympiques, en se conformant aux règlements généraux adoptés aux divers Congrès et au protocole du Comité International Olympique.

Il doit veiller au cours des Jeux à la stricte observation des règlements techniques des Fédérations Internationales, ces Fédérations ayant capacité dans chaque sport pour la désignation des Jurys et pour le contrôle technique des épreuves.

D'autre part les Fédérations Internationales désigneront parmi les membres appelés à constituer soit le Jury de terrain soit le Jury d'appel, trois délégués techniques au maximum qui devront se trouver sur place 15 jours francs avant le commencement de leur sport pour se mettre en rapport avec le Comité organisateur et préparer la tâche des Jurys.

Les frais de séjour de ces trois délégués durant les 15 jours précédant le commencement de leur sport seront à la charge du comité organisateur des Jeux à raison de cinq dollars par jour.

13. JUGEMENT DES ÉPREUVES.

Il sera formé pour chaque sport un Jury d'appel et un Jury de terrain.

Leur désignation est laissée aux Fédérations Internationales. Les membres du ou des Jurys devront se trouver sur place au moins cinq jours avant le commencement de la première épreuve de leur sport, afin de vérifier la validité des inscriptions, au sujet des fonctions qu'ils auront à remplir.

Les membres du ou des Jurys et les officiels devront tous être amateurs.

Dans le cas où un Jury d'appel ne serait pas constitué alors qu'il devrait fonctionner, le Comité organisateur avisera et décidera pour compléter les membres manquants.

Les Jurys d'appel pour les sports non régis par une Fédération nationale seront formés par le Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques, et devront comprendre cinq membres de nationalités différentes qui nommeront leur président.

14. JURY D'HONNEUR.

Pendant la durée des Jeux, la Commission Exécutive du Comité International Olympique est constituée en Jury d'Honneur.

Ce Jury a pour mission d'intervenir dans tous les conflits d'ordre non technique ne relevant pas des Jurys internationaux, et cela soit à la demande du comité organisateur, soit à la requête d'une des parties par son représentant autorisé, soit spontanément en cas de nécessité absolue.

15. RÉCLAMATIONS.

Les réclamations auprès des juges de terrain, en matière de faits, sont jugés par eux et sans appel.

Les appels des autres décisions des juges ou pour toutes autres matières seront adressés au président du Jury d'appel compétent, par un membre désigné par le Comité Olympique du pays réclamant, ou par une personne déléguée pour le remplacer.

A moins que la Fédération Internationale compétente n'ait prescrit un délai différent ces réclamations devront être faites au plus tard une heure après la décision ayant motivé la réclamation. Le Jury d'appel décidera après enquête. Sa décision est définitive. Il ne sera donné suite à aucune réclamation non accompagnée du dépôt d'une somme de 100 francs or (50 florins).

Le dépôt ne sera pas remboursé si la réclamation n'est pas basée sur des motifs sérieux.

16. RÉCLAMATION CONTRE LA QUALIFICATION D'UN CONCURRENT.

En cas de réclamation sur la qualité d'amateur d'un concurrent, la Fédération Internationale intéressée prononce sur cette réclamation. Dans le cas où la réclamation est faite avant le commencement des Jeux et des épreuves, elle est soumise au Jury d'appel, statuant sur le sport en cause.

Ce Jury d'appel statuera immédiatement et sans appel en ce qui concerne la participation en vue de l'application des sanctions prévues par l'art. 17 et conformément aux modalités fixées par l'art. 15 des présents règlements.

En dehors des réclamations prévues par l'alinéa qui précède (qualité d'amateur),

les réclamations formulées lorsque les Jeux seront commencés devront être soumises sur le champ et par écrit dans le délai d'un quart d'heure, après la fin de chaque épreuve au Jury d'appel.

Quant aux réclamations formulées après la fin des Jeux et cela pour chaque sport, contre la qualification d'un concurrent, elles seront reçues par la Fédération Internationale intéressée dans un délai de trente jours après la distribution des prix. La Fédération Internationale décidera après enquête. Sa décision sera sans appel.

17. SANCTIONS EN CAS DE FRAUDE.

Elles sont établies comme suit:

- a. L'athlète qui aura été convaincu d'avoir pris frauduleusement la qualité d'amateur sera disqualifié et tous les points qu'il aura obtenus seront supprimés.
- b. Si la Fédération de l'athlète est convaincu de complicité dans cette fraude, la nation à laquelle il appartient, sera déclassée dans le ou les sports pratiqués par cet athlète et tous les points obtenus par ses représentants pour ces sports seront supprimés.

18. PRIX.

Les prix aux Jeux Olympiques consistent en médailles Olympiques et diplômes. Chaque médaille est accompagnée d'un diplôme. Il est également décerné un diplôme à l'équipe victorieuse dans les concours par équipes. Le Comité organisateur peut, sur la proposition d'une Fédération Internationale décerner un diplôme de mérite à un concurrent dont la performance a été brillante, mais qui n'a pas gagné de prix.

Tous les participants aux Jeux reçoivent une médaille commémorative.

En résumé il sera attribué trois médailles par épreuve:

- a. Pour les épreuves individuelles:
 1. Au vainqueur une médaille en vermeil et un diplôme;
 2. Au second une médaille en argent et un diplôme;
 3. Au troisième une médaille en bronze et un diplôme;
- b. Pour les épreuves par équipes:
 1. A l'équipe victorieuse un diplôme; à chacun des équipiers une médaille en vermeil et un diplôme;
 2. A la seconde un diplôme à l'équipe; à chacun des équipiers une médaille en argent et un diplôme;
 3. A la troisième un diplôme à l'équipe; à chacun des équipiers une médaille en bronze et un diplôme.

Dans les épreuves par équipes, tous les participants, ayant effectivement participé à l'épreuve, auront droit à la médaille et au diplôme correspondant au prix gagné par l'équipe.

Les noms des vainqueurs seront gravés sur les murs du Stade où les Jeux auront été inaugurés et clos.

19. CLASSEMENT.

Dans les Jeux Olympiques il n'existe aucun classement par points. Il sera dressé par ordre alphabétique un tableau d'honneur portant les noms des six premiers concurrents classés dans chaque épreuve, lorsque ce classement aura pu être établi?

Ce document sera établi sous le contrôle du Comité International Olympique.

20. BROCHURES ET PROGRAMMES.

Une brochure spéciale, comprenant les programmes et règles générales, sera éditée pour chaque sport en particulier.

Le programme et les brochures des Jeux Olympiques ne contiendront pas de publicité.

21. TEXTE OFFICIEL.

En cas de désaccord sur l'interprétation des règles générales, le texte français seul est officiel.

22. FÉDÉRATIONS INTERNATIONALES.

Aux Jeux Olympiques les Règlements sportifs appliqués sont ceux des Fédérations Internationales suivantes:

Fédération Internationale Athlétique d'Amateur;
Fédération Internationale des Sociétés d'Aviron;
Fédération Internationale de Bobsleigh et de Tobogganing;
Fédération Internationale de Boxe Amateur;
Union Cycliste Internationale;
Fédération Equestre Internationale;
Fédération Internationale d'Éscrime;
Fédération Internationale de Football Association;
Fédération Internationale de Gymnastique;
Ligue Internationale de Hockey sur Glace;
Fédération Internationale de Hockey sur Gazon;
Fédération Internationale de Lawn-Tennis;
Fédération Internationale de Lutte (gréco-romaine et libre);
Fédération Internationale de Natation Amateur;
Fédération Internationale de Patinage;
Fédération Internationale de Poids et Haltères;
Union Internationale de Ski;
Union Internationale de Tir;
Union Internationale de Yachting de Course.

23. SPORTS NON RÉGIS PAR LES FÉDÉRATIONS INTERNATIONALES.

Dans le cas où un sport pratiqué aux Jeux Olympiques ne serait pas régi par une Fédération Internationale, ou dans le cas où un sport pratiqué aux Jeux Olympiques serait régi par une Fédération Internationale qui viendrait à se dissoudre, les mesures désirables devront être prises par les Comités organisateurs.

24. FRAIS DE DÉPLACEMENT.

Le Comité organisateur n'intervient en rien dans les frais, sauf l'exception prévue à l'art. 12 des présents règlements. Il lui incombe cependant de prendre toutes les dispositions possibles pour les réduire au minimum, et il doit se tenir à la disposition des intéressés pour leur fournir tous les renseignements qui leur seraient utiles.

25. LOGEMENT.

Le Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques est tenu de fournir aux athlètes des

logements, les objets de couchage et la nourriture, à un prix forfaitaire qui devra être fixé préalablement par tête et par jour; les frais doivent être supportés par les nations participantes qui seront également responsables des dégâts occasionnés par leurs athlètes.

26. ATTACHÉS.

Pour faciliter les rapports entre le Comité organisateur et les délégations de chaque nation, le Comité organisateur a la faculté de désigner une personne qui remplira le rôle „d'attaché" auprès de la délégation à laquelle elle aura été affectée.

Cet „Attaché" devra connaître la langue du pays auquel appartient la délégation qu'il représentera.

La désignation de cet „Attaché" se fera d'accord avec le Comité organisateur et le pays participant intéressé.

L'attaché ainsi désigné doit se mettre en rapport avec le Comité organisateur six mois au moins avant l'ouverture des Jeux.

Chaque „Attaché", sous le contrôle du Comité organisateur, a pour mission:

- a. de veiller à la bonne organisation du voyage des équipes;
- b. de collaborer à l'organisation du voyage des équipes;
- c. de recevoir ces équipes à la frontière;
- d. de collaborer à l'organisation du logement;
- e. d'intervenir auprès du Comité organisateur, pour toute réclamation ou demande, soit individuelle, soit collectivement d'ordre exclusivement administratif;
- f. d'examiner ces demandes ou réclamations et si le bienfondé en est reconnu, de les transmettre au Comité organisateur;
- g. de distribuer les cartes et les invitations délivrées par le Comité organisateur et de lui transmettre toutes demandes relatives à ce sujet;
- h. d'intervenir auprès du Comité organisateur, pour les questions relatives au logement et à la nourriture de tous les officiels et participants.

27. PLACES RÉSERVÉES.

En dehors d'une grande tribune réservée à la presse, des cartes d'invitation doivent être envoyées par le Comité organisateur, et des places réservées au Stade:

Tribune A. Aux membres du C.I.O. et leurs familles;

Tribune B. Aux présidents des Comités Olympiques nationaux et aux présidents des Fédérations Internationales ainsi qu'à leurs familles;

Tribune C. Aux membres des Comités étrangers une carte par 10 athlètes participant aux concours avec maximum de 20 et minimum de 4;

Aux secrétaires des Fédérations Internationales;

Aux membres du Comité organisateur;

Tribune D. Aux membres des divers Jurys.

En outre 1.500 places aux athlètes près de la ligne d'arrivée.

Aux autres Stades:

Des places pour la presse et les occupants des tribunes A. et B. Une tribune où seront admis, jusqu'à concurrence des places les occupants des tribunes C. et D.

Des places pour les athlètes des sports qui sont pratiqués à l'exclusion des autres.
N.B. Les demandes devront être transmises par l'intermédiaire de l'attaché de chaque pays.

Les demandes d'invitation à titre exceptionnel devront être transmises par la même voie.

28. DISPOSITIONS SPÉCIALES.

Pour tous les cas non prévus au présent règlement, le Comité organisateur avisera et décidera.

ESTABLISHING THE BUREAU FOR THE SECRETARY GENERAL.

In view of the foregoing "General Affairs" and the task of allotting the work to the various Sections was entrusted to the Secretary General, who had to keep in close touch with all departments in order to secure a compact organisation.

This was achieved by establishing all Bureaux in two dwelling houses, 32 and 33 Weesperzijde, which the Municipality had kindly placed at the disposal of the Committee. This cooperation was greatly appreciated, and the premises were taken possession of as early as December 1924.

An idea of how the available space was used will be obtained from the following review which shows how the various rooms were allotted according to the nature and extent of the work to be done:

House No. 32 Weesperzijde, 1st Floor: Front: Secretary General;
Back: Assistant Secretary;
2nd Floor: Front and Back: Lady secretaries
and typists;
3rd Floor: Front: Press and Art;
Back: Reserved for Sec. Gen.;

House No. 33 Weesperzijde, 1st Floor: Front: Treasurer General;
Back: President;
2nd Floor: Front: Sport Technical Section;
Back: Lady typists of this Section
3rd Floor: Front: Housing; "De Olympiade";
Back: Tickets.

On the Ground Floor there was a waiting-room and the telephone exchange.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The general method of procedure was as follows:

The incoming mail, 2 or 3 deliveries daily, was opened by the secretarial staff, allotted to the various Sections and a record made. All correspondence was

Des places pour les athlètes des sports qui sont pratiqués à l'exclusion des autres.
N.B. Les demandes devront être transmises par l'intermédiaire de l'attaché de chaque pays.

Les demandes d'invitation à titre exceptionnel devront être transmises par la même voie.

28. DISPOSITIONS SPÉCIALES.

Pour tous les cas non prévus au présent règlement, le Comité organisateur avisera et décidera.

ESTABLISHING THE BUREAU FOR THE SECRETARY GENERAL.

In view of the foregoing "General Affairs" and the task of allotting the work to the various Sections was entrusted to the Secretary General, who had to keep in close touch with all departments in order to secure a compact organisation.

This was achieved by establishing all Bureaux in two dwelling houses, 32 and 33 Weesperzijde, which the Municipality had kindly placed at the disposal of the Committee. This cooperation was greatly appreciated, and the premises were taken possession of as early as December 1924.

An idea of how the available space was used will be obtained from the following review which shows how the various rooms were allotted according to the nature and extent of the work to be done:

House No. 32 Weesperzijde, 1st Floor: Front: Secretary General;
Back: Assistant Secretary;
2nd Floor: Front and Back: Lady secretaries
and typists;
3rd Floor: Front: Press and Art;
Back: Reserved for Sec. Gen.;

House No. 33 Weesperzijde, 1st Floor: Front: Treasurer General;
Back: President;
2nd Floor: Front: Sport Technical Section;
Back: Lady typists of this Section
3rd Floor: Front: Housing; "De Olympiade";
Back: Tickets.

On the Ground Floor there was a waiting-room and the telephone exchange.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The general method of procedure was as follows:

The incoming mail, 2 or 3 deliveries daily, was opened by the secretarial staff, allotted to the various Sections and a record made. All correspondence was



The houses Weesperzijde 32 and 33 at Amsterdam, where the offices were located.

then passed for perusal to the Secretary General, who made marginal notes and such re-allotment as was necessary before passing it on to the various Sections.

The Sections dealt with their correspondence independently, on the understanding that if it treated matters of general importance or likely to affect the organisation as a whole, the chairman of the Section should consult the Secretary General, who would obtain the Committee's views if deemed necessary.

All of the outward mail from the several Sections was collected once daily by the General Secretarial department and a record made, before being submitted to the Secretary General to sign such as was necessary.

It must be pointed out here that all official correspondence and also letters to the various foreign organisations had to be signed by the Secretary General; correspondence treating more internal matters was signed in the several Sections.

This method had the advantage of one person, namely the Secretary General, being kept fully posted up with the entire state of affairs, an essential factor to ensure the whole organisation working in harmony.

To give some idea of the extent of the correspondence during the principal years of preparatory work we give below two tables which do not include internal correspondence connected with the Enquiry Office or applications for tickets of admission.

Outgoing mails during the years 1925—1929.

MONTHS	Letters	Printed matter	Letters	Printed matter	Letters	Printed matters	Letters	Printed matters	Letters	Printed matter
	1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	
January.....	405	172	672	51	481	726	2209	3064	302	—
February.....	259	132	467	34	1205	1118	1650	800	233	—
March.....	363	66	355	38	890	1415	1883	*	208	—
April.....	210	30	314	618	692	626	1875		67	—
May.....	724	56	300	866	924	1042	2882		95	—
June.....	440	45	430	758	770	421	1767		44	—
July.....	369	7	319	351	836	1885	1885		260	—
August.....	173	—	195	8	709	165	565		77	—
September.....	168	1	430	359	919	1524	643		23	—
October.....	179	11	483	227	1453	2170	362		—	—
November.....	309	19	762	694	1242	1366	470		—	—
December.....	238	35	645	336	1730	2395	250		—	—

* The amount of the postage during those months was about 6800 guilders.

Incoming mails during the years 1926—1929.

MONTHS	Letters 1926	Letters 1927	Letters 1928	Letters 1929
January	—	410	1588	182
February	—	534	1754	267
March	—	742	2428	97
April	—	590	2751	90
May	—	585	4175	88
June	—	441	1621 *	47
July	—	750	2500 *	71
August	—	662	570 *	173
September	160	721	339	21
October	240	1150	427	—
November	156	1040	325	—
December	372	1332	152	—

* No record was kept of the letters intended for the Section Tickets (applications for tickets) during the months of June, July, August 1928.

COMMITTEE OF HONOUR.

One of the first things the Committee did was to respectfully approach the Queen and request her to become patron of the Olympic Games at Amsterdam. This request was graciously complied with, and the Committee was highly pleased, as the fact of Her Majesty becoming patron expressed her approval of the Olympic Games.

The next procedure was to form a Committee of Honour, and His Royal Highness The Prince Consort of the Netherlands was invited to become Honorary President. The Prince willingly accepted, and invitations were then sent to other gentlemen to become members of the Committee of Honour, the majority accepting.

When BARON DE COUBERTIN gave up the presidency of the International Olympic Committee, this body appointed him permanent Honorary President of the Olympic Games, so that the Committee of Honour was ultimately constituted as stated elsewhere in this book.

PROGRAMMES.

A very important task for the Secretary General was the compilation of the general programme. The Olympic Congress held at Prague in 1925 had already laid the main lines for the games, that is to say, had stipulated what sports should be included in the programme.

The general programme was based on the "Règles Générales", to which the Committee had to abide. From among the non-obligatory sports the Committee selected a number, not including Shooting, partly in consequence of the standpoint adopted on this head by the Congress at Prague in 1925. The selection made was approved by the International Olympic Committee with the exception of Clay-Pigeon Shooting.

It was now the task of the Committee to compile a general programme, — taking into account the wishes of the International Federations, and bearing in mind the peculiar characteristics of this country — in which all sports could be made the most of, both from a technical and a propaganda point of view.

The greatest difficulty in this connection was fixing the dates in such a way that the football matches would not take place when the season was too far advanced or the rowing events be held too early in the year, and at the same time to avoid a too prolonged or disjointed programme.

Eventually the following basis was agreed to. The preliminary football matches should be played during the period June 20th—29th. The opening ceremony would be held on June 30th. The football matches proper and the hockey matches would then be commenced. The remainder of the programme would be linked together and held during the period ending July 24th. In this way it was not necessary to hold the rowing contests till July 19th.

This proposed programme was printed and circulated with the object of obtaining the final approval of the Federations involved and the International Olympic Committee. This Committee met early in May 1926 at Lisbon, where BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, the president of the Committee, gave the necessary enlightenment.

While admitting that the programme submitted offered the advantage of *all* the sports forming one unbroken chain of events the International Olympic Committee thought the time taken would be too long and stipulated that, excluding the preliminary football rounds, which would be held during the week commencing June 30th, the entire programme should be gone through during the period July 7th—22nd.

This was a great setback for the Committee, as it meant rearranging the whole programme.

Various plans were drafted, and in each case continuity was the chief aim. In the meantime a communication had been received from the United States to the effect that they would appreciate the Games being held in

the latter part of July and the early part of August in connection with the shipping accommodation.

This urgent request from the United States and the difficulties the Committee had in securing accommodation for visitors in schools before the middle of July induced the Committee to give up the idea of a continuous programme. A new programme was accordingly drafted, which provided for the football and hockey matches to be held from mid-May to mid-June and the remaining contests in the period July 27th—August 12th.

Meanwhile another difficulty had arisen, in connection with the lawn tennis matches. Seeing it would not be possible to play off all these in the period allotted for the other contests, it was decided to hold the preliminary matches during the week July 19th—26th.

This newly drafted programme was submitted to the "Commission Executive" of the International Olympic Committee by BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, and Captains SCHARROO and VAN ROSSEM, who went to Brussels for this purpose in the early part of January 1927.

This time the programme was approved on condition that the time occupied be reduced by one day. Accordingly July 28th was fixed as the first day of the Games.

Although this desirable decision necessitated a few alterations being made the general programme was soon definitely drawn up, and the Sport Technical Section thereby enabled to commence compiling the special programmes for each branch of sport.

In May 1927 the general programme, in 5 languages, was ready to be sent to the various national Olympic Committees, viz.:

Dutch	500	copies
English	2000	„
French	2000	„
German	950	„
Spanish	850	„
Total.....	<u>6300</u>	copies

OFFICIAL INVITATIONS.

As soon as the dates for the various events on the programme were definitely fixed, a list was made up of the nations which would be invited to participate in the Games.

This list was submitted to the President of the International Olympic Committee, and, his entire approval being obtained, invitations were in March 1927 sent out to the following 59 countries:

1. Argentine.
2. Austria.
3. Australia.
4. Belgium
5. Bolivia.
6. Brazil.
7. Bulgaria.
8. Canada.
9. Chile.
10. China.
11. Columbia.
12. Costa Rica.
13. Cuba.
14. Czecho Slovakia.
15. Denmark.
16. Ecuador.
17. Egypt.
18. Esthonia.
19. Finland.
20. France.
21. Germany.
22. Great Britain.
23. Greece.
24. Guatemala.
25. Haiti.
26. Holland.
27. Honduras.
28. Hungary.
29. Iceland.
30. India.
31. Ireland.
32. Italy.
33. Japan.
34. Jugo Slavia.
35. Latvia.
36. Lithuania.
37. Luxemburg.
38. Mexico.
39. Monaco.
40. New Zealand.
41. Nicaragua.
42. Norway.
43. Panama.
44. Paraguay.
45. Persia.
46. Peru.
47. Philippine Islands.
48. Poland.
49. Portugal.
50. Rumania.
51. San Salvador.
52. South Africa.
53. Spain.
54. Sweden.
55. Switzerland.
56. Turkey.
57. United States.
58. Uruguay.
59. Venezuela.

At the request of the International Olympic Committee invitations were later also sent to Malta, Rhodesia and Newfoundland.

The invitation was worded as follows in keeping with the relative stipulations laid down in the protocol:

Comité Olympique Hollandais.

IX^e OLYMPIADE
AMSTERDAM 1928.

Mars 1927.

Au Comité Olympique

Le Comité International Olympique ayant désigné la ville d'Amsterdam comme siège de la célébration de la IX^{ème} Olympiade, le Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques de 1928 a l'honneur de vous convier à participer aux concours et aux fêtes qui auront lieu à cette occasion à Amsterdam du 28 juillet au 12 août 1928.

*Le Président du Comité organisateur
des Jeux Olympiques de 1928.*

Aleuunilpueiu!

*R.S.V.P. Secrétariat Général du Comité Olympique Hollandais
32 Weesperzijde Amsterdam Hollande.*

The following covering letter was sent with the invitation -by the Dutch members of the International Olympic Committee to their fellow-members requesting them to hand the invitation to their respective Olympic Committees:



CITIUS . ALTIUS . FORTIUS

COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIQUE

Amsterdam, 32 Weesperzijde.
Mars 1927.

Monsieur et cher Collègue.

Nous avons le plaisir de vous remettre sous ce pli l'invitation du Comité organisateur des Jeux Olympiques de 1928 à Amsterdam. Nous vous prions de bien vouloir transmettre cette invitation à votre Comité Olympique national ou à l'autorité sportive qui en tient lieu dans votre pays.

Le Comité hollandais a le plus grand désir de voir son entreprise couronnée de succès; il compte que la participation de votre Pays y contribuera dans une grande mesure.

Nous espérons que vous voudrez bien user de votre autorité personnelle pour appuyer notre invitation.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur et cher Collègue, l'assurance de nos sentiments très distingués.

Les membres du Comité International
Olympique pour la Hollande:

(Signé) P. W. SCHARROO.

A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OIJE.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs was also requested to communicate with the various countries in his official capacity and confirm the invitation. A request with which the Minister willingly complied.

It was to be regretted that several countries delayed answering the invitation so long, as the Committee was thereby obliged to send out repeated requests for a reply. It was decidedly essential that the Committee should soon know what countries proposed participating in the Games. This would save unnecessary work and loss of time, for as soon as it was known what countries would send representatives, a definite plan of procedure could be laid down.

After much correspondence it was known that the following 46 countries had accepted the invitation, and purposed sending athletes to Amsterdam:

1.	ARGENTINE	Cadcoa
2.	AUSTRIA	Austria
3.	AUSTRALIA	Australian Olympic Federation
4.	BELGIUM	Educaphys
5.	BULGARIA	Boulimpac
6.	CANADA	Canolycom
7.	CHILE	Araucano
8.	CUBA	Cubaolimp
9.	CZECHO SLOVAKIA	Pragolymp
10.	DENMARK	Carolus
11.	EGYPT	Lym sport
12.	ESTHONIA	Kesksport
13.	FINLAND	Finlandia
14.	FRANCE	Lutetia
15.	GERMANY	Turnsport
16.	GREAT BRITAIN	Bolympic
17.	GREECE	Kotinos
18.	HAITI	Olympati
19.	HOLLAND	—
20.	HUNGARY	Maolbi
21.	INDIA	India
22.	IRELAND	Pentathlon-Dublin
23.	ITALY	Coni
24.	JAPAN	Kishi Tokio
25.	JUGO SLAVIA	President du C. O. Y.
26.	LATVIA	Lolko

27. LITHUANIA	Sporto Lyga Kaunas
28. LUXEMBURG	Luxolymp
29. MALTA	—
30. MEXICO	—
31. MONACO	Monoeci
32. NEW ZEALAND	Olympic
33. NORWAY	Idrett
34. PANAMA	—
35. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	—
36. POLAND	Pololimp
37. PORTUGAL	Lusolimpico
38. RHODESIA	—
39. RUMANIA	Romolymp
40. SOUTH AFRICA,	Olympic Johannesburg
41. SPAIN	Colespa
42. SWEDEN	Olympiaden
43. SWITZERLAND	Suissolympic
44. TURKEY	Ittifak
45. UNITED STATES.....	Amolympic
46. URUGUAY	Campo

FLAGS, NATIONAL ANTHEMS, CODE WORDS.

Simultaneously with the invitations circulars were sent out requesting all Olympic Committees to forward as soon as possible a coloured drawing of the national flag, the words and music of the national anthem and also a (secret) code word. This code word would be regarded as the official signature on any telegrams sent by the national Committees to Amsterdam, in order to prevent confusion or misunderstanding as to their authenticity.

The code-word used is given above opposite the name of each country.

It appears to have been no exaggerated precaution on our part to send out these circulars so early, seeing that it took a considerable amount of time to make the necessary flags and have the tunes of 46 anthems arranged for brass and military bands.

The music was kindly orchestrated by 1st Lieut. C. L. BOER, the conductor of the Royal Military Band.

Some 800 flags were required for the necessary decorations, so that the Committee had to have a large number made in addition to the 400 flags taken over from the French Olympic Committee. It was deemed necessary to have at least seven, flags of each nation at the Committee's disposal, and



Some of the flags used.

further a large number of national and Olympic flags would be required in different sizes according to the purpose for which they were intended. (Prize flags, March Past, or decorating).

ATTACHÉS.

By virtue of the existing international regulations the Committee had the authority to appoint so-called *Olympic Attachés* to facilitate negotiations with the various national Committees. These functionaries were first made use of on the occasion of the Olympic Games in Paris in 1924.

The Netherlands Olympic Committee at that time derived great benefit from the system so that the Commit-

tee greatly appreciated the appointment of these attachés.

The great advantage in appointing attachés was that such was done in consultation with the respective national Olympic Committees, while it was required that the attache lived in or near the town where the Olympic

Games were to be held and as far as possible that he spoke the local language as well as the language of the country he was representing.

Thanks to the cooperation of numerous consular officers and also private persons, the Committee succeeded in appointing an attaché for each of the participating countries, as given below:

1. ARGENTINE	S. E. HOCKE
2. AUSTRIA	Dr. J. W. F. A. V. D. BERG DE BRUYN
3. AUSTRALIA	F. E. M. LUCASSEN
4. BELGIUM	P. TIMMERMANS
5. BULGARIA	Dr. A. E. VON SAHER
6. CANADA.....	Dr. W. P. HUBERT VAN BLYENBURGH
7. CHILE.....	L. EMMERIKS
8. CUBA	G. L. BOISSEVAIN
9. CZECHO SLOVAKIA	J. KOKEŠ
10. DENMARK.....	I. MÖLLER, LL. B.
11. EGYPT.....	J. A. WILLINGE BRANTSMA
12. ESTHONIA	H. HEYMEYER VAN HEEMSTEDÉ
13. FINLAND.....	A. FRANK
14. FRANCE	BARON G. TINDAL
15. GERMANY	F. W. VON LINDEINER
16. GREAT BRITAIN.....	F. NURSE
17. GREECE	M. FIORENTINOS
18. HAITI	W. ROSENBAUM
19. HOLLAND.....	Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN LL. B.
20. HUNGARY.....	P. GENG
21. INDIA	C. J. LAMING (later R. MILBURN)
22. IRELAND	—
23. ITALY.....	P. LOEB VAN ZUYLENBURG
24. JAPAN	K. TAKENAKA
25. JUGO SLAVIA.....	C. D. MERENS
26. LATVIA	J. PETERSONS
27. LITHUANIA.....	—
28. LUXEMBURG.....	A. WAUTERS
29. MALTA.....	C. BOISSEVAIN
30. MEXICO.....	J. H. H. ROSS

31. MONACO	J. MOORMAN
32. NEW ZEALAND	F. NURSE
33. NORWAY	J. F. A. NIELSEN
34. PANAMA	H. W. MEYER
35. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	C. BOISSEVAIN
36. POLAND	W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN
37. PORTUGAL	JOH. VOETELINK G. A. JZN.
38. RHODESIA	—
39. RUMANIA	PRINCE ALEXANDER CANTACUZÉNE
40. SOUTH AFRICA	B. v. D. ERVE
41. SPAIN	ALFREDO DE LA SOTA (later Dr. J. A. VAN PRAAG, LL. B.)
42. SWEDEN	F. H. HEYBROEK
43. SWITZERLAND	A. ZELLER
44. TURKEY	KOUDRET BEY
45. UNITED STATES	RAY W. SMITH
46. URUGUAY	L. SPEELMAN

The Corps of Attachés fully came up to expectations, and rendered excellent service. The fact of the attaches forming a corps promoted a good understanding and concurrence, and enabled them to hear each others views as to the method of procedure.

The committee of the corps was made up as follows:

BARON G. TINDAL	<i>Chairman.</i>
W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN	<i>Secretary.</i>
F. W. VON LINDEINER	<i>Treasurer.</i>
F. NURSE	} <i>Members.</i>
Dr. J. W. F. A. v. D. BERG DE BRUYN.	

Seeing they formed the only connecting links between the Committee and the representatives from their respective countries, the attaches were kept extremely busy especially when the Games were in progress. Each morning between 9 and 10 o'clock the attaches conferred with the Secretary General, who answered any queries and, further, gave all particulars regarding the events of the day.

These meetings contributed much to the smooth running of the daily affairs of both the Secretary General and the national delegations.

GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES.

It goes without saying that in organising and regulating the Games, the Committee came in contact with numerous authorities with whom it had to negotiate. It is a pleasure to be able to state that on the whole the authorities proved most accommodating and willing to cooperate, a fact which contributed more than a little to the success of the organisation on the one hand, and on the other strengthened the good impression the numerous foreigners had of Dutch organisation.

To illustrate how very divergent were the matters which had to be treated, we give below a few of the principal.

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

In order to prevent the Committee and the foreign delegates being put to unnecessary trouble and expense, the Ministry of Finance was requested to exempt from import duties and statistical dues all sports goods which were imported from abroad for use at the Olympic Games and which would afterwards be re-exported. It was further requested that contestants and officials entering the country with sports goods as luggage be treated leniently.

These requests were considered favourably by the Minister of Finance, while later on also those things were exempted from duty which foreign Committees brought to Holland to be used in connection with housing their contestants; any other articles connected directly or indirectly with the Games and further the works of art sent for exhibition in the Olympic Art Competitions.

Another request made to the Minister of Finance was to exempt from statistical dues the horses imported for the purpose of contesting in the Games; while the Director of the Veterinarian Service was asked to exempt these horses from the prescribed medical examination.

Also these requests were complied with on condition that the horses were accompanied by a declaration to the effect that they were to participate in the Games.

A similar request made on behalf of racing cyclists that they might be free from paying import duty and cycle tax was likewise granted.

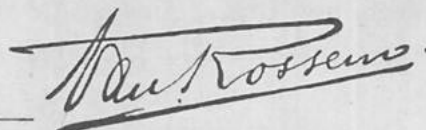
To this end the owners of the cycles were provided by the Committee

JEUX OLYMPIQUES

Le Comité Olympique Hollandais à AMSTERDAM déclare que le Comité National
de _____ (1)
participera avec _____ (2) chevaux aux Jeux Olympiques de 1928.

Le Secrétaire Général

(1) nom de la nation
(2) nombre des chevaux



NOTA. Pour faciliter le transport en Hollande on est prié d'adresser les chevaux à: Monsieur
P. J. van Lookeren Campagne à HILVERSUM.

Identification card for the importation of horses to take part in the Equestrian Contests.
(Obverse).

NOTA. Cette déclaration devra être présentée à la frontière hollandaise à l'entrée ainsi qu'à la sortie à fin que les chevaux puissent passer librement et sans délai.

MALLINIATION. Monsieur le Ministre de l'Agriculture a bien voulu décider que les chevaux, qui participeraient aux Jeux équestres seront exempts à leur entrée en Hollande de l'injection à la Malléine.

DROITS DE DOUANE. Monsieur le Ministre des Finances a décidé que les chevaux entreront et sortiront librement. A l'entrée en Hollande il y aura une déclaration à faire, stipulant le nombre des chevaux avec leur signalement et leur valeur.
En entrant en Hollande un „Passeport de transit" sera délivré pour tous les chevaux de chaque transport.
Le Comité Olympique Hollandais chargera des frais de ce passeport.
Tous les chevaux portés sur un même passe-port de transit devront sortir de Hollande ensemble. Au cas qu'on désire diviser l'envoi, un permis spécial de l'Administration des Douanes à Amsterdam ou à Hilversum (*Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen à Amsterdam* ou *Inspecteur der Directe Belastingen à Hilversum*) est nécessaire. On peut obtenir cette même permission en cas de vente d'un cheval en Hollande, à motus que les droits de douane du cheval vendu soient payés par le propriétaire.

TRANSPORT. La question du transport de la frontière hollandaise à Hilversum, ainsi que celle des convoyeurs est réglée en principe, mais les détails ne sont pas encore connus. Le Ministre de l'Intérieur a promis de les faire connaître incessamment.

(Reverse).

with a card, which entitled them to pass without let or hindrance as far as the above-mentioned revenue was concerned.

All these provisions were effective, thanks in no small measure being due to the Inspector of Taxes at Amsterdam, with whom repeated interviews were had about their application

Thanks are also due to the N.V. Blaauwhoedenveem—Vriesseveem for their prompt dealings with all goods entrusted to them for forwarding and clearing.

Another request addressed to the Minister of Finance was to exempt contestants and officials from paying road taxes on motor cars brought over the frontier.

Although this request could not be granted there appears to have been no complaints about long delays at the customs house. It may therefore be assumed that also in this respect the government officials did their best to make a good impression on foreigners entering this country.

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Apart from the unestimable assistance accorded the Committee by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs with regard to obtaining the cooperation of Dutch diplomatic representatives in numerous instances the Committee had to call in the help of the Ministry to ensure contestants and officials being allowed to enter the country with an Identification Card issued by the Committee, instead of the customary passport.


This measure was also approved, and an Identification Card was drafted in consultation with the Ministry of Justice.

To be prepared for any difficulties which contestants or officials might encounter at the frontier in spite of all precautionary measures, an arrangement was made with the Inspector of the Royal Marechaussees, as head of the frontier guards to deal with all matters with as little inconvenience as possible to those involved.

MINISTRY OF JUSTICE.

Seeing the importation of fire arms into Holland is prohibited and the contestants in the Modern Pentathlon were expected to bring their own arms and munition the Committee had to request the Minister of Justice to exempt such contestants from the existing stipulations of the "Firearms Act 1919".

IX^e OLYMPIADE - AMSTERDAM - 1928
 COMITÉ OLYMPIQUE HOLLANDAIS



AGRES - ALTIUS - FORTIUS

CARTE D'IDENTITÉ
 Valable du 1 Mai 1928 -- 1 Octobre 1928

Nom et Prénoms

Date et lieu de Naissance

Honorable

Nationalité

Délivré par le Comité Olympique Hollandais à Amsterdam
 le 1928

Le Président, Le Secrétaire Général,

[Signature] *[Signature]*

N^o 01900

Photo
 du
 Titulaire

Signature
 du Titulaire:

LE COMITÉ OLYMPIQUE DE

certifie que les renseignements mentionnés au verso de cette
 carte sont conformes à la vérité et que la photographie est
 bien celle de

M

qui se rend à Amsterdam en qualité d'OFFICIEL
 aux Jeux de la IX^e Olympiade.

Le Président:

..*

* Nationalité du Comité Olympique
 ** Signature et Cachet.

Identification card for contestants and officials, which substituted passports.

This exemption was granted on condition that the holders of firearms were in possession of a special certificate issued by the Committee and that such holders complied with the stipulations set out on said certificate.

PORTRET

Handteekening v.d. houder :

MODEL Legitimatiekaart bedoeld in het Besluit van den Minister van Justitie van den 18 Juli 1928, 2e Afdeling A. No. 916.

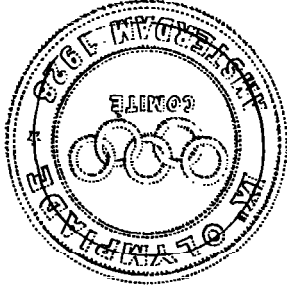
Naam :

Nationaliteit :

Woonplaats :

Houder dezes is deelnemer aan de wedstrijden voor den Modernen Vijfkamp der Olympische Spelen te Amsterdam en heeft als zoodanig ingevolge bovenbedoeld besluit van den Minister van Justitie en onder de voorwaarden bij dat besluit gesteld vrijdom van den invoer en den uitvoer in Nederland van ten hoogste drie vuurwapenen met bijbehorende deelen en munitie.

Dit bewijs moet op vordering van elken politieambtenaar worden vertoond, bij het verlaten van Nederland worden ingeleverd bij de Nederlandsche douane-beambten aan het betrokken grensstation en geldt tot uiterlijk 16 Augustus 1928.



Aantal vuurwapenen: *)

Aantal patronen: *)

*Gezien de Hoofcommissaris van Politie te Amsterdam,**)*

d. d. 1928

*) Vóór binnenkomst in Nederland door den houder met inkt in te vullen.

**) Op het legitimatiebewijs moet binnen tweemaal vier en twintig uur na binnenkomst in Nederland de onderteekening van den Hoofcommissaris van Politie te Amsterdam zijn verkregen.

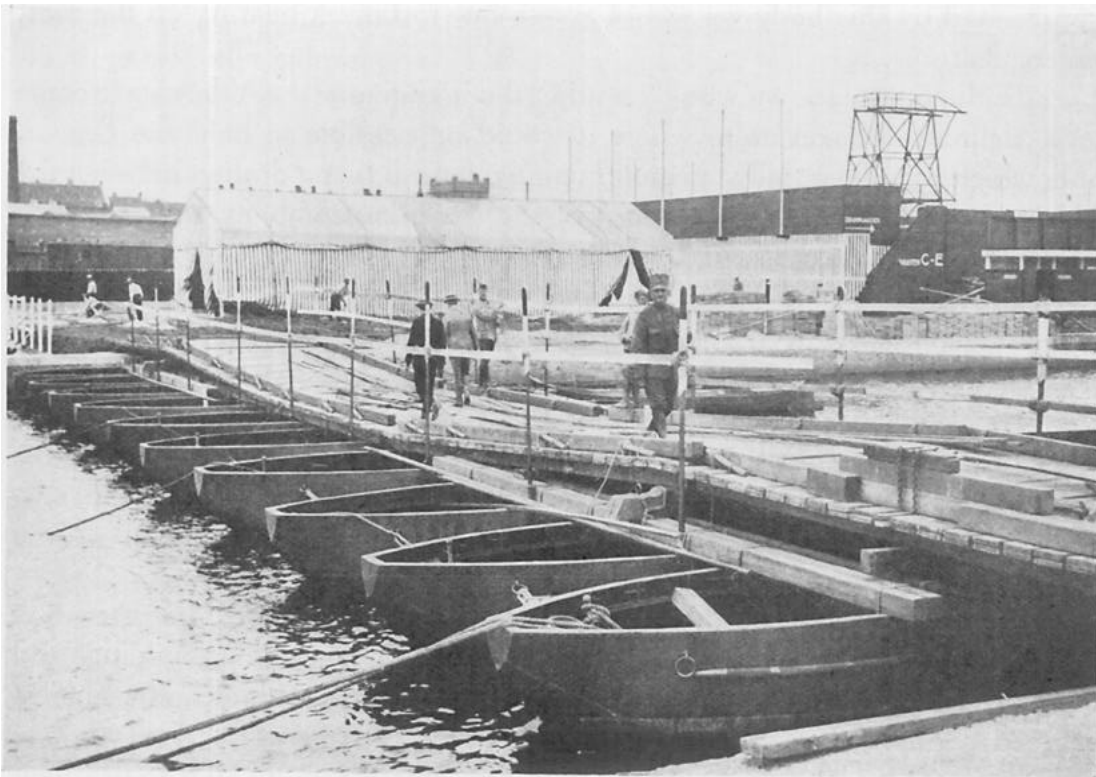
Reproduction of the Identification Card issued to those participating in the Modern Pentathlon to enable them to pass the Dutch frontier with fire-arms.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE.

The Committee had on several occasions to request the cooperation of the Minister of Defence, and each time this official kindly concurred.

Whether the request was with regard to facilities being granted to contestants from the Dutch Army, or connected with the organisation in general, the Minister was never once approached in vain.

We would instance a few examples of the assistance rendered: erecting and lending the pontoon-bridge which formed the connection between the Stadium proper and the Swimming stadium; placing at the disposal of the Committee buglers, guns and carrier-pigeons which were necessary at the opening and closing ceremonies; permitting military bands to give their services on reasonable terms; and last but not least, sending a number of naval men in command of a lieutenant to act as messengers and operate the signal board.



Pontoon bridge from the Stadium grounds to the Swimming Stadium.

The Minister of Defence further rendered great assistance by placing empty barrack rooms and army bedding at the Committee's disposal.

THE TOWN COUNCIL OF AMSTERDAM.

It goes without saying that hardly a day passed without the Committee coming in contact with the Town Council and other Municipal Departments. Before proceeding further it must be said that the Committee was most grateful to the Burgomaster personally, to the Council as a whole and to all Municipal authorities and Departments for their support and cooperation.

It is scarcely practicable to give anything like a complete review of all the transactions which were necessary to attain the end in view. It will be easily imagined that the affairs of the Committee were in many respects closely connected with the affairs of Amsterdam in general, so that collaboration between Committee and Town Council was indispensable.

As a reminder of the assistance afforded to the Committee, and greatly appreciated by this body we would give a few instances bearing on the most salient features.

In the first place we would mention the initiative of the Aldermen to come to a definite decision as to where it would be possible to hold the Games, and which was eventually to result in an agreement being drafted between the Aldermen of Amsterdam, the Board of the Stadium Company Ltd., and the Committee.

This agreement, which was later ratified by the Municipality of Amsterdam, was really the basis on which the Committee could proceed as regards the building of the Stadium.

Especially during the time that the Committee was making plans to carry out this agreement and later, did the Municipal Office of Works prove most helpful. Numerous interviews were had with the departmental heads, who always made it plain that they wished to see the requests of the Committee granted.

In draughting and building the various structures the Committee was cooperated with by the Director of the Department Controlling Buildings and Dwellings, and it is certainly due to this fact that the architect was able to proceed regularly.

To enable delegations which came to Amsterdam by ship to use their vessel as hotel during the Games with a minimum of expense in a convenient

berth, the Committee first requested the Council of Amsterdam to exempt such ships from paying dock-dues.

When this request was granted the Harbour Master was approached with a view to deciding where such ships could be most conveniently berthed, and to make reservations.

Thanks to the accommodating disposition of the Harbour Master those places were secured which enabled the visitors to reach the Stadium without any difficulties.

One department of the Municipality with which much conferring was necessary was the Police, both with a view to rendering assistance and regulating the traffic. In this connection it must be said that invaluable assistance was rendered by the Commissioner, the Superintendent of the division in which the Stadium was located, and the Chief Inspector of the Traffic Police.

If these authorities had not cooperated so well, neither the order in the Stadium nor the regulating of the traffic and the parking arrangements would have roused the admiration of the foreigners as was the case. Also the State detectives and the plain clothes officers of the local police rendered excellent service at the Stadium.

Still one other important department which made it possible for the Committee to conduct its affairs smoothly especially during the Games was the Telephone Service. As a rule it is considered as being but natural that the telephone service is good, but when one contemplates the enormous amount of work and anticipated work the department had to provide for it will be realized that the heads deserve every praise.

The great difficulty consisted in the Committee's being able to state that a great number of telephones would be required without being able to say exactly how many or how much telephoning would be done. And a remarkable fact was that whenever the Committee suddenly came with a request to instal a line or make extensions they were never told it was impossible; on the contrary, their desire was usually fulfilled within 24 hours. As an example: when the Games commenced it was found that the switch-board at the Weesperzijde was too small for requirements; in a single night the capacity of the board was doubled.

Besides the special installations, such as the one in the Stadium for the purpose of summoning any one of the spectators; the field telephones in the

middle of the arena; making connections with the various hotel ships in the docks; the installation for the Press, etc. more than 300 telephones were needed to keep up the necessary communication between the Stadium, the bureaux at the Weesperzijde, the bureaux at the Heerengracht, the rowing course at Sloten, the service on the Marathon course and on the road for the cycle race. Several of the lines were at all times kept clear for directing the Games. This extensive and complicated telephone system functioned excellently, and it is in a measure due to this fact that the Olympic Games and everything connected with them were conducted so smoothly.

The Department for the care of Public Gardens, and especially the Director of this department kept in close touch with the Committee.

In addition to rendering assistance in decorating the Stadium and laying out the grounds the Director gave advice regarding the centre of the arena and the cricket pitch to one side, and it is due to his advice that these parts looked so extremely well kept.

The Town Council had consented to the Director of the Department for the care of Public Gardens laying the grounds on behalf of the Committee. He did so in a most expert way, beyond all praise, as appearances have proven.

But for the valuable help afforded by the Director it would have been practically impossible to look after the grounds so well when the Games were in progress as was the case, or to rearrange the centre of the arena for the jumping events.

The Municipal Medical Service was placed at the disposal of the Committee and constituted an entirely separate section of the organisation. For this reason we shall treat its work in another chapter, but we cannot refrain from stating here that this body rendered most valuable assistance.

Finally, mention must be made of the Officials of Local Taxes, who showed their appreciation of the Committee's work by not acting too strictly. Especially the head of the department for amusement taxes proved most accommodating, so that a good understanding existed between his department and the Committee.

DUTCH RAILWAYS

Seeing it was the duty of the Committee to keep expenses as low as possible for those participating in the Olympic Games, it was but natural

that the Committee should endeavour to obtain a reduction of Dutch railway fares for officials and contestants. After long conferences the Management at last announced that they could grant a reduction of 25% on the fares for both directions (coming and returning). As a number of countries had meanwhile expressed their willingness to grant a higher reduction to participants passing through their territory, the Committee finally approached the relevant Minister to try to secure a reduction of 50%. This, however, could not be granted; and the Committee had to be content with the reduction of 25%. This was for practical reasons later altered to a reduction of 50%, but for the return fare only.

Railway tickets at reduced rates could be obtained on producing a form supplied by the Committee.

A reduction in fares also had to be obtained for participants which were housed outside Amsterdam and had frequently to travel backwards and forwards. The Dutch Railway authorities conceded special route-tickets at reduced rates. No great advantage was however taken of this concession, owing to the onerous formalities foreigners had to comply with in order to secure such a ticket.

Repeated discussions had to take place before an arrangement was made with the Railway authorities for the transportation of the horses from Hilversum to Amsterdam.

This was a very delicate matter, seeing that the horses had to be transported without changing in a very short time, and special care taken that they were not led through the whole town of Amsterdam.

Thanks to the said authority the transportation went smoothly from Hilversum to Willemspark, a local Amsterdam station in the immediate vicinity of the Stadium, and after the events back again to the stables in Hilversum.

Finally it was necessary during the Games to keep regularly in touch with the Amsterdam Central Station so that provision could be made for the smooth handling of the large numbers of people. The telephonic communication between the Stadium and the Central Station proved most useful in this connection.

THE POST OFFICE.

Arrangements also had to be made with the local Postmaster to establish a post-office at the Stadium for the convenience of contestants and spectators.

NEDERLANDSCH OLYMPISCH COMITÉ

(COMITÉ 1928)

Aan de Nederlandsche Spoorwegen wordt verzocht aan houder dezes, die terugkeert na aan de Olympische Spelen deelgenomen te hebben, voor deze terugreis een gewone enkele reiskaart ¹⁾ klasse tegen den halven prijs

van ¹⁾

naar ¹⁾

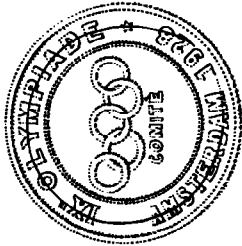
af te geven.

Naam van den houder } ²⁾

Kwaliteit ³⁾ }

Nummer van het identiteitsbewijs

Handteekening van den houder ¹⁾



Voor het Nederl. Olympisch Comité:
(Comité 1928)

Dit aanvraagformulier is slechts geldig in verbinding met het door het Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité afgegeven identiteitsbewijs.

Door het spoorwegpersoneel in te vullen

Nummer van het afgegeven plaatsbewijs

Stationsdatumstempel :

¹⁾ In te vullen door den houder; als station van bestemming moet steeds een in Nederland gelegen station ingevuld worden.

²⁾ In te vullen door het Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité.

³⁾ In te vullen „Deelnemer”, „Official” of „Pers”.

Z. O. Z.

Form used on behalf of Contestants, Officials, etc. to apply for half price tickets for the home-ward journey.

The Postmaster most willingly complied with the Committee's request to open a Stadium post-office, and thereby made hundreds, nay thousands, indebted to him.

This will be seen from the following returns of the so-called "District Post-Office Stadium". During the period of the Games 291 telephone calls were registered; 693 telegrams with a total of 9568 words were handed in for despatch; no fewer than 8600 letters, 34161 post-cards and 11565 printed communications were dealt with in the second period of the Games, all bearing the special cancelling stamp. Further a total of 8970 sets of Olympic Postage Stamps were sold, making the aggregate value of postage stamps sales nearly 15 thousand guilders.

PRIVATE BODIES.

ROYAL DUTCH AIRWAYS.

It was essential that an agreement be made with the K.L.M. (Royal Dutch Airways) lest the company should fly machines over the Stadium during the Games and throw out hand bills, or otherwise distract attention.

The K.L.M. did all in its power in this respect, so that no trouble was experienced.

DUTCH TOURING CLUB.

There was further much cooperation on the part of the A.N.W.B. (Dutch Touring Club) One noteworthy example of the help rendered was the attaching of orange coloured boards with the words *Olymp. Stadion* on all the existing signposts belonging to the Club on the main roads from the frontier to Amsterdam. The fact that there were complaints about the difficulty of finding the capital when these boards were removed after the Games goes to prove how very useful such indicators were. The boards made an excellent impression on motorists.

DUTCH TRADING COMPANY.

At the request of the Committee the Dutch Trading Company had established an exchange office at the Stadium, which proved most convenient for foreign visitors.

LOUD SPEAKERS.

In order to announce the results in the Stadium as prescribed in the Protocol, and further to be able to give other special messages to the spectators, it was necessary to instal a system of loud speakers in the grounds.



Sign-post erected by the Dutch Touring Club.
Special attention is drawn to the orange coloured board: "Olymp. Stadion".

This idea was considered at the outset so that the architect could bear this in mind when designing the Marathon Tower; thinking that this would be the most suitable place for broadcasting. In what way he did will be seen from the photo.

The choosing of a firm to carry out the work was no easy matter for the Committee. It was not long before an advantageous offer was received from a foreign firm which had already proved in practice, to be capable of making very good installations.

The Philips Works had however also recently been applying themselves to such work, but had so far not had much experience in installations such as the Committee desired.

The Committee, which needed good loud-speakers and therefore, in making a choice, had to decide between a foreign firm which already had a reputation in making loud speaker installations, and a Dutch firm with but little experience in this line.

Nevertheless the Committee decided to give Philips an opportunity of trying their system, seeing this firm offered favourable conditions for the supply. The first tests made in the Stadium with the installation left much to be desired, but ultimately all worked entirely satisfactorily, with the result that Philips was definitely contracted with.

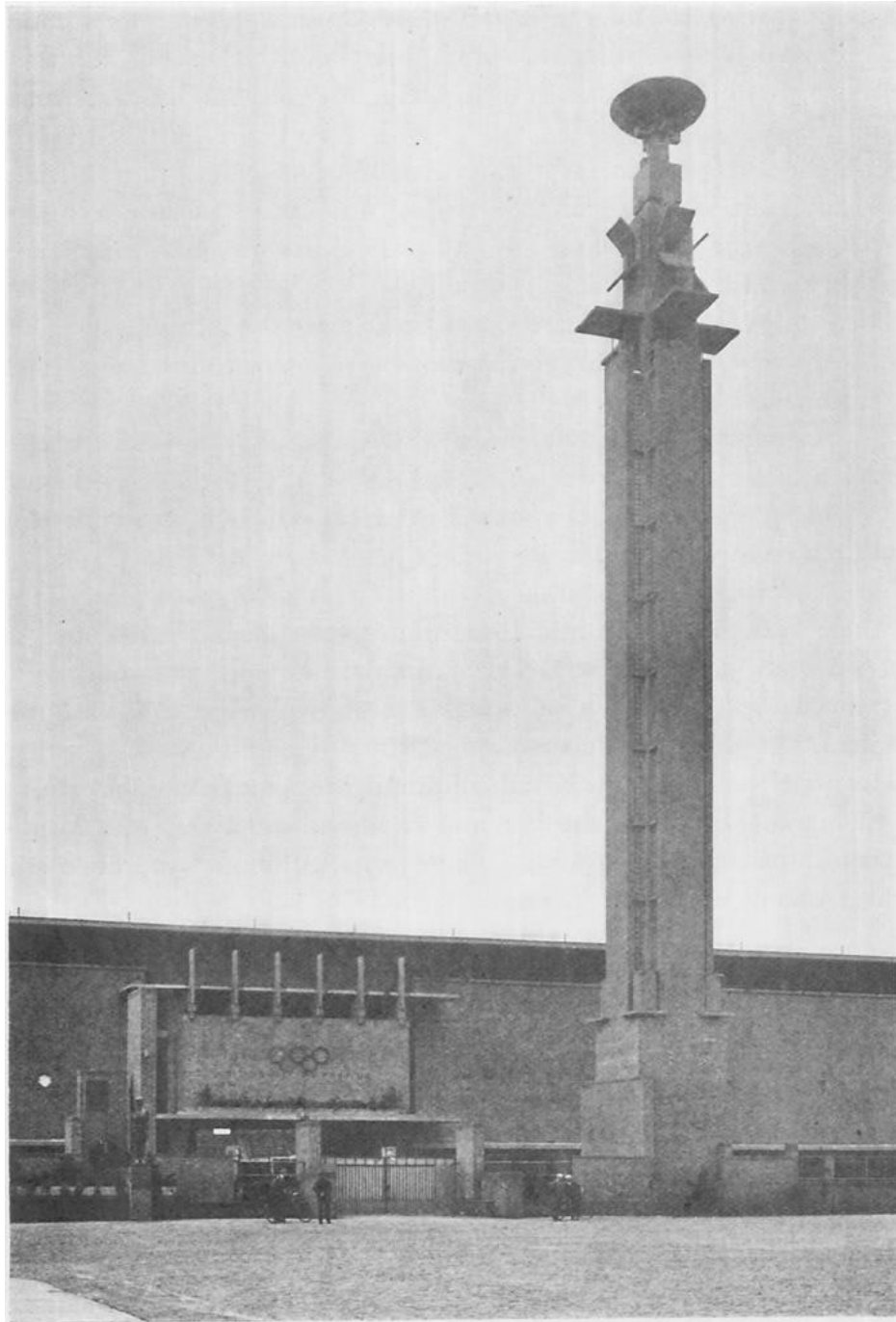
The main installation was in the Stadium proper with connections running to the Swimming Stadium, the Fencing Pavilion, and the Wrestling Pavilion, which could be used separately. There was further a separate installation along the rowing course at Sloten.

The main installation could also be used for transmitting music from a gramophone in the cabin, or relaying programmes from the broadcasting station.

We do not hesitate to state that Philips left no stone unturned to produce a most up-to-date installation suitable for such an extensive area as the Stadium. The installation met the desires of the Committee in every respect, and experiments proved that it was highly appreciated by the public.

BANDS.

Although, as stated above, it was possible to reproduce music in the Stadium by means of the loud-speaker installation, this proved insufficient, seeing that each day when the 1st prize winner was announced the Protocol



Marathon Tower with sound-boards for the loud-speakers.

stipulated that the national anthem of the nation to which the contestant belonged should be played. The Committee therefore had 46 anthems to consider, and not nearly all of these could be obtained on gramophone records; so that it was practically an impossibility to use the loud-speaker installation for playing the anthems.

Consequently, the Committee had to secure the services of a band each day. The 1st Lieutenant conducting the Royal Military Band, acted in this connection as adviser to the Committee and arranged all such matters, for which the Committee are extremely indebted.

The outcome was that there was a band available on each of the 22 days, allotted as follows:

Royal Military Band.....	2 days
Royal Marines Band	5 „
Band of the 5th Line Regiment.....	6 „
Band of the Amsterdam Orchestra Society	4 „
Band of the Amsterdam Post Office Servants.....	4 „
Band of the Amsterdam Tramway Employees	1 day

It must be pointed out here that copies of the various national anthems, as orchestrated by the Conductor of the Royal Military Band, were sent to all these bands beforehand for practice, to ensure the right anthems being played.

LEASES.

It goes without saying that in such an organisation as the one in question there were a number of things admirably suitable for leasing, and wherever this was possible the Committee did not fail to take full advantage.

PARKING GROUND.

With the experience acquired through reviewing other Olympic Games the Committee was of opinion that accommodation should be provided for motor-cars and cycles in the vicinity of the Stadium.

Seeing the large numbers of motor-cars that had to be parked on previous occasions and assuming that Amsterdam would have to cope with still more in view of the ever-increasing motor traffic in addition to the large number of cycles which might be expected, the Committee deemed it their

duty to provide a good park themselves and not to leave this matter for others, as they might be inclined to connect it with traffic regulating and possibly assign a place for parking purposes too far away from the Stadium to be practicable.

We are inclined to think that the Municipality also shared this view seeing the great assistance they gave the Committee in arranging for a park.

The Committee was fortunate in securing part of the space required behind the old Stadium, (opposite the Olympic Stadium) where the Olympic Village was to have been laid out. The Municipality allowed the Committee to use an adjoining field, so that a park providing accommodation for some 3500 motor-cars and about 2000 cycles was the result.

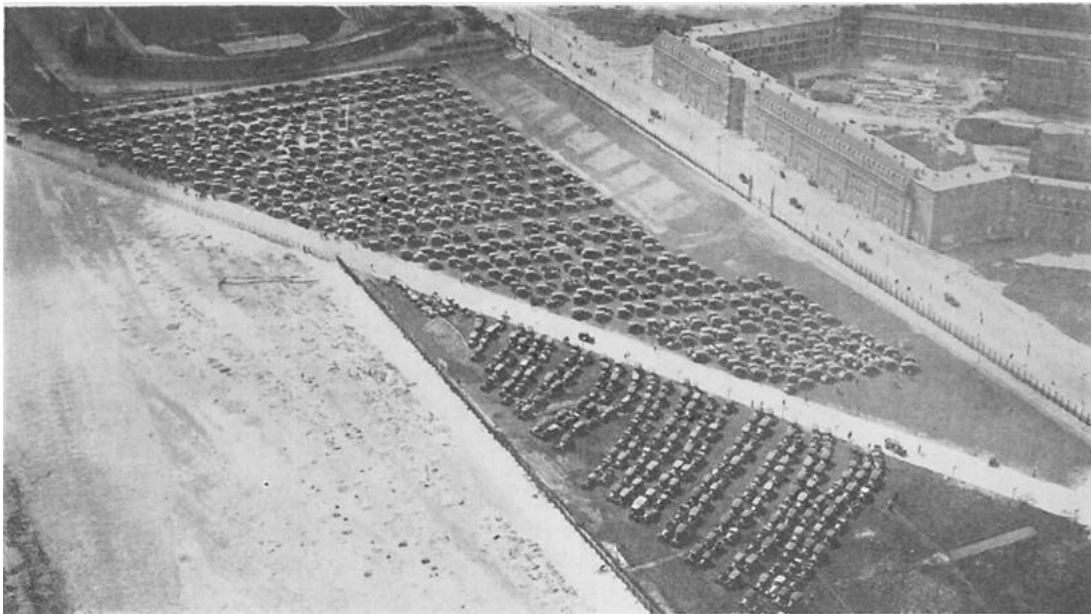
Furthermore, the Committee conferred with the Municipal authorities regulating the traffic and it was arranged that the centre of the Stadium square would be available as a park specially for motor-buses, cars belonging to officials and taxis.

The first mentioned ground needed hardening, so the Committee decided not only to lease the park but to leave the whole inner organisation to the lessees.

The Committee had no difficulty in finding interested firms. It was literally overwhelmed with offers, including a most favourable one from the "Bataafsche Import Company".



A section of the motor park.



View of the motor park.



Motor-cars parking on the square before the Stadium.

This Company offered to make the ground suitable for parking, run the park during the Games and pay the Committee 20% of the proceeds in addition to any profit made, as the Company's chief object in taking the lease was to advertise their Shell Products.

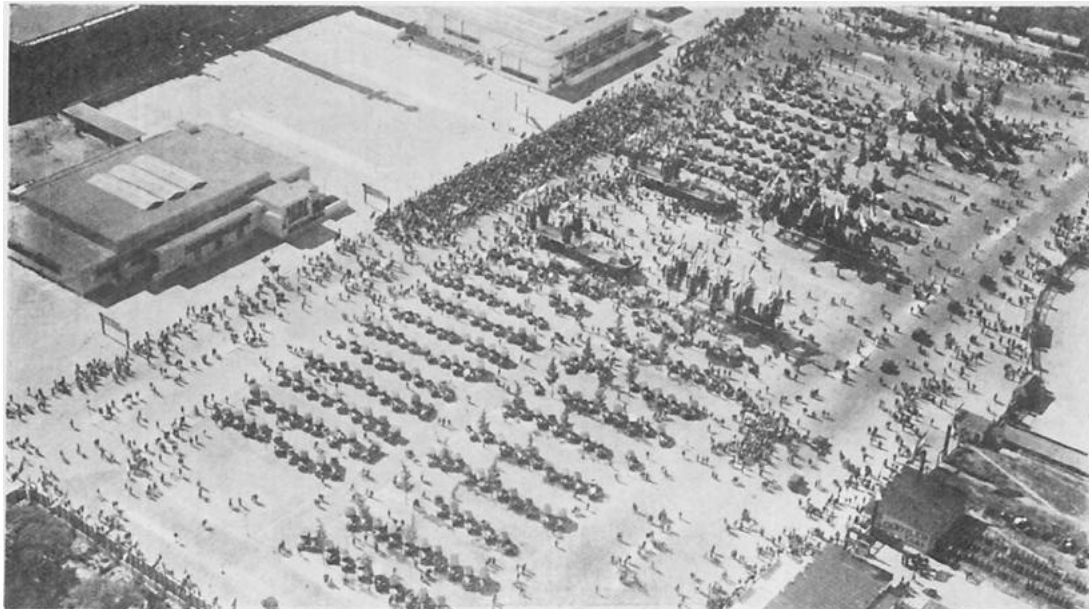
On this basis an agreement was made with the "Bataafsche Import Company", a large national concern of repute.

The lessees loyally carried out their agreement, and prepared a model motor park.

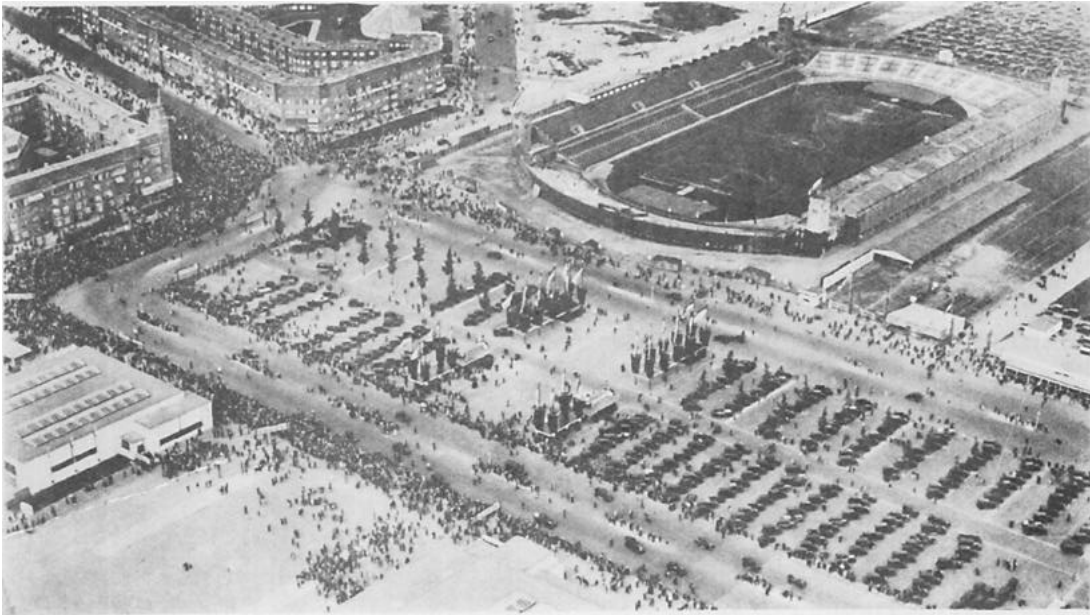
Results proved that too much accommodation had been provided for cycles. Even in a country as Holland, so eminently rich in cycles, no more than 13400 machines were stored altogether during the Games, making an average of about 360 a day.

The space provided for motor-cars was also found to be more than sufficient, especially after officials were permitted to take their cars within the precincts of the Stadium.

During the 37 days occupied for the Games a total of 26.028 cars were parked, representing an average of about 700 a day. The largest number was



The square decorated with flags and full of motor-cars. Note the queue at the main entrance.



The square between the two Stadiums. The old Stadium is seen in the background. An enormous crowd has gathered before the new Stadium and rows of motor-cars are parked on the square.



Parking Permits.

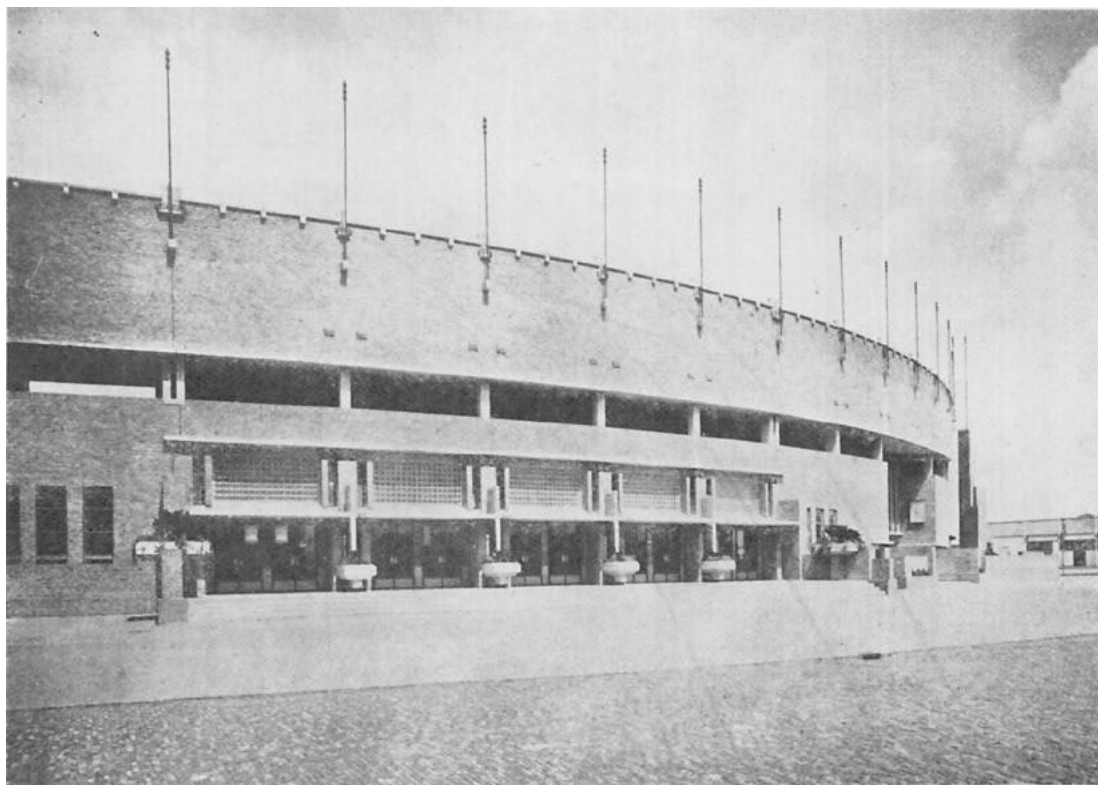
parked on the last day of the Games, when the total reached 2200. On that day some 4400 motor-cars drove up to the Stadium gates.

After conferring with the Commissioner of the police and the Superintendent of the Traffic Police, the Committee issued "Parking Permits" to certain delegates, officials, etc., entitling them to priority in parking and exempting them from paying the tariff fixed for the several categories within the precincts of the Stadium or in the park.

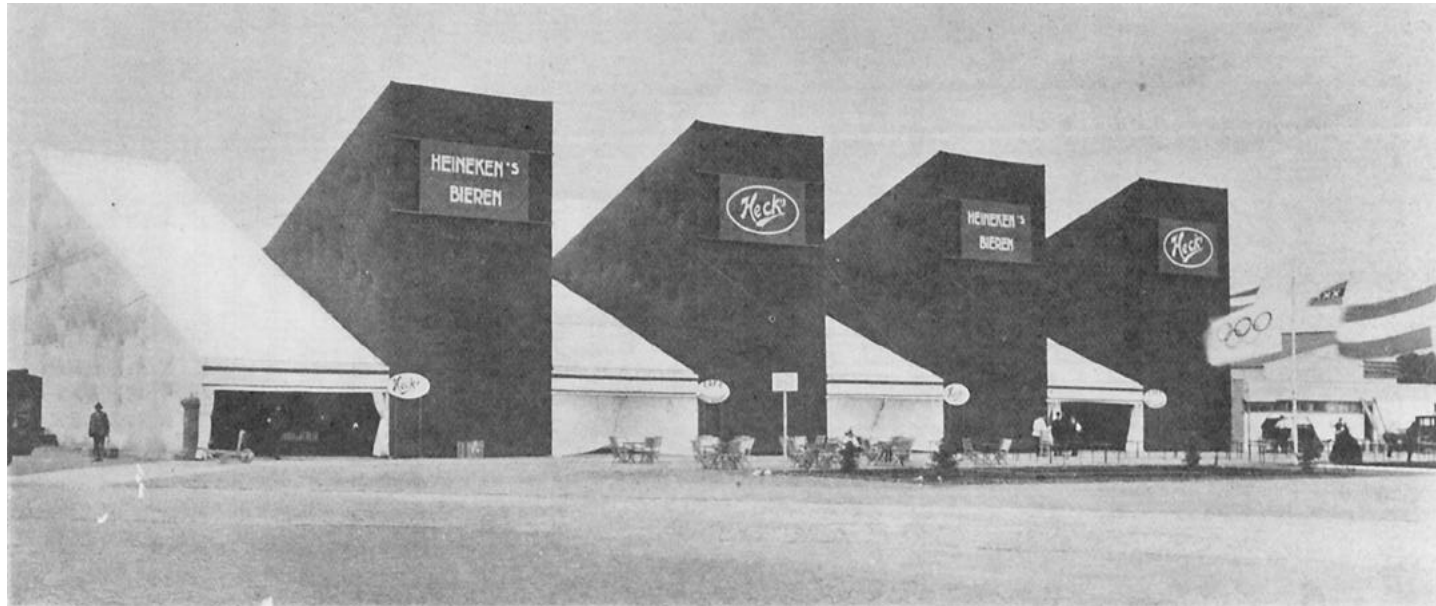
These Parking Permits were only valid for 3—4 days; after which time they could be renewed. This measure was desirable to prevent such cards being transferred to unauthorised persons.

RESTAURANT AND BUFFETS.

It was essential that there were buffets in the Stadium itself and also in the various pavilions, and the architect provided for such when designing



Café on the south side of the Stadium (so-called Express counter).



The plan of the Stadium did not include a restaurant sufficiently large to accommodate some 500 people, as it was thought such a building would not be lucrative under normal conditions.

Originally it was intended to establish a large restaurant on the site where the yachting station was to be, but when this scheme fell through it was deemed unnecessary to erect a permanent restaurant; and it was decided to look out for a suitable marquee. Mr. J. WILS, the architect of the Stadium, had obtained details of such tents from Messrs. CASSEL Bros. of Frankfort-on-the-Main, and after a few alterations had been made in the design a marquee was ordered and erected.

The restaurant in this tent was run by "N. V. Heck's Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van sport- en feestterreinen".

The peculiar shape of the tent of blue and white canvas attracted much attention, and it is fortunate that the photographers efforts has saved it from oblivion.

his plans. The question as to whether there should be a separate restaurant capable of accommodating a large number of people was not immediately decided by the Committee.

The experience gained at Paris in 1924 went to prove that such a restaurant was unnecessary. The experience gained at Stockholm in 1912 tended to prove otherwise.

When, however, it was gradually realised that several delegations would have to be housed outside of Amsterdam and the number of people desirous of taking one or more meals at the Stadium thereby possibly increased the Committee decided to include a restaurant in the general plan.

It was evident to the Committee that the buffets and restaurants would have to be leased on conditions to be determined later. There was, in fact, no lack of applications for the lease. The Committee had, however, to make certain that the lease was granted to a firm capable of dealing with a large number of people, and which could guarantee there would be no irregularities in the service even at the busiest hours of the day. In view of this the Committee decided that they could only consider reputable breweries, which were naturally acquainted with running such an undertaking. Consequently the Committee opened negotiations with the Amstel Brewery, Heineken's Brewery and the Brewery d'Oranjeboom who had all expressed a wish to be considered for the lease.

Seeing Heineken's Brewery proposed a scheme which closely coincided with the Committee's idea it was decided to entrust the running of the buffets and restaurant to this firm.

Heineken's Brewery accordingly associated with the "Maatschappij tot Exploitatie Van Heck's Lunchrooms", which it was agreed should direct operations, and to this end a limited company should be formed under the style of "N.V. Heck's Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van sport- en feestterreinen". This company was eventually founded by Heck's Lunchrooms with the concurrence of Heineken's Brewery and in consultation with the Committee, and the lease to establish a restaurant and run the buffets was granted.

An agreement was made between the Committee and the aforesaid limited company, and also signed by Heineken's Brewery, to the effect that a certain fixed amount should be guaranteed the Committee for this leasehold.

It is a pleasure for us to be able to state that Heineken's Brewery in

conjunction with the newly formed limited company did all in their power to make the buffets and the restaurant a success. They did their best to equip everything in a most liberal and up-to-date way. If the service in the restaurant was at times unsatisfactory the lessees must not be blamed, as this was due to the great difficulty in engaging waiters, etc. who were at all experienced, during this extremely busy period.

On the whole the buffets came up to expectations. The restaurant, which provided for 500 people, did not however yield as much as had been thought. The extent of the demand made on the buffets may be judged from a few of the more noteworthy details given below.

During the first period there was a staff of 196 including 19 regular employees. In the second period these figures were 209 and 24. The restaurant (marquee) covered an area of nearly 13.000 sq. feet (1200 sq. metres) and the buffets in the Stadium a total area of 3767 sq. feet (350 sq. metres). A number of these buffets were equipped with the latest appliances and used as *quick-lunch counters*.

By way of refreshment for the enormous crowds of people the buffets and restaurant supplied no fewer than 50.000 bottles and some 6000 gallons of beer, more than 66.000 bottles of lemonade, more than 68.000 sandwiches, and over 100.000 pieces of chocolate, chewing-gum, etc.

The enumeration given above is only a part of the whole and yet all this was not sufficient to outweigh the 250.000 guilders expended on the installation and make the undertaking a paying concern.

PHOTOGRAPHIC AND FILMING RIGHTS.

Although the Committee realised that the granting of a monopoly in this connection would probably give rise to difficulties seeing that the interests of each of the participating countries were involved, and the fairly general opinion was that such matters as photography should be treated as press reports the Committee saw no other way open.

It goes without saying that the Committee's aim was to ensure the sporting events being conducted as smoothly as possible, and the Committee considered that its object would not be achieved if no restriction were made as regards photographing and filming, inasmuch as the number of operators in the arena would then probably be so great that they would prove a nuisance to each other and also to the spectators and contestants.

The Committee therefore felt itself compelled to ignore the numerous requests and even threats which were received from natives and foreigners alike, to reconsider its decision not to grant a monopoly. Accordingly to the point of view already adopted it was resolved to dispose of the photographic and filming rights, but the basis on which this should be done still had to be discussed.

Seeing that some of the photos taken would prove of more interest to the one country than to the other, it was stipulated that the right-holder should meet the wishes of the several countries as much as possible, while special provisions were made as regards the press.

These provisions were made, taking as basis the arrangements on previous occasions, after consulting various Dutch people experienced in such matters.

Also in this respect it was the Committee's endeavour to adhere to the principle of giving Dutch firms preference where possible. With regard to ordinary photography the Committee deemed it was here possible, but the rights for the greater object "cinema photography" would have to be disposed of elsewhere. This view was strengthened by a statement of one of the principal film factories in this country to the effect that there was no factory in Holland with sufficient means to finance such an undertaking.

With regard to ordinary photography efforts were at first made to get the "Vereenigde Fotobureaux Ltd", the "Polygoon Ltd" and the "Intern. Pers-fotobureau Ltd" to cooperate. According to the advice of an expert consulted on this head these three firms might be considered as the most important of those in regular and close contact with the Dutch Newspapers and illustrated periodicals. Lengthy discussions however led to nothing, as the three could not come to a mutual understanding. The Committee did receive separate proposals from them, but these were out of the question for financial reasons. Afterwards, in order to retain the photographic rights in Holland, the Committee opened negotiations with Messrs. WEENENK & SNEL, at the Hague, with whom the Committee had already had pleasant dealings in issuing picture postcards. It was endeavoured to come to an agreement with this firm in respect of the photographic rights and the result was a scheme not too unfavourable for the Committee from a financial standpoint.

Pending a definite decision however, circumstances arose which made it desirable to consider the photographic and cinema rights as one. What was the trouble?

The conditions drawn up by the Committee on the advice of the aforementioned Dutch expert for acquiring the cinema rights had been sent to various foreign film companies, but very little was achieved. Neither were favourable results obtained by discussing matters with the Dutch Federation of Cinema Proprietors, which looked after the interests of the affiliated Dutch film manufacturers, seeing a request to the Federation for suggestions met with no response.

The situation was however entirely changed when a proposal was received from the Swiss Olympic Committee to combine the photographic and filming services of St. Moritz and Amsterdam, as in this way a good arrangement could be ensured.

In Switzerland acceptable offers had already been received with regard to the Winter-games at St. Moritz from the Olympia Film Aktiengesellschaft which was also prepared to acquire the rights for filming at Amsterdam.

This offer was doubly advantageous inasmuch as the *O. F. A.* would gain some experience at St. Moritz before the Games at Amsterdam commenced, and the financial prospects were not at all bad.

The Committee nevertheless considered that it should maintain its standpoint that the agreement should apply to films only seeing, the negotiations with Messrs. WEENENK & SNEL opened the possibility of retaining the photographic rights in Holland.

After negotiating further a definite decision had to be made and the Committee sent two representatives to Frankfort-on-the-Main to meet representatives of the Swiss Olympic Committee and of the *O. F. A.* to make a final arrangement.

It was however found impossible to keep the ordinary photographic rights separate from the filming rights.

Consequently if an advantageous financial arrangement was to be come to, the only course open was to grant the two rights in combination one with the other.

The outcome of this meeting was an agreement which implied that the Committee should receive 150.000 guilders for the cinema rights and 30.000 guilders for the photographic monopoly. The Committee deemed this agreement most favourable, but stipulated that the *O. F. A.* should entrust the publication of picture postcards to Messrs. WEENENK & SNEL.

Results however proved less satisfactory than one might anticipate.

The *O. F. A.* paid the first instalment of the amount agreed upon, but then serious difficulties arose. The *O. F. A.* broke the contract. What their reason was for doing so is difficult for us to determine. Possibly the trifling returns for their labours at St. Moritz was in some way responsible.

It is hardly necessary to say that this state of affairs placed the Committee in a quandary. Another solution had to be found quickly. After difficult and lengthy negotiations an agreement was ultimately made with the Italian film company L. U. C. E. at Rome, but on a less favourable basis, than the one with the *O. F. A.* Efforts were made to provide for a share in the undertaking being granted to the Dutch film industry, but in vain, as the Dutch Federation of Cinema Proprietors came to reopen negotiations with the Committee when the agreement was practically closed. The Committee had no objection to the Federation's making an agreement with the L.U.C.E. Company to carry out the contract jointly; nothing however came of this.

Owing to the default of the *O. F. A.* the Committee was again quite free to dispose of the photographic rights, and through the medium of the Union of Dutch Illustrated Papers it succeeded in getting a number of photo bureaux to cooperate. In view of the relatively short time left for the Committee to settle the question of photographic rights practically all financial benefit had to be sacrificed.

Although the Committee originally intended to direct the taking of photos and filming the hasty arrangements made at the last moment upset this plan, and everything was left to the initiative of the photographers and operators, with the result that some items were insufficiently taken. The photographers and operators did not derive the benefit anticipated from an advisory service.

The Committee regrets that through the interference of the Dutch Federation of Cinema Proprietors the film taken by the L.U.C.E. could not be shown immediately in Holland, seeing that the success achieved with the film in other countries where it has been shown proves that it is a pleasant reminder of the Olympic Games at Amsterdam.

MINOR MONOPOLIES.

Under this heading mention must be made of:

- a. *hiring of cushions*, which was deemed necessary in view of the fact that

the seats were of wood or stone. This contract was given to The Cushion Services Ltd. of M. AILION, London.

- b. *a kiosk* for the sale of Dutch and foreign dailies and weeklies, sports journals, etc. This Kiosk was let to the *Amsterdamsche Kiosk Onderneming*, with which firm the Committee also made an agreement for the
- c. *sale of programmes*. This firm, which had the necessary staff for selling newspapers, etc., was well equipped for this work. The *A. K. O.* received a percentage of the proceeds of the programme sales.

Although it was universally thought, and the Committee fully admitted, that the Stadium grounds and buildings should not be disfigured with posters; and the International Olympic Committee had made a stipulation prohibiting all such (i. a. on programmes); the Committee was obliged to consider the pecuniary advantages, and it was decided that there could be no objection to closing a contract for:

- d. *advertising* on the hoardings round the motor park, and elsewhere, and on those sections of the steps and landings in the Stadium which could not be seen by the spectators inside or the public outside. The *N.V. Remaco*, to whom the Committee granted the monopoly, paid a fairly large sum for this right.

LEGAL ADVICES.

It goes without saying that in negotiating and contracting with the several firms and individuals, involving a great variety of subjects and considerable sums of money, the Committee encountered many difficulties calling for much patience and foresight, and in this connexion the indispensable *legal advice* and assistance was disinterestedly given by a juridical committee, comprising Mr. CH. J. F. KARSTEN, LL. B. and Mr. ARY VAN RIEL, Notary Public, whose cooperation was of great value to the Committee. On many occasions these gentlemen were consulted, with the result that complicated matters could be dealt with without any detriment to the Committee. The Committee is therefore extremely grateful for the services rendered.

MANAGEMENT OF THE STADIUM.

Such a collection of buildings and grounds as the Stadium and surroundings could not very well be managed by the Committee without a leader who was sufficiently experienced in such matters. Seeing the old

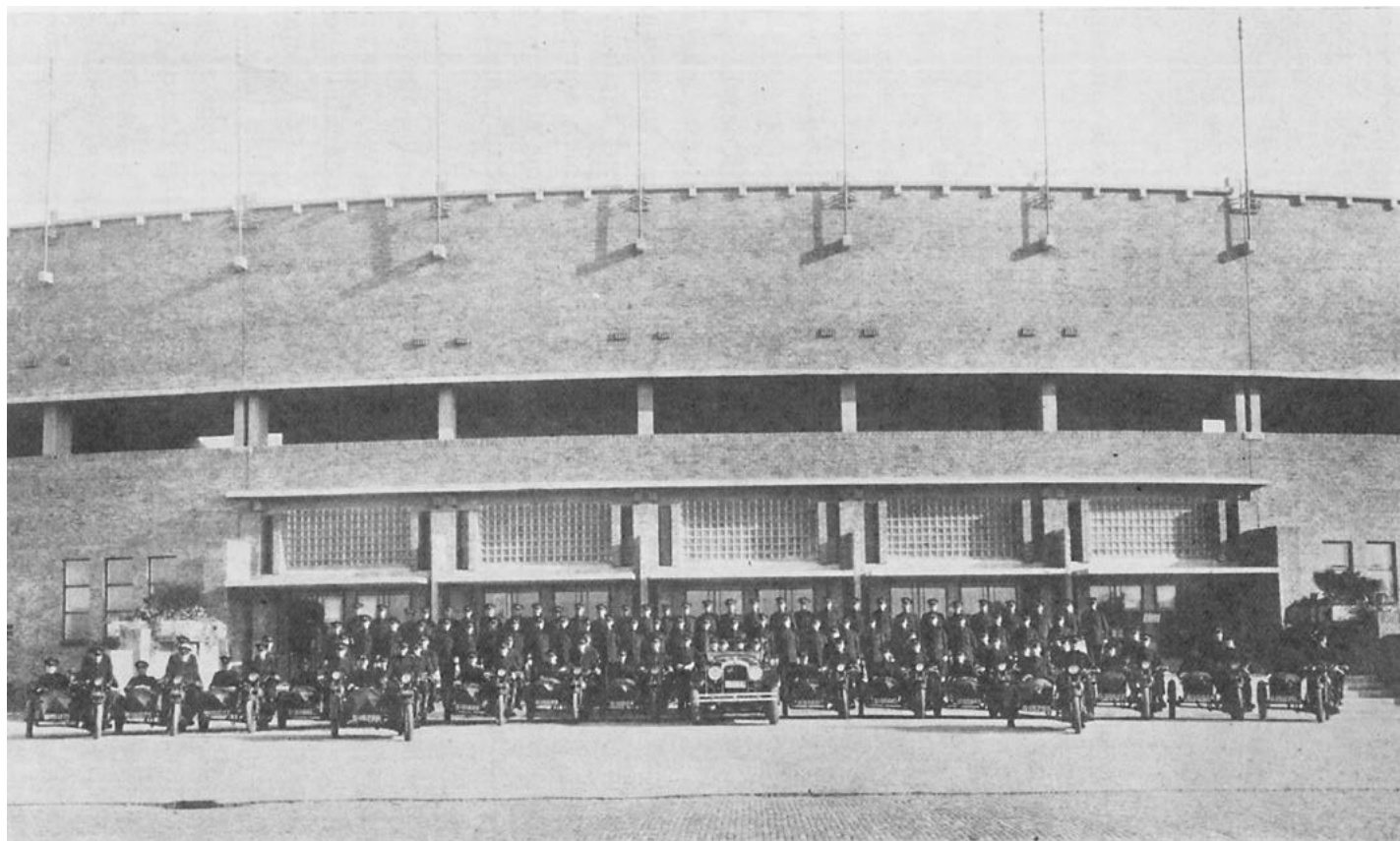
Stadium was to be used by the Committee, the very man for this task was Mr. J. J. VAN DEN BERG. With his staff he expressed his willingness to undertake the management, and therefore relieved the Committee of a great deal of work. For him it was less strenuous than it would have been for another manager seeing, with his experience, he was soon at home on his new territory.

When however one considers that his staff consisted of the following persons over whom a certain amount of control had to be exercised, it will be realised that it was no trifling task.

The staff of ten men which was entrusted with the upkeep of the ground (including the valuable grass pitch and the running track), planting and



A group of Stadium attendants.



A fairly strong posse of policemen was needed daily for duty in and about the Stadium. These men were looked to not only to maintain law and order, but far more to assist in regulating the traffic. On busy days their tact was severely tried, and regulating the streams of traffic placed a great strain on them. To serve as a central station for housing the heads of the force and for providing accommodation for men off duty, ample space was available outside the Stadium. The photo shows the entire detachment including traffic policemen in motor-cars and on motor-cycles.

care of gardens, was even later increased by a number of men, which were placed at the Committee's disposal by Mr. KONING, the Director of the Municipal Gardens.

In the Stadium and adjoining buildings there were occupied, practically without interruption, the whole day:

- 40 pay box attendants,
- 5 male clerks,
- 5 women for cleaning dressing-rooms, bath-rooms and lavatories,
- 6 chief controllers and
- 231 ground attendants.

The Committee took every possible care in selecting this temporary staff, and was assisted in doing so by the Labour Exchange for Ex-India Soldiers and the Municipal Labour Exchange.

The fact that only a temporary position could be offered did not facilitate matters, while there was, further, the difficulty of duly training those engaged for their tasks.

Not only did these employees often have the far from easy task of making frequently simple folk discriminate between the many tickets of admission, free tickets, season tickets, etc. many of which were printed in a language foreign to the holder, but they were also expected tactfully to maintain law and order among the crowds of people which sometimes came with a rush. With a few exceptions all members of this staff proved satisfactory and performed their often difficult duties cheerfully and with devotion.

In this connexion the police rendered great assistance, also inside the arena, although this was not really their task. In a most tactful way the police saw that the contests and demonstrations were conducted peacefully, even when the spectators became over excited, and both contestants and spectators had to be compelled to keep their enthusiasm within reasonable limits.

The Committee must also express their gratitude for the help afforded by the *Boy Scouts* under the direction of Dr. C. P. GUNNING the Rector of the Lyceum at Amsterdam, and President of "De Nederlandsche Padvinders". The Boys proved most useful both to the Secretary General and to the management of sport technical affairs, by conveying messages and rendering other little services.

Each afternoon or evening, after the contests or demonstrations, an army of charwomen appeared on the scene, and the whole Stadium — stands and grounds, stairs and passages, rooms and out-buildings — was thoroughly cleaned, so that visitors might find everything in order on the morrow. It was remarkable what a large amount of paper and waste matter was collected each day.

INVITATIONS AND BADGES.

One of the arrangements which called for much consideration and painstaking was the distribution of invitation tickets, despite the fact that the International Olympic Committee has laid down rules regarding the distribution of such tickets in order to facilitate matters for the organising Committee. The idea of these rules was to safeguard national committees against being overwhelmed with requests for invitation tickets from the many people who deemed themselves entitled to such.

The distribution was rendered still more difficult owing to particulars of the delegations who were entitled not being received in time, although every possible effort was to obtain details, and the form of application was timely sent out to all concerned.

Although it is stipulated what persons are entitled to Invitation Tickets, it was found to be impracticable to fix the limits in such a way that the financial interests of the Committee were not prejudiced. Furthermore, it was possible to be more liberal with tickets of admission to the Stadium itself than to the less commodious pavilions. For these reasons it was necessary to design various kinds of Invitation Tickets.

The issuing of tickets, which incurred much administration for the Committee and much annoyance for the holders, was found to be necessary in connexion with the amusement tax, seeing the authorities in charge of such matters could not see their way to acquiesce in the use of badges only as was done in Paris, among other places, where no tax was levied. Nevertheless, badges were designed and manufactured so as not to break with custom and because it was known how both contestants and officials appreciated such badges and treasured them as souvenirs.

The badges were struck at the works of the Royal Begeer at Voorschoten.



Principal ticket of admission for one branch of sport. (outside).



Appendix of a permanent pass to Grand stand. (outside).



Appendix of a ticket of admission for one branch of sport. (inside).



Appendix of a permanent pass to Grand stand. (inside).

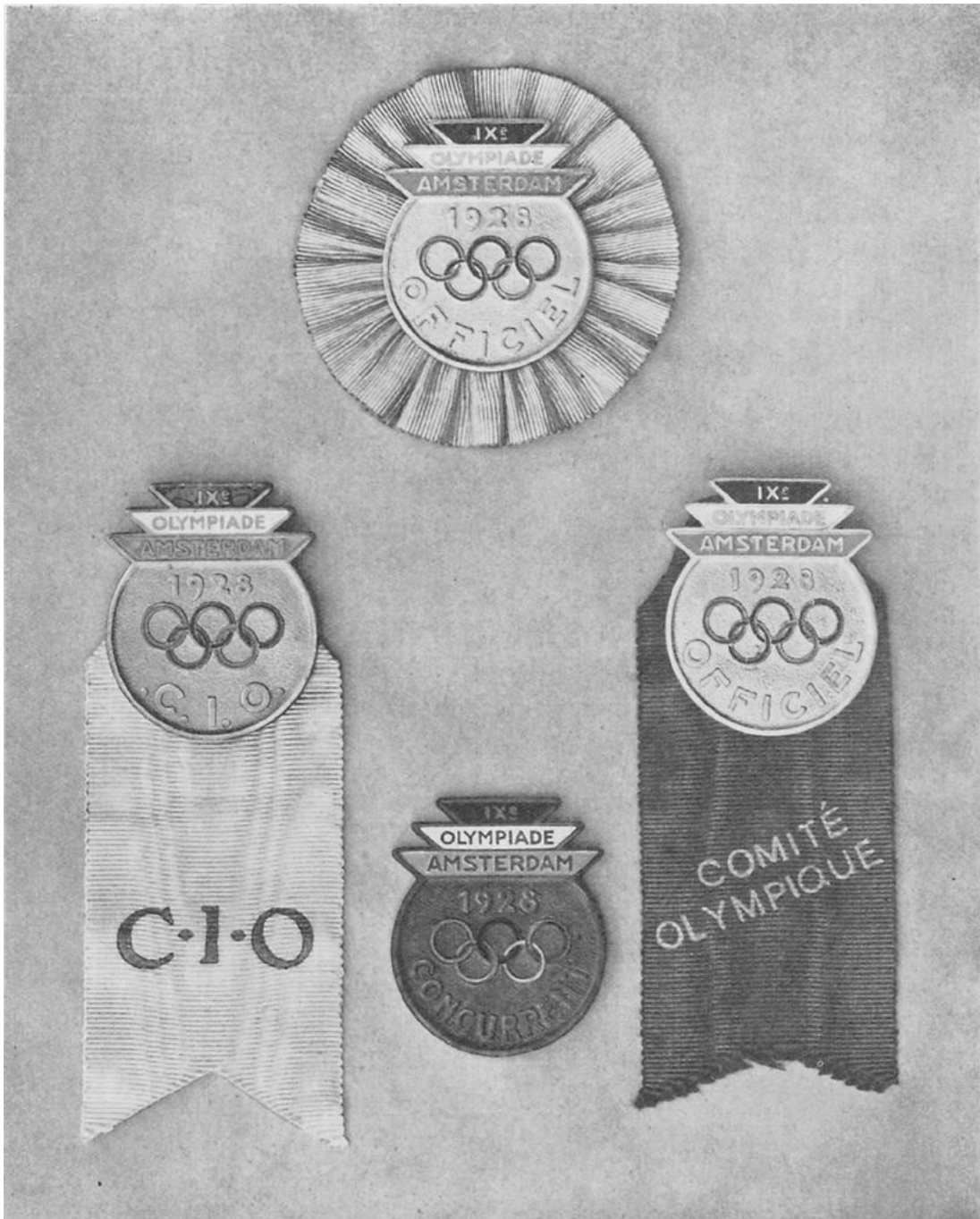
By way of further distinction different coloured ribbons were attached to the badges according to the function of the wearer:

CATEGORY	METAL AND INSCRIPTION		DISTINGUISHING RIBBON	NUMBER MADE
C. I. O.	gilt	C. I. O.	white ribbon with imprint C. I. O.	100
Jury of Honour	gilt	C. I. O.	white ribbon imprinted C. I. O. with rosette in orange	7
Presidents International Federations	gilt	officiel	ribbon coloured according to sport* with imprint "Fédération Internationale"	20
Presidents National Olympic Committees	gilt	officiel	navy blue ribbon with imprint: "Comite Olympique"	80
Secretaries International Federations	silver	officiel	ribbon coloured according to sport* with imprint: "Fédération Internationale"	20
Members National Olympic Committees	silver	officiel	navy blue ribbon with imprint: "Comité Olympique"	360
Committee 1928	silver	officiel	orange-blue ribbon with imprint "Comité Organisateur"	20
Juries	silver	officiel	Rosette coloured according to sport*	500
Contestants	bronze	concurrent	without ribbon	5000

In addition to those invitation tickets which were valid throughout the Games, day tickets were issued each morning to the attaches in conference, on behalf of the delegations they represented. Each attache received 4—20 of these tickets, according to the number of persons in his delegation.

Although the Committee was much more liberal than the Protocol provides there were nevertheless repeated complaints about the insufficient number of free tickets, from those persons who presumed they were entitled. The Committee however declined to issue more. In addition to the tickets mentioned in the Protocol the Committee had to send tickets to and reserve seats for all kinds of authorities either as an act of courtesy or by way of appreciating what they had done to assist the Committee in their endeavour to make a success of the organisation.

* These colours were maintained throughout and applied to everything (printed-matter etc.) connected with each respective branch of sport.



A FEW OF THE BADGES ISSUED.

Top: Jury, silver, rosette coloured according to sport. *Lower row:* left: members of I. O. C. gilt with white ribbon; centre: contestants, bronze; right: members of National Olympic Committees, silver with navy blue ribbon.

Although it is not possible to enumerate them all, mention must be made of a few categories, such as, Ministers, members of the Committee of Honour, Burgomaster and Aldermen and Town Councillors of Amsterdam, Ambassadors, Consuls, leading Municipal Officials and Officials from the various Ministries, etc. etc.

To give an idea of the work incurred in the issuing of these invitations, we may state that 1150 tickets were issued for separate events and 850 invitations tickets valid throughout the whole of the Games.

It must also be pointed out that on a few days the Committee further distributed tickets among orphans and school children, and that in connexion with the latter much conferring and careful consideration was necessary in view of the fact that the summer holidays had already commenced and the children in many cases consequently difficult to reach. As adviser in this instance the Committee was grateful to Mr. K. H. VAN SCHAGEN, the Municipal Inspector of Physical Training, who also undertook to make the necessary arrangements.

No fewer than 4500 tickets of admission were issued in this connexion. Experience has taught the Committee that the clause stipulating who is to be regarded as an official should be more clearly defined in view of the fact that many persons are put forward as officials of whom there is doubt as to whether they come within the meaning of the act. The relevant clause should



Day ticket for officials.

be revised so as to prevent insurmountable difficulties arising on future occasions. Especially in those countries where an amusement tax is levied is it impossible to distribute free tickets indiscriminately.

MEDALS AND CERTIFICATES.

The medals presented on the occasion of the Olympic Games had to be divided into two classes, to wit, prize medals and souvenir medals. A prize was offered by the I.O.C. for the best design for the prize-medal and awarded to Prof. GIUSEPPE CASSIOLI.

Medals bearing this design were struck at the Government Mint in Utrecht in gilded silver, silver, and bronze for the first, second and third prize winners respectively. Of these medals 254 firsts in gilded silver were presented, 258 seconds in silver, and 259 thirds in bronze.

The difference in these totals is due to the fact that in the Art Competitions a few firsts and seconds were withheld.



Orphans were frequently invited to attend contests or demonstrations.

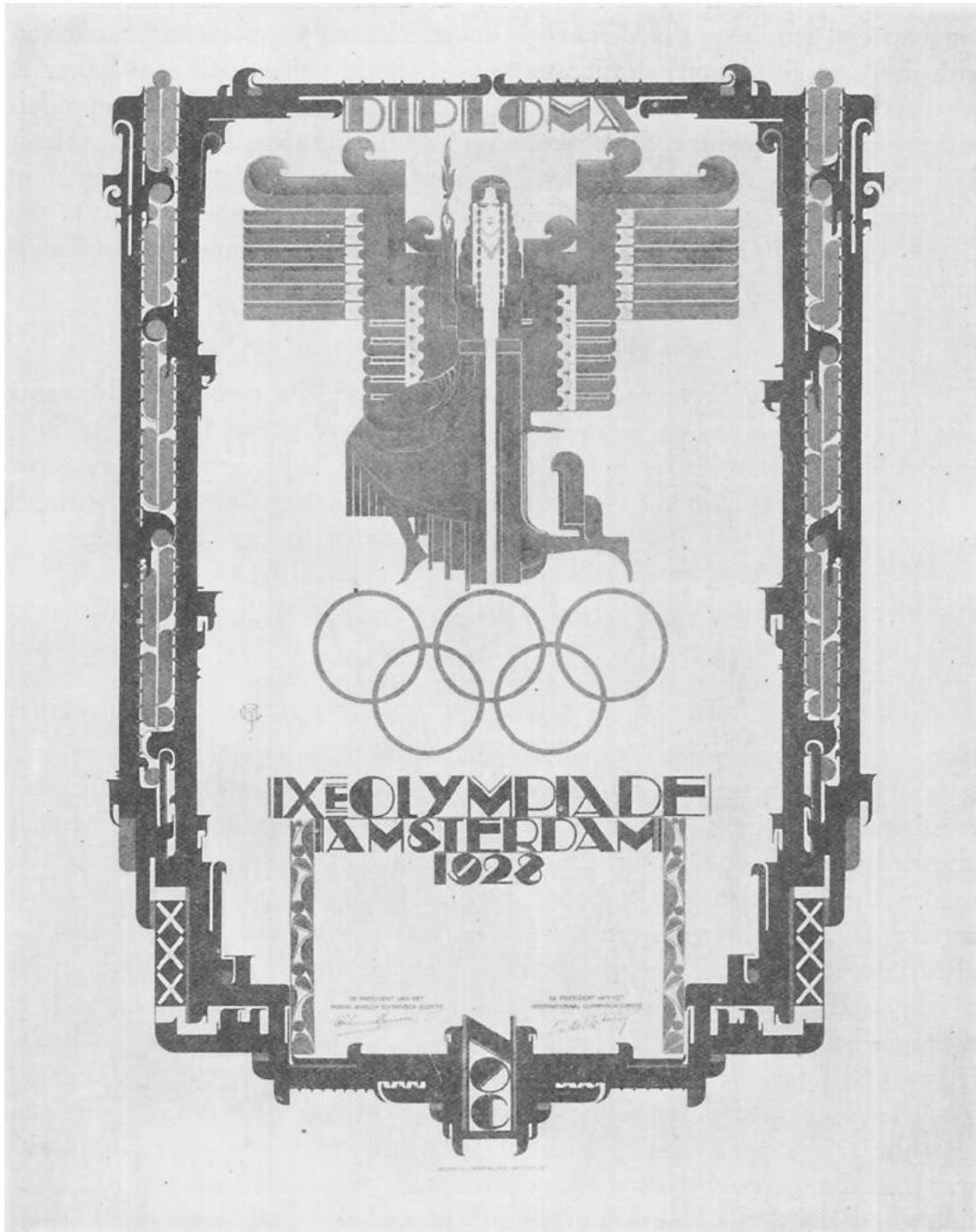


The prize medal. — Designed by Prof. CASSIOLI.

The Protocol provides that a souvenir medal shall be presented to all contestants and officials. To ensure a good subject being obtained for these medals the design was entrusted to Mr. J. C. WIENECKE, a well-known Dutch medallist. The design done by him was found suitable after a few slight alterations and a bronze medal made by the firm of GERRITSEN & VAN KEMPEN at Zeist; 5139 of these souvenirs were given to those who were entitled



The souvenir medal. — Designed by Mr. J. C. WIENECKE.



Certificate for prize winners and officials. Designed by Mr. C. J. VAN DER HOEF.

according to the terms of the Protocol, and 762 to persons who had rendered some special service to the Committee or were in some way closely connected with the Committee and who it was known would value such a medal.

As the choice of a souvenir certificate was in the same manner left entirely to the Committee, three reputable Dutch artists were invited to submit designs. The one selected was done by Mr. C. J. VAN DER HOEF and printed in gold and black by the printing firm of SENEFELDER at Amsterdam. After the Games 1842 of these certificates were sent to such prize winners and officials who were entitled to them according to the stipulations.

SCORE BOARD (FLAGS).

The object of a score board was to publish the results of the events immediately in such a way as to be clearly visible to all present in the Stadium, and to do this without involving too many of the staff. The experience acquired in Paris taught the Committee that the method applied worked exceedingly satisfactorily, but that about 25 men were required for the purpose.

Numerous things were devised and tried, electrical, semi-electrical, and others but the results were not satisfactory. It was therefore ultimately decided to select a board which could be operated by hand and designed in such a way as to require but few persons for the work.

On the whole the public are always interested to learn the results, while for the press such knowledge is indispensable. Once again experience had taught that announcing by means of loud-speakers did not meet the requirements entirely, as such a method was dependant on linguistic knowledge and moreover on the pronunciation of the announcer. For this reason the one idea was a board visible to all, and thanks to the smart service, this met the requirements in every respect, among others during the athletic events, when both spectators and contestants benefited by knowing quickly and accurately the times made. To attain this, it was necessary to have a large board and a good supply of letters and figures. The number of letters and figures available was 560.

To operate the board the Committee acquired the services of 20 naval men under the command of Lieut. H. L. SUERMONDT. Nothing but praise was heard regarding the way the detachment performed their task. In addition to operating the board, 6 of the naval men also undertook the hoisting of the flags of the nations which had gained the first three prizes; the flag

of the champion nation being hoisted on the highest and centre mast, and the flags of the nations finishing second and third on the shorter masts on either side.

A special word of thanks is due to Lieut. SUERMONDT, who on his own initiative, directed operations, and to this end kept in constant touch by means



The score board.



The score board and the Olympic flag poles, with the enclosure for standing accommodation.

of a telephone with the room in which those regulating and arranging the events were located. To maintain such contact up to the moment the flags were hoisted was of the utmost importance, as this operation had to be performed simultaneously with the rendering of the respective national anthems. When the flag of the winning nation was being hoisted the other two flags had to be made ready to ensure there being no irregularity in the ceremony, which naturally roused national pride, as any error would have left an unpleasant impression.

PRINTED MATTER.

The preparations for and the organising of the Games involved much correspondence, as is already mentioned in one of the foregoing chapters.

The heading used on note-paper and envelopes was designed by Mr. JAN WILS, the architect of the Stadium.

The design, embodying the national colours of Holland, made a most agreeable impression. After many enquiries were made as to the cost of printing, the work was entrusted to Messrs. J. H. DE BUSSY at Amsterdam.

No fewer than 60.000 letter-headings were used, 6000 continuation sheets and 80.000 envelopes.



The tri-coloured letter-head designed by Mr. JAN WILS.



Cover of the daily programme, designed by Mr. C. J. VAN DER HOEF.

the expensive hours of the night by the firm of JOH. MULDER at Gouda.

It was not possible to definitely compile the programme for the following day until the evening, and as it was desirable to have the programmes on sale by 9 a.m., it was essential to have them printed at night, a fact which naturally incurred much expense.

As soon as the text of the general programme was approved by the International Olympic Committee, copies were printed in five languages by Messrs. VAN MUNSTER at Amsterdam. It was in connexion with these programmes that the policy of giving each branch of sport a distinguishing colour was applied, which was adhered to throughout the Games in regard to all printed matter, etc. Great advantage was derived from this policy, as it was possible to recognise at once any booklet or pamphlet connected with one or other branch of sport.

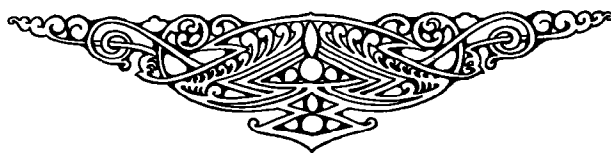
The daily programmes were printed in French and Dutch (in one) for Hockey and Football, while for the remaining sports French only was used. These programmes were for the greater part printed in

When the Committee had to determine how many daily programmes should be printed, it was soon seen that there was no real basis to work on. Sales would depend on the number of spectators in the first place, and in the second place on the amount of importance such spectators attached to having a record of the contestants and their performances.

It was consequently decided, if possible, to fix the number each day, taking into account the desirability of having no shortage and not too much surplus. A favourable factor in this connexion was the fact that many programmes were valid throughout the Games, so that a reprint could be made at any time.

The total number of daily programmes printed was 285.216 of which 171.023 were sold, besides a large number being given away each day to reporters, photographers, film operators, the police, committee members, office staff — all of whom were performing some task which necessitated their being kept acquainted with the state of affairs. This accounted for about one fifth of the grand total.

The price of the daily programmes was fixed low (25 Dutch cents) so that it would suit everybody's purse.





Finance

MANAGEMENT.

In one of the preceding chapters mention was made of the fact that the Second Chamber of the States General had rejected the Government's proposal to guarantee a sum of one million guilders. Following this a "Guarantee Fund" was raised from unofficial sources. This guarantee fund was to be managed, similarly to all other moneys coming to the credit of the Committee, by the Committee together with the Association "Financial Commission Olympic Games 1928" which was instituted simultaneously with the guarantee fund.

Provision for the management was set out in an agreement dated November 20th 1925 between the said Association and the Committee.

The following are briefly the principal clauses of this agreement:

1. The joint signatures of the Committee and the Association were required for money to be drawn from the account to be opened at the Dutch Trading Company.
2. The Committee could only obtain moneys from the subscribers to the guarantee fund with the written assent of the Association.
3. Any agreement where finance was involved, with a third party and all payments on the basis of such to be effected in keeping with the estimate made up beforehand and approved by the Association.

4. The books to be kept by the Committee, correspondence treating financial matters, and relevant documents, to be, at all times, at the disposal of the Association, and if desired, the Association may delegate one of its members to examine such books, etc. The Association to be invited to all meetings held by the Committee and a copy of the minutes of each meeting to be given to the Association.

To ensure that this agreement was lived up to the Association appointed Mr. F. R. J. DUBOIS, LL. B., Secretary of the Amsterdam Chamber of Commerce, to act as delegate.

For the purpose of arranging the administration and keeping matters up to date, auditing books, and assisting the Treasurer General in preparing the financial affairs of the organisation of the Olympic Games 1928 the Committee appointed the "Amsterdamsch Trustee's Kantoor N.V.", a firm of accountants at Amsterdam.

During the preparatory work the Committee or the Treasurer General submitted to the delegate of the Association any important financial matters involving a larger amount than had previously been stipulated and approved. In cases where it was deemed necessary the opinion of the Association was requested.

In all cases, including those in which the delegate considered himself justified in



The President of the I.O.C. and the President of the Committee 1928 receiving Her Majesty at the entrance of the Royal Box.

using his own judgement as to whether a decision about to be taken should be approved or not, these decisions were submitted for further approval in the quarterly reports sent in by the Treasurer General to the Association.

Said reports contained the statements of the Treasurer General, with or without remarks and suggestions from the delegate, and also the auditor's statement.

It may be said here that the relations with the delegate of the Association were most agreeable and that his advice in the many important matters contributed much to making a success of the Olympic Games Amsterdam 1928.

In the middle of 1925 the accountant appointed an assistant to spend a few hours at the Committee's office regularly each week during the preparatory work for the purpose of arranging and keeping the books, and further to acquaint himself with all matters, so that when it was necessary he would be in a position to assist the Treasurer in arranging the financial affairs of the organisation in such a way as to ensure there being no hitch in recording the various amounts received and expended.

By the end of 1927 the "few hours each week" had become a "few days". From April till the end of October 1928 Mr. D. KUIJPER, the said assistant, who had meanwhile become the responsible associate of the above-mentioned accountant's firm, was at the Committee's office practically the whole of his time.

In February 1928 the need of a second assistant from the accountant's firm for the purpose of bookkeeping was beginning to be felt, as this branch of the organisation had become so extensive, due to advance booking and the sale of season tickets for the several sports. In the period February to May 1928 the number of assistants from the accountant's office was increased to four, and these together with a few temporary clerks were entrusted with all the -work.

Another important feature in the accountant's task was the checking of receipts during the Games. A control system was instituted which permitted of the accounts of every paybox attendant being checked each day after the time fixed for selling tickets. Therefore all paybox accounts were checked each day in the presence of an accountant's assistant, who audited the

account, put the receipts in linen bags, sealed them, and then sent the audited accounts bearing his signature direct to the head-office at Weesperzijde. The accounts of the advance-booking office at the Heerengracht during the second period of the Games were audited less frequently.

The sealed money bags were regularly sent either the same day or the next day to the head-office, where the contents were once more counted and the accounts checked by employees appointed for that purpose. After this operation the money was sorted and an amount to a round figure was paid into the bank.

For the purpose of auditing the accounts and checking the receipts some 4-8 employees from the accountant's office were required.



Her Majesty the Queen Mother was hailed most heartily.

ESTIMATES .

The budget which served as the basis on which the Committee commenced operations with the Association "Financial Commission Olympic Games 1928" was dated November 1st 1925. In compiling this budget no account was taken of the guarantee fund, in accordance with the wish of the Association to the effect that the guarantee fund should at all times retain its character of a *guarantee* fund.

This budget was not the first estimate. As far back as the early part of 1925 detailed estimates had been made which produced different figures each time. In making the initial estimate the results of previous Olympic Games were taken as a guide, as these gave at least some idea of the *nature* of the possible receipts and expenses.

It gradually became clearer and clearer that in organising the Olympic Games 1928 the Committee would have to consider various conditions which differed from those obtaining in the case of previous Olympic Games, and that this consideration would have to be expressed in figures in the estimate either on the side of the receipts or on the expenditure side.

It goes without saying that the budget of November 1st 1925 could not be the last, and that the Committee had on several later occasions to submit amendments for approval to the Association.

The original estimates and the amendments are of practically no importance at present.

RESULTS

The Receipts and Expenses were arranged for administrative purposes in groups which were as far as possible parallel with the several groups into which the estimate was divided. During the preparatory work and also during the Games themselves the accountant published quarterly reports, which contained among other things a review of the Income and Expenditure, which enabled the Association to supervise the financial dealings of the Committee.

The last of these reviews as well as the final accounts of the Olympic Games were compiled up to May 31st 1929, when all financial matters pertaining to the Games were settled, except for a few outstanding items for which a reserve had been formed.



A thousand headed crowd filled the standing enclosure.

A concise copy of this last review is added to this article in the form of Appendix I. It contains the total Receipts and Expenditure of the several groups of accounts, and closes with an amount of 3.332.581.63 guilders and a final debit balance of 296.948.71 guilders, representing 30 percent of the guarantee fund, for which an aggregate of 989.829.04 guilders had been promised.

The groups of Expenditure comprise expenses incurred from January 1st 1926—May 31st 1929. The expenditure during the period from the commencement of operations up to January 1st 1926, which comprises offices expenses in addition to one year's contribution to the I.O.C. is included in "Miscellaneous" of Group 16.

REVIEW OF APPENDICES.

Tables:

- Appendix I. Review of the Receipts and Expenditure.
- Appendix II. Review of all the Gate Money derived from each branch of sport.
- Appendix III. a—q. Review of the number of paying spectators for the events Hockey, Association Football, Opening Ceremony, Athletics, Cycling, Gymnastics, Equestrian Sports, Weightlifting, Catch-as-catch-can, Greco-Roman Wrestling, Boxing, Fencing, Swimming, Rowing and Yachting.

Diagrams:

- Appendix IV. Graph showing the total number of paying spectators at the several sports and the opening ceremony.
- Appendix V. Graph showing the receipts for the several sports and on the opening ceremony.
- Appendix VI. Graph showing the average number of paying spectators for each contest (day or event) at the several sports and the opening ceremony.
- Appendix VII. Graph showing the number of paying spectators on each day during the Games.



The Grand-stand during a royal visit.

EXPLANATION OF THE VARIOUS ITEMS IN APPENDIX I.

a. Receipts.

1. DONATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE OLYMPIC FUND 851.897.73 GUILDERS.

In addition to instituting the guarantee fund the Committee also appealed (in 1925) to the public for support in the form of donations. The figures given above represent the total of all the donations received. It is made up of a large number of small and big amounts and represents the support received from all classes of the population of Holland and of the Indies as well as from many Dutch people residing in foreign states.

The total may be divided as follows:

Donations from Dutch people at home and abroad...	554.461.49	guilders
Donations from the Dutch Indies	247.436.24	„
Donations of 25.000 guilders from two Americans	50.000.—	„
	<u>851.897.73</u>	<u>guilders</u>

This total was for the greater part received during the preparatory work of the Olympic Games 1928 as follows:

In the year 1925 the Committee received	527.879.97	guilders
„ „ „ 1926 „ „ „	282.956.78	„
„ „ „ 1927 „ „ „	18.001.45	„
and in the period Jan. 1st 1928 —May 31st 1929	23.059.53	„
	<u>851.987.73</u>	<u>guilders</u>

2. PROCEEDS OF OLYMPIAD LOAN MUNICIPALITY OF AMSTERDAM 500.000 GLDS.

3. SUBSIDY MUNICIPALITY OF AMSTERDAM 250.000 GUILDERS.

Details of these two items have already been given in one of the preceding chapters.

4. INTEREST ON MONEY INVESTED 146.660.62 GUILDERS.

In view of the fact that the majority of the donations were received during the first year (1925) of preparatory work and in view of the

Committee's decision to request that in each of the years 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928 a fourth part of the money promised to the guarantee fund should be paid in, so that this might be used as working capital, the Committee temporarily had a fairly large amount at its disposal. This amount was deposited on call at the Dutch Trading Company, at an interest of 4 per cent. The aggregate yielded in this way is stated above.

5. LEASES 99.211.01 GULDERS.

The total amount was made up as follows:

<i>a.</i> Net proceeds of registered trade marks	8.442.49	guilders
<i>b.</i> Consent to sell Olympic picture postcards	60.—	„
<i>c.</i> Lease of buffets in the Stadium and the right to establish a restaurant within the Stadium grounds	10.000.—	„
<i>d.</i> Filming rights.....	37.830.—	„
<i>e.</i> Photographic rights	6.000.—	„
<i>f.</i> Consent for bill posting in staircases in the Stadium	22.044.41	„
<i>g.</i> Consent for bill posting on hoarding round the site of the Stadium	933.42	„
<i>h.</i> Consent to hire cushions in the Stadium	1.500.—	„
<i>i.</i> Lease of buffets on Rowing Course.....	1.310.49	„
<i>k.</i> Lease of kiosk in Stadium grounds.....	300.—	„
<i>l.</i> Consent to run a motor park in the neighbourhood of the Stadium	10.790.20	„
Total	<u>99.211.01</u>	<u>guilders</u>

The item *a* comprises the proceeds of transferring the trade marks to various business concerns.

With regard to the items *b*, *c* and *d* the reader is referred to the text of the foregoing chapter.

The agreement made with regard to *f* stipulated that the concessionaire should pay down a sum of 20.000 guilders in addition to 40 per cent. of the gross amount received by him over 20.000 guilders for advertising contracts.

The amount quoted under *l* represented 20 per cent. of the gross amount taken by the concessionaire?

6. HIRING TELEPHONE BOOTHS IN THE STADIUM 7.165.— GULDERS.

This amount represents the rent of a number of telephone booths for news agencies and journalists.

7. SALE OF EQUIPMENT 21.708.56 GULDERS.

After the Games various sports goods, office furniture, machines etc. belonging to the Committee were disposed of.

8. GATE MONEY 1.108.708.10 GULDERS.

Appendices II—III *a—q* (see page 160/172) specify at length the total takings for admission.

In making the various diagrams and compiling the tables showing the number of paying spectators it has been assumed that holders of season-tickets for the several sports attended all the events to which such tickets gave access.

The item in Appendix II "Proceeds of special tickets of admission" (10.916.50 guilders) refers to those tickets which were available for the public and which gave access to seats on the reserved stands (Press, Contestants) in those cases where there was a need of same.

From the gross total of the gate money has been deducted the amount of 239.319.70 guilders paid to the Municipality by way of amusement tax.

There was further deducted an amount of 80.041.70 guilders paid as insurance premium. When, in the early part of 1928 there was no prospect of raising the amount which was at that time deemed essential by the sale of season-tickets, and the Committee consequently found itself dependant on the sale of day tickets and tickets for certain events, which source of income was also dependant on the weather conditions, an agreement was made with a group of underwriters to the effect that for a premium of 80.000 guilders they should guarantee an amount of 960.000 guilders, or in other words that they should make up the gate money to 960.000 guilders in the event of there being a deficit.

Finally, an amount of 7.274 guilders was deducted from the gross receipts, as representing the value of the free tickets of admission to seats for paying spectators, which the Committee had to supply to associations, delegates and other private people, etc. This amount was included in the gross receipts on the one hand and deducted on the other as not being received,

The amount does therefore *not* represent an assumed value of the seats reserved for officials, journalists and contestants, for which no charge was made and for which the Committee had no amusement tax to pay.

b. Expenditure.

1. BUILDING EXPENSES 2.371.830.76 guilders.

In the relative chapter of this book it has been recorded at length how the Stadium became a *fait accompli*, and also the attendant incidents. To supplement the said chapter it is here sufficient to specify the principal expenses incurred in building:

<i>a.</i> The Stadium proper with cycle-track and running-track; the score board; and roofing two stands	1.243.181.30	guilders
<i>b.</i> Swimming Stadium, connecting water pipes with mains, installing warm water apparatus, etc.....	150.338.59	„
<i>c.</i> Two semi-permanent pavilions for Boxing, Wrestling, Weight-lifting and Fencing.....	190.983.05	„
<i>d.</i> Hardening Stadium grounds, road-making and laying of drains	140.870.42	„
<i>e.</i> Laying out the green and gardens.....	36.951.33	„
<i>f.</i> Building outer-wall with two dwellings for caretakers and a post-office; and the Marathon Tower.....	138.297.72	„
<i>g.</i> Installing water pipes, gas pipes, electric leads and the necessary fittings for same.....	46.352.79	„
<i>h.</i> Laying out tennis courts	25.122.50	„
<i>k.</i> Installing telephone and loudspeakers.....	30.205.69	„
<i>l.</i> Flags	7.428.04	„
<i>m.</i> Finishing touches and repairs.....	143.929.64	„
<i>n.</i> Contribution towards the cost of running-track for training purposes	25.429.29	„
<i>o.</i> Architect's fee.....	130.324.34	„
<i>p.</i> Salaries of architect's staff (supervisors).....	28.341.66	„
<i>q.</i> Miscellaneous	34.056.40	„
Total,	<u>2.371.830.76</u>	guilders

During the preparatory work for the Olympic Games 1928, and during the Games themselves the following expenses were incurred in connexion with the building of the Stadium:

In the year 1925.....	10.80	guilders
„ „ „ 1926.....	184.485.40	„
„ „ „ 1927.....	902.956.79	„
„ the period Jan. 1 st —April 30 th 1928 (i.e. before the Games commenced and consequently before any gate money was taken).....	436.626.27	„
In the period May 1 st —July 31 st 1928 (i.e. during the Games).....	396.782.02	„
In the period August 1 st —February 28 th 1929 (i.e. after the Games).....	450.966.48	„
Total	<u>2.371.830.76</u>	<u>guilders</u>

2. OFFICE EXPENSES 223.173.59 GUILDERS.

This amount includes the cost of running an office, which was originally only at Weesperzijde 32 but later at Weesperzijde 33 as well, and during the Games another office in the building at the corner of Heerengracht and Nieuwe Spiegelstraat.

This amount further includes the salaries of the staff for General Business and Financial Matters, and also the salaries of the staff engaged for advance booking at the Heerengracht office.

A detailed account of the expenses in the principal groups is given below:

Salaries of staff (General Business, Financial Matters), accountant's fee, and honorarium paid to the delegate of the Association "Financial Commission Olympic Games 1928".....	74.349.15	guilders
Salaries of ticket office staff.....	17.070.50	„
Hire of office furniture and machines.....	8.184.20	„
Office equipment.....	15.623.98	„
Telephone, telegrams and postage.....	32.409.21	„
	<u>147.637.04</u>	<u>guilders</u>

	147.637.04 guilders
Wages of caretakers and porters.....	6.379.74 „
Lighting, heating and water	5.022.37 „
Office requisites	9.037.81 „
Hotel and travelling expenses	27.325.04 „
Hire of motor cars by the month	6.734.99 „
Hall rent	2.670.10 „
Insurance.....	3.367.78 „
Miscellaneous	14.998.72 „
Total	<u>223.173.59</u> guilders

The foregoing amounts do not include office expenses during the year 1925. These with all other expenses incurred in 1925 are included in "Miscellaneous" (item 16, Appendix I). This arrangement was due to the fact that the budget approved by the Association was not compiled until November 1st 1925, that is after the sums involved had already been expended.

At the instruction of the delegate of the Association this expenditure 21.328 guilders was taken as a whole and included in the item Miscellaneous.

For the purpose of review we give below the amounts required for office expenses during the several years 1926—1928:

In 1926	the office expenses amounted to	31.693.33 guilders
„ 1927	„ „ „ „	40.695.36 „
„ 1928/29	„ „ „ „	150.784.90 „
	Total	<u>223.173.59</u> guilders

3. PRINTED MATTER 72.277.59 GULDERS.

This item comprises the following:

Cost of printing "General Programme"	14.842.83 guilders
„ „ „ Tickets of admission, and circulars regarding the sale of tickets	21.425.14 „
„ „ „ Tickets of admission for officials and journalists	7.134.60 „
„ „ „ Circulars announcing issue of postage stamps	2.122.33 „
Net cost of the daily programmes	26.752.69 „
Total	<u>72.277.59</u> guilders

Seeing that for most of the contests the seats were sold "numbered", and the tickets accordingly had to bear the number of the row and seat, tickets for nearly all sports were printed in sets equal in number to the number of events to be held for that particular sport. Each set, which contained tickets equal in number to the number of seats in the building where the event was to be held, bore the date or sequence number of the event for which it was valid. As a further distinction tickets for the several sports were of different shape or size and colour.

The amount "Net cost of the daily programmes" represents the difference between the cost of printing and proceeds of programmes sold. The selling price was 25 cents each, 25% of this amount being paid to the Kiosk Company (A.K.O.), which took charge of sales.

The number of programmes printed as well as the number sold is recorded elsewhere in this book.

Practically the whole cost of printed matter was expended in the course of 1928.

4. WORKING EXPENSES OF STADIUM 160.334.60 GULDERS.

The general expenses which had to be incurred in order to ensure the smooth running of affairs at the Stadium proper and in the adjacent buildings and grounds are included in this amount. On the other hand expenses incurred specially on behalf of the organising of one or other branch of sport are included in item 6 of the Expenditure (cost of organising the several sports).

A specification showing how the amount of 160.334.60 guilders was applied is given below:

Salaries and wages of leading employees, controllers, pay-box attendants, ground attendants and groundsman's staff	79.365.25	guilders
Telephone subscription and charges for calls, and also wages of telephonists	12.152.72	„
Maintenance and cleaning	13.540.41	„
Equipment	12.820.99	„
Bands during the various contests	12.953.24	„
	<hr/>	
	130.832.61	guilders

	130.832.61 guilders
Lighting, heating and water	4.420.05 „
Making schools suitable and providing swimming facilities, etc. for Dutch and foreign contestants.....	2.991.71 „
Uniform for controllers, attendants, and ground staff...	8.660.60 „
Miscellaneous (including decorating on the occasion of royal visits)	13.429.63 „
Total	<u>160.334.60</u> guilders

The leading employees were temporarily taken over from the Stadium Company Ltd. For this accommodation the Company was given an indemnification while the employees were given a gratuity for the extra work performed in the service of the Committee. The remainder of the staff, comprising controllers, pay-box attendants, etc., was made up of a varying number of persons engaged by the day at the rate of 75 cents to 1 guilder per hour. During the busiest period of the Games nearly 300 were at times employed.

5. ADVERTISING THE SALE OF TICKETS 19.774.63 GULDERS.

Only the cost of advertising the sale of tickets is included under this head. What means were employed is related elsewhere in this book.

The expense incurred in making propaganda for the Games in general is included in the amount expended by the Section Propaganda under item 9 of "Expenditure".

6. COST OF ORGANISING THE SEVERAL SPORTS 68.488.73 GULDERS.

The expenses incurred in addition to the general working expenses of the Stadium to ensure the smooth running of certain contests are included under this head. As examples of these expenses may be instanced: Hire of attendant boats, tug boats, etc. for use during the Yachting Contests on the Zuyder Zee, marking out courses (yachting, cycle road race, etc.), and all expenses in connexion with the Equestrian Sports held at Hilversum.

The aggregate of 68.488.73 guilders was divided as follows:

Athletic events, Marathon race	2.382.58 guilders
Boxing contests	1.327.24 „
Cycle road race	3.804.06 „
Equestrian contests	8.616.46 „
	<u>16.130.34</u> guilders

	16.130.34 guilders	
Fencing contests	1.208.03	„
Gymnastic contests	4.822.22	„
Modern pentathlon	542.34	„
Rowing races	9.712.70	„
Swimming contests	6.814.96	„
Wrestling and Weightlifting	3.573.88	„
Yachting contests	18.021.09	„
Opening Ceremony	906.70	„
Miscellaneous	6.756.47	„
Total	68.488.73	guilders

7. PREPARING ROWING COURSE 60.290.29 GUILDERS.

This amount was expended on the rowing course at Sloten in erecting landing-stage, boat-house, restaurant and other buildings, stands and the like.

8. SPORTS EQUIPMENT 21.486. 16 GUILDERS

A fairly large part of this was used for the purchase of obstacles for the equestrian contests, while the freight and cost of transporting the sports goods are also included in the amount. As many of these articles had to be obtained abroad these items form a considerable part of the grand total.

9. EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL SECTIONS 118.975.30 GUILDERS.

These Sections have already been treated at length in another chapter. It is therefore sufficient to record here what expenses were incurred by each Section:

Section Propaganda	25.747.19	guilders
„ Sport Technical Affairs.....	12.232.94	„
„ Press	17.019.54	„
„ Art.....	20.840.12	„
„ Housing	26.612.66	„
„ Enquiries	16.522.85	„
Total	118.975.30	guilders

It must further be observed that the salaries of those members of the staff which specially worked for one or other of the Sections are also included in the respective amounts. This applies in the case of all Sections except "Propaganda", which was managed by the Department "Business in general",

It will be easily imagined that also during the years of preparatory work before 1928 fairly large amounts were required by these Sections.

By way of reviewing the expenditure during these years we give below the amounts involved:

In the year 1926 expenses amounted to	2.286.39	guilders
„ „ „ 1927 „ „ „	43.594.34	„
„ „ period Jan. 1st 1928—May 31st 1929 expenses amounted to	73.094.57	„
Total	<u>118.975.30</u>	<u>guilders</u>

10. EXPENSES FOR TRAINING PURPOSES 92.280.79 GUILDERS.

A lengthy report of what was done to assist the Dutch contestants in their training appears elsewhere in this volume; it is here sufficient to record what amounts the Committee paid out in connexion with the various sports:

Athletics	28.063.52	guilders
Boxing	7.113.88	„
Cycling	10.103.60	„
Equestrian Sports	4.265.90	„
Fencing	7.600.10	„
Gymnastics	9.199.42	„
Hockey	500.—	„
Modern Pentathlon	2.157.16	„
Rowing	2.076.44	„
Swimming.....	13.900.77	„
Wrestling and Weight-lifting	7.300.—	„
Total	<u>92.280.79</u>	<u>guilders</u>

The following table shows how this total was divided over the years 1926, 1927 and 1928.

In the year 1926 the Committee paid	12.169.47	guilders
„ „ „ 1927 „ „ „	24.428.83	„
„ „ „ 1928 „ „ „	51.682.49	„
Total	<u>92.280.79</u>	<u>guilders</u>

11. GENERAL EXPENSES 22.016.81 GUILDERS.

This amount includes the cost of designing, making and distributing (carriage, etc.) of souvenir and prize medals, certificates and badges as per specification below:

Medals	9.957.18	guilders
Certificates.....	5.588.73	„
Badges	6.470.90	„
Total	<u>22.016.81</u>	<u>guilders</u>

Particulars with regard to the number of medals, certificates and badges made and distributed and also the manner of distribution will be found elsewhere in this book.

12. DINNERS AND RECEPTIONS 15.172.67 GULDERS.

The amount represents the total expense incurred by the Committee in entertaining. It further includes the sum of 5000 guilders paid by the Committee to the committee which promoted the open air performance of "Ichnaton" for tickets of admission given to guests of the Committee Olympic Games Amsterdam 1928.

13. CONTRIBUTION TO I.O.C. 8.659.80 GULDERS .

This amount includes the annual subscriptions of 6000 Swiss Francs to the International Olympic Committee for the years 1926, 1927 and 1928, as required by the Protocol.

The contribution for 1925 is included, with the office expenses for that year, in "Miscellaneous" (item 16 of Expenditure). In this connexion we would call attention to the explanatory notes on "Office Expenses" (item 2 of Expenditure).

14. ALLOWANCE TO DELEGATES OF THE INTERN. FEDERATIONS 5.205.64 GULDERS.

This amount has to be paid by virtue of the clause in Art. 12 of the General Rules, which stipulates that a maximum number of three technical delegates from each International Federation is to be present for 15 days prior to the contests in their branches of sport for the purpose of making such arrangements as may be necessary, and that they are to be paid an amount equal to \$5.— per day each for board and residence.

15. EXPENSE OF I.O.C. CONGRESS AND CONGRESSES OF INTERNATIONAL FEDERATIONS 4.051.42 GULDERS.

This item comprises the expense of holding congresses during the Olympic Games, and includes the cost of the staff engaged (mostly French shorthand-typists). The International Federations were to contribute to the

cost of the staff, but only the Federation Internationale d'Escrime did so.

16. MISCELLANEOUS 36.682.80 GUILDERS.

This amount comprises the 21.328 guilders expended in 1925, as mentioned under "Office Expenses" (item 2 of Expenditure) and also 4.397.09 guilders, the cost of providing a uniform costume for each of the Dutch participants in the Olympic Games 1928 for the purpose of the March Past at the Opening Ceremony, as well as the costs of lawsuits and arbitration, and the charges etc. in connexion with drawing up leases.

17. OFFICIAL REPORT OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES AMSTERDAM 1928 (SUBSIDY)
20.000 GUILDERS.

An agreement has been made with the publisher of this Official Report which implies that he shall be paid a subsidy of 20.000 guilders for the publication.



A stream of spectators leaving the Stadium after a contest.

18. RESERVE FOR AMOUNTS STILL UNPAID 11.880.05 GULDERS.

When the accounts were closed and the balance sheet drawn up on May 31st 1929, there were still a few bills to be met, but the exact amounts were not yet known. To meet these accounts the above-mentioned sum was set aside. This figure was fixed in such a way that the total deficit of the Olympic Games Amsterdam 1928 did not exceed more than 30 per cent. of the aggregate of the guarantee fund.

APPENDIX II.

REVIEW OF THE TOTAL GATE RECEIPTS.

Hockey.....	f	53.146.—
Association Football	„	538.860.—
Opening ceremony	„	94.641.25
Athletics	„	278.576.75
Cycling	„	62.049.—
Gymnastics	„	25.570.50
Equestrian sports:		
a. Amsterdam	f	141.041.50
b. Hilversum	„	11.140.50
		—————
	„	152.182.—
Weight-lifting	„	1.162.—
Wrestling, Catch-as-catch-can	„	4.459.—
Wrestling, Greco-Roman.....	„	10.784.50
Boxing	„	41.589.50
Fencing.....	„	10.795.50
Swimming	„	117.264.50
Rowing.....	„	24.126.50
Yachting.....	„	9.220.—
		—————
		1.424.427.—
Proceeds of special tickets of admission.....	„	10.916.50
		—————
	f	<u>1.435.343.50</u>

APPENDIX IIIa.

HOCKEY. — May 17th-26th 1928. — Total receipts f 53.146.—.

MATCHES		TEAMS	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS				
No.	DATE		I *	II	III	IV	Total
1	May 17th	Holland—France (N.S.)	520	1.089	2.023	1.796	5.428
2	May 17th	Switzerland—Denmark (O.S.) ...	—	569	730	354	1.653
3	May 17th	India—Austria (O.S.)	—				
4	May 17th	Germany—Spain (N.S.)	50	282	576	396	1.304
5	May 18th	India—Belgium (O.S.)	—	212	167	66	445
6	May 18th	Denmark—Austria (O.S.)	—	89	13	31	133
7	May 19th	Holland—Germany (N.S.)	311	1.407	2.834	1.496	6.048
8	May 19th	France—Spain (N.S.)	15	80	234	132	461
9	May 20th	Switzerland—Belgium (O.S.)	—	333	251	87	671
10	May 20th	India—Denmark (N.S.)	157	1.207	3.447	1.505	6.316
11	May 22nd	India—Switzerland (N.S.)	24	324	228	146	722
12	May 22nd	Germany—France (O.S.)	—	184	55	38	277
13	May 22nd	Belgium—Austria (N.S.)	3	63	11	132	209
14	May 23rd	Holland—Spain (O.S.)	—	854	1.510	376	2.740
15	May 24th	Denmark—Belgium (N.S.)	12	186	322	179	699
16	May 24th	Switzerland—Austria (N.S.)					
17	May 26th	Germany—Belgium (N.S.)	1.484	3.000	10.395	8.515	23.394
18	May 26th	India—Holland (N.S.)					
Miscellaneous			427	309	302	34	1.072
			3.003	10.188	23.098	15.283	51.572
Season tickets			75	35	22	1	133
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events.....			4.203	10.748	23.450	15.299	53.700

* I Grand-stand, II Marathon stand, III Uncovered seats, IV Standing enclosure.
O.S. = Old Stadium. N.S. = New Stadium.



View of the standing enclosure.

APPENDIX III*b*.

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL. — May 27th-June 13th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 538.860. —.

MATCHES		TEAMS	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					Total
No.	DATE		I*	II	III	IV	V	
		<i>Old Stadium.</i>						
1	May 29 th	Portugal—Jugo Slavia..	—	126	313	—	787	1.226
2	May 30 th	Spain—Mexico	—	235	709	—	1.400	2.344
		<i>New Stadium.</i>						
1	May 27 th	Belgium—Luxemburg ..	99	464	784	1.506	2.981	5.834
2	May 28 th	Switzerland—Germany .	283	1.465	3.011	4.438	6.961	16.158
3	May 28 th	Egypt—Turkey	54	153	284	753	1.500	2.744
4	May 27 th	Chile—Portugal	38	129	301	601	1.240	2.309
5	May 29 th	Italy—France	133	286	404	583	1.103	2.509
6	May 29 th	U.S.A.—Argentine	116	429	595	912	1.796	3.848
7	May 30 th	Holland—Uruguay	1.659	2.933	7.098	4.439	8.598	24.727
8	June 1 st	Spain—Italy	144	282	482	757	1.723	3.388
9	June 2 nd	Belgium—Argentine ...	345	1.263	3.068	4.440	7.283	16.399
10	June 3 rd	Germany—Uruguay ...	1.665	2.928	7.097	4.441	9.000	25.131
11	June 4 th	Spain—Italy	96	298	615	1.157	2.604	4.770
12	June 6 th	Egypt—Argentine	223	824	1.101	2.195	3.544	7.887
13	June 7 th	Italy—Uruguay	526	1.546	2.318	3.902	6.938	15.230
14	June 9 th	Egypt—Italy	253	1.224	737	1.538	2.626	6.378
15	June 10 th	Argentine—Uruguay ...	1.797	2.926	7.097	4.430	9.000	25.250
16	June 4 th	Portugal—Egypt	80	254	463	871	1.780	3.448
17	June 13 th	Argentine—Uruguay ...	1.665	2.923	7.095	4.430	8.997	25.110
			9.176	20.688	43.572	41.393	79.861	194.690
Season tickets			597	733	808	516	349	3.003
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-tickets holders attended all events.....			20.519	34.615	58.924	51.197	86.492	251.747

* I Grand stand, II Marathon stand, III Comers, IV South stand, V Standing enclosure.



Bird's-eye view of the Stadium during a football match.

APPENDIX IIIc.

OPENING CEREMONY. — July 28th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 94.641.25.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					
	I*	II	III	IV	V	Total
July 28th	2.316	3.847	8.465	5.170	9.001	28.799

APPENDIX III*d*.

ATHLETICS. July 29th-August 5th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 278.576.75.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					
	I*	II	III	IV	V	Total
July 29th	397	1.165	1.849	2.865	3.894	10.170
July 30th	350	825	1.532	871	1.591	5.169
July 31st	352	1.017	1.878	1.073	1.924	6.244
August 1st	359	1.139	1.382	812	2.580	6.272
August 2nd	359	1.308	1.973	1.333	2.205	7.178
August 3rd	359	1.176	2.453	1.662	2.346	7.996
August 4th	359	1.337	1.801	1.138	1.722	6.357
August 5th	355	1.348	3.478	3.440	6.323	14.944
	2.890	9.315	16.346	13.194	22.585	64.330
Season tickets	1.851	2.246	2.402	1.318	427	8.244
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	17.698	27.283	35.562	23.738	26.001	130.282

* See Association Football.

APPENDIX IIIe.

CYCLING. — August 4th-6th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 62.049.—.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					
	I *	II	III	IV	V	Total
August 4th	31	31	11	113	214	400
August 5th	153	480	1.396	2.719	3.709	8.457
August 6th	173	369	1.732	2.766	3.526	8.566
	357	880	3.139	5.598	7.449	17.423
Season tickets	569	561	815	1.162	—	3.107
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	2.064	2.563	5.584	9.084	7.449	26.744

APPENDIX IIIf.

GYMNASTICS. — August 7th-10th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 25.570.50.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					
	I *	II	III	IV	V	Total
August 7th	171	617	1.309	1.170	1.512	4.779
August 8th	32	258	565	749	1.244	2.848
August 9th	53	314	909	879	1.618	3.773
August 10th	55	338	652	1.102	1.312	3.459
	311	1.527	3.435	3.900	5.686	14.859
Season tickets	312	267	202	—	—	781
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	1.559	2.595	4.243	3.900	5.686	17.983

* See Association Football.

APPENDIX IIIg.

EQUESTRIAN SPORTS (Hilversum). — August 8th-11th 1928.
Total receipts *f* 11.140.50.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					Total
	I					
August 8th	4.763					4.763
August 9th						
August 10th						
August 11th						
Season tickets	666					666
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	7.427					7.427

EQUESTRIAN SPORTS (Amsterdam). — August 11th-12th 1928.
Total receipts *f* 141.041.50.

DATE	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS					Total
	I *	II	III	IV	V	
August 11th	83	289	5.297	3.482	3.153	12.304
August 12th	83	300	5.850	4.035	9.500	19.768
	166	589	11.147	7.517	12.653	32.072
Season tickets	2.247	3.532	2.081	1.141	—	9.001
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	4.660	7.653	15.309	9.799	12.653	50.074

* See Association Football

APPENDIX III *h.*

WEIGHT-LIFTING. — July 28th-29th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 1.162.—.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS			
	I *	II	III	Total
July 28th evening.....	52	110	343	505
July 29th afternoon	31	45	89	165
July 29th evening.....	50	125	159	334
Miscellaneous	97	55	11	163
	230	335	602	1.167

APPENDIX III *k.*

WRESTLING, CATCH-AS-CATCH-CAN. — July 30th-August 1st 1928.

Total receipts *f* 4.459.—.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS			
	I *	II	III	Total
July 30th evening.....	211	345	491	1.047
July 31 st afternoon	88	135	135	358
July 31 st evening	177	310	480	967
August 1st evening	79	145	250	474
Miscellaneous	89	11	—	100
	644	946	1.356	2.946

* 1st, 2nd and 3rd class seats

APPENDIX III*l*.

WRESTLING, GRECO-ROMAN. — August 2nd-5th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 10.78450.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS			
	I *	II	III	Total
August 2nd afternoon	182	692	756	1.630
August 3rd forenoon	75	121	148	344
August 3rd afternoon	184	1.060	586	1.830
August 4th afternoon	77	373	746	1.196
August 5th afternoon	104	300	414	818
Miscellaneous	—	3	1	4
	622	2.549	2.651	5.822
Season tickets	168	55	—	223
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	1.462	2.824	2.651	6.937

APPENDIX III*m*.

BOXING. — August 7th-IIth 1928. — Total receipts *f* 41.589.50.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS			
	I *	II	III	Total
August 7th afternoon	103	334	636	1.073
August 7th evening	195	368	489	1.052
August 8th forenoon	34	51	250	335
August 8th afternoon	65	243	621	929
August 8th evening	198	307	501	1.006
August 9th forenoon	70	91	267	428
August 9th afternoon	108	298	661	1.067
August 9th evening	161	292	447	900
August 10th afternoon	72	195	563	830
August 10th evening	179	240	314	733
August 11th afternoon	48	119	334	501
August 11th evening	323	284	435	1.042
	1.556	2.822	5.518	9.896
Season tickets	208	51	75	334
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	4.052	3.434	6.418	13.904

* 1st, 2nd and 3rd class seats.

APPENDIX III*n*.

FENCING. — July 30th-August 11th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 10,795.50.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS
July 30th.....	559
July 31st.....	219
August 1st.....	381
August 2nd.....	492
August 3rd.....	501
August 4th.....	150
August 5th.....	359
August 6th.....	188
August 7th.....	177
August 8th.....	359
August 9th.....	381
August 10th.....	270
August 11th.....	567
Miscellaneous.....	314
	4,917
Season tickets.....	114
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events.....	6,399

APPENDIX IIIo.

SWIMMING. — August 4th-11th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 117.264.50.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS			
	I*	II	III	Total
August 4th forenoon	180	274	529	983
August 4th afternoon	356	407	772	1.535
August 5th afternoon	352	424	1.210	1.986
August 6th forenoon	140	270	406	816
August 6th afternoon	1.006	866	1.136	3.008
August 7th forenoon	103	182	391	676
August 7th afternoon	432	636	1.009	2.077
August 8th forenoon	98	140	254	492
August 8th afternoon	1.224	989	1.607	3.820
August 9th forenoon	208	206	510	924
August 9th afternoon	1.359	1.004	1.778	4.141
August 10th forenoon	100	107	321	528
August 10th afternoon	567	904	1.324	2.795
August 11th forenoon	32	33	40	105
August 11th afternoon	1.349	1.004	2.087	4.440
	7.506	7.446	13.374	28.326
Season tickets	585	376	539	1.500
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	16.281	13.086	21.459	50.826

* 1st, 2nd and 3rd class seats.

APPENDIX III *p.*

ROWING. — August 2nd-10th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 24.126.50.

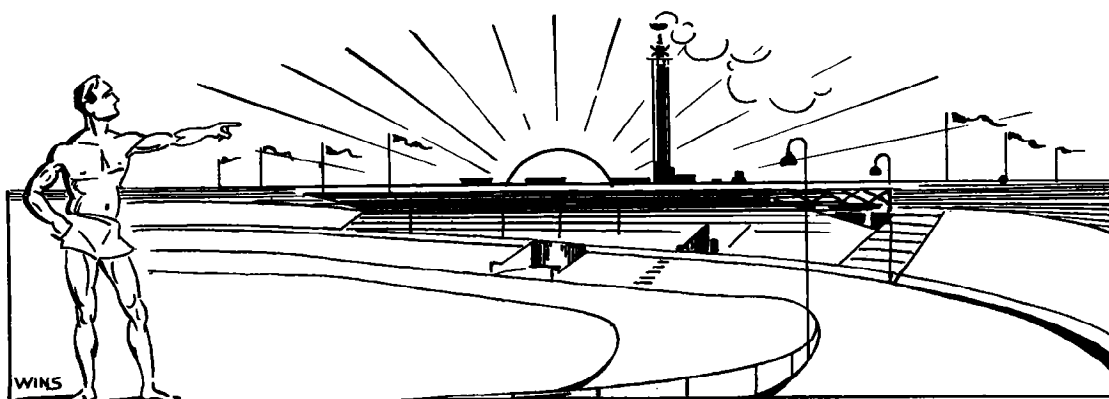
D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS		
	I *	II	Total
August 2nd	560	605	1.165
August 3rd	552	363	915
August 4th	422	209	631
August 6th	385	195	580
August 7th	511	275	786
August 8th	456	276	732
August 9th	6	5	11
August 10th	1.478	752	2.230
Miscellaneous	714	74	788
	5.084	2.754	7.838
Season tickets	571	—	571
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	9.652	2.754	12.406

* I Officials enclosure, II Standing enclosure West of "Zuiderdijk".

APPENDIX III *q.*

YACHTING. — August 2nd-9th 1928. — Total receipts *f* 9.220.—.

D A T E	NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS
August 2nd	} 2.263
August 3rd	
August 4th	
August 5th	
August 7th	
August 8th	
August 9th	
	2.263
Season tickets	285
Total number of paying spectators assuming that season-ticket holders attended all events	4.258



The Olympic Town

INTRODUCTION.

It has already been briefly stated in Chapter "Business in General" how it was first thought to solve the problem of providing a Stadium. With this line of thought the Committee endeavoured to find a solution in rebuilding the existing Stadium, and laying out the adjacent grounds with the annexes in such a way as to realise the idea of a "Cité Olympique" which had for many years been cherished by BARON DE COUBERTIN.

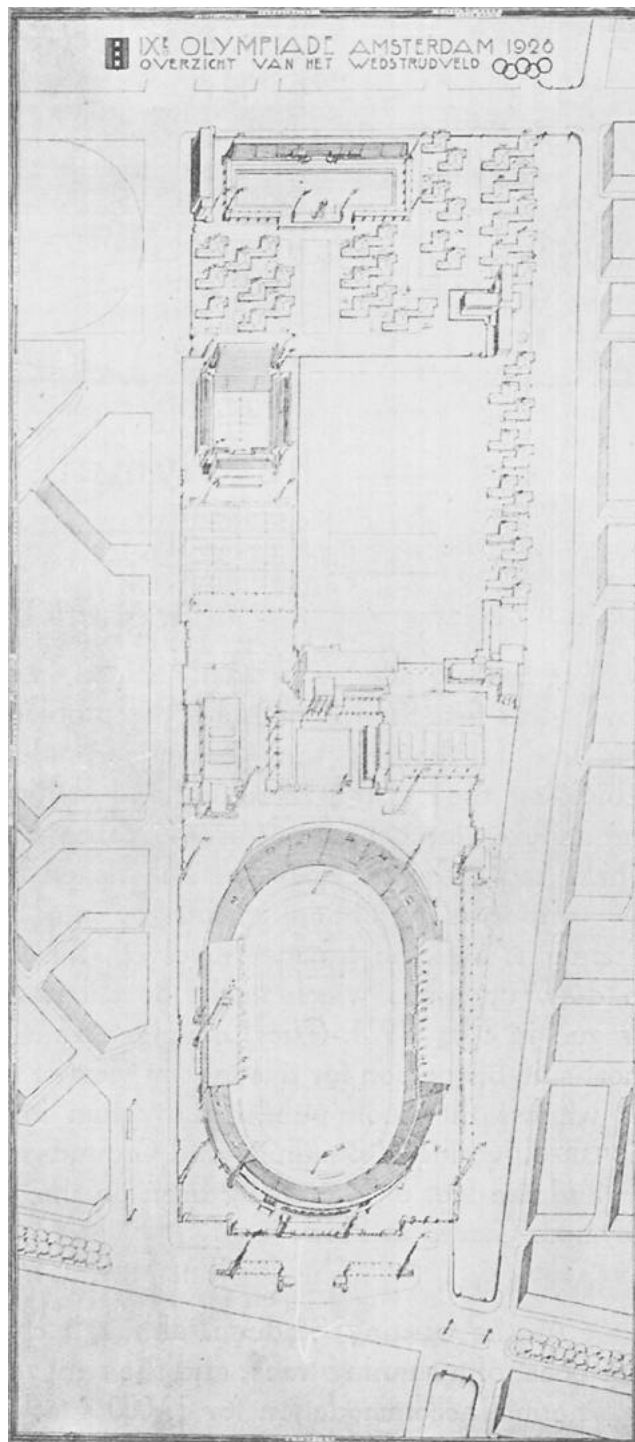
In order to obtain an insight into the nature and extent of these alterations and the expense involved, the Committee invited Mr. JAN WILS to draw up plans which might be submitted to the Olympic Congress at Prague in May 1925. The Committee considered Mr. JAN WILS to be the most suitable person for this task in view of his experience in such matters — as witness the book published by him in cooperation with Major P. W. SCHARROO entitled "Buildings and Grounds for gymnastics, games and sports" — and the fact of his having been on the Jury for Architecture during the Olympic Games at Paris.

THE FIRST LAYOUT.

As the existing Stadium, although containing a football pitch, could not boast of a running track, and the removable cycle track, besides reducing the normal accommodation for 29.000 spectators to 17.000, did not meet the

requirements, and, moreover, there was no accommodation at all for the many contestants, the Committee clearly saw that most radical changes would be necessary to make a serviceable unit of it all.

The arena would have to comprise a full size football pitch, a running track 400 metres and a cycle track 500 metres long; grand stands would have to provide accommodation for about 35.000 to 40.000 spectators, and under the grand-stands there would have to be a sufficient number of dressing rooms for the contestants besides other apartments for administration purposes, red-cross service, etc. In addition to this there would have to be erected pavilions for fencing, wrestling and weight-lifting, and stadiums built for tennis and swimming. Finally a building would have to be provided for the art competitions, congresses, etc. while in making the alterations and additions constant contact would have to be maintained with the StadiumCompanyLtd., so that everything might be done in a way which would not pre-



The first design.

judice the affairs of this concern when they took over the Stadium and grounds again after the Games.

The Committee was highly pleased when Mr. WILS submitted his plans, and both the Management of the Stadium Company and the Town Council promised their whole hearted support of the scheme.

Despite the suitability of this first scheme there was an important drawback, inasmuch as the approaches were deemed to be too narrow to cope with the large crowds which it was expected would be passing in and out of the Stadium.

The Stadium proper after alteration was to hold 40.000 people; the remaining grounds and buildings 20.000. Although all the seats might not be sold every day, yet most days some 30.000 people had to be anticipated and on some days even 50.000. These figures would therefore have to be taken as criterion. Moreover a stream of people in and out would always have to be expected at certain moments. Although the Amstelveenscheweg and other roads leading to or from the Stadium were sufficiently wide, the difficulty would be to divert the masses into these thoroughfares. The square in front of the Stadium from which the roads in question radiated, measured only 590 × 235 feet (180 × 72 metres); too small for dealing with the crowds in the first instance. Furthermore no provision could be made within the grounds for parking motor-cars or storing cycles. For this purpose the surrounding fields would have to be depended on, and here were two drawbacks; namely the softness of the soil and the fact that the exits being on the Amstelveenscheweg would make the traffic problem still more difficult.

After the conference at Prague, where the plans designed met with an enthusiastic reception, the whole scheme was nevertheless revised.

The Town Council of Amsterdam informed the Committee that it was intended to offer an entirely new ground in the immediate vicinity of the old Stadium.

This was welcome news for the architect, as he would now be in a position to solve the problem of ingress and egress according to his own views.

Although the Committee favourably regarded the new proposal from a technical viewpoint, it was clear that it would incur much more expense.



View of the Stadium with roads leading to and from the grounds.

In the meantime the Committee had discussed matters with the Burgomaster and Aldermen of Amsterdam and had been informed that the Municipality would elevate the new ground and hand it over ready for building on, whilst the amount of 250.000 guilders had been voted to the Committee to defray the extra expense which the new scheme would involve.

By offering the new ground the existing Stadium with annexes, which was an obstacle to the normal growth of the town, could be eliminated, and it moreover opened up the possibility of laying out streets which would harmonise with both the existing building plans and the new Stadium.

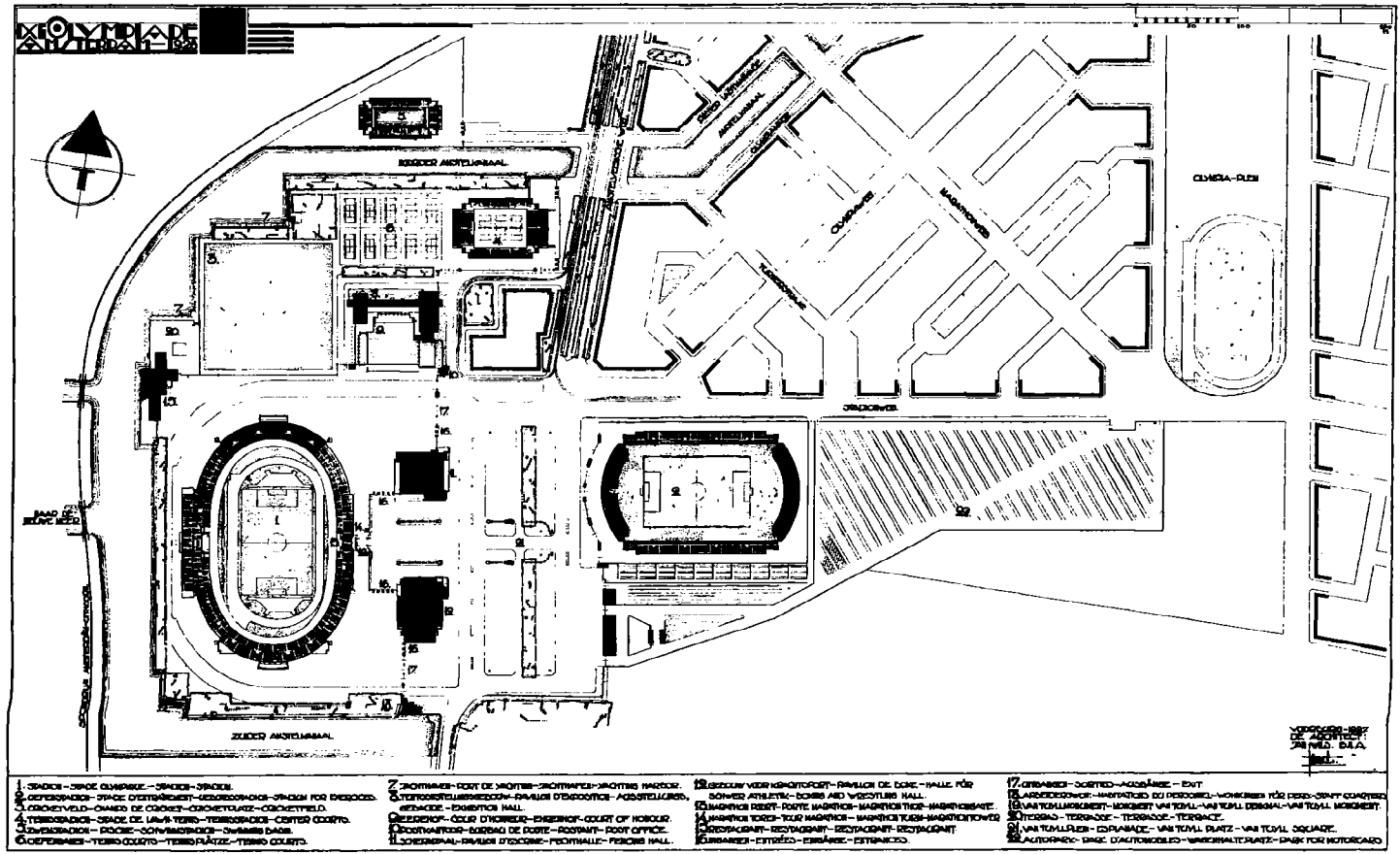
In addition to these advantages, the new ground was found to be eminently suitable for grouping the buildings required, while the traffic problem, which presented so much difficulty in connexion with the first scheme, would be more easily solved.

Mr. WILS, the architect was therefore requested to design a new plan on a basis of the new conditions.

SECOND LAYOUT.

In his second scheme the architect embodied a large square measuring 1066 x 475 feet (325 x 145 metres) and forming, as it were, a huge lake into which the many streams of traffic flowed and terminated. The Amstelveenscheweg, 165 feet (50 metres) wide, had already been divided for the various forms of traffic; trams to the right, pedestrians in the centre and motor vehicles to the left. The tram wends its way round a block of houses and sets down its passengers on the wide pavements used by those arriving at the Stadium on foot. The whole stream of people then passes on to a second square 246 X 246 feet (75 x 75 metres) to one side, where the pay-boxes are located. Those who arrive by motor-car also alight before this square and the car drives on round the main square either to return to the town by way of the Stadionweg or to go to the parking ground. For motor-cars with official visitors there is a drive within the precincts of the Stadium, so that these so-called select cars can go round the Stadium. Only this category need cross the main stream of traffic once.

On leaving the Stadium the public are directed in the reverse way except that the smaller square is avoided and the two broad streams of



The second design.

traffic flow direct from the grounds to the numerous exits leading on to the main square from whence they find their own way back to the centre of the town. To facilitate matters for the public, sign-posts were placed at various points with the object of dividing the crowd up between the several entrances and turnstiles.

Another factor in the scheme resulted from the stipulation laid down by the Committee to the effect that all the pavilions in which contests were to be held should be accessible from within the Stadium or from the street. These pavilions — for wrestling, fencing, etc. — the post-office, the exhibition hall, dwelling houses for the regular staff, and the tennis stadium, are erected at intervals along the outer wall with the exits and entrances to the Stadium, the porters lodges, etc. between them. All these buildings naturally had to be low, and this fact made it difficult from an architectural point of view to get sufficient effect in relation to the large square.

Bearing in mind the monumental character of the Olympic Games, the noble idea which forms the basis of same, the unity, the harmony in addition to the seriousness, the excitement which this character comprises, it was considered right and fitting to make the buildings likewise plain and simple. There should also be graduation; and this led the architect to place the Stadium, the heart of the Games, in the centre of the ground and the pavilions for wrestling and fencing a little to the fore. The danger of having too many horizontal lines behind each other was eliminated by placing a high, slender tower, the Marathon Tower, on the square between the Stadium proper and the outbuildings.

The exhibition hall, where it was proposed to exhibit paintings, sculptures and architectural works relating to sport, was to one side with a sunken garden before it for the purpose of exhibiting large sculptures. Located in this way peaceful observation was ensured in the hall, while from an architectural viewpoint there was the advantage of a part of the grounds presenting a more secluded appearance, in other words, by dividing up the grounds in this way they would become better proportioned. Next to the exhibition hall it was proposed to lay out a cricket pitch, practically on the axis of the Stadium. The contrast between this stretch of green and the high brick wall of the Stadium had a striking architectural effect.

To the rear of the exhibition hall and the cricket pitch was located the tennis stadium with its courts. It was thought desirable to place this tennis

stadium some little distance from the main arena, seeing quiet surroundings are preferable for the game of tennis.

A canal 118 feet (30 metres) wide, which was already embodied in the extension plans of BERLAGE as the Northern and Southern Amstel Canal, surrounded the grounds where the struggle of the nations was to take place.

The connexion which these canals formed with the Schinkel and the Nieuwe Meer led to these waterways being incorporated in the Stadium scheme. In addition to a large restaurant on the bank, there were two harbours for yachts designed; and one will easily imagine that when contemplated across the cricket pitch from the entrances the flags on the sailing boats would have enhanced the festive impression of the whole layout.

The swimming stadium had to be located beyond the canals surrounding the Stadium grounds. Unfortunately it has been entirely removed since it was used for the Games.

The old Stadium and the motor park were likewise outside the new Stadium grounds, but both were nevertheless included in the layout and formed inseparable units as such.

Prior to the building of the tennis stadium difficulties arose between the International Lawn Tennis Union and the International Olympic Committee as to their respective powers.

The outcome was a decision not to hold this event, and the idea of erecting a tennis stadium was accordingly given up.

The cost of building an exhibition hall proved, on further calculation, to be higher than was at first anticipated, and as there was moreover some dissension among the art experts as to whether or no the "Cité Olympique" was a fitting place for the exhibition, and many of them gave preference to holding the show in an existing well-equipped museum with quieter surroundings, it was decided not to erect an exhibition hall.

The cost of providing a harbour for yachts was considered unwarranted, so that this plan was likewise given up.

REQUIREMENTS FOR A SECOND LAYOUT.

On reconsidering the various buildings the Stadium proper stood out as most important. The principal factors to be borne in mind in designing the plans were:

1st that the arena should comprise a full size football pitch (80 x 120 yards), a running track 400 metres long and 8 metres wide, a cycle track 500 metres long and 9 metres wide including a margin of 1 metre; and 2nd that the stands should accommodate about 40.000 spectators.

The axis of the Stadium was to run from North—South and not as that of the old Stadium from East—West. This direction was considered better, in the first place, because the sun would then shine across the arena in the afternoon, when most events would be held, and, in the second place, because the high stands along the sides would protect the field from the prevailing winds. Thirdly, the Grand Stand, on the west side, would afford the visitors a better protection from the cold winds.

The shape of the Stadium was dictated by the shape of the cycle track, that is to say, projected on the perpendicular of the cycle track. The length of the track was to be measured 30 centimetres from the inner-edge.

The plan of the track would appear in the layout as two straight lines measuring some 60 metres each, an arc at either end with the extremities extended to form a complete circuit. After the design of the cycle track was definitely determined the Stadium was further laid out for practical reasons in a series of concentric arcs.

It was no easy matter to estimate how many spectators would have to be provided for. As a matter of fact this number alone could not serve as a criterion for determining the number of seats, seeing the Stadium was not to be built exclusively for the Olympic Games, but was intended to form the basis for a sound business proposition afterwards. After conferring with the Stadium Company it was decided that provision would have to be made for an average of about 40.000 people, as a greater number was an exception.

The ratio of seats and standing places was fixed at 1 : 1. Consequently there would be accommodation for 20.000 spectators sitting and 20.000 standing. This ratio appeared to compare very favourably with other stadia. As examples may be mentioned Colombes with 20.000 seated and 40.000 standing; Wembley with 35.000 seated and 91.000 standing; Frankfort o/M with 4.000 seated and 36.000 standing; the old Amsterdam stadium with 7.321 permanent seats, 6.726 semi-permanent seats and standing room for 15.740 spectators.

The carrying out of the plans was already in an advanced stage when the Committee received applications for a large number of seats from



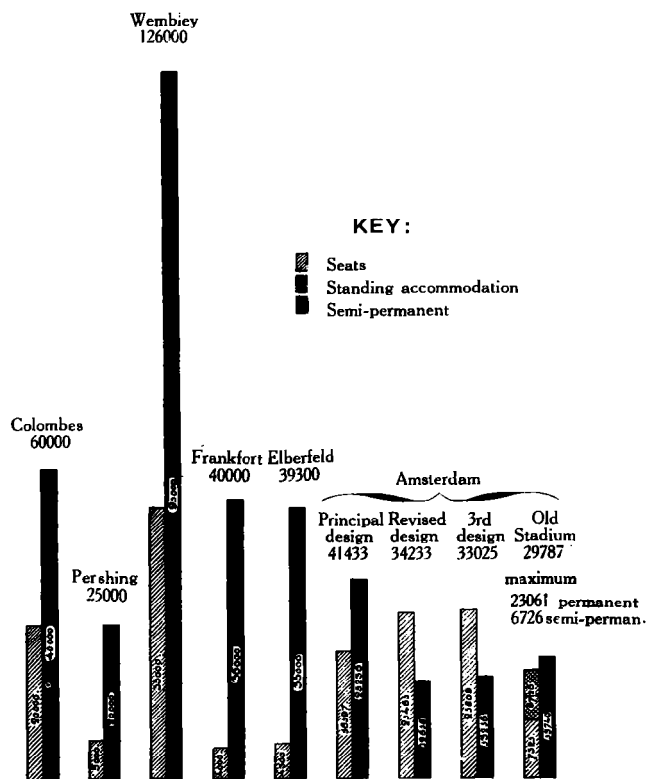
Seating arrangement on one of the uncovered stands.

intending foreign visitors. In view of this part of the standing room was converted into seating accommodation on the understanding that the seats could be removed or installed as desired. By careful calculation and arrangement the Stadium would then hold: *a.* 21.537 persons seated and 12.618 standing, or *b.* 16.197 seated and 25.236 standing.

The two principal stands with seating accommodation covered were to be parallel to the axis of the Stadium. The tiers of standing places would be located in the arc at either end, and the stands with seating accommodation uncovered would be located, as it were, in each of the four corners. The covered stand on the west side would be known as the Grand Stand. This Stand was to contain the Royal Box in the centre and would, further, provide accommodation for all official representatives in the world of sport. The other covered stand, on the east side, would be known as the Marathon Stand, as the Marathon Gate was to be underneath.

It was decided that the depth of the seats should be 66 c.M. (nearly 2' 2"), and the width 50 c.M. (about 1' 8 ") whilst the depth of the standing places should be 33 c.M. (1' 1") and the width 45 c.M. (1' 5 1/2 "). The seats would consist of wooden planks on iron brackets embodied in the concrete.

The position of the cycle track in the Stadium made it absolutely impossible to fill the lower part of the stands from within the arena. It was therefore deemed advisable to fill the upper rows first, especially in the case of the standing places.



Seating and standing accommodation in various Stadiums.



Entrance to the standing enclosure.

Narrow and consequently as far as possible straight staircases would project too far outside the building. Accordingly broad staircases were selected which reached the tribunes by means of two arms. In this way the staircase exits would be distributed to advantage on the tribunes, and easy to reach. The width of the staircases was determined by the condition that the full Stadium could be emptied in 10—12 minutes. Two thousand five hundred visitors per staircase-arm, or 5000 per staircase would be able to leave the standing places. Assuming an incline of 30 degrees and a speed of 0.6 metres per second, led to a width of the staircase of 9.50 metres.

Later it appeared that in America 66 persons per metre per minute upwards and 60 persons per metre per minute downwards is generally assumed for station staircases, thus giving practically the same result. The staircases for the uncovered seating accommodation were determined at 7.50 metres, while all the remaining staircases would be 5 metres broad. Under the staircases, with the exception of those of the Grand Stand, roomy lavatories were projected, which would be hidden from the eye of the passer-by by a brick-work screen.

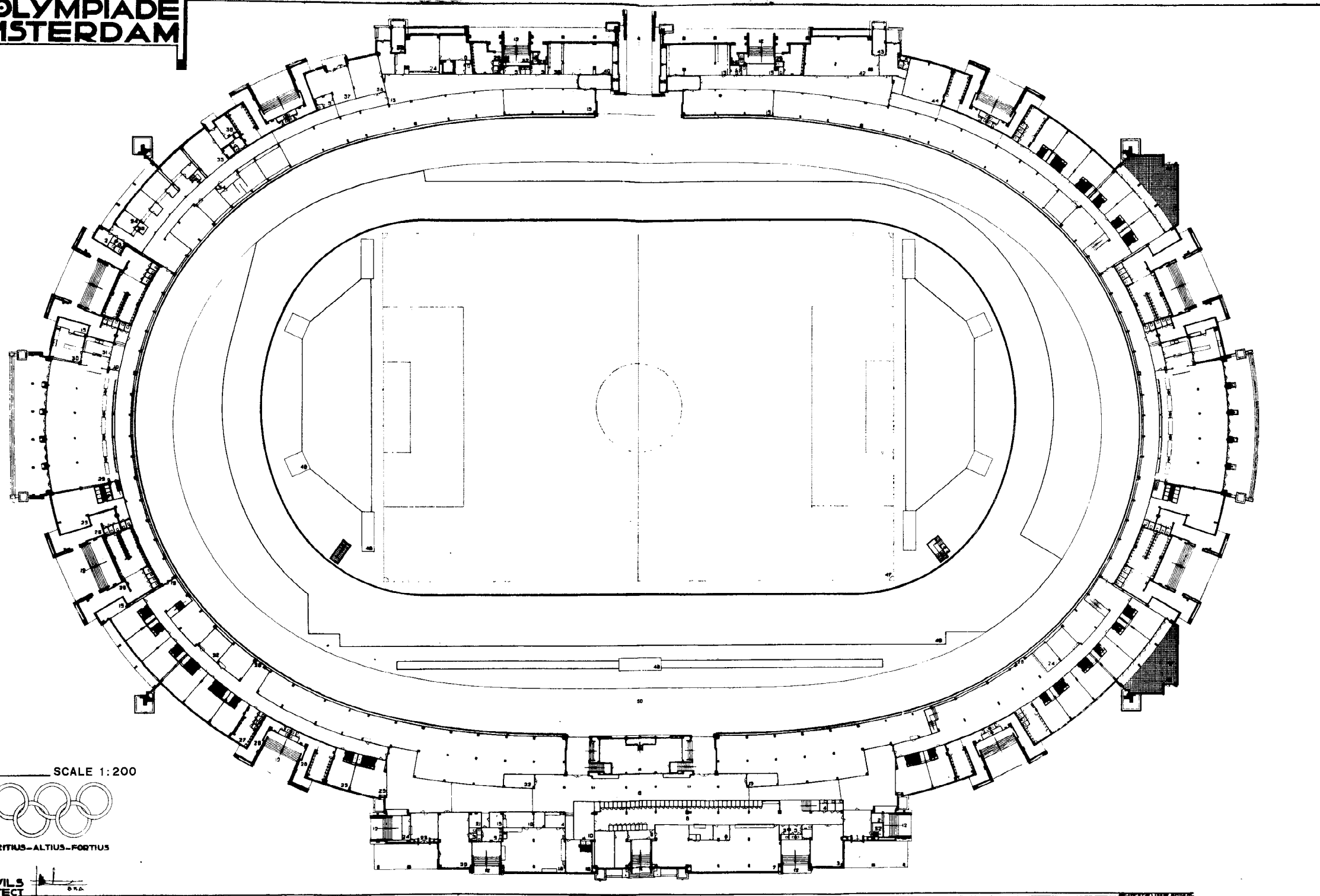
The further division of the ground plan was projected as follows. Within the building a passage would be, constructed running all round, which, on the one hand, would contain the entrances to all the apartments, and which, on the other hand, would be connected by two tunnels under the cycle-track and the running-track giving access to the arena. The Marathon Stand, which was projected on the east side, that is the side nearest to the entrances, would contain the apartments for the staff, the offices, the workshops, and the store rooms. Refreshment rooms with kitchens would be constructed under the standing places.

On the Grand Stand 600 seats for the Press were planned, so that on the ground-floor, everything connected with the Press would be located: the writing room, the telegraph room, the telephone booths, the darkrooms for the photographers, and the exhibition room for the photos. Further there would be the first-aid room, and a large laboratory for physiological research. On the floor above there were to be two halls, connected by a passage, for the official visitors, as well as the waiting-rooms for the members of the Royal Family and the members of the International Olympic Committee. Above that again a corridor for the visitors to the upper rows of this Stand.

In the north east corner, under the Stand, would be the telephone

IXE OLYMPIADE AMSTERDAM

OLYMPIA-SPORT-PLAATS



SCALE 1:200



ETIUS-ALTIUS-FORTIUS

JAN WILS
ARCHITECT

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Press entrance | 6 Telephone Room | 11 Entrance Royal Box | 16 Referees and Umpires Room | 21 Bath | 26 Public Lavatory | 31 Scullery | 36 Police Supt. Room | 41 Marathon Gate | 46 Stables |
| 2 Porter | 7 Telegraph Operators | 12 Entrance to stands | 17 Douches | 22 Stretcher | 27 Contestants Lavatory | 32 Boiler Room | 37 Fire Brigade | 42 Work Shop | 47 Football Pitch |
| 3 Photographic Room | 8 Manager | 13 Passage | 18 Laboratory | 23 Contestants Entrance | 28 Entrance Tunnel | 33 Waiting Room | 38 Telephone Exchange | 43 Caretaker's Room | 48 Jumping Pit |
| 4 Dark Room | 9 Staff Entrance | 14 Office: Directors of contests | 19 X Ray Room | 24 Enquiry Office | 29 Café | 34 Photographers' Room | 38 Records and Files | 44 Attendants' Room | 49 Running Track |
| 5 Lavatory | 10 Cloak Room | 15 Store | 20 First-aid Room | 25 Dressing Room | 30 Kitchen | 35 Policemen's Room | 40 Board Room | 45 Motor Park | 50 Cycle Track |

How the space under the stands was utilised.



Stand — roofing.

exchange, the fire brigade, the offices for the secretaries of the various sporting bodies, and a police station. All the remaining space would be utilised for the construction of dressing-rooms; 40 dressing-rooms of 6 × 6 metres, for 12 persons each, and each with a bath-room containing hot and cold shower-baths, foot-baths, and washing-stands were included in the plans. In connexion with the organisation, it was considered desirable that the contestants should have an entrance of their own. This would be in the Grand Stand.

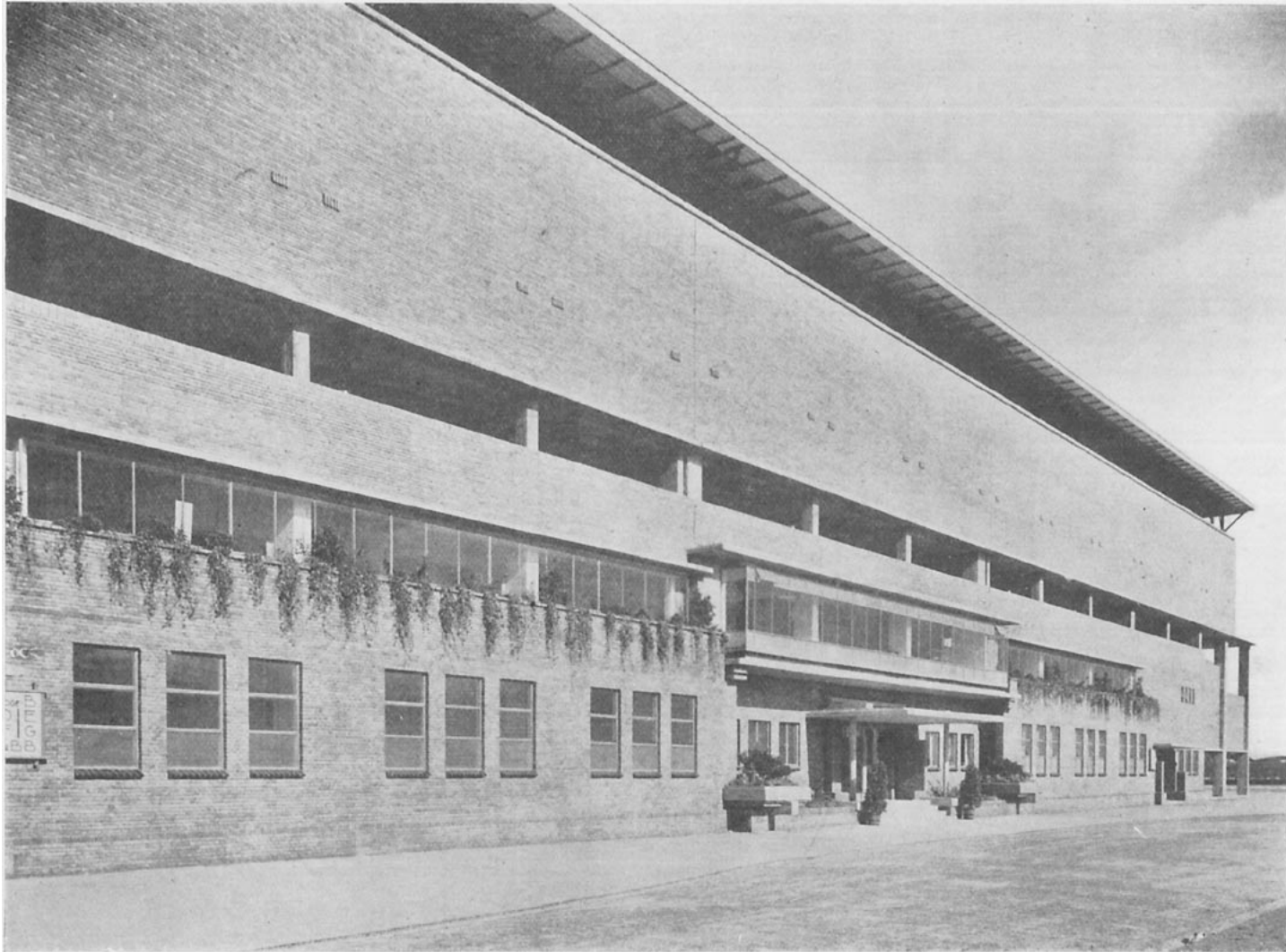
Another entrance was planned for the Press, and by this means it was possible to house the Press in separate quarters of their own, and to prevent undesirable contact between journalists, contestants and officials.

Attention may further be called to one detail — that is the Marathon Gate. This Gate with its noble historic associations, and situated opposite the Royal Box, was certainly eminently suited to being included in the plan as a decorative feature. The gateway was planned as a simple arch with flower boxes on either side, and in the arch a few plain blocks of stone, surmounted by a balcony to provide an opportunity on great occasions to enhance the festive aspect by means of carpets and gaudy hangings. The five Olympic rings, with the words “Citius, Altius, Fortius”, would be affixed to the front plane.

At two points in the side walls of the gateway the names of the Dutch victors at the Olympic Games could be hewn. The Marathon Tower, at 20 metres distance from and to one side of the gateway, was planned as forming one, inseparable architectural whole with the Marathon Gate. It was to be a slender tower with a skeleton of reinforced concrete to which, as it were, sheets of brickwork would be affixed, the interstices between the brick and the concrete being filled with glass blocks.

The tower would be surmounted by four balconies for the trumpeters on the occasion of the Marathon Race; above this the openings for loud-speakers were planned, by means of which the results of the events would be announced, and higher still a large stone bowl, where, during the day, a black column of smoke, and after dark, a high flame would indicate for miles around where in Amsterdam the Olympic Games were being held.

To the left of the Marathon Tower a place was assigned for the monument to the memory of BARON VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN, the first chairman of the Netherlands Olympic Committee.



The back of the Grand Stand with the entrance to the Royal Box.

IDEAL SCHEME.

Finally, attention may be called to the fact that the plan built up on these foundations fully answered to the ideal of BARON DE COUBERTIN, which was mentioned in the beginning of this chapter. The plan indeed included everything belonging to the Olympic Games. Even an Olympic village was designed in which it was intended to house the contestants, as far as possible, together. Besides the advantage of quiet residence and nearness to training grounds it was considered possible also to offer inexpensive accommodation, as had been done in Paris, the more so as it was doubted whether there would otherwise be sufficient accommodation in Amsterdam.

Every precaution was taken to avoid the disadvantages which are often connected with such improvised housing arrangements.

However, it proved difficult to comply with all these demands and offer accommodation at a rate which would not be too onerous for the contestants.

For this reason this attractive scheme was not carried out, and the area destined for this village became available for use as a motor park.

Whereas originally part of the Ringvaart Canal was intended for the holding of swimming contests, it soon appeared that the water was unsuitable for the purpose, and a swimming stadium had to be designed. After conferring with the Municipality it was found that a swimming stadium could not become a permanency on this site, and therefore in projecting such a stadium only the requirements of the swimming events in the Olympic Games were considered. Furthermore, efforts had to be made to erect a stadium with as little expense as possible.

ERECTION OF STADIUM ENTRUSTED TO MR. JAN WILS.

After Mr. WILS had submitted a provisional design which was to be replaced by this second project, the time had come to decide whether the work should be entrusted to this architect. The second project met with such a good reception and all concerned, both the Municipality and the management of the Stadium Company, were so enthusiastic that there was no hesitation in definitely appointing Mr. JAN WILS architect for the erection of the Stadium.

After much discussion a three-cornered agreement was come to between the Committee, the Municipality of Amsterdam and the management of the Stadium Company.



JAN WILS,
Designer of the Stadium. First prize Art Competitions 1928
(Architectural Section).

This agreement implied that the Municipality of Amsterdam would place the new ground at the disposal of the Committee free of charge until December 31st 1928. The Stadium Company would place free of charge at the disposal of the Committee the buildings, grounds and installation belonging to the Company, whilst the Committee would have buildings erected and fitted out on the new site for its own account in a manner to be determined later.

After the Olympic Games all temporary buildings and installations were to be removed before January 1st 1929, and the permanent buildings would become the property of the Stadium Company Ltd. The temporary buildings and the swimming stadium would be given to the Municipality, while the Stadium Company would cede its rights to the buildings and site of the old stadium in favour of the Municipality.

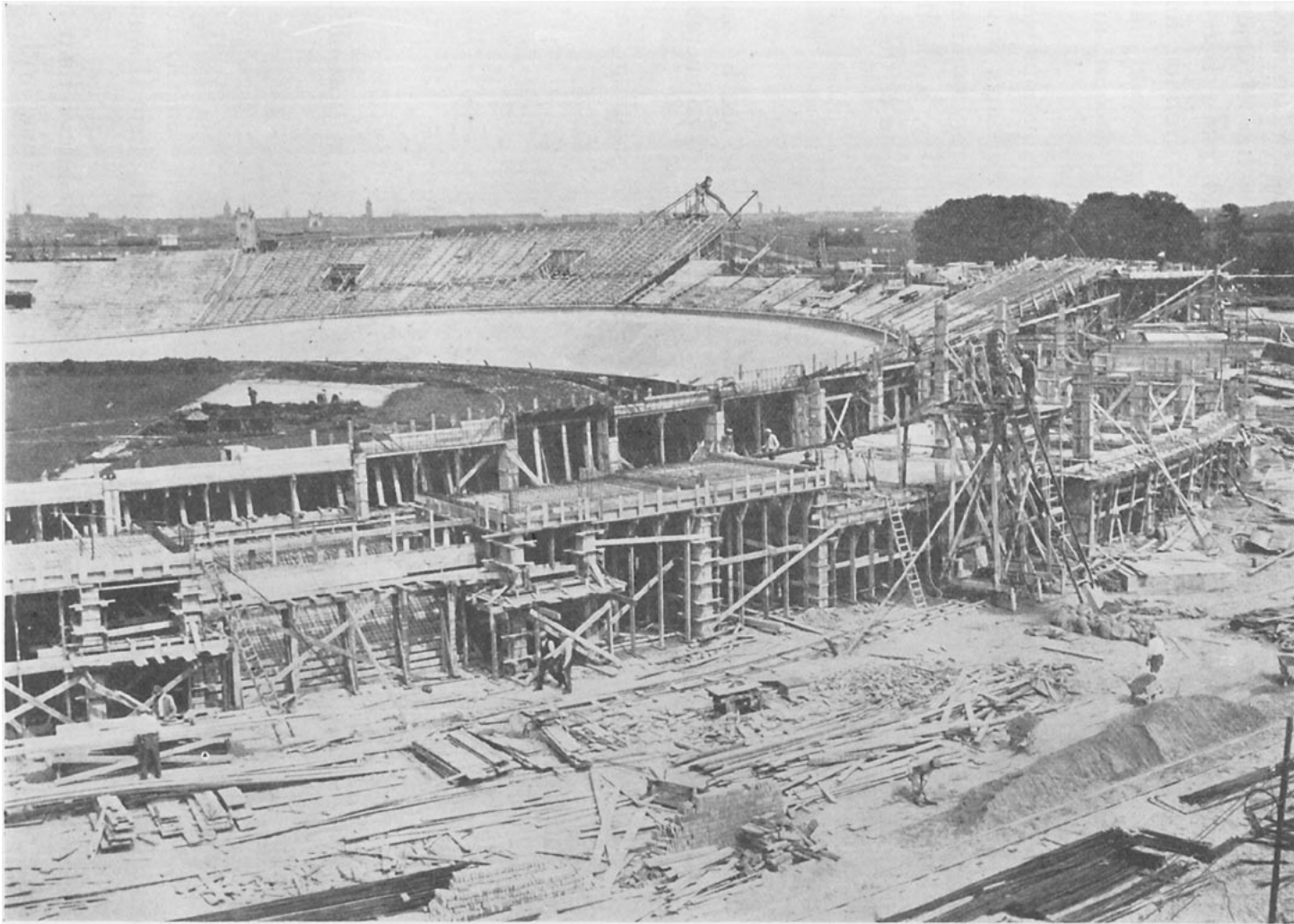
TENDERS.

Before discussing the execution of the work a few words must be said about the contracts, which were to be awarded for the ten items enumerated below:

- I. Groundwork, foundations, concrete work of Stadium and cycle track.
- II. Brickwork of Stadium.
- III. Roofing of stands.
- IV. Drainage.
- V. Running track and jumping-pits.
- VI. Sewerage.
- VII. Swimming bath.
- VIII. Fencing off grounds, with pay-boxes, turnstiles, a post-office, Marathon Tower.
- IX. Pavilions for Wrestling and Fencing.
- X. Laying out grounds and road making.

When the architect had made his estimate and draughts, some 12 contractors were invited to send in tenders for Item I. Tenders for Item II would be invited later.

The lowest tender sent in proved to be considerably higher than the estimate made by the architect. After conferring for some time with the



The Stadium in course of construction.

architect and the Section for Buildings and Grounds the Committee decided not to make an award but to adopt another method of procedure, It was decided to ask the firm of KRUIHOF & SCHOLTEN, building contractors, at Voorburg to send in a quotation; this firm having been recommended. Although their estimate was also higher than the architect's, and Messrs. KRUIHOF & SCHOLTEN stipulated that they should be entrusted with the execution of Item II as well, they were awarded the contract after the firm which had tendered lowest had been given an opportunity to revise their offer on the understanding that the execution of Item II would also be entrusted to them if their price was acceptable. The figure in the original tender was however not reduced.

Tenders were successively invited for the execution of the other Items, and in nearly every case Messrs. KRUIHOF & SCHOLTEN proved to be the cheapest or one of the cheapest. Consequently the contracts were awarded to this firm in view of the advantage gained by having practically the entire work executed by the same people, a fact which ensured cooperation and harmony in carrying out the several Items. One exception was Item III, Roofing of Stands, which was entrusted to Messrs. G. B. SANDERS & SON at Enschedé and executed to the satisfaction of the Committee.

EXECUTION OF CONTRACTS.

Preparations for carrying out the work and also the execution of same were conducted in perfect harmony with both the architect and the Section for Buildings and Grounds, consisting of Major P. W. SCHARROO, Mr. J. WARNER, Mr. A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, C. E., Mr. A. TH. G. COBLIJN and Mr. J. WAGENER Jr. Numerous questions arose, but each one was settled to the satisfaction of all concerned. Praise is due to Messrs. KRUIHOF & SCHOLTEN for the manner in which they carried out their contracts, for it is undoubtedly due to them that there were but few serious difficulties with the employees and that all differences were soon settled. Moreover they had the advantage of the mild winter, so that the weather conditions proved no great obstacle.

The laying out of the green (football-pitch, etc.) and the cinder track especially called for exceptional attention. The running-track was laid out in accordance with the plans of Mr. JAN WILS but the top layer was not put on until later, as it was feared that this might be damaged during the football and hockey matches. This fear later on proved to be ungrounded.



The site on which the Stadium now stands.

When the contractors commenced putting the finishing touches to the running-track some difficulties arose, and all sorts of complaints were received from experts who had other views about this work. So that there might be no stagnation, and to make sure that the track would meet the requirements of all experts, the Committee and contractors agreed to entrust the finishing of the track to Mr. KREIGSMAN, the coach of the Royal Dutch Athletic Union. Owing to lack of time however Mr. KREIGSMAN had to complete this task under far from favourable conditions.

As it was foreseen that difficulties might be encountered in laying down a green in a short space of time the Committee, after conferring with Mr. WILS, solicited the assistance of Mr. KONING, in charge of Municipal Gardens, and the planting was ultimately done under his direction with results that left nothing to be desired.

CONDITION OF THE GROUND.

The ground which the Municipality of Amsterdam had placed at the disposal of the Committee for laying out in playing fields and building on, was not much more than a quagmire. On the initiative of the Town Council this ground was elevated by means of sand from the harbour works at IJmuiden; about $\frac{3}{4}$ million cubic metre being required. To cope with the danger of the football pitch sinking an extra quantity of sand was piled on this part of the ground temporarily, the excess being removed when the laying out of the playing fields was begun.

The memorable day on which the first load of sand was dumped, a sign that operations had begun, was the occasion of a small ceremony at which the Amsterdam Town Council and the management of the Stadium Company Ltd. were represented, with the members of the Committee, the sporting bodies, and the Press.

With regard to these operations the following may be mentioned:

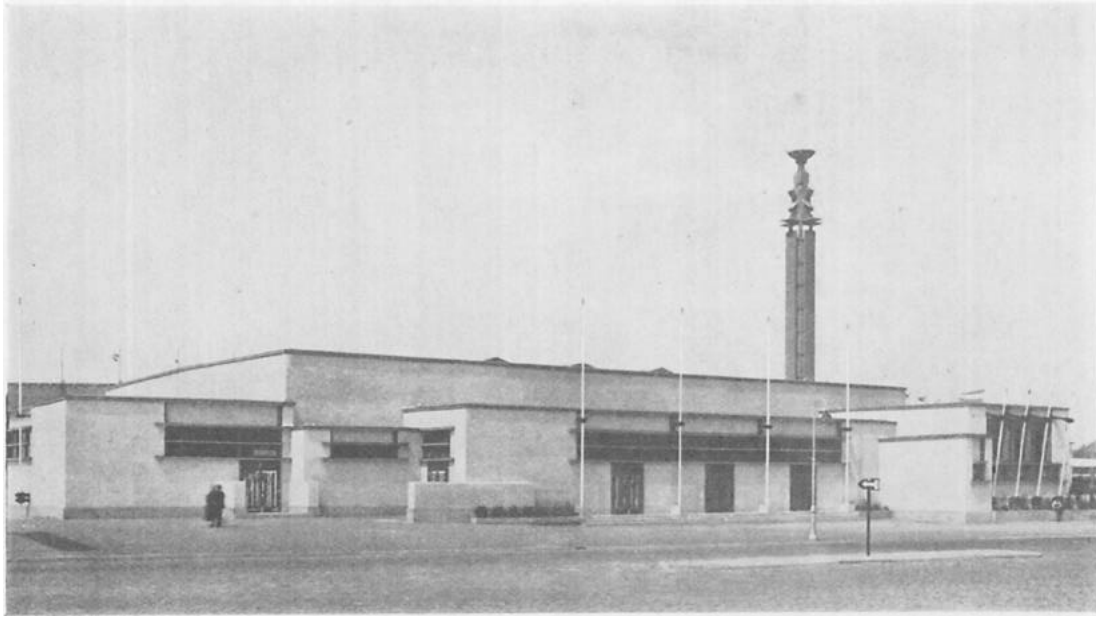
The Municipality had had the canal round the Olympic grounds dug, and walls constructed along the banks. The laying down of drains and the paving of the front square was also looked after by the Municipality. After the playing fields had been raised to the required level these parts of the grounds were provided with a drainage system. Only then was it possible to put down the surface layer. For the playing fields black mould was used to a depth of about 40 c.M. On Mr. KONING'S advice the grass surface



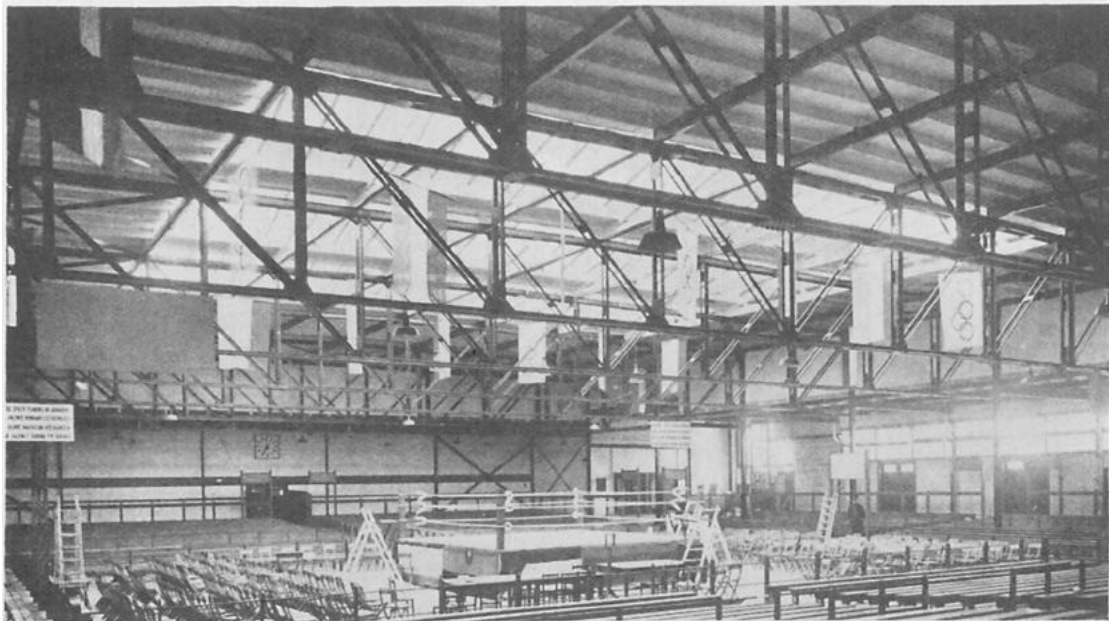
Bird's-eye view of the Stadium in the course of construction.



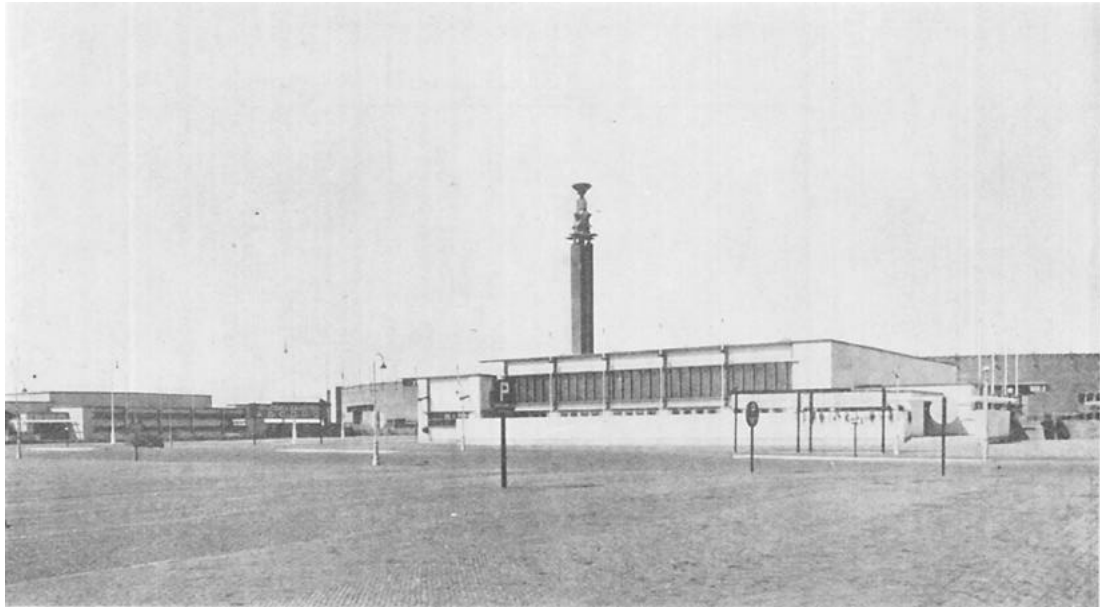
Grand Stand. — Roofing.



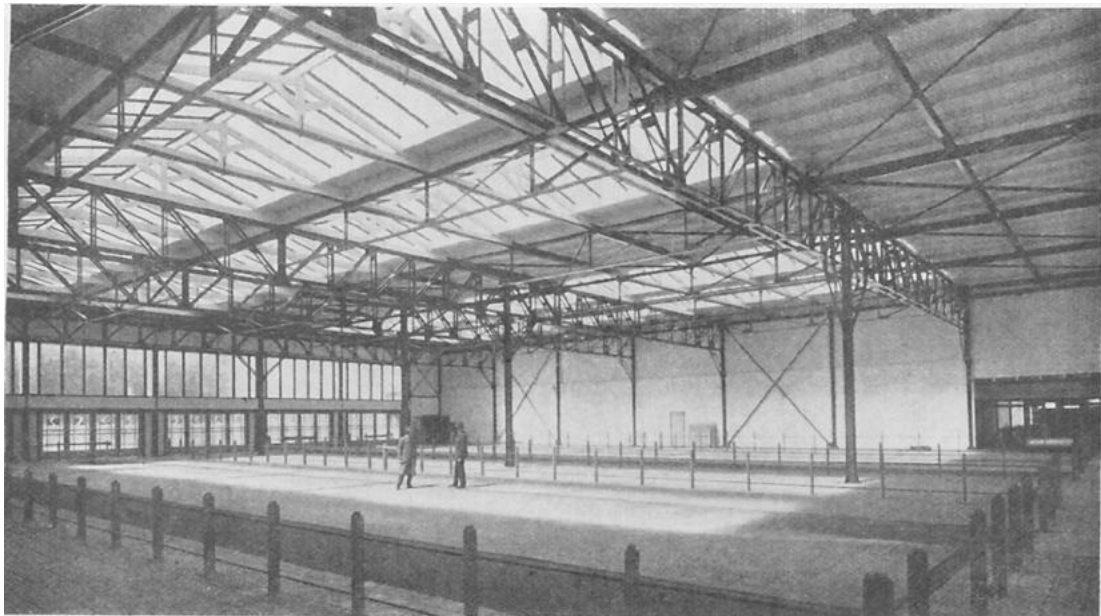
Wrestling Pavilion — Front.



Interior of the Wrestling Pavilion with elevated ring.



Fencing Pavilion — Front.



Interior of the Fencing Pavilion.

for the playing field in the Stadium was obtained by means of sods because he assumed that a sufficiently substantial grass surface could not be obtained by sowing during the short time available before the Games.

The running track measuring 400 metres long and 8 metres wide was laid down around the football pitch. The length was measured at a distance of 0.30 metres from the inner edge of the track, which is enclosed between walls of reinforced concrete, the inner edge being provided with a gutter in which a telephone cable was laid. Taking the running track at Colombes as a model, the track consisted of two straight sections joined by hemispheroidal sections at either end, each of which consisted of arcs with radii of 32 and 44 metres.

In order to guard against undesirable subsidence of the running-track it was provided with a very heavy foundation of stone blocks upon which three layers of cinders were laid at depths of 12, 7 and 5 centimetres respectively, the under layers being about 7, 4, and 1 c.M. thick respectively.

The surface layer with a depth of about 7 c.M., finished measurement, was now laid. It consisted of a mixture of fine cinders (4—8 m.M.), clay-dust, red soot and ground bricks. The runways for the high and long jump were constructed in the same way. The jumping pits were filled with sand.

BUILDINGS.

The Stadium, including the cycle track, was designed as a skeleton made up of columns, girders, and floors of reinforced concrete. The cycle track was entirely independent of the stands. In this way it was possible to arrange a simple method of draining the floors of the stands and to erect a double balustrade. These balustrades were necessary to protect the public and to make the cyclists' position more secure. This specially applies to the motor cyclists after 1928. The openwork balustrade nearest the track was to prevent a motor cyclist running into the spectators, and the space between the two balustrades was to prevent such things as hats, walking-sticks, coats, cigar-ends, etc. dropped by the spectators, from falling on to the track, as this would otherwise jeopardize the riders.

The Marathon Stand and the Grand Stand were covered with roofs of iron throughout. It was the architect's aim to have as few roof supports as possible on the stands, to place such as were necessary as far to the

rear as possible, and to make them as light as possible in order to attain good visibility.

The supports are placed at intervals of 19 metres; in the case of the Marathon Stand 6.30 metres from the back wall, leaving the front part (11.31 metres) of the roof unsupported; in the case of the Grand Stand 10.56 metres from the back wall, leaving 17.60 metres unsupported. The calculations for these roofs were made by Mr. E. A. VAN GENDEREN STORT, C. E. The inner walls of the Stadium were made between columns of reinforced concrete. Round the outside a brick wall was erected, but the concrete structure is nevertheless everywhere visible. The brickwork is therefore a kind of outer covering. The concrete sections which are visible were sand blasted. The walls were covered with blocks of hard stone.

OUTBUILDINGS.

With the exception of the dwelling houses for the permanent staff and the pay-boxes all outbuildings were of a temporary construction. The two pavilions for wrestling and fencing were built up on skeletons of iron columns and girders. Round these skeletons a thin wall was built, the roofs were of wood with a mastic covering.

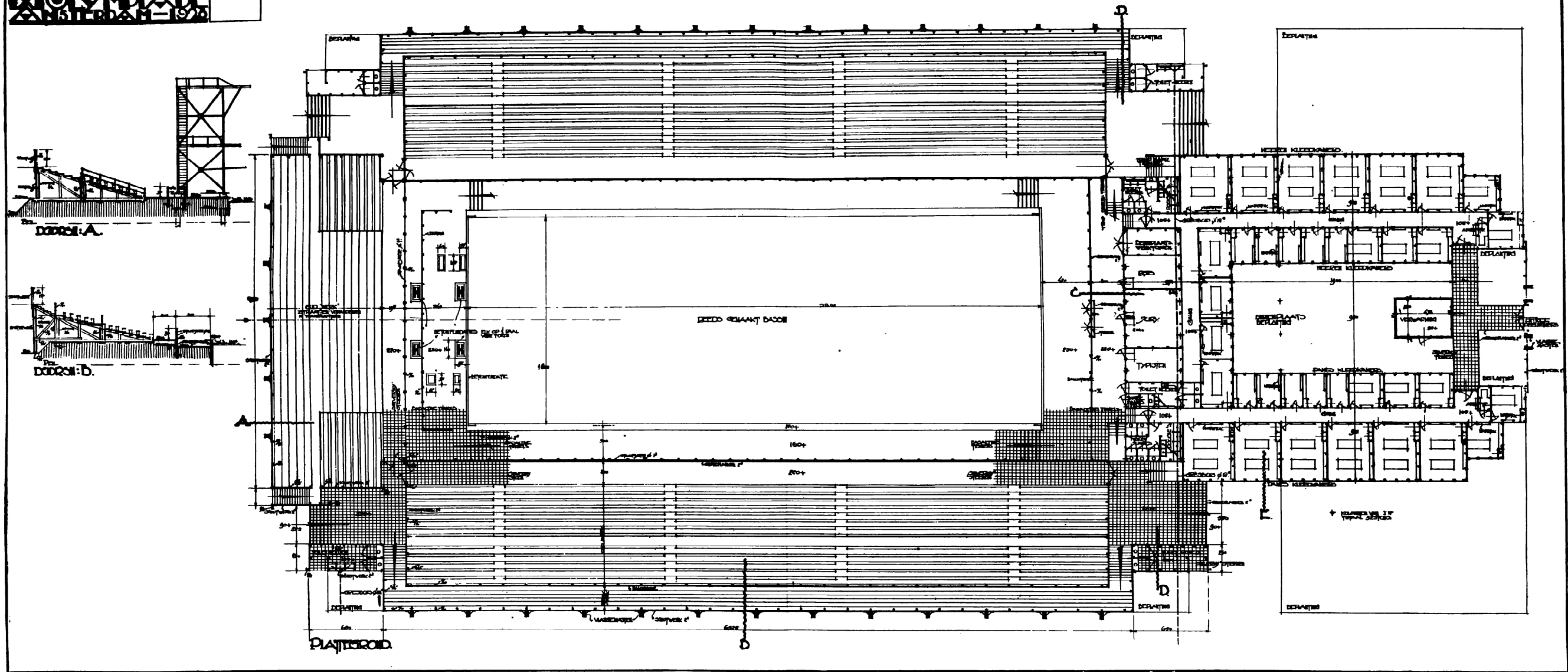
The wrestling pavilion could accommodate, round about the ring, 2840 people seated and 1794 standing; in one wing there were 15 dressing rooms, a shower-bath room, a waiting-room for the contestants and an office for secretarial work.

The fencing pavilion contained 8 runners measuring 2 x 19 metres, placed in twos end on end. The runners for the sword events were of gravel. For the sabre and foil events gravel covered with thick linoleum was used. In order to obtain the nearest approach to an outdoor "atmosphere" for the fencing event, the sides of the pavilion were almost entirely of glass, with the lower section made up mainly of doors. As in the case of the wrestling pavilion here was also a wing containing 8 dressing rooms, a shower-bath room, and an office for secretarial work.

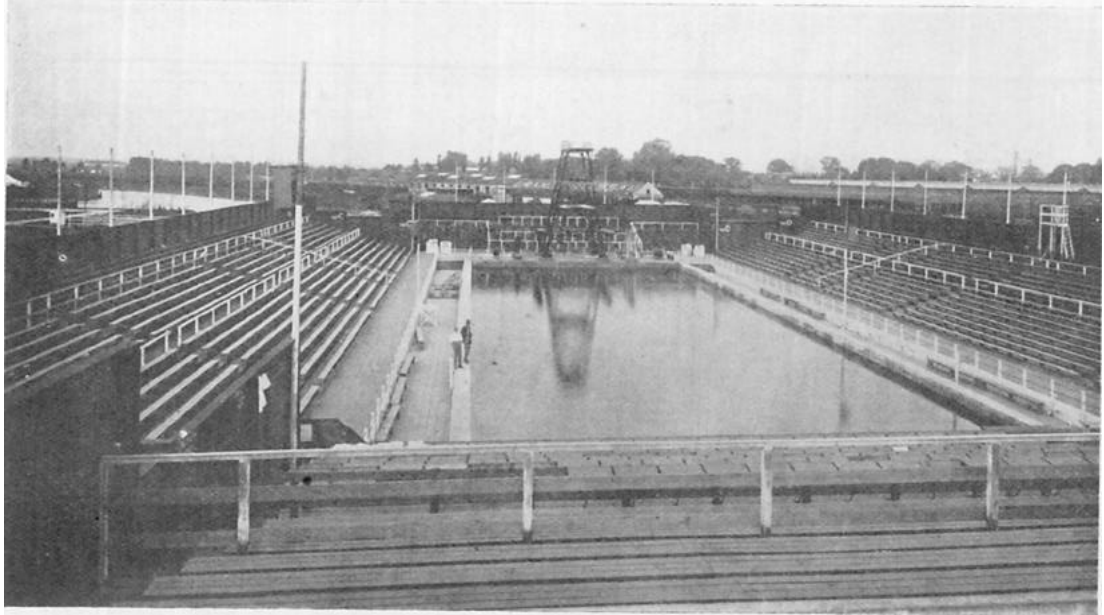
SWIMMING STADIUM.

When it was finally decided to build a swimming stadium after all, it was high time to commence operations. The structure would have to be made for only a few weeks' service, a fact which stood in good stead, as it was

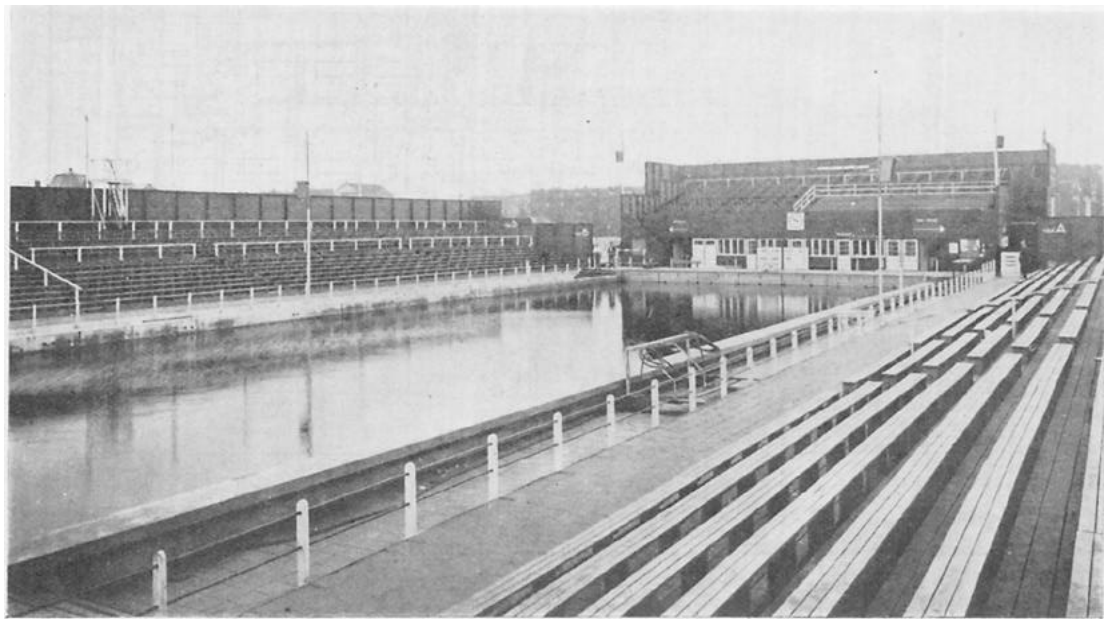
OLYMPIADE
AMSTERDAM 1928



Plan of the Swimming Stadium.



The Swimming Stadium from the Grand Stand.



The Swimming Stadium from the diving board.

essential to keep expenses as low as possible. In spite of all, the stadium proved most satisfactory, and was the scene of great enthusiasm and brilliant victories.

The basin in the swimming stadium was of reinforced concrete and measured 50 metres long by 18 metres wide. At the deepest part, near the diving board, it was 5 metres. Stands were erected on both sides and at one end to accommodate about 6000 spectators. At the other end was a building with two wings containing 20 men's dressing-rooms, 16 ladies' dressing-rooms, a room for those directing the contests, an apartment for the jury, a depository, and an auxiliary post-office. Over this building stands were erected principally for official visitors, contestants and the Press. In the yard between the two wings containing the dressing-rooms was a small building in which the water from the Municipal mains was heated to 19° C. and then pumped into the basin.



H. R. H. The Prince Consort of the Netherlands signing the record on the occasion of the laying of the foundation stone of the Stadium on May 18th 1927.

Op heden, den achttienden Mei van het jaar negentien honderd
zeven en twintig, (IV^e jaar van de VIII^e Olympiade) heeft
Zijne Koninklijke Hoogheid de Prins der Nederlanden
den eersten steen gelegd van het Olympisch Stadion
in tegenwoordigheid van het Gemeente-Bestuur
van Amsterdam, den Ondercommandant der Marine te
Amsterdam, den Schrijvers-commandant te Amsterdam,
de Bestuurderen van het Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité,
het Bestuur van het Comité voor de organisatie der
Olympische Spelen,
het Bestuur van de Maatschappij het Nederlandsch Sportpark,
Vertegenwoordigers van de bij het
Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité aangesloten Bonden
en vele belangstellenden in de Sportwereld.

De Burgemeester van Amsterdam.

De Voorzitter van de Maatschappij
het Nederlandsch Sportpark.

De Voorzitter van het
Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité.

De Architect.

De Annuncer.

The record embodied in the Stadium wall when the foundation stone was laid.

A FEW DETAILS.

This review could not be regarded as complete without attention being drawn to a few details.

To give the reader an idea of the amount of the work done and the rapid progress made a few more figures and dates must be given. It has already been stated how much sand had to be transported from IJmuiden in order to elevate the grounds. The first consignment of this sand was made in March 1926. In the summer of that year the building contracts were awarded. The Stadium stands on a foundation of 4425 piles ranging in length from 14—18 metres. Pile driving operations were commenced in October 1926, and the last pile was driven in on January 27th 1927.

Some 10.000 cubic metres of concrete were used for floors, columns and cycle-track. The first stone was laid on May 18th 1927.

LAYING THE FIRST STONE.

The ceremony of laying the first stone was performed by H. R. H. the Prince Consort of the Netherlands, in the presence of the Amster-



Laying the memorial stone.

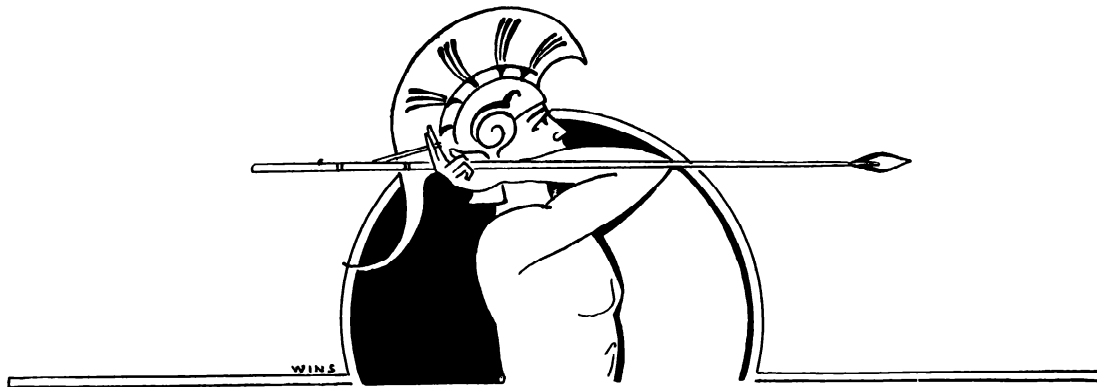
dam Town Council, the management of the Stadium Company Ltd. various civil and military authorities, the members of the organising Committee, the members of the Netherlands Olympic Committee, representatives of the Press, and, of course, Mr. JAN WILS, the Stadium architect.

After being received by the president of the Committee, H. R. H. performed the ceremony of laying the stone, as illustrated. The other photos show the text placed under the stone and the memorial stone which bears witness of this ceremony.

A year after this date the Stadium was first officially used.



Tablet to commemorate the laying of the foundation stone of the Stadium.



Propaganda

As far back as 1924, before the Games were held at Paris, plans were made and carried into execution to further the propaganda for the Games to be held at Amsterdam in 1928 by means of a journal,

"DE OLYMPIADE",

devoted to the Olympic Games. The object of this journal was to acquaint the people in this country with the proceedings connected with the Olympic Games, the particulars of the preparations made, the organisation, and further, to give a review of what was being done in other countries by way of preparing their representatives for the Games.

To obtain the interest of the foreigners it was decided to publish articles on the aforementioned subjects in foreign languages written by men of repute, and in the course of time these articles assumed the form of an international supplement.

The International Olympic Committee had approved of their official reports being published in the journal and furnished the Committee with data for this purpose. A similar arrangement was come to with the "Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives", and its communications were inserted once each month in the above-mentioned international supplement.

When the journal was founded the necessary funds were not available so that it was not possible to finance it with the money intended for propaganda.

After some negotiation JOS. VAN BIENE, Ltd., Publishers and Publicity Agents, at Rotterdam, agreed to publish a weekly (*De Olympiade*) without any charge to the Committee. This periodical was first edited by Mr. D. HANS and later by Mr. J. HOVEN. To enable the Committee, editor, and publishers to keep in touch with each other the Committee formed an Advisory Commission, consisting of Jhr. JAN FEITH, chairman; P. W. SCHARROO, G. VAN ROSSEM, W. A. M. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN, and W. J. M. LINDEN, secretary. Mr. WESTEROÛEN VAN MEETEREN resigned his seat on this commission when he gave up the General Secretaryship, and no substitute was appointed in his stead.

In its second year "*De Olympiade*" passed into other hands, and Mr. JOH. MULDER of Gouda, who had up to this time been printing the journal, undertook the publication as well.

The publisher on his part did all possible to further the aims of the Committee as regards the distribution of the journal, so that large quantities were sent abroad, and the people there were accordingly kept posted up as regards the state of affairs in the Olympic country. That the journal began to be looked upon as the real source from which news about the Games at Amsterdam could be obtained is proved by the unequivocal tokens of appreciation received of "*De Olympiade*", which was, in fact, the first paper devoted to Olympic Games ever distributed abroad for the benefit of intending contestants and visitors.

When the Games were in progress the weekly was converted into a daily, which contained the necessary details of coming events.

While admitting the great advantages the Committee derived from the paper it must not be denied that the method of running it proved unmistakably to have its drawbacks, inasmuch as the Committee did not have sufficient say as regards the contents and the tendency of same, and could not prevent a misrepresentation of the advertising side of the business being given. As the publication of a paper is moreover not a philanthropic work and the expenses incurred must be covered mainly by the money received from advertisers, there was a possibility of people sometimes getting the wrong impression from canvassers for advertisements that the profits derived from the paper were for the Committee.

Everything therefore goes to prove that the publication of such a paper as "De Olympiade" may be regarded as recommendable, or even indispensable, but that the control of such a paper must remain in the hands of the organising Committee, which, by taking a financial interest in the undertaking, can claim a voice in the management and can see that there are no misunderstandings which might be detrimental to the effect of the enterprise.

As the time for holding the Games drew nearer the question of propaganda became more important and this was accordingly increased.

It has already been explained, in another chapter, what measures were taken as a basis for the propaganda campaign, so that we shall now chiefly deal with the means of making propaganda. The propaganda made through the press will, however, be treated in the chapter "Press".

One of the means of propaganda which soon attracted attention was

PATENTED ARTICLES.

Numerous enquiries and proposals were received by the Committee. In dealing with these enquiries the Committee was guided by a desire to select one or more articles of commerce with names which might be connected with the Games, and to entrust the sale of these only to the most serious and reliable concerns; the profits derived from the sales being of secondary importance.

The introduction of such patented articles, which promised a large sale, was regarded as a most valuable means of propaganda both by the selling concerns and by the Committee.

The Committee was led to think this by the large number of requests for help from bona-fide firms, in order to prevent the use of the various names being abused, while it moreover induced the Committee to consider the advisability of restricting the selling organisation and making certain stipulations regarding selling rights.

To obtain expert advice in this connexion the Committee communicated with the Patent Office at the Hague, which not only proved most willing to give advice, but even undertook to carry out the formalities necessary for registering the following names, etc.:



Poster designed by Mr. J. ROVERS.

1. OLYMPIC GAMES.
2. N. O. C.
3. NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE.
4. OLYMPIADE 1928.
5. A DESIGN OF THE FIVE INTERTWINED RINGS.
6. A REPRODUCTION OF AN OLYMPIAN HEAD.

Permission to use these registered names was not forthcoming until it had been ascertained that the applicants were responsible persons and that the names were only applied to articles which did not militate against sport in general and the Olympic Games in particular.

In granting the permission it was stipulated that a sum should be paid down on behalf of the Committee, and, in a few exceptional cases, that a percentage of the profits derived from the sales, or a percentage of the turnover itself should also be paid to the Committee.

As the applicants were invariably optimistic about the benefits the Committee would derive it was necessary to act prudently.

As time went on the applications increased in number and the Committee was forced to entrust matters to VAN DER GRAAF'S Patents Agency.

Another means of propaganda which was intended to draw world-wide attention to the coming Olympic Games was

THE POSTER

to which the Committee attached great value, the more so as the circulation of such a poster was part and parcel of the international tradition.

No prize was offered for the design of the poster, as the Committee wished to retain the right of judging the designs sent in; and if a prize were offered it was not certain whether the design selected by the jury appointed for the purpose would be in keeping with the idea cherished by the Committee.

Several Dutch artists were therefore privately approached and invited to send in designs; and a large number was duly received. After sifting them several times the Committee eventually selected four designs from which a choice should be made, and ultimately decided to use the one sent in by Mr. J. ROVERS, whose original design was slightly altered and re-done. For his effort Mr. ROVERS was paid the 500 guilders which had been voted for the purpose.

This poster, which has become universally known, and which the critics have not spared, but which nevertheless attained its object, was reproduced in two sizes by Messrs. JOH. ENSCHEDÉ & SONS, at Haarlem with whom Mr. ROVERS was engaged. In September 1927 10.000 copies were delivered.

As the Dutch Railways had promised to assist in distributing the posters, a number of them bore the inscription Netherlands Railways in the language of the country to which it was proposed to send them e. g.

150 inscribed "Nederlandsche Spoorwegen / Chemins de Fer Néerlandais" for Holland and Belgium, 500 inscribed "Chemins de Fer Néerlandais" for France, 500 inscribed "Niederländische Eisenbahne" for Germany, 100 inscribed "Netherlands Railways" for England.

These posters were hung at the stations, while others were distributed among the sporting bodies, travel offices throughout Holland, hotels and Enquiry Offices for Tourists. The cooperation of a number of Burgomasters was moreover requested and secured with a view to displaying the posters in their municipalities.

For distribution outside of Holland the Committee was pleased to take advantage of the services of the national Olympic Committees, the international travel offices and the International Federation of Hotel keepers, through whose medium the posters found their way to many hotels and smaller places abroad. How the posters were dispatched is explained below.

The Committee considered it important to advertise the town where the Games were to be held and the proposed programme by means of a pamphlet which would reach more people than the official programmes. It was therefore decided to have compiled a

PROPAGANDA BOOKLET

with a small reproduction of the poster on the cover, so that there should be some relationship between poster and booklet.

Messrs. JOH. ENSCHEDÉ & SONS of Haarlem accordingly printed 500.000 booklets on art paper.

120.000	in French.
75.000	in German.
200.000	in English.
75.000	in Spanish.
and 30.000	in Portuguese.

The cost of producing the large number of booklets was for the greater part covered by the advertisements given for insertion in them by leading firms at home and abroad.

This booklet was distributed among the national Olympic Committees, travel offices, hotels, 'mail-steamers, etc. in the the same way as the poster.

The distribution in America was greatly facilitated on account of the assistance rendered by the Netherlands-American Chamber of Commerce; while mention must also be the various international travel offices for their cooperation in distributing the booklets in the remaining countries.

The Committee was greatly assisted in sending the parcels of booklets to the various countries by the Foreign Office, through whose medium the parcels packed in cases were sent to Dutch ambassadors and consuls abroad. These officials saw that the consignments reached the persons for whom they were intended, without any difficulties. The posters were dispatched in the same way: the greater part of them being sent simultaneously.

The Committee saw that the addressees were timely advised as regards the consignments and informed for whom the posters and booklets were intended.

Another means of propaganda which was one of the first to be applied was the

BOOKMARK

of which we give here an illustration.

The cost of producing the 200.000 was covered by an advertisement from the Shell Petroleum Company, printed on the reverse side. The printing of these bookmarks was



Coloured bookmark.



Letter-seals.

done by Messrs. L. VAN LEER & Co. of Amsterdam. About half of them were sent abroad and distributed through the same mediums as the other propaganda matter. A large number was sent to business houses of which a list had been compiled and to which the other propaganda matter mentioned below was also sent.

An article for which there was a still greater demand at home and abroad was the

LETTER SEAL,

which was a miniature reproduction of the poster, printed in brown and in red. Altogether two million of these letter seals (see illustration) were distributed among the public. They were printed in sheets by Messrs. JOH. ENSCHEDÉ & SONS of Haarlem. The

POST CARDS

with a reproduction of the poster were also printed by Messrs. ENSCHEDÉ and some 500.000 were distributed in the same way as the letter seals. The

PAPER-FASTENERS



Paper-fasteners made of white cardboard.

as illustrated, of which some 500.000 were distributed, were entrusted to Messrs. TIMMERMANS of Flushing.

Another article to which the public took a fancy was the

GUMMED STRIPS

in orange, of which 1.000.000 were supplied by Messrs. JOH. ENSCHEDÉ & SONS of Haarlem.

In addition to the foregoing means of propaganda all federations and societies and numerous business houses were requested to



Orange coloured strips.

mention the Olympic Games 1928 on their note paper and envelopes by means of a stamp or otherwise. The texts of such announcements were suggested by the Committee and stamps were supplied on request.

The close contact kept up with commercial and industrial undertakings presented a gratifying means of distributing also the letter seals, paper fasteners and orange coloured strips on a large scale among the public.

These propaganda measures met with such success that before long it was found impossible to supply the demands.

Although not strictly intended as propaganda the gummed

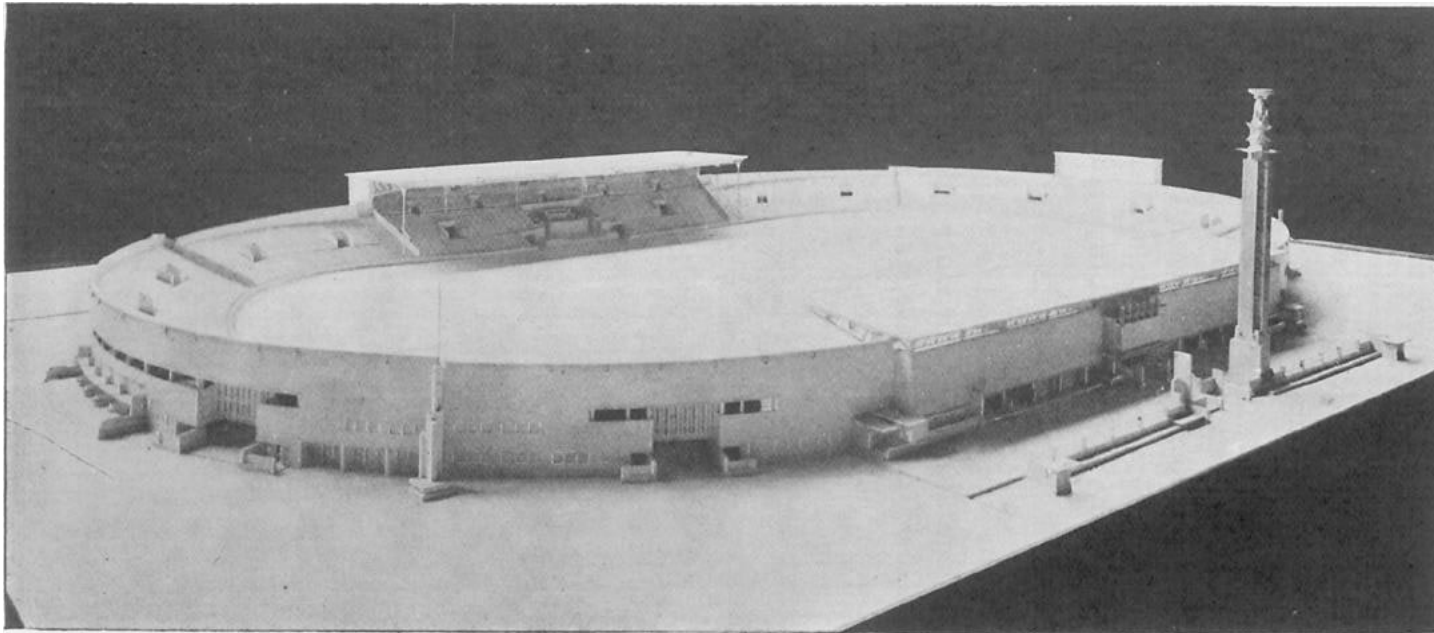
LABELS

which were sent to the various national Olympic Committees for use on their representatives' luggage also met with much success.

No fewer than 75.000 of these labels, half in blue and half orange coloured



Luggage labels (orange and blue).



Model of the Stadium.

were printed by Messrs JOH. ENSCHEDÉ & SONS of Haarlem and distributed at home and abroad.

The GYPSUM MODEL OF THE STADIUM made by Mr. JAN WILS, the architect, must also be included in the propaganda. This model was exhibited in show-cases in a number of places to arouse public interest in this attractive edifice, and it did not fail to attain its object.

In order to keep a record of the progression made in building the Stadium a PROPAGANDA FILM was made showing the transportation of material, the pile driving process, the ferro-concrete works etc. At the request of the Committee Mr. J. GILDEMEYER of Amsterdam disinterestedly undertook to direct the making of the film, for which the Committee are very grateful.

The film was shown in various places in Holland, and afterwards in Brussels, Paris and Berlin, where it aroused public interest and incidently contributed much in the propaganda campaign for the Games at Amsterdam.

The issuing of

OLYMPIC POSTAGE STAMPS

was considered an important item, so the Committee accordingly approached the Postmaster General and the scheme- had his ear. He promised his cooperation, and eight stamps were eventually designed representing, as illustrated,

	value	cents.	and sold at	cents.
an oarsman	1½		2½	
a fencer	2		3	
a footballer	3		4	
a yacht	5		6	
a weight thrower	7½		10	
a marathon runner	10		12	
a horseman	15		17	
a boxer	30		33	

By selling the stamps at a price higher than their face value there would be a margin of profit, which would go to the Committee.

The scheme yielded no less than 50.000 guilders, an amount which surpassed all expectations.

UNIVERSALA
ESPERANTO ASOCIO
12 Boulevard du Théâtre, Genève

NEDERLANDA
SOCIETO ESPERANTISTA
LA ESTONTO ESTAS NIA
Ceintuurbaan 188, Amsterdam

AMSTERDAM OLIMPAJ LUDOJ

1928

Esperanto
is het verbindesteeken
tussen de volkeren.

L'Espéranto
est le trait d'union
entre les peuples.

Esperanto
is the connecting link
between the peoples.

Esperanto
ist der Bindestrich
zwischen den Völkern.

El Esperanto
es un lazo
entre los pueblos.

Esperanto
estas la ligstreketo
inter la popoloj.



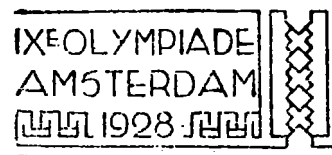
A set of Olympic postage stamps cancelled with the specially made Stadium stamp.

Judging from the receipts during the few months just prior to and immediately after the Games a huge number of stamps must have been bought by the public in a comparatively short time. Many of these probably found their way to collectors abroad.

The Post Office on the Stadium grounds even instituted a separate selling organisation which issued forms with a full set of Olympic postage stamps cancelled with the Stadium stamp, and an explanation in Esperanto. This evidently proved most attractive, for about 9000 of these forms were sold. An illustration shows the form with the special Stadium stamp which was used by the post office officials to cancel letters, etc. posted at the Stadium Post Office.

For the benefit of those who required a fairly large number of the Olympic stamps, but had no wish to wait in the long queues which formed up at the counters in those days, the authorities circulated order forms, on which anyone desirous of purchasing postage stamps could state what was required. The stamps ordered were in due course delivered to the person or firm in question after the necessary terms of payment were or had been complied with.

A most valuable means of propaganda, for which the Committee is extremely indebted to the Post Office Authorities, was the cancelling stamp with an announcement of the Olympic Games at Amsterdam. This stamp was used on all mails leaving Amsterdam during the three months, April—June 1928, and as the letters, postcards, etc. bearing the announcement were automatically distributed throughout the world it was an important item especially in our foreign propaganda campaign.



The cancelling stamp used as propaganda on postal matter for some months prior to the Games.

This cooperation on the part of the Postmaster General was highly appreciated by the Committee.



Housing

The housing arrangements, with which the Committee had to exercise great care, because much importance was attached to making a good impression abroad, greatly attracted public attention.

It is known from experience that the impression which foreigners obtain of a country, and the one they would in this case get of Amsterdam, is and would be to a great extent dependent on the reception prepared for the visitors. Seeing good housing is an important feature in this connexion, the Section Housing was soon instituted under the direction of Mr. L. F. VERWOERD, with Mr. C. SCHLUSEN as secretary.

The Committee had previously set out a method of procedure and regarded it their duty to see to housing not only contestants and officials but also visitors who came to witness the Games.

The head of the Section fully concurred with this view, and as he knew his business it was certain that he would succeed in mastering any difficulties which might arise.

Mr. SCHLUSEN was able to render him excellent assistance.

COLLECTING DATA

The first requirement was to ascertain how many beds were available in hotels and boarding houses in Amsterdam. Although there were few particulars to be had in this connexion, the investigation resulted in the available number being fixed at about 2000.

Seeing the number of beds needed for contestants and officials during previous Olympic Games was round about 5000, it was obvious that special measures would have to be taken and that an attempt would have to be made to secure accommodation for the majority of visitors in other places than in hotels and boarding houses.

This was a great difference compared with Paris, where there were no difficulties on this head during the Games in 1924, seeing the hotels can accommodate so many people that an influx of some 100.000 causes no congestion worthy of mention.

Stockholm on the other hand could better be taken for comparison, as the size of this city and the hotel conditions obtaining there were very similar to those in Amsterdam, and also there during the Games in 1912 accommodation for many visitors was found in private dwelling houses. In Amsterdam, however, another course would have to be taken in view of the Dutch customs and mode of living.

In order to obtain details of the methods of housing applied in similar cases, the secretary of the Section visited the Messe-Aemter (Boards of the Industries Fair) at Leipsic and Cologne. The methods applied in these towns were however found to be less suitable for Amsterdam. Partly because approximately the same number of foreigners visit the Fairs each year, so that definite arrangements can be made regularly, and partly because the visitors stay only a few days and are consequently more easily provided for. Although the secretary returned with valuable and important data, such as registering available accommodation, etc. the methods applied at Leipsic and Cologne were, as stated above, unsuitable.

The Section considered that it should at once begin compiling data as to how many contestants and officials might be expected, and to this end a list of questions was sent to the members of the International Olympic Committee, the national Olympic Committees, the international sport federations, and the foreign press.

This list was sent out as far back as October and November 1926, enquiring how many contestants were expected to visit Amsterdam, the number of days they would be likely to stay, whether they had any special desires to express regarding feeding arrangements and whether preference was given to hotels or boarding houses.

Further questions were put to ascertain whether preference was given

to staying in the immediate vicinity of the Stadium or whether contestants would be satisfied with accommodation in the suburbs of Amsterdam, and if so whether preference was given to the seaside, or to a place near woods and moors.

The Committee's object in getting in direct touch was to prevent foreign Committees finding their own accommodation; a fact which would cause confusion and not permit of the prices being checked beforehand.

To facilitate matters the Committee requested the national Olympic Committees to nominate persons to act in the capacity of attaches, who would then be able to inspect the accommodation offered and discuss terms.

This arrangement had extremely favourable results, especially in those cases where the necessary comfort still had to be provided. In this respect the Section was able to render advice and assistance.

Consequent on the experiences of the Section in Amsterdam itself, it was quickly concluded that arrangements for housing visitors in the suburbs of Amsterdam would have to be considered. And in this connexion the Section estimated that, in view of the excellent means of communication with the capital, a distance of $37\frac{1}{2}$ miles (60 K.M.) would not be too far. The suburbs which came within the terms for examination were; Haarlem, Zandvoort, Bloemendaal, Overseen, Bussum, Hilversum, Baarn, Utrecht, the Hague, Noordwijk, Zaandam, etc.

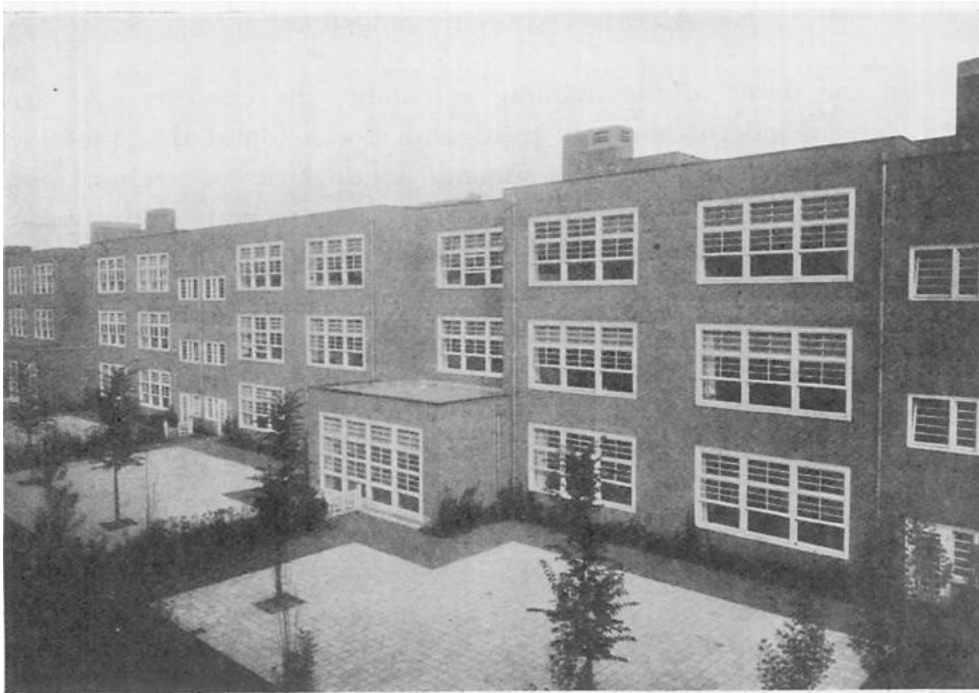
Seeing that the Committee had, from the outset contemplated the idea of erecting an "Olympic village" — as is evidenced in the chapter "The Olympic Town" — this possibility was also considered by the Section. Much calculating and conferring was done in this connexion, and one of the first requirements, the charges per head per day, involved repeated difficulties. It was found impracticable to erect premises which really met the requirements and offer accommodation at a reasonable price. At the advice of the Section it was consequently decided not to build an "Olympic. village".

Meanwhile negotiations with hotels and boarding houses were being continued, both in and outside Amsterdam, in order to get a proper idea of the total accommodation available. Attention was also drawn to large buildings where mass accommodation, etc. might be provided. Also this matter necessitated many discussions with the various authorities. All particulars obtained as a result of the foregoing were carefully filed in a card index, so that a clear survey was secured.

ACCOMMODATION IN SCHOOLS.

When the dates of the opening ceremony, the contests and demonstrations were at length definitely fixed and it was found that these would coincide with the school children's summer holidays the question of housing in schools also came in for consideration by the Section. If this promised to be successful the problem, at least as regards the housing of contestants and officials, would be a step nearer solution seeing several schools eminently suitable for accommodation would be available in July and August. Although the Town Council had promised their entire cooperation, there was, except in a few cases, difficulty in coming to terms with the heads of these schools, which were for the greater part quite new. They feared that these schools would sustain serious damage and they consequently raised objections to their being used. It must be admitted that there were great problems to be solved; facilities for cooking, lavatories and showerbaths would have to be provided and this fact would call for all sorts of measures being taken. At first the Section declined to accept on behalf of the Committee the responsibility of any damage which might be caused, and this made it all the more feared that the Municipality would yield to the objections raised. When however it appeared that the Committee would have to assume this responsibility because the schools could not be done without for housing purposes, it was decided to accept these terms and to commence making all arrangements for the account of the committees concerned. In this connexion the Section would render great service by keeping a check on the charges made for carrying out the arrangements. As the Municipality made no charge for the use of the schools the expenses were not much of a consideration, as the rates per person per day were lower than in the case of hotels or boarding houses. The Ministry of Defence and the Dutch Red Cross Society contributed more than a little towards keeping the expenses low, as they supplied, on most favourable terms, such necessities as bedding, beds, etc. from the military stores. The Committee greatly appreciated this assistance.

It would not be possible to make mention here of all the matters connected with the foregoing arrangement in which the Section rendered assistance; even those who took advantage of the accommodation offered in the schools will not be able to realise this fully.



One of the schools used for housing. (Back with yards).



One of the schools used for housing. (Front).

To illustrate just one of the difficulties which the Section had to overcome, we would point out that the complete installation which had to be provided for the cooking could only be considered as an auxiliary kitchen, seeing the Cooperative Restaurant U. A. which had contracted for the catering, first prepared the food in their own kitchen and then conveyed it to the auxiliary kitchen, where it was cooked ready for serving. The Cooperative Restaurant, always proved most accommodating and possessed of a most efficient staff.

The Municipal Sanitary Department saw to the cleaning of the school-rooms and also undertook to supply towels, to laundry bedding and wearing apparel, to wash crockery, and make beds, etc.

RESULTS.

It goes without saying that all the aforementioned work of the Section was of an internal character, and the man in the street noticed little of what was going on, but much was left to his imagination.

Furthermore the results achieved especially as regards the hotels and boarding houses, were not up to expectations.

Repeated attempts were made to get hotels to reserve rooms for the use of those who might apply to the Committee for accommodation.

On the whole hotel proprietors did not feel disposed to give possible foreign visitors preference to the regular annual visitors. Neither did the proprietors see any reason for not raising the prices, although, it must be added, they realised later on how foolish this would be with a view to the future.

In this connexion the housing of the principal official persons, some hundred in all, constituted a most difficult problem, especially when it definitely appeared that the Carlton Hotel then in course of construction, which had originally been relied upon for these visitors, would not be completed before the Games commenced.

The Section had to endeavour, to find accommodation for said category if possible in one hotel or in hotels close to each other. When the Section failed to find such accommodation for these official persons, the Committee decided to call in the cooperation of the management of the "Exploitatie Maatschappij Scheveningen" for housing the officials in the large hotels

at Scheveningen. This cooperation was promised by the General Manager in the widest sense of the word.

When "however the drawbacks, which undeniably attended the housing of visitors so far from Amsterdam, were considered by the International Olympic Committee to be too great, this idea had to be given up, while the idea of finding accommodation on one of the beautiful mail boats of the "Nederland" Royal Mail Line did not commend itself to the I. O. C. either.

In this state of affairs a last effort was made by the president of the Committee personally in conjunction with the Section to come to an arrangement with one of the leading hotels in Amsterdam, and the cooperation of the Management of the Amstel Hotel was secured in this respect.

In connexion with the housing arrangements outside of Amsterdam, the Section had further called in the assistance of the existing Enquiry Offices for Tourists, but the results achieved were far from hopeful. These offices appeared to be better equipped for making propaganda than rendering practical assistance by providing accommodation; only in a few instances did the consultations with the offices bear fruit.

To complicate matters still more rumours had in some inexplicable way been circulated to the effect that the Games would last some months, so that boarding house keepers in particular presumed they might go to some extra expense, as this would in time be made good.

Alarming reports were meanwhile being circulated at home and abroad to the effect that Amsterdam would not be able to provide board and residence for the large number of visitors expected.

These disquieting reports were emphasized by incorrect information supplied to members of the Press at a meeting convened by representatives of the Dutch Railways and representatives of the A. N. V. V. (Official Enquiry Office for Tourists).

The confusion resulting from these reports led to a meeting being held in the Hague on the initiative of H. R. H. the Prince Consort of the Netherlands, at the headquarters of the Dutch Red Cross Society on December 30th 1927, when representatives of the following bodies were present: the Committee, the Amsterdam Town Council, Dutch Railways, the A. N. V. V., the Horecafé (Federation of Hotel and Restaurant proprietors) and of the Touring Association "'t Koggeschip". H. R. H. commissioned the President of the Committee to take the chair at this meeting.

The Committee greatly appreciated the Prince's initiative in calling this meeting as it would offer an opportunity of rectifying the false representations and wiping out the impression they had tended to make.

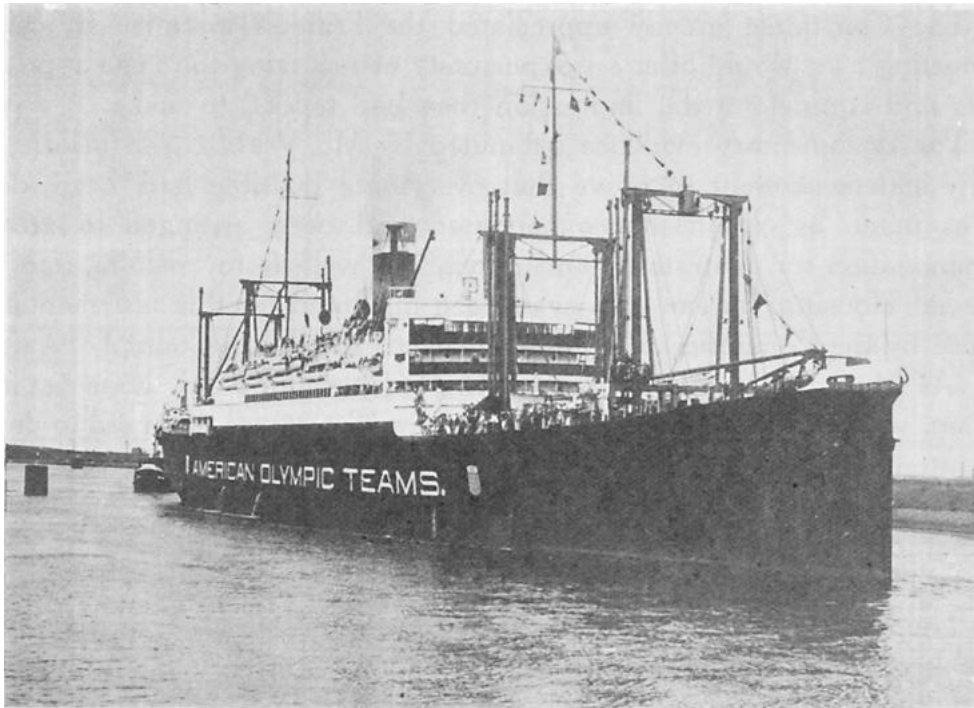
The documentary evidence submitted by Mr. VERWOERD in making his lengthy statement went to prove that everything possible had been done, that as much as circumstances permitted had been arranged to provide accommodation for contestants and officials as well as for visitors, and that a special Housing Bureau had even been instituted for this last mentioned purpose by the Committee in conjunction with the Town Council of Amsterdam. As the desirability of considering preparations for housing large numbers was pointed out at the meeting, the Committee promised to devote their attention to this question.

The success of the meeting was an inducement for the Committee to see that official pressure was brought to bear on those persons or bodies who had so far not been nearly so cooperating as they might have been,

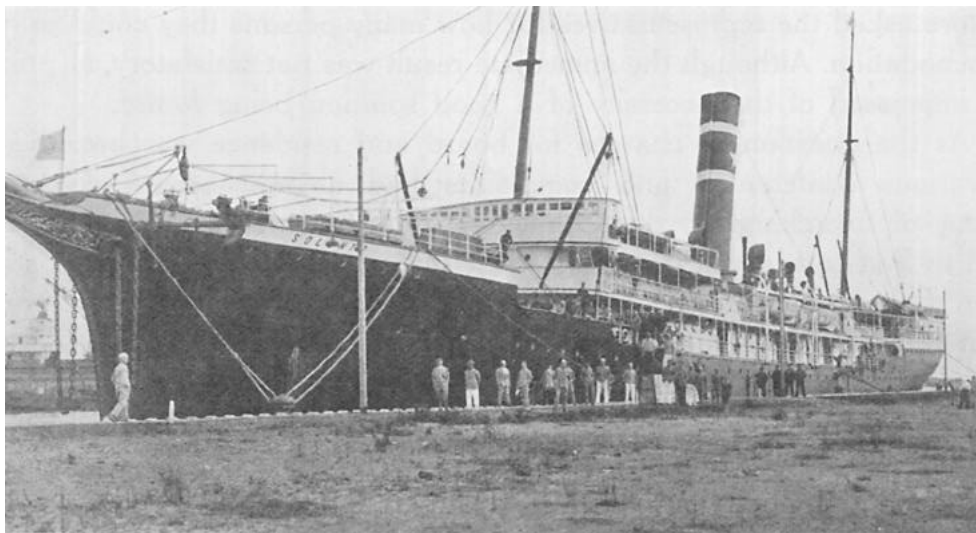
The first step in this direction was a meeting of all hotel and boarding house keepers convened by the Burgomaster of Amsterdam and presided over by him at the Council House on January 10th 1928. At this meeting the Burgomaster emphatically pointed out that Amsterdam had to make proper provision for accommodation.

Taking the hotels and boarding houses in their several categories he therefore asked the representatives for how many persons they could provide accommodation. Although the immediate result was not satisfactory, all present were impressed of the necessity of a good solution being found.

As the question of charges for board and residence was broached at the various conferences and complaints had already been received on account of overcharging, the Committee communicated with the Horecaf, which at first considered it was not their place to regulate prices and stated that in their opinion price raising was generally admissible. After much negotiation Mr. VERWOERD succeeded in bringing the Horecaf round to his way of thinking, and the standpoint was subsequently adhered to in a most laudable way and cooperation afforded. In view of results so achieved it was possible for Mr. VERWOERD to make a satisfactory statement at a conference of Dutch and foreign journalists held on January 19th 1928. He also took advantage of this opportunity to explain how similar difficulties had arisen in Stockholm through insuppressible rumours sometimes circulated by persons



The "President Roosevelt" which conveyed the American team to Amsterdam and also provided accommodation for contestants and officials during the Games.



The "Solunto", which conveyed the Italian team to Amsterdam and also provided accommodation for contestants and officials during the Games.

less kindly disposed, and that after all everything had gone off all right. The facts testified to Mr. VERWOERD'S being correct.

RÉSUMÉ OF THE HOUSING ARRANGEMENTS.

To give an idea of the distribution of contestants and officials among the various types of accommodation, a resume may be inserted here in which this distribution is expressed in percentages.

SCHOOLS	BOATS	PRIVATE HOUSES	HOTELS		BOARDING HOUSES	
			AMSTERDAM	OUTSIDE AMST.	AMSTERDAM	OUTSIDE AMST.
18	18	4	20	28	9	3

The following countries took advantage of the accommodation offered in the various schools: France, Poland, Hungary and Sweden (for swimming).

After the Games it was found that the schools were so little damaged that they could be handed over again to the Municipality without appreciable expense, so that the headmasters' fears of the consequences of placing the schools at the Committee's disposal proved unfounded.

Some teams gave preference to staying aboard the ships with which they had come to Amsterdam. In this way it was possible to make a pleasant combination of housing and travelling. The following countries lightened the task of the Section in this way:

The United States on the "President Roosevelt" berthed in the Coenhaven; Italy on the "Solunto" in the Coenhaven; Finland on the "Oihonna" in the Marinedok; while the Irish team and part of the Belgian were housed on the s.s. "Oranje-Nassau" of the Zeeland Steamship Company, which was fitted out to serve as a hotel and which was berthed in the Oosterdok from May 25th—August 15th 1928.

To ensure the athletes housed on the various ships being able to reach the Stadiums easily, care had to be taken to give the vessels convenient berths.

In this connexion a word of praise is due to the Harbour Master of Amsterdam for his cooperation.

Thanks to the Management of the Royal Holland Lloyd, the Section acquired the use of the so-called "Lloyd Hotel". Here the teams of Great Britain and some of the Dominions were accommodated.

Hotel accommodation was found for the entire teams or some of the delegates from the following countries: Argentine, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Chile, Cuba, Czecho Slovakia, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Great Britain, Holland, Hungary, India, Italy, Japan, Jugo Slavia, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxemburg, Monaco, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Rhodesia, Spain, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey and Uruguay.

We have pleasure in stating in conclusion that much help and cooperation was afforded among others by the Managements of the Amstel Hotel, the American Hotel, Hotel Schiller and the Hotel Centraal (Y. M. C. A.).

Accommodation in boarding houses was found for the following teams: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czecho Slovakia, Denmark, Esthonia, Haiti, Holland, Hungary, Japan, Jugo Slavia, Latvia, Malta, Mexico, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Rumania, Spain, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland and United States.

SPECIAL DUTIES.

In addition to the work of the Section, as summarised above, there was also the task of providing accommodation for the contestants in the equestrian events and for the horses brought with them.

In addition to the events held at Amsterdam, where the contests were as far as possible more centralised than had been the case during previous Games, a number of events would be held at Hilversum, which place was for various reasons allocated as the centre for accommodating both horses and men participating in the equestrian sports.

Hilversum was a much more suitable place than Amsterdam, especially for the horses. Also in this connexion was the Section called upon for advice. On the recommendation of the Dutch Equestrian Association the Section communicated with Mr. J. VAN LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, who disinterestedly offered to form a housing committee in Hilversum to make all arrangements for stabling and feeding the horses and if necessary for housing the contestants. Thanks to the cooperation of the Burgomaster of Hilversum, the Military Authorities at Amersfoort, and the sports body in question. Mr. VAN LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE succeeded splendidly, although it was no easy matter to find stables for so many horses.

It was decided not to stable the horses in Amsterdam which were required for the events in the Stadium, but to transport them to and fro each day. In this connexion the Dutch Railway authorities rendered every conceivable assistance and, proved most cooperating, so that it was possible to entrain the horses in Hilversum and set them down at the Willemsparkstation in the immediate neighbourhood of the Stadium, and to send them back in the same way in the afternoon.

A few other points called for the attention of the Section which were really outside their scope.

Should contestants wish to make use of omnibuses to convey them to the place where contests and demonstrations were to be held they could apply to the Section, which had made the necessary arrangements, at the cost of much time and trouble.

Also the parking of private cars belonging to contestants and officials and the housing of chauffeurs, servants and attendants was considered by the Section and carefully arranged, for which thoughtful organising the Section was highly praised.

In order to enable the Enquiry Office, which is dealt with elsewhere, to provide all information desired regarding the housing, care was taken to compile housing lists showing where the contestants and officials were housed, which lists were continually brought up to date and published.

ACCOMMODATING SPECTATORS.

As stated above the Committee decided towards the end of 1927 to leave the arrangements for housing spectators and other visitors during the Games in the hands of a separate Bureau. After conferring with the Town Council of Amsterdam the Touring Association "t Koggeschip" expressed its willingness to undertake this task provided the Council in conjunction with the Committee would supply the necessary funds. When it was decided to do so, said association appointed Mr. H. D. VAN DELLEN manager of the Housing Bureau. This Bureau was established in the building Reguliersgracht 109, which the Municipality had placed at the Committee's disposal; during the Games the Bureau was transferred to a suite of offices at the Central Station, so as to be able to give visitors information immediately on arrival.

From the very outset Mr. VAN DELLEN was able to make use of the data which had in the course of time been collected by the Section. He could



Headquarters of " 't Koggeschip".

consequently build up on this data and easily compile a register of the available accommodation.

Seeing the rooms available in hotels and boarding houses were practically all reserved on behalf of officials and contestants the registration of accommodation had to be confined to private houses, and this meant exercising the utmost caution.

Mr. VAN DELLEN performed his task in a most praise-worthy way, and in a very short time succeeded in compiling a register of 35.000 beds in Amsterdam and 15.000. outside the town.

About one third of this number was however condemned for various reasons by the Police and the Municipal Housing Commission; a fact which goes to show how very much care was devoted to looking after the interests of Dutch and foreign visitors.

The cooperation with the Police and the frequent warnings given to the public fortunately prevented provincial and foreign visitors from falling into the hands of agents who had established bureaux for registering and letting rooms, but who could in no way be controlled by the Committee, and who caused much trouble and annoyance. It is therefore at this juncture gratifying to make mention of an announcement of the "Christian Social Committee during the Olympic Games in 1928". This announcement is to be found on page 255 of the November 1928 number of "Woord en Daad" a periodical for members of the Central Union and Christian Philanthropic Institutions.

„It soon appeared — and was verified throughout the whole of the Games — that in view of the fact that the number of visitors remained far below expectations, there was no question at all of an

influx of shady characters, nor of excesses and general confusion and festive debauchery seriously lowering the moral standard.

Neither was there an influx of servant girls; this is probably partially due to the early decision to engage only male staff for the buffets, etc. at the Stadium. In my modest opinion the happily orderly conduct of affairs must not merely be put down to the moderate number of foreigners. In addition to the fact that there is but little in Holland to attract people of loose morals, the comprehensive and serious preparation made by the Netherlands Olympic Committee, the Municipality of Amsterdam and the residents of the Capital may certainly be regarded as one of the principal factors which kept matters within reasonable bounds. Let me here make special mention of the work of the official Housing Bureau established by the N. O. C. and the Municipality”.

an announcement from which the Committee derived great satisfaction.

In the course of the Housing Bureau's activities it became more and more evident that it would be practically superfluous to make provision for housing visitors *en masse* — a feature to which, consequent on the Committee's observations, Mr. VAN DELLEN'S special attention was once called.

True, startling reports had been received to the effect that large numbers of our neighbours on the eastern frontier contemplated visiting several of the events *en masse*, but no definite details were available. Offers reached the Committee to purchase large quantities of tickets of admission, but those making the offers were not prepared to take any risk. As regards the housing arrangements for these visitors, no provision need be made, as it was proposed to run special trains to and from the border towns, so that it would be possible to return the same day, as was always done in the case of the more important football matches.

The Section had originally considered it part of its task to find accommodation for representatives of the foreign press who contemplated visiting the Games, and to this end lists of questions were sent to the various foreign press organisations seeing it would be impossible to house all the journalists in one hotel as had been done during the Olympic Winter Games at St. Moritz.

Only few replies however were received, and as these were insufficient to warrant careful arrangements being made it was decided to leave this

matter to the Housing Bureau. This Bureau saw that good rooms conveniently located were offered to all journalists at moderate prices.

Finally, we must give the number of visitors who found accommodation through the medium of the Housing Bureau:

Germany 4.200, United States 923, Holland 779, Italy 660, Sweden 585, Hungary 564, Austria 517, Great Britain 469, Czecho Slovakia 373, Denmark 309, Finland 266, Poland 138, France 129, Rumania 95, Belgium 92, Norway 60, Switzerland 44, Spain 34.

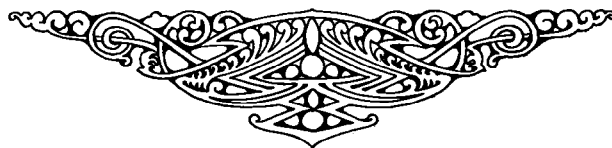
There were further about 180 visitors from 25 other countries, making a total of 10.500. Of this total only about 1000 were assisted in the period May—June.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion when an opinion has to be expressed about the work of the Section, which has been exposed to so much criticism, it must be stated that the organising was rendered exceedingly difficult by the non-receipt of answers to the lists of questions regarding the housing. This complaint is also to be found in all reports of previous Olympic Games, while the excuse is offered and may also be accepted, that one is chary of binding oneself as long as participation is uncertain. When it has once been decided to participate it may be regarded as essential that a deputation from the country in question, if the distances are not too great and the journey not too expensive, should ascertain for themselves on the spot what arrangements had been made for housing and feeding, after which the attaché can deal further with these matters.

At future Games it should be urgently pointed out that those for whom rooms have been ordered and reserved should take them and not look for other accommodation on their own initiative.

Finally the Section was pleased to find that not a single serious complaint was lodged either about the nature of the accommodation, the provisions made for contestants and officials, or about the charges being too high.





Press

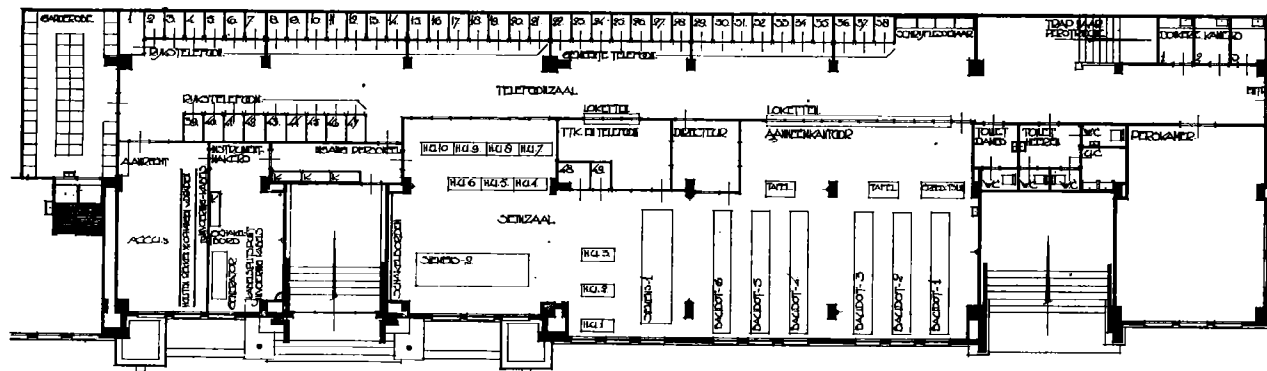
The Committee deemed it most important to consider the interests of the Press, and Mr. A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, one of its members, was accordingly requested some time before the Olympic Games to become chairman of the Press Section.

Seeing it was here a matter of dual importance, namely the advertising of the Games and the interests of the journalists, who had to be enabled to perform their duties under the most favourable circumstances, an *Advisory Committee* was most carefully appointed. The composition of this Committee was already dealt with in one of the preceding chapters and an opportunity was afforded of taking advantage of some members' knowledge of the newspaper business and of the experience of other members who had previously attended Olympic Games, and, further, of the connexions which many of the members had with foreign newspaper concerns.

At first Count VAN BYLANDT, the assistant secretary of the Committee, acted as secretary of the Section, but when his many duties became more extensive, it was decided to appoint Mr. AUG. BAAR, LL. B. secretary of the Section in his stead.

In order to lay a foundation for the work of the Section, as far as contact with the Press was concerned, lists of the papers appearing in Holland were compiled and the most important Dutch newspapers and news-agencies were requested to cooperate in principal for the purpose of

TELEGRAAFKANTOOR IN HET OLYMPISCH STADION
TE AMSTERDAM.



Plan of the apartments with telephones and telegraphic service for use of the Press.

circulating reports from the Committee by way of propaganda, as it was considered that the propagative work of the Section should first be brought to the fore.

Although the existence of the principal foreign newspapers was known the foreign news-agencies, the Association Internationale de la Presse Sportive, and the relations of Dutch journalists abroad were approached in order to get an idea of the foreign publications. To this end the Dutch embassies and consulates were also communicated with. The data received were registered and served as a basis for further proceedings.

Besides these preliminary arrangements attention was paid to the technical side of the press service, involving such matters as:

the telephone and telegraph installations in the Stadium proper, in the other buildings and in the offices of the Section,
the method of announcing and circulating the results,
the fitting out of reading, writing and work rooms for the journalists,
the equipping of the press stand, studios, offices, etc.,
the issuing of reporters tickets and badges.



The transmitting room behind the counter.



The Groot Club "Doctrina et Amicitia" in the Kalverstraat, where the Press Bureau was located.

Prior to this a scheme was devised for compiling and distributing the commu-
niques published by the Committee,
which work was to be done by the
Section. The propagative tendency of
these communiqués, which was the first
and foremost factor, was essential to
keep people at home and abroad rightly
informed, in view of the fact that they were
often ignorant of the matter to be treated,
and formed a wrong idea of affairs; and also
in view of biased reports here and there.

This involved the making and send-
ing out of a large number of photos
and particulars, and the checking of
the communiqués to see if they were
correctly inserted. In this respect ambas-
sadors, consuls, correspondents of Dutch
newspapers, and friendly connexions of
Dutch journalists all rendered valuable
assistance.

With regard to the telephone and
telegraph installations the Committee
conferred with the Postmaster General,
and Mr. G. KIVERON, the Director of
the National Telegraph Service in
Amsterdam, cooperated with the Com-
mittee to the full. In view of the experience
acquired at previous Olympic Games it
was deemed essential to establish a tele-

graph and telephone office in the Stadium, and connected with it a large
number of telephone booths, for both general use and the benefit of
newspapers wishing to have such a facility entirely at their disposal.

After numerous discussion with Mr. KIVERON this gentleman was able-
to submit a plan to meet all requirements. This plan provided accommodation



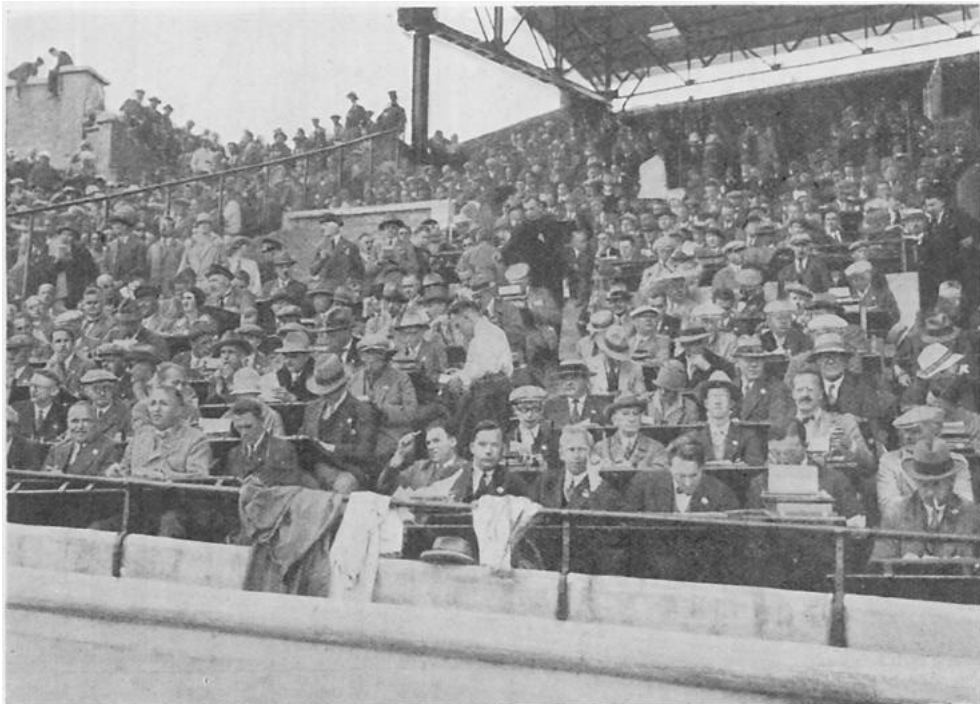
The Press Bureau in the Kalverstraat.



Reading and writing room for journalists in the Press Bureau, Kalverstraat.



The Press Stand.



The journalists at work on their stand in the Stadium.

for a staff of 60, with an adjoining office for the public, containing a counter for 10 assistants, 46 telephone booths, 9 of which were fitted with slot installations and 20 intended specially for trunk calls; in the swimming stadium were 7 telephones installed under the press stand for communicating with the booths in the Stadium post office and similar connexions from the fencing and wrestling pavilions; on the rowing course were 7 lines leading to the Stadium and finally a complete installation at Hilversum. In this plan provision had been made for a large staff, seeing an extensive foreign telephone and telegraph traffic was anticipated.

After this plan had been approved by the Postmaster General it was carried into execution.

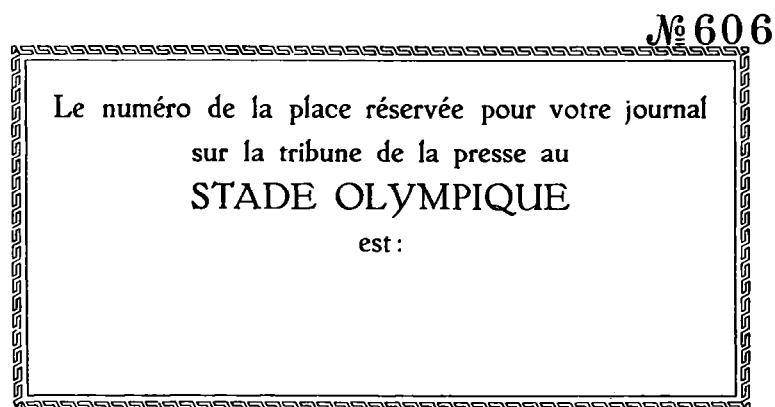
For the purpose of announcing the results, the Section Sport-Technical Affairs arranged for communiques to be drawn up as soon as the results were known, and have them distributed on the Press Stand, in the work-rooms and in the Press Bureaux.

The reading, writing and work-rooms for the journalists for the first

period from May—June 1928 were included in the plans of the Committee's apartments at the Heerengracht, where a number of rooms had been fitted out as a Press Bureau; for the second period from July—August 1928 in De Groote Club "Doctrina et Amicitia" in the Kalverstraat, where the whole of the lower floor was placed at the disposal of the Press.

The Press Stand in the Stadium was made to seat about 600 persons. In front of many of the seats there were small folding tables on which a typewriter could be placed or notes made.

The seats were numbered and so arranged that the journalists of each country could sit together, and furthermore, in order to facilitate the distribution of communiques and render it possible to pass urgent messages



Notice of numbered reservation made on Press Stand.

in three languages only — if need be, verbally — the countries were placed in three groups according to the languages understood.

Near the entrance to the post and telegraph office a room was fitted out in which the journalists could prepare urgent reports and telegrams. The writing tables being partitioned off so that each journalist could work without interfering with the others.

It has already been stated above that offices were fitted out at the Heerengracht and in De Grootte Club, where all communiques could be found, where the journalists could work, where they could obtain all the information they desired, and where thanks to the management of the club, they could take their meals.

Further, there were 5 telephones booths installed in the office at the Heerengracht. This measure was not necessary in the Kalverstraat office



Book of numbered tickets for one sport.

owing to its being in the close vicinity of the General Post Office where ample provision was made.

As a great influx of journalists was expected, the Dutch and foreign papers were asked whether they proposed sending a representative to the Games, and if so what the name of the representative was, for which period (May 17th—June 15th Hockey and Football July 28th—August 12th other Sports) he would require tickets and for which sports held outside the Stadium. The Committee also asked whether the journalists had any special desires with regard to board and residence. The answers received were to be divided into two parts, one of which was to be registered by the Press Section and the other by the Housing Section.

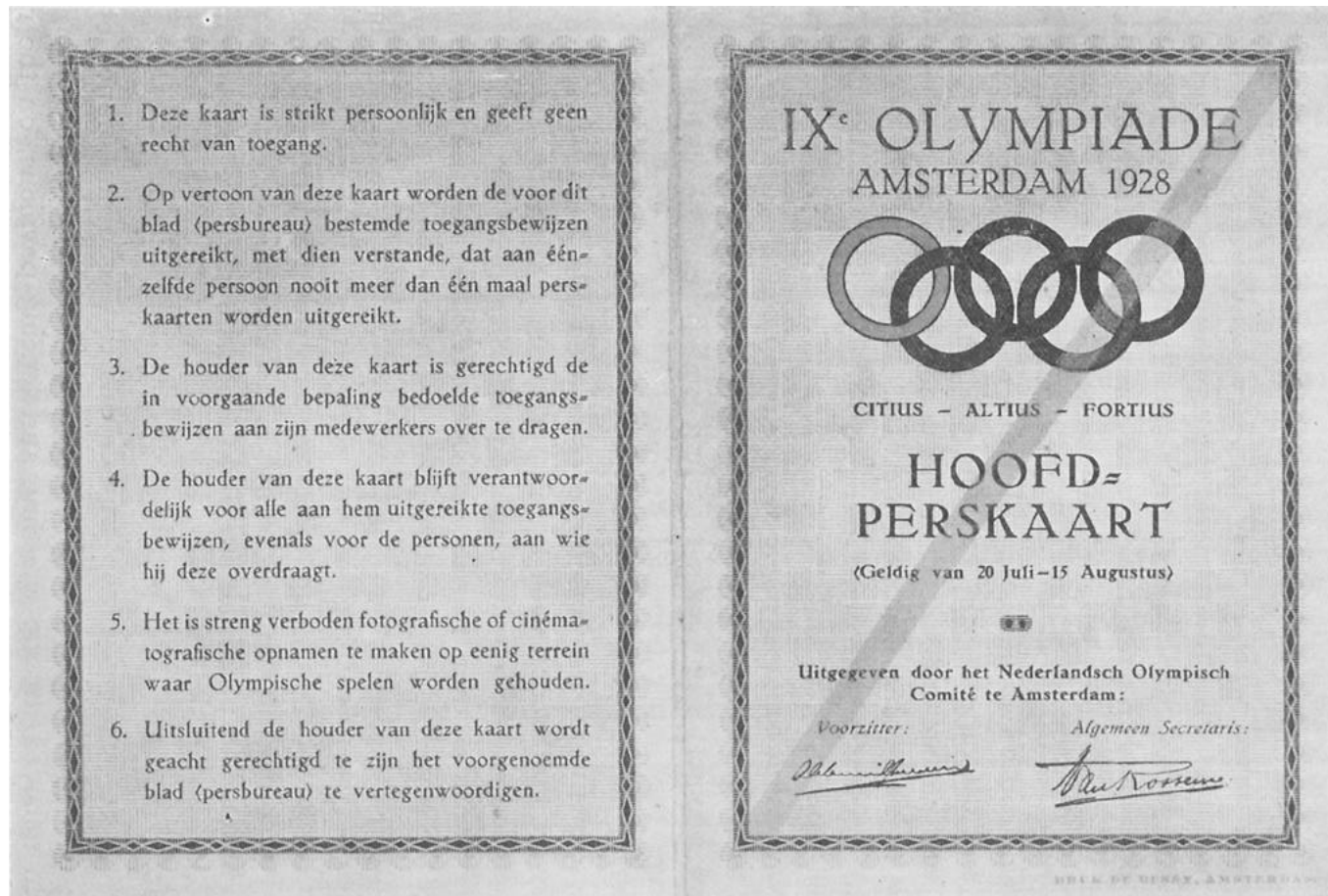
It was further announced in the various newspapers that application might be made for reporters tickets.

The applications received were carefully registered and as far more journalists applied than could be accommodated, the applications were sent to the various national Olympic Committees and to the Dutch Embassies abroad, with a request for information regarding the importance of the respective papers. The Committees and Embassies were further requested to arrange the applications for Reporters Tickets in what they deemed a fair order of merit.

Most of the replies were however delayed and it was therefore found necessary for the Section itself to make a selection from the lists which had been compiled and which afterwards proved to compare favourably with the information received from the national Olympic Committees and the Embassies.

To the principal representative of each paper selected the Committee sent a numbered "Carte principale", which was not a ticket of admission but which served as a credential with which the holder could obtain tickets for each branch of sport. The tickets were issued in numbered booklets and arranged according to the days, contests, demonstrations, etc.

All tickets and passes for one and the same paper bore the same number to facilitate controlling. This method of booklets made it possible for several editors from any one paper to attend several events held at the same time. whilst moreover journalists who only desired to attend one branch of sport could be provided with such booklets after the tickets for the other sports had been removed. In the wrestling and fencing pavilions, on the rowing and yachting courses only a much smaller number (100—150) of seats could



Journalists Pass (outside).

IX^e OLYMPIADE - AMSTERDAM 1928

N^o 0727

HOOFD-PE RSKAART

(GELDIG VAN 20 JULI - 15 AUGUSTUS)

Naam van het ^{blad}
bureau

De ^{Redactie}
Directie van

te

verklaart hiermede dat de houder van deze kaart

de Heer

gemachtigd is de toegangsbewijzen voor zijn blad (bu reau) in ontvangst te nemen. De Redactie (Directie) verklaart tevens kennis te hebben genomen van om staande bepalingen.

Plaats bestemd voor
de fotografie van den
houder, gewaarmerkt door
de Redactie (Directie).

Handteekening van den Houder

Handteekening van den ^{Hoofd-Redacteur}
Directeur

Datum

Journalists Pass (inside).

be allotted to the Press, so that this fact had to be taken into account when issuing tickets to this community. Finally all press representatives were provided with a special Press Badge, which was different in shape from those issued to contestants and officials. The Press were issued with these badges on producing the "carte-principale", which had previously been sent to them.



Press Badge.

The chairman of the Section fairly frequently conferred with the Advisory Committee especially in the early stages of the preparatory work, and these conferences were from time to time attended by the President of the Committee and the Secretary General.

Their presence contributed much to the good understanding and they were able to supply useful information, which although not intended for publication, helped the conference to obtain a clear view of all matters. Consequently it was generally possible to prevent biased reports finding their way into the papers or if such reports were occasionally published, these could be contradicted or rectified by the publishers themselves on their own knowledge.

The communiqués which the Section sent out, occasionally several times a week, contained in brief the most important news; care being taken to avoid repetition. In order to know what was being published at home and abroad with regard to the Games, the Section subscribed to several press cutting agencies. Matters of interest were filed in a card index, which could readily be reviewed at any time. In those countries which took little interest in the communiqués, among others Great Britain, every effort was made to rouse interest by means of visits and personal contact.

The results of the communiqués were discussed at meetings and when it was considered necessary to improve the means and method of reporting, new schemes were contemplated.

Altogether 55 communiqués were sent abroad to some 300 addresses in French, English, German, Spanish, and occasionally in Italian. In Holland a total number of 150 communiqués was sent to about 250 addresses, with a request not to publish until a certain time, so as to ensure these reports appearing practically simultaneously in all Dutch papers. Urgent communications were sent out by the Press Agency of M. S. Vaz Dias at Amsterdam.

As the opening of the Games drew nearer journalists from various

countries came to pay a visit. The Section saw that they were shown round and given any information desired. Much was accomplished in this way, as this personal contact contributed much to forming a correct idea of the extent and seriousness of the organisation. The result of these visits was often reflected in enthusiastic reports from the journalists on their experiences. As a rule it was possible to supply these visitors with written information compiled by the Section and accompanied by photos.

Occasionally propagative articles on Holland in general and Amsterdam in particular with suitable photos were sent out for publication, and in this connexion much assistance was afforded by the "Society for making Holland better known abroad" and by the Dutch Touring Club.

A few months prior to the opening of the Games it became necessary to appoint a Chief of the Press, who could take charge of the daily



The Press Section.

From left to right: Mr. A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, Miss C. S. VAN HOLKEMA, Mr. P. E. PEAX, Miss J. J. VAN HOLKEMA, Miss M. BOENDERMAKER, Mr. A. BAAR, LL. B. and Miss M. VAZ DIAS.

arrangements made for the journalists, who could decide urgent matters and who could supervise the carrying out of plans made and not yet executed. In this capacity the Committee appointed Mr. P. E. PEaux, one of the members of the advisory committee, who proved to be the very man for the task.

Some fourteen days before the hockey and football contests the Press Bureau at the Heerengracht was fitted out, where the journalists could obtain their cards and badges and also envelopes containing everything of interest or importance for them. This Bureau was removed some weeks before the other events to the building in the Kalverstraat.

During the first period of the Games 278 papers were represented by 317 journalists, and during the second period the number of papers amounted to 490 with 616 journalists. In view of the smaller press stands in the pavilions and swimming stadium, only a limited number of these journalists were admitted namely 261 to the fencing events, 138 to the wrestling and weight-lifting events, and 196 to the swimming events.

Before allotting the cards to the Dutch journalists the Committee asked the advice of the society "De Amsterdamsche Pers".



Service ticket.

Unfortunately many journalists came who were not expected, as they had neglected to send in their names in time, while later on it was found that a number of journalists had applied for cards, but had failed to put in an appearance. The coming of these journalists without notice naturally occasioned many difficulties, as enquiries first had to be made regarding their eligibility.

In addition to the tickets of admission proper, which gave access to the contests, etc. special service tickets, giving admission to the grounds, the post and telegraph office, and the press stands were issued and intended

for those carrying messages and running errands for the reporters.

As several papers had sent sketch artists tickets of admission also had

to be issued to these, but as in the case of the service tickets, those issued to the artists did not entitle them to a seat. During the first period 15 artists tickets were issued and during the second period 31, while the number of service tickets amounted to 109.

When the tickets were issued to the journalists booklets were available with which photos could be obtained from the photographic service at a special rate for the Press. The maximum which might be charged for these photos was one guilder, while the rights of reproduction were to be disposed of at prices not higher than the usual rates. In the hall leading to the Press quarters in the Stadium photos were exhibited immediately after the events and sold exclusively to or on behalf of the Press.

In the well-appointed office of the Press Section in the Club "Doctrina et Amicitia" in the Kalverstraat the journalists were able to find everything they needed. There was a reading room, a writing room, a hall with notice boards for various announcements. Some one from the Section was always present, and the journalists were supplied with verbal information in several languages. It was however at times too busy for the staff of the Section, and the Committee was therefore grateful to the daughters of Mr. VAN HOLKEMA, the chairman of the Section for their kindly help.

Journalists frequently came for information until far into the night, as the results of many events were not known until very late. To obtain these results an organisation was instituted in which many students lent a helping hand. Those who directed the contests informed the Press Bureau of the results by means of cyclostyled communiqués, and the Bureau in turn passed the news on as quickly as possible to the journalists. Altogether about 350 of such communiqués were sent out.

At the request of the Association Internationale de la Presse Sportive, the Committee gave up the idea of broadcasting results of the events, as the Association pointed out that this would be hardly fair to the journalists whose papers had gone to much expense and trouble to send representatives to the Games. If the foreign papers had not done this, there would not have been the propaganda made for the Games in particular and Holland in general, which there was undeniably, due to personal visits.

The Committee could therefore not yield to the pressure exercised in some quarters and broadcast the results of the events, but after conferring with the Postmaster General, approved of the Dutch Newsagency M. S. VAZ

DIAS at Amsterdam broadcasting *results* at certain hours of the day from the Government Maritime Station at Scheveningen exclusively to VAZ DIAS' subscribers. The broadcasting was accordingly in code.

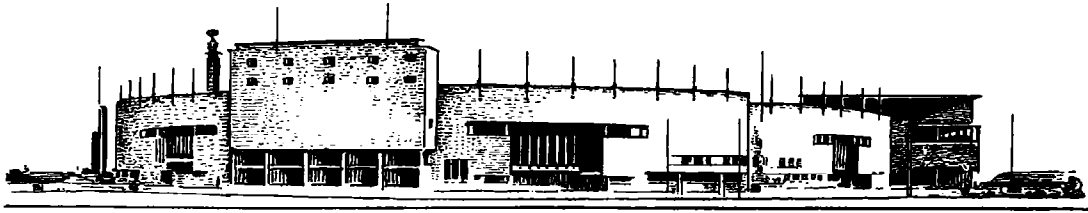
From the interesting review which Mr. KIVERON, Director of the Telegraph Service in Amsterdam, placed at the disposal of the Committee we have extracted the following data, which clearly demonstrate the enormous amount of work done by the telegraphists and telephonists in the Stadium Press Bureau.

During the hockey and football period 1045 telephone calls were registered, and during the remaining Games 2690, making a total of 3735.

Altogether 14,480 telegrams were sent from the Press Bureau in the Stadium, 4,222 during the first period and 10,258 during the second period, with an aggregate of 701,699 words. The busiest days during the first period were May 29th (Hockey) with 450 and June 4th (Football) with 441 telegrams; July 31st (Athletics) with 1,166 and August 5th (Marathon) with 1,058 telegrams were the busiest days during the second period. 919 telegrams were sent in connexion with the rowing contests and 942 were despatched from the swimming stadium; the greater part being sent via the Press Bureau.

The excitement which prevailed in connexion with the results of the contests and the extraordinary energy evinced by the journalists in their efforts to report to their papers as quickly as possible caused a sort of sporting rivalry among the telegraphists at Amsterdam. It was due to this fact that messages regarding the match Uruguay—Argentina were cabled from Amsterdam via New York to Buenos Aires in about 40 seconds. This incident was unique in the annals of the telegraph service and therefore deserves mention.

It was most gratifying for the Section that all difficulties which arose could be satisfactorily overcome, that the most unexpected situations could be mastered, that all who came unprepared could be satisfied; and it was certainly a token of appreciation on the part of the mighty American Press and of the President of the Association Internationale de la Presse Sportive, to send special words of thanks for the excellent way in which the press service had been run.



Sport Technical Affairs

As was already stated in one of the preceding chapters the management of the Section for Sport Technical Affairs was entrusted to Mr. G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS, LL.B. The Committee considered that this Section should not only take care of the technical matters attendant on the organising of the Olympic Games, but that it should also see that *the Dutch contestants* in the various branches of sport obtained a good *training*, similar to that given to the Dutch contestants which went to Sweden for the Games at Stockholm in 1912.

THE TRAINING OF THE DUTCH CONTESTANTS .

One of the first duties of the Section therefore was to get in touch with the Dutch sporting bodies in order to ascertain in what way these bodies proposed conducting training operations with a view to assisting, directing or giving such advice as might be necessary. To meet the expenses which would be incurred in training the contestants the Committee had set aside an amount of 60.000 guilders, which amount was later increased to 90.000 guilders.

The head of the Section requested the Dutch sporting bodies to devise a method of training and send in an estimate of the expense which would be incurred. These schemes were subsequently discussed with the respective federations and the following amounts (including the increase) were fixed as subsidies:

	guilders		guilders
For athletics	28.000.—	For hockey	500.—
„ boxing	7.000.—	„ modern pentathlon .	2.000.—
„ cycling	10.000.—	„ rowing	2.000.—
„ equestrian sports ...	4.300.—	„ swimming	14.000.—
„ fencing	7.600.—	„ weight lifting and	
„ gymnastics	9.000.—	wrestling	7.300.—

These amounts were to be expended exclusively on training, and it was stipulated that a regular report as to the progress made should be sent in to the Committee. The subsidies were paid in instalments against a declaration accompanied by documentary evidence. In this way the Committee was able to review the state of affairs and supervise the expenditure.

PREPARATORY MEASURES.

Although the international federations are really the bodies which are to see to the technical organisation of the contests at the Olympic Games, the Committee considered that the national federations would be able to render valuable help in this connexion. These associations were accordingly requested to appoint a representative with whom the Committee could keep in daily contact. The names of these delegates are given in another chapter.

In order to determine the nature and extent of the work to be carried out by the Committee, it was necessary to ascertain whether the international federations desired to direct their respective sports themselves, or whether they were prepared to authorise the Dutch national federations to do this work of direction, either partially or wholly.

We may assume it is known that the duty of the Committee ceases as soon as the preparatory work of organising the Games is so far advanced that the international federations have merely to regulate and direct the contests. It is therefore for this reason laid down that 15 days before the Games delegates are sent to the town where the Games are to be held to make sure that everything is in readiness, and if not to complete the arrangements.

In order at that juncture to have the utmost certainty that the arrangements made met with the entire approval of the international

federations the aforementioned question was put to them. It will be easily imagined that there were many advantages to be gained in this way, seeing that there would be more unity, and that conferences could be held with great facility and little expense. Only the following federations gave the respective national bodies a free hand: Fédération Equestre Internationale, Fédération Internationale de Gymnastique, Fédération Internationale des Sociétés d'Aviron and the International Yacht Racing Union. The Fédération Internationale de Natation Amateur and the Fédération Internationale de Boxe Amateur entrusted part of the work to the Dutch associations, while the remainder decided to do the necessary work themselves.

The delegates of the Dutch federations were however to be kept informed of the correspondence exchanged with the international associations lest there should be any disappointment or confusion.

In July 1926 in the Hotel Lutetia at Paris a meeting was held of the delegates of the international federations, who were in that city in connexion with a conference of the Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives. At this meeting which was presided over by Mr. DE VRIES FEYENS in the presence of the Secretary General there was an opportunity of discussing the desires of the international federations as regards the drawing up of the programme which the Committee had to keep to.

In order to draw up a plan of the organisation for the various contests and demonstrations, the head of the Section and the delegates from the Dutch federations met on January 29th 1927 to discuss what technical arrangements should be made. Owing to the delegates raising a number of questions which had no bearing on the object of the conference a discussion arose which placed the technical interests in the background with the result that the conference did not come up to expectations.

Shortly after this meeting the chairman of the Section resigned office and Mr. C. F. KELLENBACH was entrusted with the management of the sport technical affairs in his stead, with Mr. N. BUYTENDIJK as secretary.

As no definite arrangements had so far been made except the allotment of subsidies, Mr. KELLENBACH was quite at liberty to arrange the work of the Section as he thought best. In May 1927 there was another meeting of delegates, to whom Mr. KELLENBACH emphatically stated that only sport-technical matters were to be discussed.

He then gave an exposé of the Section's method of working, as he imagined it, and which, as far as it concerned the technical organisation of the sports, amounted to drawing up for each branch of sport a survey showing in the minutest details what was required for that organisation. In this connexion Mr. KELLENBACH requested that the arrangements be made on similar lines to the scheme he had devised for regulating the athletic events, naturally making an allowance for the divergent nature of the sports. The chairman purposed studying all these schemes in turn and then discussing them with the delegates so that a definite plan of campaign could be laid down.

SPORTS GOODS.

At the very outset it was made known that all ordering and purchasing of goods would be done by the Committee on the recommendation of the Section, as such centralisation would make it possible to obtain the most advantageous terms, and, moreover, the Section would be able to supervise expenditure.

This arrangement as regards purchasing was indeed carried out; a fact which necessitated much conferring and corresponding, as several federations gave preference to certain — mostly foreign — suppliers.

After the quality, dimensions, etc. had been approved in consultation with the delegates of the federations the necessary sports goods were obtained with most advantageous terms, for:

<i>Boxing</i>	from F. H. AYRES, Ltd.	London.
<i>Athletics</i>	„ KASPER BERG	Nuremberg.
	„ BRÖDERNA SANDSTRÖMS SKIDFABRIK	Stockholm.
	„ A. B. SPORTARTIKLAR	Helsingfors.
	„ THOMAS GREEN & SON Ltd.	London.
	„ E. LAMPISEN	Helsingfors.
<i>Fencing</i>	„ SOUZY FRÈRES	Paris
<i>Swimming</i>	„ M. STERN A. G.	Gelsenkirchen.
	„ DUKE & SON	Penshurst.
	„ WILSON & FRANKENBERG	Rotterdam.
<i>Football</i>	„ JABEZ CLIFF & Co. Ltd.....	Walsall.
	„ HOUNSELLS Ltd.	Bridport.
<i>Wrestling</i>	„ KASPER BERG	Nuremberg.
<i>Weight lifting</i>	„ KASPER BERG	Nuremberg.

<i>Gymnastics</i>	from CARL SCHRÖDER	Cologne.
	„ VAN DOLFFS & HELLE.....	Braunschweig.
<i>Yachting</i>	„ F. ZEILINGA.....	Amsterdam.
	„ DE VRIES LENTSCH	Amsterdam.
<i>Hockey</i>	„ DUKE & SON	Penshurst.
	„ HOUNSELLS Ltd.	Bridport.

When, in accordance with the regulations, the delegates of the international federations came to Amsterdam 15 days before the Games commenced, all the material was in the Stadium, so that they were able to ascertain whether the quantity, quality, etc. would meet the requirements.

COMPILING THE PROGRAMMES.

The scheme for the technical organisation devised by Mr. KELLENBACH proved most useful for the federations, as it gave all the details which were to be considered by these associations in preparing schemes for their respective sports.

A list had to be drawn up stating on what days and when and where the contests should be held, a complete programme of the events, what material etc. would be required; further, arrangements for control, medical assistance, conveyance and accommodation of jurymen, the regulating of traffic, if need be, and police attendance. The scheme further treated the allotment of sports material and jurymen, starters and time-keepers to the various events and a rough estimate of the help that would be required, stating in what capacity such helpers would be employed, e.g. assisting groundsmen, operating score-board and loud-speaker, carrying messages and looking after dressing-rooms; other material such as watches, towels, soap, resin, chalk, padlocks, etc., etc. One interesting feature in the scheme was the allotment of time for each part, in comparison with the time available in Paris. The result was that the federations' work of preparing and sending in schemes based on Mr. KELLENBACH'S model went off smoothly, and successful conferences on this head soon followed.

After the amateur definitions of the international federations had been examined in order to ascertain whether these were in keeping with the amateur definition laid down by the International Olympic Committee — a

procedure which occasioned much correspondence — it was possible to commence compiling detailed programmes of the several sports.

In preparing these programmes the Committee had to take into account the stipulation made by the Prague Congress to the effect that any alterations in the programmes once sent out were to be made prior to the last six months preceding the Games.

This gave rise to many difficulties, as numerous desires and requirements with regard to the rounds of the contests and the dates on which they were to be held clashed with each other, whilst it was nevertheless essential that the whole undertaking should run so smoothly and that there should be sufficient variety in a brief specification to incite the interest of the public.

To attain this both sides would have to give way a little, the more so as the international federations could not possibly be sufficiently acquainted with a few of the local conditions with which the Committee had to comply. Yet there were cases in which the Section did have to abide by their decision, seeing they had to take into account the availability of grounds and buildings at given hours on certain dates; the fact that some contestants would also occasionally want to see something of other events; the fact that it would not be possible to hold any contests on Sunday mornings, etc.

The ultimate outcome was eventually set out in the programmes, which were duly distributed as follows:

NUMBER OF PROGRAMMES PRINTED.

	Dutch	French	German	English	Spanish	Total
Association Football	300	600	300	500	500	2.200
Athletics	500	900	400	1.000	400	3.200
Boxing	400	700	300	600	400	2.400
Cycling	300	500	450	450	250	1.950
Equestrian Sports	350	700	400	400	400	2.250
Fencing	300	600	300	450	350	2.000
Gymnastics	300	600	300	400	250	1.850
Hockey	300	450	250	350	350	1.700
Modern Pentathlon	300	500	250	300	260	1.610
Rowing	250	400	200	350	250	1.450
Swimming.....	400	900	300	900	400	2.900
Weight Lifting.....	250	500	250	350	200	1.550
Wrestling	250	500	300	450	225	1.725
Yachting	450	600	250	450	—	1.750
	4.650	8.450	4.250	6.950	4.235	28.535

ACQUIRING AND EQUIPPING OF SPORTS GROUNDS .

The work of the Section also comprised the acquiring and equipping of such grounds as were necessary outside the two Stadiums.

The possibility of playing off some of the preliminary rounds of football even at the Hague and Rotterdam was contemplated, but it was decided that this could only be done if absolutely essential seeing the International Olympic Committee requires that everything should be concentrated as far as possible in the town where the Games were being held. When, however, it was eventually known for certain how many countries would participate in the football contests, it was found that the two Stadiums would be sufficient.

In addition to this rooms and fields had to be provided where contestants could exercise and put the finishing touches to their work of training.

Providing the various buildings and grounds with the necessary technical equipment also called for much attention.

No fewer than 45 dressing-rooms in the Stadium had to be fitted out and boards made clearly showing for what countries the rooms were intended. Shower-baths and lavatories had to be in good working order, and the necessary rubbing-tables and lockers had to be provided in which contestants could place their valuables.

The dividing up of the arena also had to be considered, taking into account the requirements of the immediate succession of the different sports. Starting and finishing lines, etc. had to be carefully and clearly marked both on the running track and on the grass; in the latter case by means of lime. Further, the ditches which were prepared for the equestrian contests had to be covered in such a way that they would not interfere with other events. Finally, the Section had to provide sand-pits, a cage for hammer throwing, jumping bases, flags to indicate the point of impact of discus, etc., and obstacles for the equestrian contests.

One very important item was preparing for the contests which were to be held outside the Stadium such as the MARATHON RACE and the ROAD RACE for cyclists. Here it was not only necessary to decide on a route, but the course had to be measured, improved, marked out in some way, etc.

It goes without saying that the Section first did much conferring with

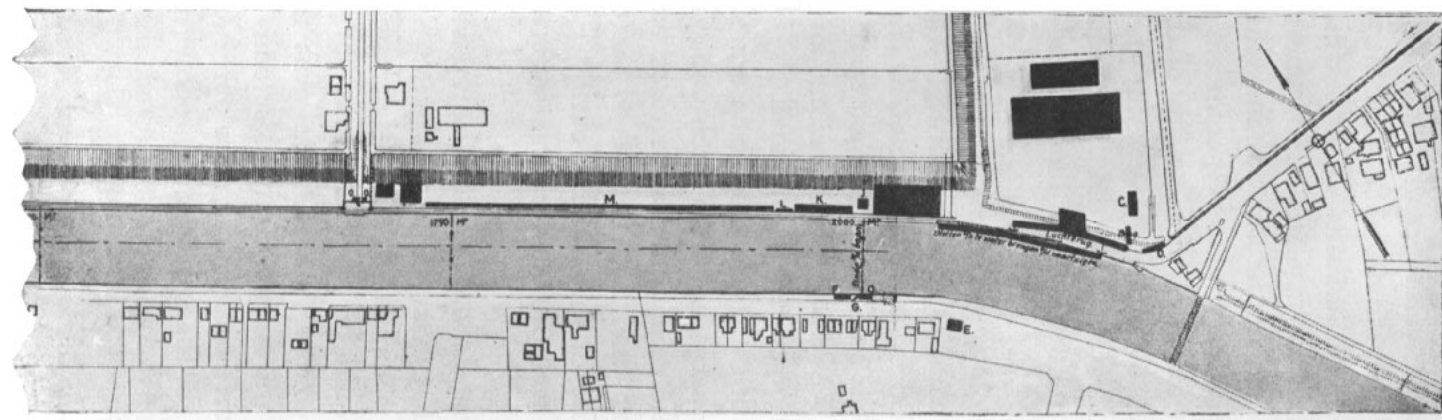
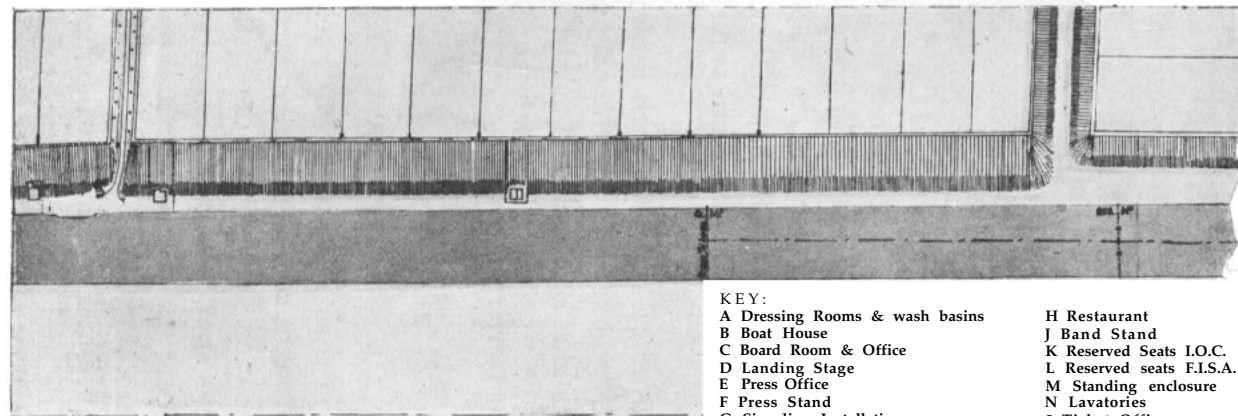
the relevant national federations about the routes to be followed. It was no easy matter to find clear routes leading from Amsterdam of about 28 miles for the Marathon race and of about 100 miles for the cycle race.

The Netherlands Cyclists Union especially urged that the latter event should be held in Gelderland, where there were no such drawbacks as those encountered in the surroundings of Amsterdam. For reasons already given the Committee could only entertain this proposal as a last resource. Thanks to the persistency of the head of the Section, however, it was possible for him, after overcoming the many difficulties, ultimately to fix both routes in the suburbs of Amsterdam. Subsequently Mr. KELLENBACH himself went over the two routes to determine where controllers could be posted at 400 metre intervals ; where there should be facilities for telephoning with the Stadium; where it was necessary to make special provisions and erect signposts; where roads needed repairing ; where the traffic would temporarily have to be held up and roads closed, etc. All these matters called for a series of requests to burgomasters, borough councils, government- departments, the police forces and private persons, an organising and devotion and painstaking as will not be easily imagined.

Both the cycle road race and the Marathon race met with the success which must result from such conscientious preparation, and the cooperation of the aforementioned authorities and individuals contributed much towards achieving this. With regard to the cycle race we must not omit to express our praise of the Dutch Touring Club (A. N. W. B.), which did its best to make a well-provided course by erecting sign-posts.

The ROWING COURSE at Amsterdam would occasion much worrying seeing that even the experts were divided in their ideas as regards selection.

It is stipulated that there shall be a straight course of 2000 metres where there would be no interruption or disturbance. Many considered that the rowing course on the Amstel was the ideal spot, but other rowing experts deemed the Amstel course less suitable seeing that it would not be possible to find an entirely straight course 2000 metres long, and it would moreover be difficult for the spectators to follow the races from the banks. Furthermore, as it would not be possible to protect the starting and finishing points all sorts of difficulties might be anticipated. The North Sea Canal presented similar difficulties, although it was more suitable as regards length, but there were



The rowing course at Sloten.

drawbacks which must not be under estimated, such as exposure to strong winds, the fact of the banks being overgrown with rushes and the very large amount of traffic. It was even suggested that a rowing course should be projected on one of the canals in the province of Zeeland, but this idea was not in keeping with the aforementioned stipulations of the International Olympic Committee.

It therefore looked as if the Amstel course would have to be chosen, seeing there was no other suitable course, until the International Rowing Federation sent delegates to examine the course and these delegates condemned it for various reasons.

It was therefore necessary to find another stretch of water where a course could be projected without involving an impossible amount of money. Suddenly the Committee hit upon the idea of using the canal at Sloten as international rowing course. Here it was found that it would be possible to

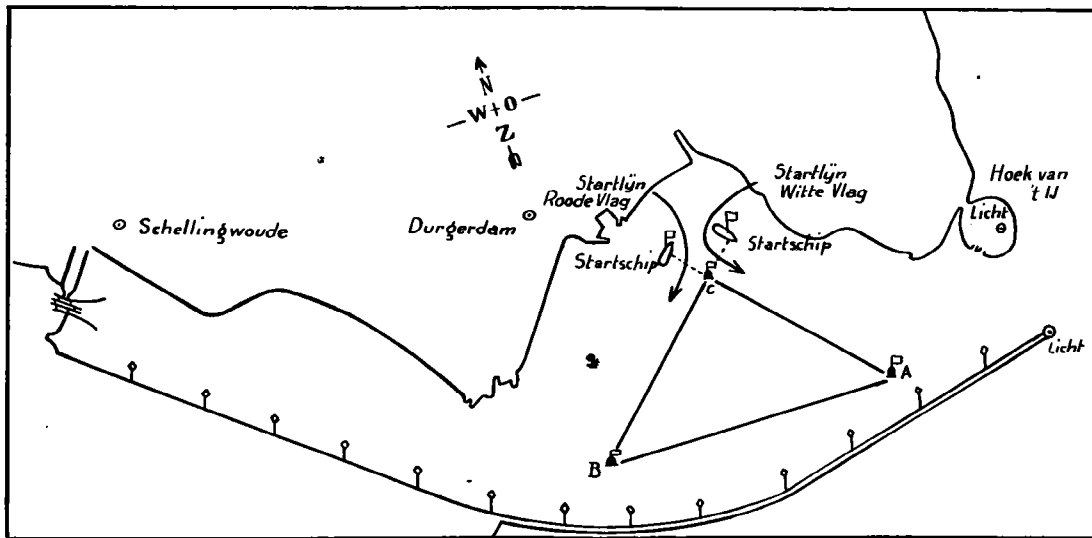


The loud-speaker installation at Sloten.

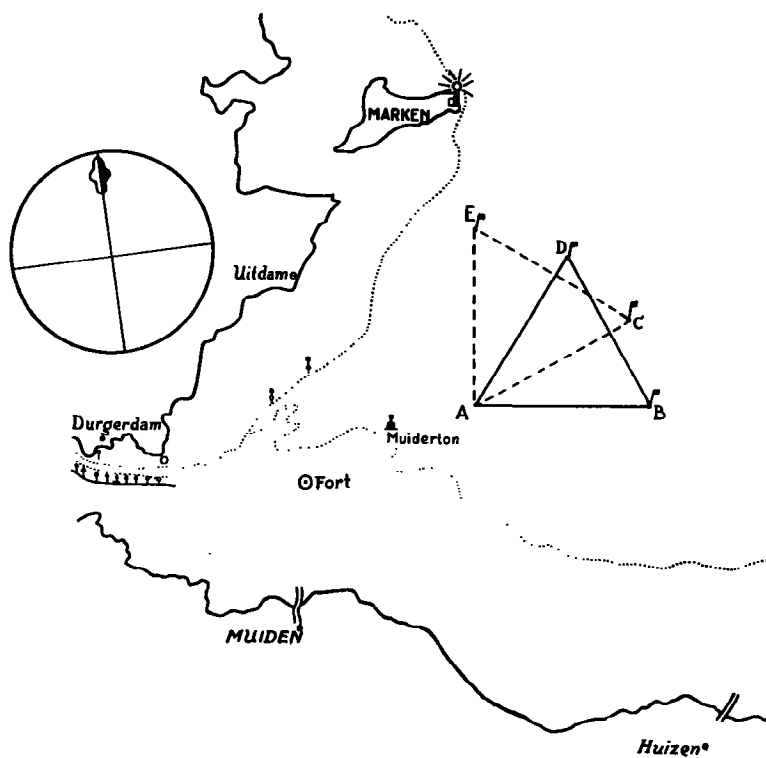
project a straight course 3000 metres long (thereby leaving a strip of 1000 metres free for training purposes) which would meet all the requirements of comfort and technique without incurring too much expense. The only drawback was the width of the waterway. This permitted of only two boats starting abreast and that would mean holding a far greater number of preliminary races with the result that much more time would be involved. As the Committee saw no objection to prolonging the duration of the contests from five to ten days the International Rowing Federation was invited to come and inspect this course, which was eventually approved. The next items to be decided was what provision should be made and what ultimate expense would be incurred.

The Dutch Rowing Federation soon submitted a plan with estimates entirely drawn up by Mr. A. S. DOCEN DZN. From the sketches submitted it was seen that every provision had been made; and Mr. DOCEN disinterestedly offered to direct the work of carefully preparing the course. The plan was thoroughly studied and discussed as, besides the technical essentialities of the course itself, there were various other points to be considered, such as regulating the traffic to and from the course, parking motor-cars, providing gas, electricity and drinking-water, installing a system of telephones for mutual communication and to connect up the rowing course with the Stadium on behalf of the Press and the Sport Technical Section. Further, the traffic both on the roads and waterways would have to be regulated, and for this purpose the police would be required. As the canal was situated in the domain of Sloten much negotiating was necessary with the two Municipalities, with the Government and with the borough reeves, which controlled these polders. After careful consideration the plan was approved with a few minor alterations, whilst it was moreover decided to erect a number of stands for the public. Although the expense which would be incurred appeared to be higher than was at first thought, there was no choice, and the Committee felt itself obliged to vote the necessary amount.

The Dutch Rowing Federation emphatically expressed the wish to have all arrangements carried out under their supervision in order to ensure everything being done much quicker and in a way they considered most desirable from a technical viewpoint. Although the Committee seriously objected to this on principle, as the Committee had to stand responsible for everything, they nevertheless complied with the wish of the federation, but



The course for 12 ft. dinghies.



The course for the 6 and 8 metres classes.

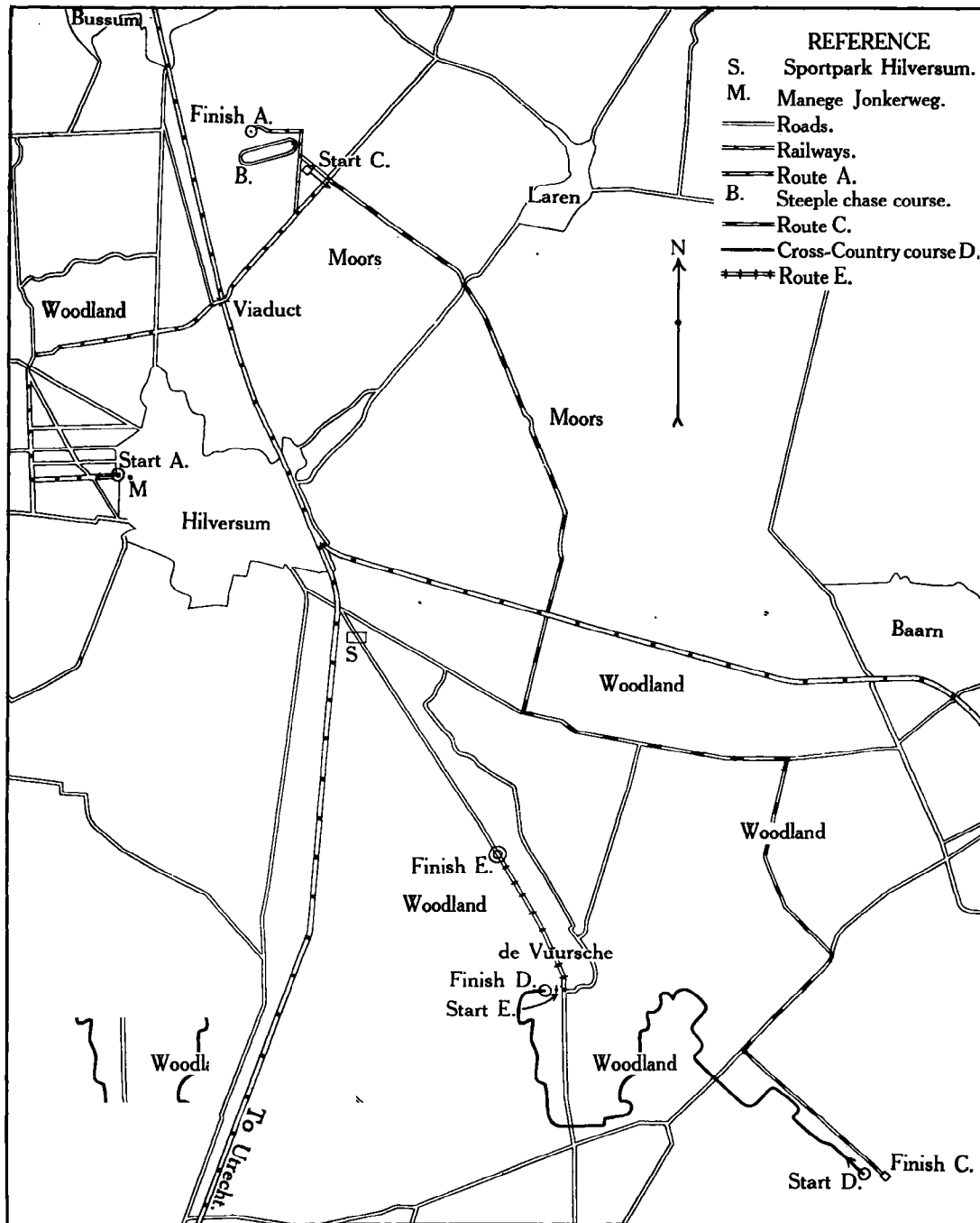
appointed Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN LL.B., a Committee member and ex-president of the Dutch Rowing Federation, to sit as delegate of the Committee on the Executive of this federation.

The federation was to carry out the work in accordance with the plans and as soon as arrangements had been completed to hand everything over the Committee. This was to be done in any case some weeks before the events were to take place so that the Committee might be enabled to perform its duties as organiser, in connexion with the accommodating of spectators, the tickets of admission, the engaging and instructing of attendants, the placing of loudspeakers for announcing results, etc.

The accompanying sketch shows the course at Sloten as it was during the contests. The elevated bridge, the boards indicating the distances at intervals along the course, which were so convenient for contestants, the fact that the spectators were entirely separated from those directing operations and from the contestants so that the last named groups could cooperate in peace and quiet without being cramped — all these factors contributed to making the organ sat on on the course at Sloten a model one, which was unanimously praised by the foreign visitors.

It was also of the greatest importance for those directing operations that the public were kept off the south bank of the canal, so that this could be used by motor cars containing officials and the Press. At the end of the course, near the finish, there was a small house in which the jury was accommodated; while the Corps of Engineers installed a field telephone along the course for communication between start and finish. As the most modern application of wireless telegraphy the telephonic reports from the jury were conveyed by means of a wireless set in the motor-car to the loudspeaker installation, which transmitted the results and other news most intelligibly.

The technical arrangements for the YACHTING RACES were entrusted by the International Yacht Rating Union, to the Dutch organisation, which was considered quite competent of taking charge of matters. After the Committee had discussed with the Section the main points and the expense to be incurred, they considered they might leave all arrangements in the hands of Mr. P. L. LUCASSEN and Baron VAN HEEMSTRA, President and Secretary respectively of the Royal Yachting Association, with the concurrence



The course for the endurance test in the competition for the equestrian championship.

of the Sport Technical Section. As this association was accustomed to arranging such affairs the course on the Zuiderzee and the Outer Y were timely laid out in the customary way.

For those who are not acquainted with yachting we give a few sketches showing how the yachts and dinghies of various dimensions and tonnage had to pass the starting-point, complete a triangular course several times and ultimately return to the finish at the same point.

The problem how to find the 12 dinghies which according to regulations should be available for the use of the contestants was easy of solution thanks to the fact that the Royal Yachting Association had twelve dinghies, which were only used in contests for championships, and were consequently in such good condition that only the sails and masts needed renewing.

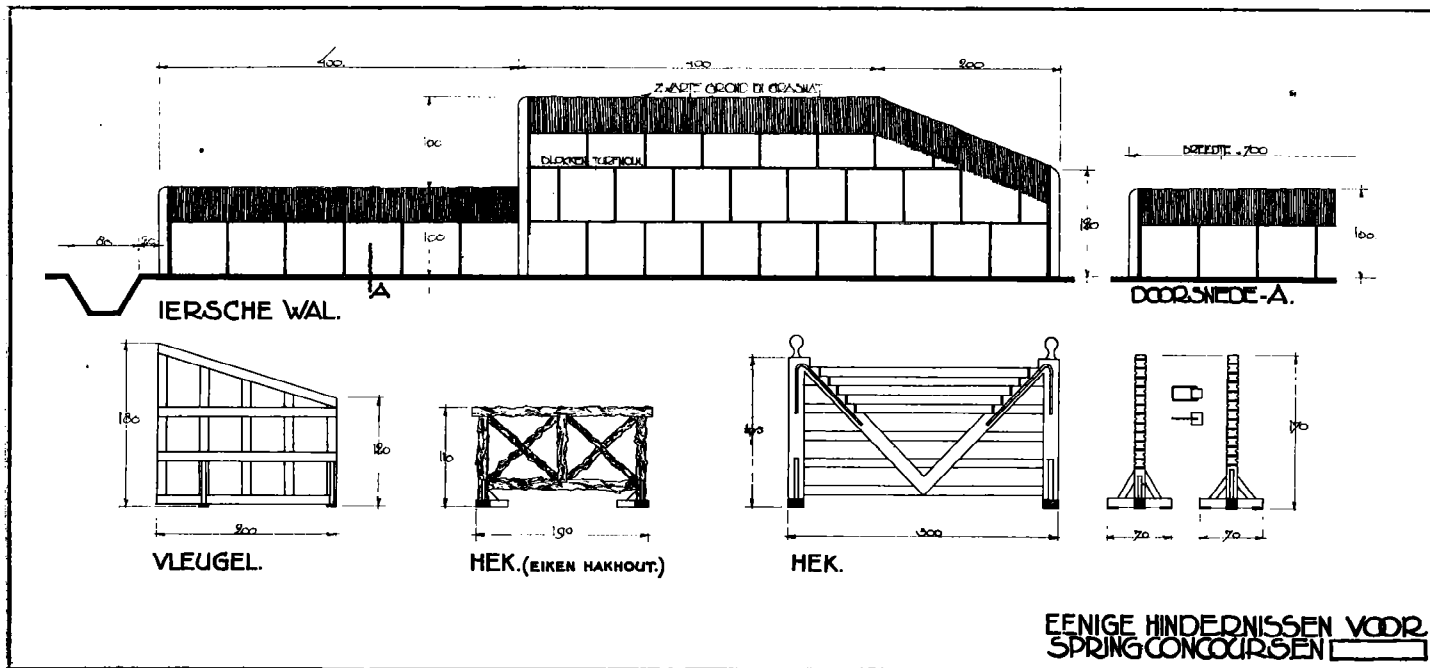
Further, boats had to be hired for those directing the events and others for the spectators to follow the contests. On the first mentioned boats the Corps of Engineers installed wireless sets for mutual contact but chiefly so that constant touch might be kept with the Section at the Stadium.

All requirements including arrangements for storing and repairing boats, were perfectly met, and everything was conducted in close cooperation with the Section.

For the MODERN PENTATHLON there is neither a Dutch nor an international federation. A commission was therefore appointed consisting of Jhr. J. W. GODIN DE BEAUFORT and Mr. J. VAN STEEDEN, who in turn appointed a member for each of the five sports namely:

Athletics	Mr. J. W. MEYER.
Equestrian Sports	Capt. Jhr. S. M. S. A. A. DE MAREES VAN SWINDEREN.
Fencing	Mr. J. SCHOON.
Shooting	Major W. J. M. LINDEN.
Swimming	Mr. K. S. VAN KAPPEN, LL.B.

The international federations in question had it is true proposed regulations with which the contestants should comply in the respective sports but the International Olympic Committee instructed that the regulations



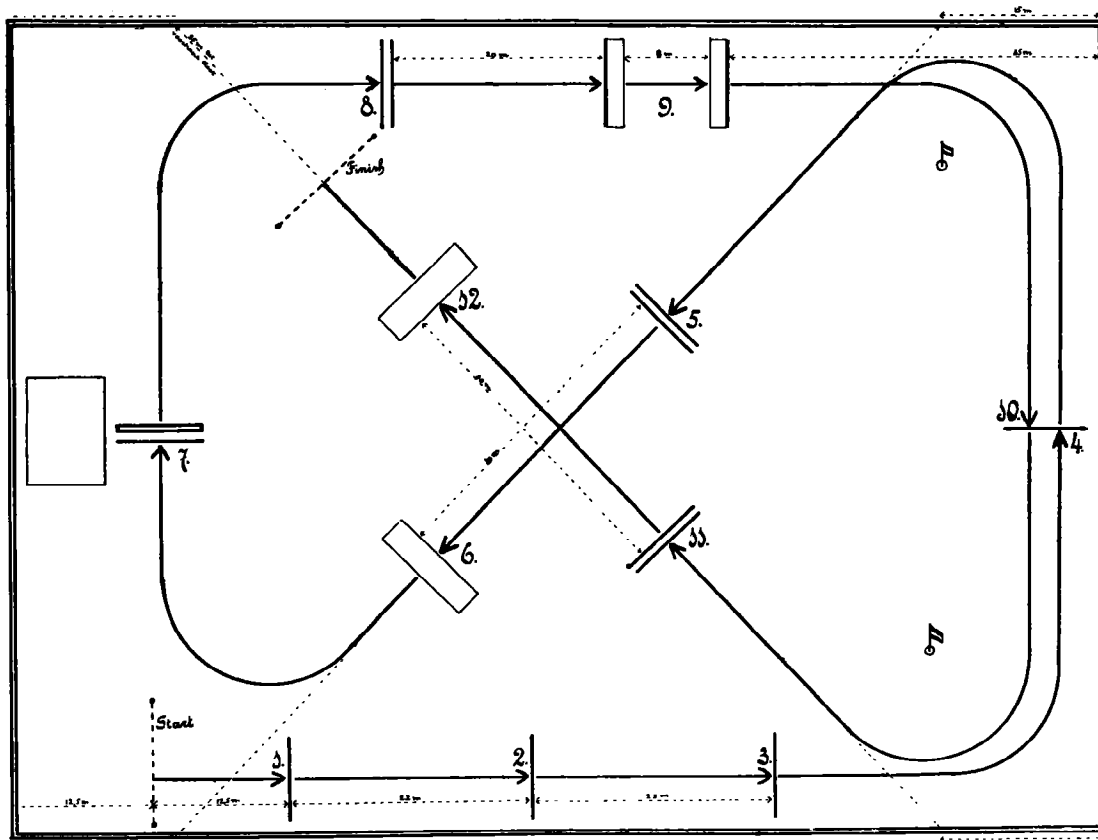
A few of the obstacles for the Jumping Competition.

Goncour's Complet d'Equitation.

Longueur: 560 m.

Temps: 5 min. 30 sec.

Tribune d'Honneur.



Porte Marathon

5: 250

The course followed in the competition for the equestrian championship at the Stadium.

should be identical with those laid down at previous Olympic Games.

The Section in conjunction with the delegates of the national federations in question, made all necessary arrangements. In respect of *shooting* the Section conferred with the Royal Association of Dutch Marksmen and an improvised pistol range was laid out on the range for machine guns at Zeeburg near Amsterdam, with collapsible targets 50 metres before the bullet proof screen. The Corps of Engineers carried out the arrangements in perfect style; a small shed also being provided in which three marksmen could be accommodated. This proved to be an excellent precaution when one day the shooting contest had to be held during a shower of rain, which made the ground at Zeeburg practically inaccessible.

For the *swimming* events under the direction of the Dutch Swimming Federation no technical preparations were necessary. This same applies to the *fencing* events under the direction of the Royal Dutch Amateur Fencing Association, seeing these were held in the places appointed for these two sports respectively.

The *cross country* race was to be run at Hilversum, where a course was prepared under the direction of the delegate for athletics. The regulating of the cross country race, especially as regards timing, left much to be desired.

It was decided to hold the *horse-riding event* in the neighbourhood of Amersfoort, chiefly because the horses which the Committee had to have available for contestants, and which were placed at the Committee's disposal through the cooperation of the Minister of Defence, were all stabled in the Riding School at Amersfoort. The horses were drawn for by contestants. All arrangements were perfectly carried out, thanks to the Inspectors and commanding Officers of the mounted regiments and also to the Director of the Riding School for their cooperation, the first of whom saw that some 60 suitable horses were placed at the Committee's disposal and kept in condition at the Riding School.

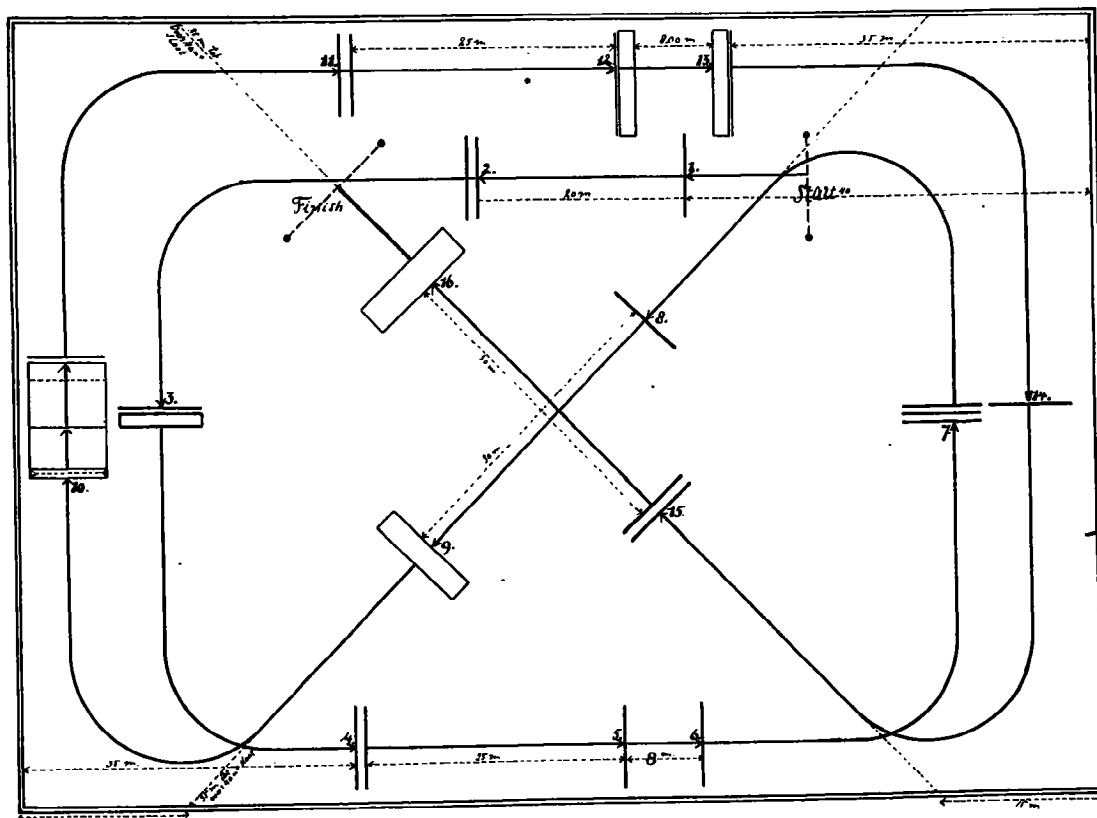
Preparations for the EQUESTRIAN SPORTS necessitated much conferring, seeing the Equestrian Federation wanted to hold all the events in Hilversum, which could not be consented to, as only those events might be held outside Amsterdam which could not possibly be organized in the town. As training and stabling facilities were undeniably better in Hilversum, it was decided that the events should be divided between Amsterdam and Hilversum.

CONCOURS DE SAUTS D'OBSTACLES

LONGUEUR:

TEMPS:

GRIBUNE D'HONNEUR



PORTE MARATHON

The course followed in the Jumping Competition at the Stadium.

The jumping competitions, for which the Stadium was deemed most suitable, were to be held in Amsterdam and the remaining events at Hilversum.

In preparing for and regulating the events at Hilversum the Section was greatly assisted by the local burgomaster, through whose medium the sportsgrounds at Hilversum among other things was rented on very acceptable terms.

The technical operations at Hilversum were in the main placed in the hands of Mr. D. J. COUVÉE, who was greatly assisted by Mr. VAN LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE. These two gentlemen also undertook the entire work of preparation, and in carrying this out they kept in close touch with the Section. By means of a special telephone line it was possible to keep in direct communication with the central technical management at the Stadium.

It may be judged from the accompanying sketches of the cross country course and of the obstacles in the jumping competitions what work it involved to organize matters in the Stadium and on the sports-ground at Hilversum.

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SECTION.

The administration was very extensive, involved much work and called for the utmost care, as mistakes or inaccuracies might later have given rise to all sorts of difficulties.

Being convinced that much administrative work would have to be entrusted to the temporary staff, the Committee instituted a colour system for their records; each branch of sport being given a certain colour. This colour once allotted was used for all matters pertaining to the sports in question, such as the special programmes, the entrance forms, and the cards in the Kardex filing cabinets, so that there was practically no possibility of an entry being booked under the wrong sport.

Further, this card index was duplicated by means of one coloured card with a white one underneath. In this way it was possible to see at a glance what entries had been incompletely received, or where further details were needed, as the coloured card would in such cases not yet be in its place.

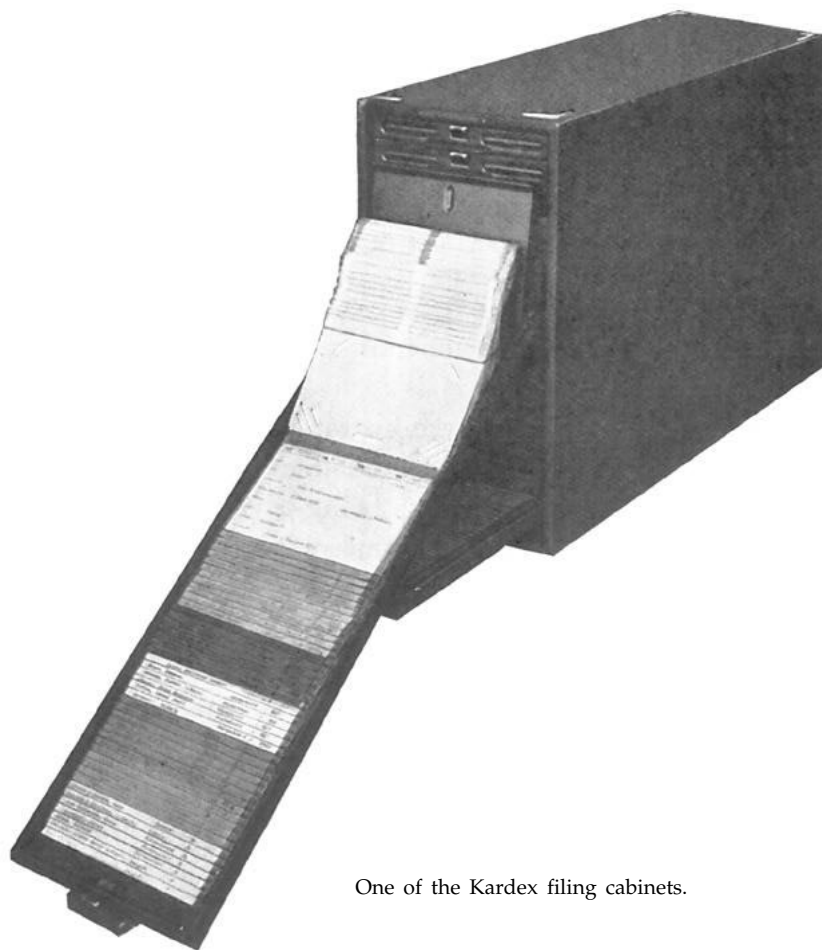
It may be observed that only two of the entries received for all branches of sport were overlooked and inserted at the last moment. These two entrants happened to be brothers and therefore of the same name.

This Kardex index was kindly loaned to the Section by Messrs. RUY'S
Handelsvereeninging, and was arranged approximately as follows.

There were four principal groups for administration purposes, viz.:

- 1st. The general register,
- 2nd. The register of the countries,
- 3rd. The register of the events,
- 4th. The register of the contestants.

- 1st. In the general register a record was kept of the countries which had entered for the Games, and the branches of sport in which they would participate.



One of the Kardex filing cabinets.

- 2nd. The cards in the register of the countries were arranged according to the sports and events. In this way a clear survey was immediately obtained of the events in which any given country would participate.
- 3rd. In the register of the events a record was kept of the names of the participants in any given event. In this way a complete review could be obtained of all contestants in the various sports. The cards were arranged according to branch of sport and event.
- 4th. In the register of the contestants there was a card for each event in which they would participate. These cards were likewise arranged according to branch of sport and event.

All cards were given a sequence number so that any contestant could at once be found under his number.

Next to these registers there was another arranged alphabetically according to the names of the contestants. Here it was possible to ascertain the nationality of each one and also in which contests he or she would participate.

Resuming, it was therefore possible to obtain at any time an immediate review:

- of the participating countries and of the branches of sport in which they participated;
- of the contestants from any given country;
- of the Participants in any given event;
- and of all contestants, also showing in which events they participated.

The most important data such as, name, nationality, and number were always visible so that searching for such details was reduced to a minimum.

Notes could be made on the cards without removing them from the drawers.

By means of movable indicators it was possible to draw special attention to any particular on the cards.

The Kardex card index contributed more than a little towards rendering it possible to give all details timely and in proper sequence.

The photo shows one of the cabinets with drawer open.

No fewer than 140.000 entrance forms were needed. These were printed in four different languages, as below:

		French	German	English	Spanish	Total
<i>Athletics:</i>	national	60	40	110	60	270
	team	180	120	330	180	810
	individual	6.100	3.825	10.850	6.100	26.875
<i>Boxing:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	individual	1.000	800	1.000	800	3.600
<i>Gymnastics:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	team	120	80	120	120	440
	individual	1.100	700	950	950	3.700
<i>Weight-lifting:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	individual	125	100	125	100	450
<i>Equestrian Sport:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	team	180	120	180	180	660
	individual	600	450	600	600	2.250
<i>Hockey:</i>	national	100	75	100	100	375
	team	100	75	100	100	375
	individual	3.000	2.000	3.000	3.000	11.000
<i>Modern Pentathlon:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	individual	200	150	150	150	650
<i>Rowing:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	team	320	240	360	360	1.320
	individual	2.425	1.625	1.950	1.700	7.700
<i>Fencing:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	team	330	120	180	180	810
	individual	3.075	1.175	2.200	2.000	8.450
<i>Association Football:</i>	national	100	75	100	100	375
	team	100	75	100	100	375
	individual	3.000	2.000	3.200	3.000	11.200
<i>Cycling:</i>	national	60	40	60	60	220
	team	120	80	120	120	440
	individual	1.200	825	1.000	900	3.925
<i>Wrestling:</i>	national	120	80	120	120	440
	individual	2.600	1.625	1.950	1.625	7.800
<i>Swimming:</i>	national	60	40	110	60	270
	team	180	120	330	180	810
	individual	4.800	2.000	7.200	4.800	18.800
<i>Yachting:</i>	national	125	40	110	—	275
	team	200	80	220	—	500
	individual	2.200	775	1.875	—	4.850

Datum ¹⁾		
Country	reg.	lev.
Alphabetsche ..		
Landen		
Sport		
Weder. Nr. ...		

IXTH OLYMPIAD

AMSTERDAM 1928

Yachting

AUGUST 2nd TO
AUGUST 9th 1928

NATIONAL ENTRY FORM²⁾

(TO RETURN IN DUPLICATE)

Extract from the General Laws, applicable to the celebration of the Olympic Games (§ 9 Entries). a) SIX WEEKS before the date of the start of the first event each country must send to the Organising Committee a list of the sports and events in which it is participating. This list can be telegraphed.

This entry form must be in the possession of
"THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES", AMSTERDAM, 32 Weesperzijde
before June 21st 1928, midnight
Cable address: OLYMPAM.AMSTERDAM

PARTICIPATING COUNTRY :

NAME OF THE GOVERNING NATIONAL ASSOCIATION :

NUMBER OF THE EVENTS IN WHICH THE COUNTRY INTENDS TO COMPETE :

LIST OF THE YACHTING EVENTS

Succ. No.	Description of the events	Entry of the National Olympic Committee 3)
1	Yacht of 8 metres International Class, sailed by 6 amateurs	
2	Yacht of 6 metres International Class, sailed by 5 amateurs	
3	Twelve foot dinghy I.C., sailed by one amateur alone ..	

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNING FEDERATION :

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE OR OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE :

Date

1928.

- (1) Don't write here.
(2) The entry forms must be written in printed or type written letters.
(3) To enter here the event in which the country intends to participate.

Printed in Holland by N.V. Van Munster's Drukkerijen - Amsterdam

Entry form for countries.

Datum 1)		
Controle	reg.	bev.
Alphabetsche		
Landen		
Sport		
Wedge, Nr.		

IXTH OLYMPIAD

Yachting

AMSTERDAM 1928

AUGUST 2nd TO
AUGUST 9th 1928

INDIVIDUAL ENTRY FORM ²⁾

(TO RETURN IN DUPLICATE)

Extract from the General Laws, applicable to the celebration of the Olympic Games. — (§ 9 Entries). — The names of the competitors must be received by the Organising Committee at least THREE WEEKS before the date of the first event in each sport. Countries are allowed to replace these names by others not later than TEN DAYS before the start of the first event. These alterations may be sent by telegram.

This entry form must be in the possession of
"THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES", AMSTERDAM, 32 Weesperzijde
before July 12th 1928, midnight
The alterations in the individual entry forms must be received before July 23rd 1928, midnight.
Cable Address: OLYMPAM-AMSTERDAM.

1. - Yacht of 8 metres International Class (sailed by 6 amateurs)

<i>Participating Country:</i>	
<i>Name OF THE GOVERNING NATIONAL ASSOCIATION :</i>	
<i>Name of the Yacht:</i>	
<i>Name of the competitor.</i>	<i>Christian name:</i>
<i>Birthday:</i>	<i>Birthplace:</i>
<i>Date of naturalisation :</i>	<i>Name of the "Yachtclub of which he is member :</i>
<i>Profession of the competitor :</i>	<i>Address</i>
<small>* In case of naturalisation, the naturalized subject must give proof that he was an amateur in his native country at the time of changing his nationality.</small>	

REMARK: — According to the laws, applicable to the celebration of the Olympic Games, we declare that above-mentioned informations are correct and certify that the athlete is an amateur according to the definition as drawn up by the Governing Federation, and satisfies the minimum obligations regarding the Amateur regulations of the I.O.C.

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNING FEDERATION :

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE OR OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE :

NOTE: — The insignia will be handed to the athletes on their arrival at Amsterdam after having delivered the "declaration on honour" according to § 2 of the General Laws relative the Olympic Games.

Date _____ 1928.

(1) Don't write here.

(2) The entry forms must be written in printed or type written letters.

Printed in Holland by N.V. Van Munster's Drukkerijen - Amsterdam

Entry form for individuals.

Datum 1)		
Country	reg.	brv
Alphabetische		
Landen		
Sport		
Wedge. Nr.		

IXTH OLYMPIAD

Yachting

AMSTERDAM 1928

AUGUST 2nd TO
AUGUST 9th 1928

ENTRY FORM FOR TEAMS²⁾

(TO RETURN IN DUPLICATE)

Extract from the General Laws, applicable to the celebration of the Olympic Games. -- (§ 9 Entries). -- The names of the competitors must be received by the Organising Committee at least THREE WEEKS before the date of the first event in each sport. Countries are allowed to replace these names by others not later than TEN DAYS before the start of the first event. These alterations may be sent by telegram.

This entry form must be in the possession of
"THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE OLYMPIC GAMES", AMSTERDAM, 32 Weesperzijde
before July 12th 1928, midnight

The alterations in the individual entry forms must be received before July 23rd 1928, midnight.
Cable Address: OLYMPAM-AMSTERDAM.

1. - Yacht of 8 metres International Class (sailed by 6 amateurs)

Maximum number of entries: 1 Yacht for each country (6 amateurs and 6 substitutes)

Participating country : Name <small>OF THE GOVERNING NATIONAL ASSOCIATION :</small> Number <small>OF THE INDIVIDUAL ENTRIES :</small> Name of the Yacht : Place and date of her building : Name <small>AND ADDRESS OF THE DESIGNER :</small> Name and address of the owner :

The complete certificate of rating of the Yacht must accompany this entry form.
WITHOUT THIS CERTIFICATE the entry form is of NO VALUE.

LIST OF THE COMPETITORS

Serial Number	NAMES	CHRISTIAN NAMES	Serial Number	NAMES	CHRISTIAN NAMES
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

IMPORTANT NOTE: — An individual entry-form for each competitor must accompany this entry-form for teams

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNING FEDERATION :

SIGNATURE OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE OR OF THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE :

NOTE: — The insignia will be handed to the athletes on their arrival at Amsterdam after having delivered the "declaration on honour" according to § 2 of the General Laws relative the Olympic Games.

Date _____ 1928.

- (1) Don't write here.
(2) The entry forms must be written in printed or type written letters.

Printed in Holland by N.V. Van Nostrand's Drukkerijen - Amsterdam

Entry form for teams.

IX^E OLYMPIADE

AMSTERDAM 1928

INSCRIPTION
NATIONALE
DES
OFFICIELS

LISTE D'INSCRIPTION DES OFFICIELS⁽¹⁾

(A RETOURNER EN TRIPLÉ EXEMPLAIRE)

Cette feuille doit être en possession du „Comité Exécutif des Jeux de la IX^e Olympiade”, Amsterdam, 32 Weesperzijde avant le 1 Mai 1928, dernier délai, pour les concours de Hockey et Football et avant le 1 Juillet pour les autres concours.
Adresse Télégraphique: OLYMPAM-AMSTERDAM

Le Comité Organisateur des Jeux Olympiques de 1928 ont déchaînés par l'article 27 des Règles Générales adressé aux membres des Comités Nationaux: **avant le 1^{er} Mai 1928** participer aux concours aux nations n. 220 et suivants p. 2.

Nation: _____

Membres du C.I.O.: _____

Président du Comité Olymp. National: _____

Nombre total des participants: _____

OFFICIELS			
NOMS	PRÉNOMS	QUALITÉ	SPORT
1			CHEF DE MISSION
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

VISA DU REPRÉSENTANT DU COMITÉ OLYMPIQUE NATIONAL
OU DU REPRÉSENTANT DU COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIQUE:

Date d'Expédition _____ le _____ 1928

(1) Ce formulaire doit remplir les CARACTÈRES IMPRIMÉS EN DACTYLOGRAPHIE.

List of Officials for the various sports, to be filled in by the national Olympic Committees.

Committee — a practice which might have easily occasioned oversights — it will not be difficult to imagine the extra trouble and work the Section was put to, the more so as this had to be done in a few days seeing that everything had to be in readiness 5 days before the Games commenced, when the delegates of the international federations were to come and check the entries.

National entries had to be received six weeks before the opening of the Games, and the names of the contestants (teams and individuals had to be sent in at the latest three weeks prior to the opening). These were immediately recorded in the filing cabinet. It was however possible for changes to be made in the nominations up to the last ten days before the Games commenced. Excessive advantage was taken of this provision and resulted in the original entries undergoing considerable changes. This meant a large amount of unnecessary work for the Section.

As the alterations made by some countries involved about 80 per cent. of the entries and seeing, moreover, most of these alterations were telegraphed to the

Ultimately 5470 entries from 46 countries were definitely booked for 14 sports. Owing to there being an average of 60 per cent. alterations made, the total of the entries which had to be dealt with amounted to 8750.

Various points tend to demonstrate that it is necessary to effect some changes in the regulations as regards the sending in of nominations to prevent the organizers being put to much unnecessary work. In addition to the said entry forms another type of form was sent out by the Section for the purpose of obtaining details regarding "officials" and "trainers", etc. One thousand of each class of the latter type of form was printed in the French language only (see reproduction). These forms were chiefly intended to obtain the particulars necessary for making out the tickets of admission for officials, trainers, etc.

Together with these forms the prescribed "Declaration sur l'Honneur" was sent out. Twenty thousand of these *Déclarations* were printed in French. They were to be signed by contestants and handed in to the Section in exchange for badges, tickets, etc., on arrival in Amsterdam.

The RESULTS of the events were noted on the spot by persons specially engaged for the purpose, and passed on the those directing the contests,

IX^E OLYMPIADE
AMSTERDAM 1928

INSCRIPTION
NATIONALE
DES
ENTRAINEURS
ET
SOIGNEURS

Liste d'inscription des Entraîneurs et Soigneurs
(A RETOURNER EN TROIS EXEMPLAIRES)

Cette feuille doit être en possession du „Comité Exécutif des Jeux de la IX^e Olympiade”, Amsterdam, 32 Weesperzijde
avant le 31 Mai 1928, dernier délai, pour les concours de Hockey et Football
et avant le 1 Juillet pour les autres concours.
Adresse Télégraphique: OLYMPIANAMSTERDAM

NATION: _____

ENTRAINEURS OFFICIELS		
NOMS	PRENOMS	SPORT
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		

SOIGNEURS OFFICIELS		
NOMS	PRENOMS	SPORT
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		

VOA DU REPRESENTANT DU COMITE OLYMPIQUE NATIONAL
OU DU REPRESENTANT DU COMITE INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIQUE

Date d'Expiration _____

(*) Ces listes doivent être remplies de CARACTERES IMPRIMES DE DACTYLOGRAPHIE.

List of trainers and coaches, to be filled in by the national Olympic Committees.

at the Stadium. These results were then cyclostyled on two electric machines kindly lent with operators by Messrs. GESTETNER'S TRADING COMPANY, N.V. and hundreds of prints were circulated among the officials and the press.

The SPORTS GOODS were kept in a store at the Stadium in the immediate vicinity of the Marathon Gate, where a store-keeper in charge issued apparatus, etc. as required and saw that everything was collected and returned to him after the events.

With regard to the fixtures such as the staging for the weight-lifting, wrestling and boxing events, to meet different requirements in each case; the carpet runners for the fencing events; the cord and floats for the aquatic events, etc., etc., the Section had made timely arrangements after consulting the delegates for the respective sport.

"Déclaration sur l'Honneur".

Consequent on an offer made by Circle I of the Society for Callisthenics & Massage in Holland, lists of *masseurs*, with addresses and fees, were compiled for the benefit of teams which had brought no masseurs of their own and desired the services of one or more.

From the foregoing it will be realized how very comprehensive and onerous the task was which the Section had to perform, and which they did to the entire satisfaction of all concerned.

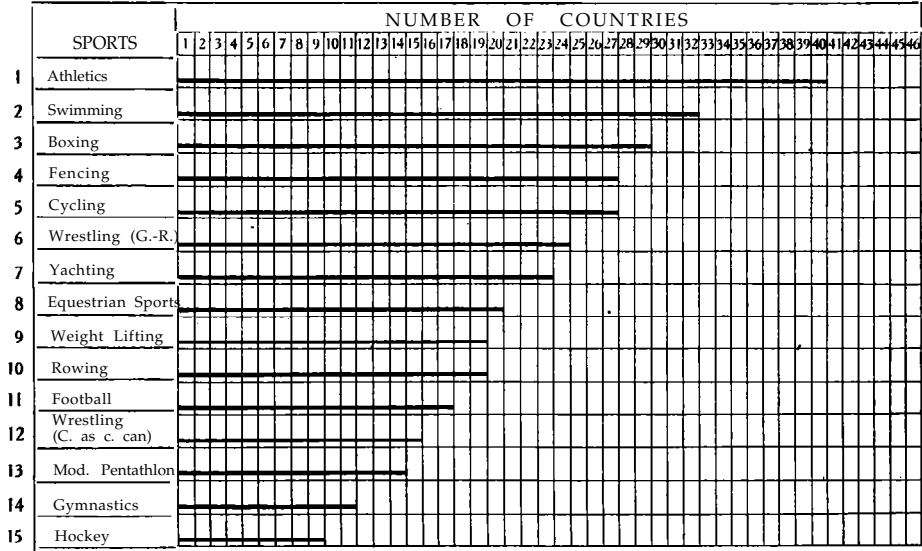
OLYMPIC GAMES — AMSTERDAM 1928

NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE

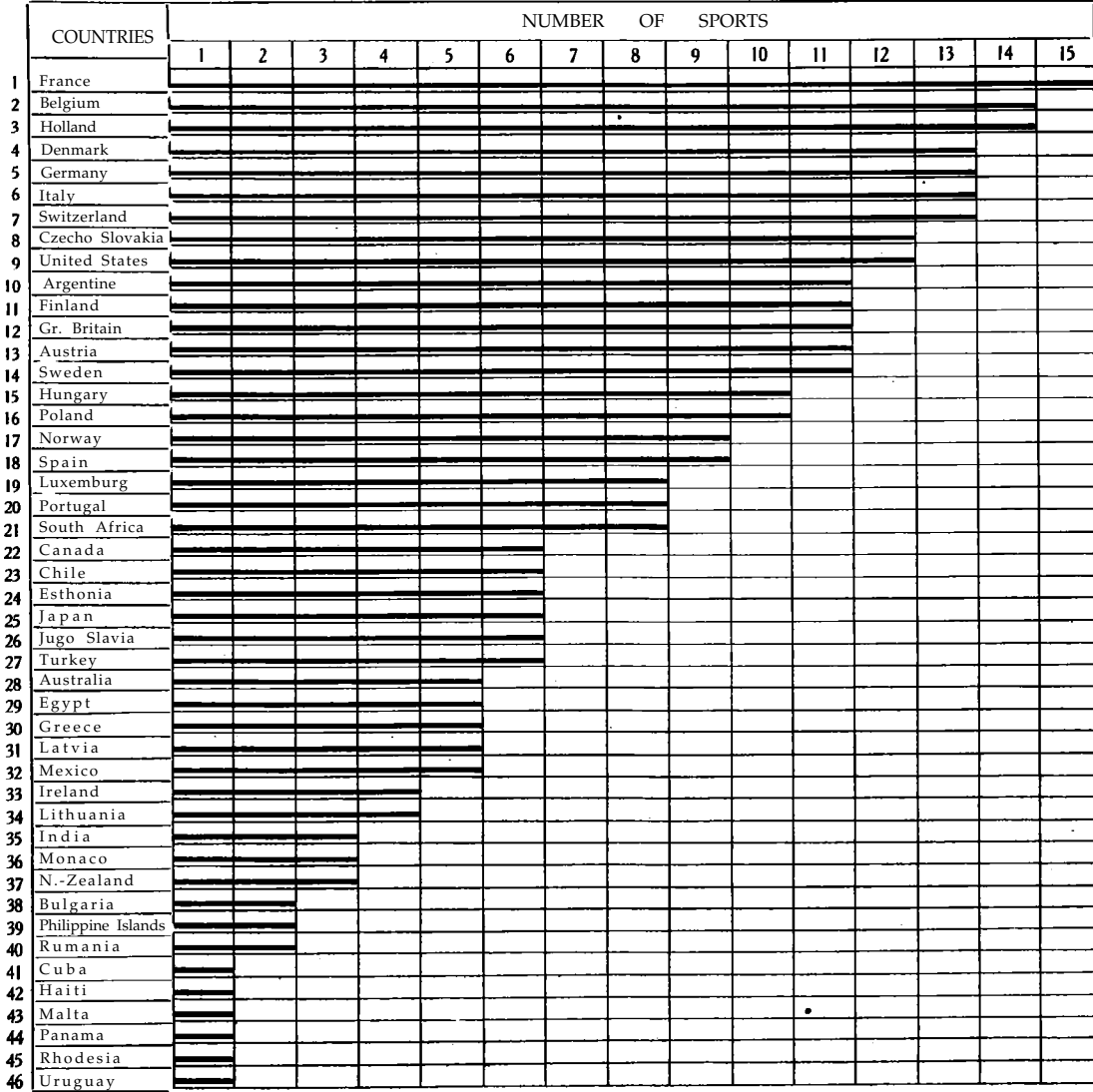
REVIEW OF THE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES.

COUNTRIES	Athletics	Boxing	Cycling	Equestrian Sports	Fencing	Football	Gymnastics	Hockey	Modern Pentathlon	Rowing	Swimming	Weight Lifting	Wrestling (catch as catch can)	Wrestling (Greco-Roman)	Yachting	Art Competitions	Total
1 Argentine																	11
2 Australia																	5
3 Austria																	12
4 Belgium																	15
5 Bulgaria																	2
6 Canada																	6
7 Chile																	6
8 Cuba																	1
9 Czecho Slovakia																	12
10 Denmark																	14
11 Egypt																	5
12 Esthonia																	6
13 Finland																	11
14 France																	16
15 Germany																	14
16 Great Britain																	12
17 Greece																	5
18 Haiti																	1
19 Holland																	15
20 Hungary																	11
21 India																	3
22 Ireland																	5
23 Italy																	14
24 Japan																	6
25 Jugo Slavia																	6
26 Latvia																	6
27 Lithuania																	4
28 Luxemburg																	9
29 Malta																	1
30 Mexico																	6
31 Monaco																	4
32 New Zealand																	3
33 Norway																	10
34 Panama																	1
35 Philippine Islands																	2
36 Poland																	11
37 Portugal																	8
38 Rhodesia																	1
39 Rumania																	2
40 South Africa																	8
41 Spain																	9
42 Sweden																	11
43 Switzerland																	14
44 Turkey																	6
45 United States																	13
46 Uruguay																	1
	40	29	27	20	27	17	11	9	14	19	32	19	15	24	23	18	344

GRAPH SHOWING NUMBER OF COUNTRIES WHICH PARTICIPATED IN EACH SPORT

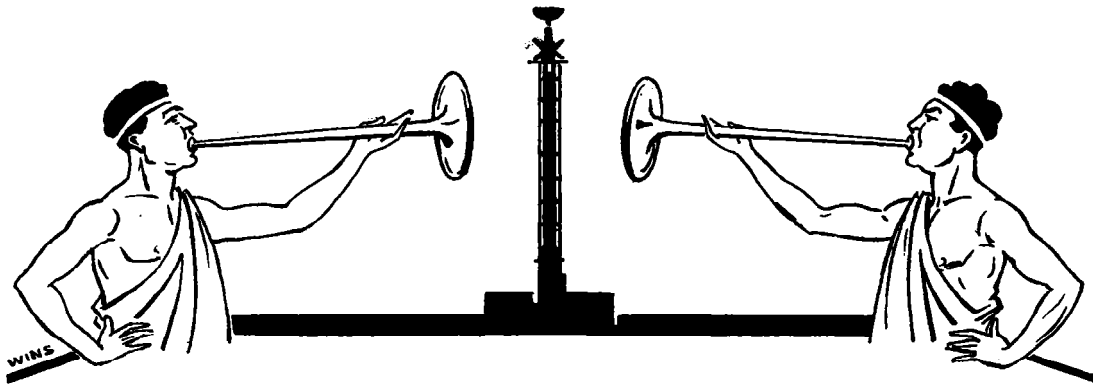


GRAPH SHOWING NUMBER OF SPORTS IN WHICH EACH COUNTRY PARTICIPATED





His Royal Highness The Prince Consort of the Netherlands arriving at the Stadium for the Opening Ceremony of the Olympic Games.



The Opening Ceremony

The Opening Ceremony of the Olympic Games should be considered as a sacred rite, and in view of its exceptional character it should be celebrated with great solemnity. Hence preparations for this ceremony would have to be conducted with careful deliberation if the solemn character was to be preserved.

This solemn opening of the Games formed in many respects a test as to the soundness of the organization, which would be judged according to first impressions.

The necessary arrangements consequently occasioned much brain-racking; but the two chief points which we wish to emphasise are:

- a.* the general management which was in the hands of the Secretary General, whose duties were clearly defined and set out in detail in the regulations; and
- b.* the march-past of the contestants and officials, the regulating of which was entrusted to Mr. KELLENBACH, president of the Sport-technical Section.

Very extensive correspondence and much conferring, costing valuable time, took place before arrangements for this ceremony were completed.

It is of course practically impossible to go into all the many details which in turn called for the Committee's attention in making the necessary preparations, so that this review must be limited to treating the main features.



H. R H. The Prince being received on his arrival at the Stadium for the opening ceremony.

OPENING BY THE HEAD OF THE STATE.

According to the Protocol the opening ceremony is to be performed by the Head of the State. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN had informed the Committee that His Royal Highness, the PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS, would on Her behalf open the festival of the Ninth Olympic Games. On the opening day His Royal Highness would accordingly leave the Royal Palace on the Dam with the customary official ceremonial. and would proceed with his retinue to the Stadium, where he would be received by the I. O. C. and the organizing Committee. His Royal Highness would then be conducted to the Royal Box, where he would perform the opening ceremony.

RELIGIOUS RITES.

Likewise in accordance with the stipulations of the Protocol a religious ceremony was, if possible, to be held in order to render the memorable opening event a sacred one. The Committee first thought of holding this religious ceremony in a Protestant and a Roman Catholic church simultaneously. In these churches devote addresses would be delivered showing the connexion one should draw between these contests and the ideal object in view, as had been done, for instance, in 1920 at Antwerp by Cardinal MERCIER; and in 1924 at Paris by Cardinal DUBOIS, the Archbishop of Paris, at the Notre Dame and also by M. MONOD, the orthodox minister.

Seeing, however, there is no State Church in Holland and difficulties might arise in consequence of the diversity of creeds existing here the Committee decided it would be better to embody the consecration rites in the solemn opening ceremony in the Stadium, the more so as Dr. J. TH. DE VISSER, the ex-minister of Education, Arts and Science, who was also a Minister of Religion, had expressed his willingness to conduct the religious rites at the opening ceremony.

The Committee was highly pleased that His Excellency Dr. DE VISSER, was prepared to undertake this task, knowing that this would be approved by the whole of the Dutch nation, because in this way the unity of thought with regard to the Games, could better be provided for than by holding services in the churches of the several denominations.

PREPARATIONS

The very complicated technical arrangements called for careful consideration. The negotiations with the Ministry of Defence involved such matters as detaching an artillery battery for firing salutes, and buglers to give the flourish of trumpets necessary to impart magnificence to the festive opening of the Games. It was further intended that the opening should be signalised by means of carrier pigeons, and in this connexion also the cooperation of this Ministry was solicited.

After conferring with the Director of the Government Carrier Pigeon Service the Committee secured the cooperation of Mr. E. VELDMAN, chairman of the commission of the confederated homing pigeon clubs in Holland, who undertook to obtain a large number of pigeons, have them brought to Amsterdam and released at the right moment.

The assistance of the Town Council of Amsterdam was repeatedly called in, whilst the important problem- of regulating the traffic and maintaining order also had to be thoroughly discussed and a scheme devised. The Committee likewise had to confer with several other authorities. For instance, the services of a number of naval men had to be secured for the purpose of indicating by means of flag signals when each of the carefully timed items was to commence.

The Royal Male Voice Choir "Apollo" at Amsterdam, to whom the Committee had applied, agreed to undertake the arranging of the paean. A consultation between the Secretary General, Mr. JAC DENIJS, chairman, Mr. A. DE BEUS Jr. secretary of the "Apollo", Mr. FRED. J. ROESKE, conductor of said choir, and First-Lieutenant C. L. BOER, conductor of the Royal Military Band, resulted in a scheme being projected and all preparations for the carrying out of same were made in a most praiseworthy way by the secretary of "Apollo". These preparations involved much conferring and corresponding, and called for much organizing ability.

Thanks to the efforts of these gentlemen the cooperation was secured of the:

Royal Glee Party "Zang en Vriendschap" at Haarlem;
Royal Choral Society "Cecilia" at the Hague;
Royal Male Voice Choir "Apollo" at Amsterdam;

Royal Choral Society "Rotte's Mannenkoor" at Rotterdam;
Royal Choral Society "Breda's Mannenkoor" at Breda;
Royal Choral Society "Mastreechter Staar" at Maastricht.
Royal Choral Society "Bosscher Mannenkoor" at Den Bosch,
and the Choral Society "Die Haghesangers" at the Hague,
some 1200 members all agreeing to give their services free.

These 1200 vocalists would have to be assembled before the ceremony in the old Stadium, arrangements made for conveying them to Amsterdam, and refreshments provided on arrival, as many of them would have to travel a long distance to get here.

A rehearsal with these societies was practically out of the question, seeing it would cost those involved too much time and trouble, and moreover considerable expense would have to be incurred.

Mr. BOER supplied the orchestrations, including one of the "Wilhelmus" (Dutch national anthem); while Mr. ROESKE visited all the societies and rehearsed with them in their respective towns.

Some difficulty was however encountered in arranging the vocalists to get the best results, and they even had to be rearranged several times during the ceremony. The various societies could moreover not be kept intact, but had to be grouped with each other according to the parts sung. The making of the arrangements to ensure that the paean would be a success was in itself a comprehensive task.

Finally, one of the principal requirements of the opening ceremony was that the various components should form one compact whole. A schedule was therefore drawn up giving the time allowed for each item, and it was intended that this schedule should be kept to as strictly as possible.

MARCH PAST.

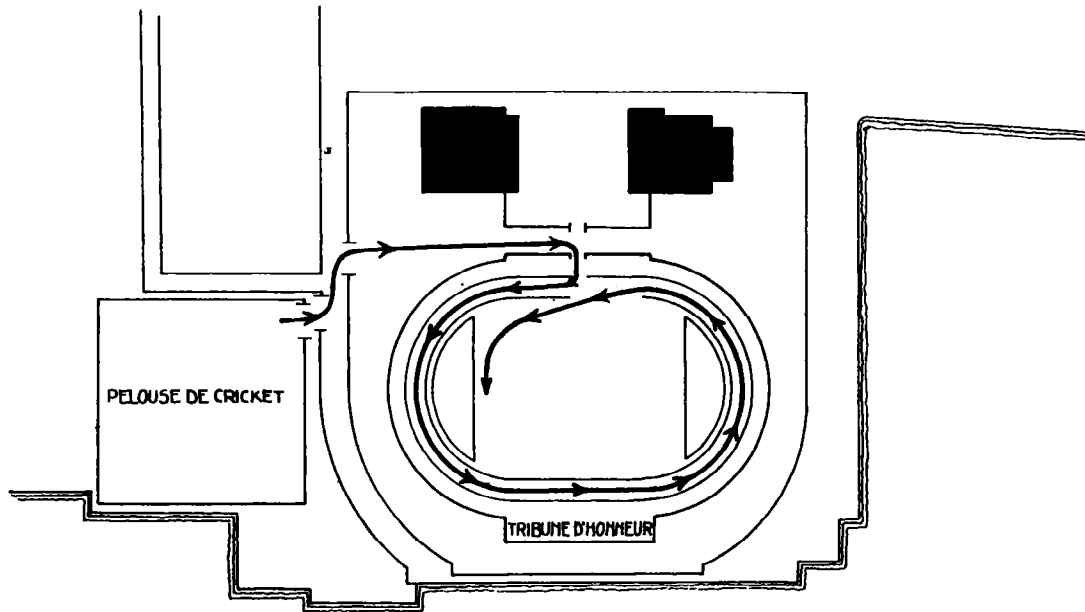
Various measures had been taken to ensure the smooth running of the march past. Days before plans of the grounds and of the arrangements were sent to the delegations. On the eve of the great day a trial demonstration was held in the presence of the *chefs de mission*, the attaches, the standard bearers and the escutcheon bearers, so that all might know that each party would be headed by the escutcheon bearer followed by the standard bearer, then the officials, and behind them the contestants grouped according to the



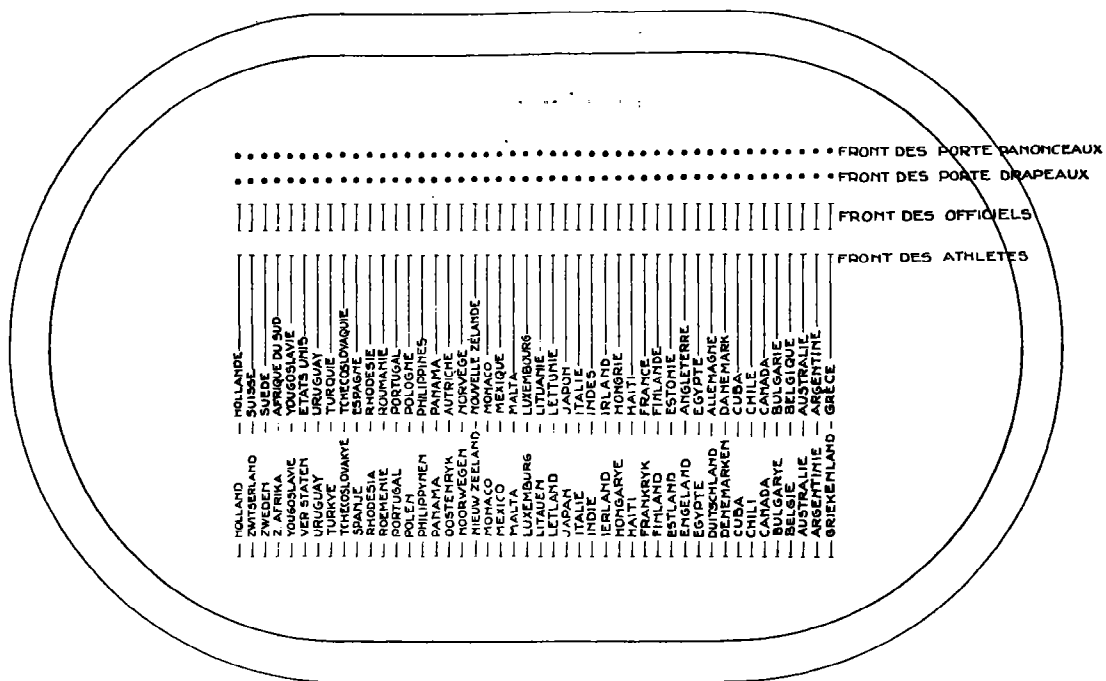
Bird's-eye view of the Stadium during the march-past at the opening ceremony.



H. R. H. The Prince Consort of the Netherlands at the opening ceremony.



The direction taken by those who participated in the march-past.



How the participants formed up for the opening ceremony.

various branches of sport and arranged in alphabetical order according to the Dutch names of these sports. The teams marched 2, 3 or 4 abreast according to their size. Consequently each participant knew his or her place in the procession. So that the march past should not be interrupted it was arranged with the police that all entrances should be closed at two o'clock sharp. The teams were advised of this measure beforehand.

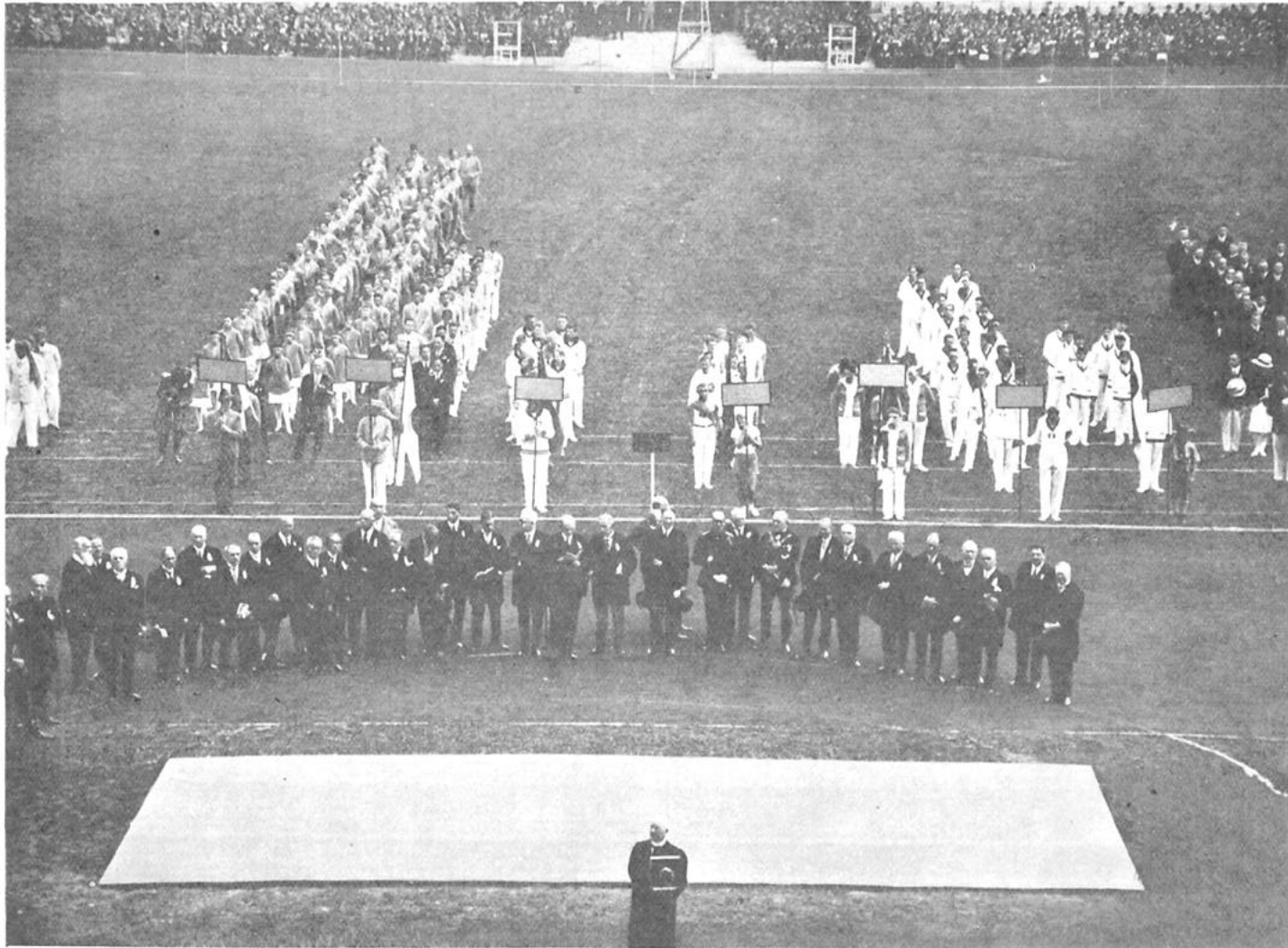
So that the Dutch team might present a good appearance in the march past of the nations the Committee went to the trouble of supplying each member with a uniform blazer with the figure of a lion worked in gold on an orange coloured background on the left breast, and further a straw hat with orange coloured band, white trousers, white shoes and a black tie; the female contestants being dressed in white skirts, stockings and shoes.

THE SOLEMN OPENING.

His Royal Highness THE PRINCE CONSORT took his place in the Royal Box at 2 p. m. after having been received by the International Olympic Committee and the Committee 1928. He was hailed by the 1200 vocalists, who sang "Wilhelmus van Nassauwe" by MARNIX VAN ST. ALDEGONDE (old arrangement) accompanied by the Royal Military Band and the Band of the Royal Marines, all under the direction of First-Lieutenant BOER.

After the singing of this hymn the teams of the participating countries began the march from without the Marathon Gate whence they had retired after forming up on the cricket pitch as soon as H. R. H. arrived on the scene. The countries were arranged in alphabetical order according to the Dutch spelling. Greece, however, led the procession as a token of honour to the country where the Games had originated, and Holland, as host of the nations, brought up the rear. On passing the Royal Box the standard bearers saluted by dipping their flags to a horizontal line on a level with the chest, while each escutcheon bearer turned the board with the name of his country towards the Grand Stand.

After all the teams had completed the march as prescribed (see accompanying sketch) and had formed up facing the Grand Stand, the members of the International Olympic Committee and those of the Committee 1928 standing before them in half a circle, His Excellency Dr. J. TH. DE VISSER delivered the following dedication address:



His Excellency Dr. J. TH. DE VISSER, Ex-Minister of Education, Arts and Science delivering his address.

I complied without any hesitation with the request made to me as honorary member of the Netherlands Olympic Committee to say a few words at the opening of the Olympic Games.

I, as a Netherlander, am, in a way, proud of the fact that when the efforts to obtain some considerable financial support from the Government for organizing the Olympic Games had failed, private initiative was roused to such an extent as has seldom been known, even among such a liberal people as ours. It was a pleasure to read of the large sums which were raised in a comparatively short time, and it was no less pleasing to see that the Capital, always a generous giver, granted her powerful support to ensure success.

To all those who, under the able direction of the Olympic Committee, in any way contributed to upholding the honour of our country in this respect I would express thanks on behalf of thousands and thousands of Dutch people and also of many foreigners. They performed an admirable national and international service at one and the same time.

Now — in the first place all those who have co-operated can see with satisfaction the results of their labours. I do not mean so much that large numbers of people will be attracted to the Stadium as it were by a magnet, but that people of all classes and stations and denominations will again and again assemble here to enjoy the sports. I would first mention His Royal Highness, PRINCE HENDRIK and immediately after him the Ministers, who, while holding the most divergent religious and political views, demonstrated their personal interest in the Games already during the contests held in June. And if we could ascertain exactly who had visited the Stadium during the past months we should indeed come to the conclusion that the Olympic Games have really become popular, and that the organizers and those who carried out their plans have ample reason to be glad that they shouldered this fine piece of work.

For the Olympic Games of yore were a fine piece a work and this is a repetition. Pindarus who, in his immortal Odes so gloriously sang the praises of the Victors in the Greek contests and wrestling matches, says with reference to the former that they surpass all others even as spring water excels all other earthly treasures.

And we can appreciate that praise when we properly realise what the object of it all was. Certainly not for material gain or riches. The prize which was presented to the victor consisted in nothing more than a perishable wreath of leaves. Neither was it a question of securing special positions of honour. He that had won the victory soon returned as a common citizen to the ranks of the citizens. No, it was purely and simply a question of achieving an ideal, an ideal which the Greeks honoured as a most human one, the perfect harmony between one's spiritual and physical development; the possession of a beautifully formed and muscular body as the temple of a well-stocked mind; the unity in the individual, the genuine expression of his personality.

No effort was considered too great in order to reach this goal. The noblest endeavours were made with the greatest persistency. Everything that might tend to weaken or enervate the body was carefully avoided. For the sake of the good cause men gladly denied



BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL. B., the President of the Committee 1928, speaking at the opening ceremony on July 28th 1928.

themselves what attracted the flesh. Even the minutest parts of the body were scrupulously cared for. For it was to be a struggle for beauty, for that same beauty which has eternalised the fame of Grecian art. This was the sublime, the sole aim of these ardent combatants.

Oh, no, these men did not for a moment think of irritating, humiliating, killing their opponents or rather fellow-competitors. They saw no persons; personal dislikes were strange to these champions. The ideal was too high for such matters. It was their desire to compete in a dignified manner, according to fixed rules in amicable concurrence with the other contestants, in strict obedience to the leaders. The means had to be just as noble as the aim; everything was to be in perfect harmony. Such was the basis of the Greek Games at Olympia; on this account they have become famous; and if the nineteenth century has ventured to again give these Games a place — and what is more an international place — in our social life I deny the people of to-day the right to renounce the noble origin of the Games and would remind every one of his bounden duty to uphold the name they bear.

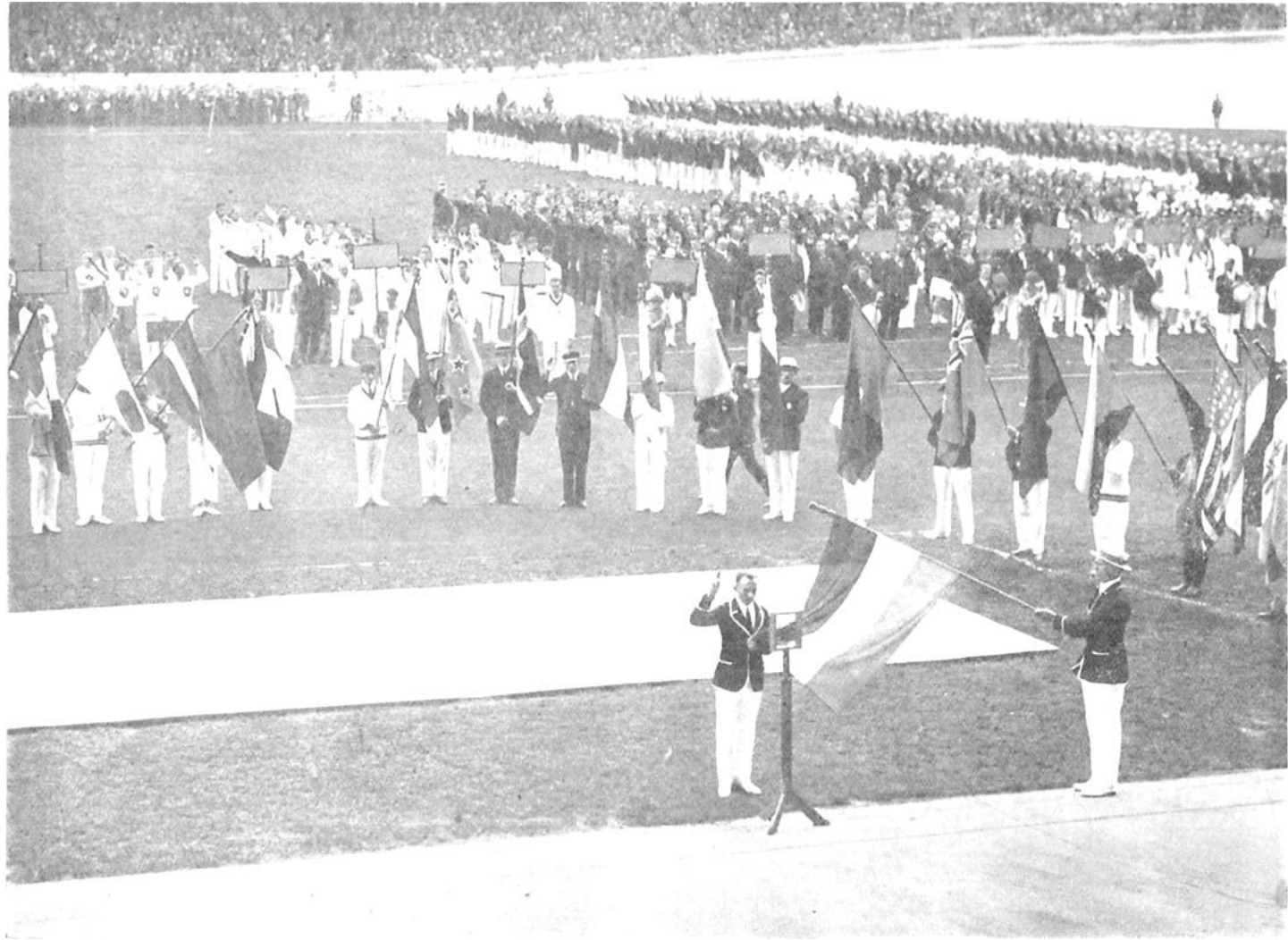
I purposely picture to you the real ideal of the Olympic Games so that you may presently commence the struggle inspired and inflamed by its light. The greater this inspiration the greater will be the moral discipline to which the individual will subject himself and which will prevail in general. Then even if the strain be so great that it tends to excitement, self-control, which is called the beauty of sport, will nevertheless be maintained.

The fight will be fought in the sign of unimpeachable honesty and good faith. The fineness of the game will banish all coarseness. Contestants will gladly bow to the authority of the standing rules and of those who strictly apply them. And each one will be fully convinced that the victor only merits individual and national honour when the fight has been fought with spotless weapons in clean hands. Also in this case, as in all others, the beauty of the ideal must first purify the core if a beautiful deed is to be performed. Especially in the case of the Olympic Games everything depends on the *mens sana in corpore sano*.

When Cardinal MERCIER consecrated the Games at Antwerp in 1920 he uttered a true saying, namely: "Les exercices du Stade ne sont pas un jeu vaniteux et stérile. — Ils sont une école."

And when the Orthodox Minister MONOD performed the same ceremony at the opening of the Games in Paris in 1924 he addressed the following words to the contestants: — „En réalité, l'énergie animatrice des Jeux Olympiques était un idéal de l'honneur et de la beauté, une vision, une ambition, un rêve patriotique et social, une idée." Exactly; an idea, nay an ideal representation in the body of what the human mind is capable. And the purer the mind the purer the representation will be. This is the point of contact between religion and sport. For the more the mind of man seeks the Elevated the more fervently will he desire to bring his body into harmony with this spiritual life.

May that deep religious passion therefore burn in your souls, for that alone can uphold the tradition of the Olympic Games and bring about the realization of their sublime ideal!



H. DENIS, surrounded by the standard bearers of the various nations taking the Olympic oath.

After delivering this speech, which was made distinctly audible throughout the whole Stadium by means of the loudspeakers, the 1200 singers sang "Wilt heden nu treden" from the "Gedenck Clanck" by VALERIUS, accompanied by the Royal Military Band and the Band of the Royal Marines, the whole under the direction of First-Lieutenant BOER.

After this the following opening speech was delivered by BARON SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, LL.B., the President of the Committee 1928:

It is beginning to be thought more and more that the spiritual and physical development of man must keep pace with each other if one harmonious whole is to be attained.

The endeavours made on all sides to bring physical proficiency up to the proper level are a result of this, as is also the striving to bring about rule and order in practising sport.

In practising sport in general there will of course be a few who have been favoured by nature or blessed with great will-power so that they stand out head and shoulders above their fellow-men.

The contests in which these meet each other are of the greatest value as an objective proof of what can be achieved with aptitude correctly applied and especially with energie and self-disciplining towards the realisation of the idea described above.

The Olympic Games occupy a front position in these contests even if only on account of their multifarious nature.

We may well express the hope that the Ninth Olympic Games will not be behind those of previous years; we deem it a proof of great confidence that the International Olympic Committee has entrusted the organizing of these Games to Holland, and we have strived to show ourselves worthy of this confidence.

We extend a welcome to all athletes and trust they will find their contests clean and honourable.

We appeal to all those who mean well to strive with us in our endeavour to make the Games answer their purpose.

And we address this appeal to our fellow-countrymen in particular because in addition to all this it is after all a question of:

The honour of the Country.

In the name of the Netherlands Olympic Committee I now have the honour of requesting His Royal Highness the PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS to open the Games on behalf of Her Majesty THE QUEEN.

His Royal Highness thereupon complied with the request made to Him and opened the Games on behalf of Her Majesty THE QUEEN with the following words:

"Je proclame l'ouverture des Jeux Olympiques d'Amsterdam célébrant la IXe Olympiade de l'ère moderne".

Immediately after this the sound of bugles and guns announced that the Ninth Olympic Games had commenced., which glad tidings were made known to all and sundry by the flying of homing pigeons and the hoisting of the large Olympic flag to the top of the flag pole in the Stadium. The choir then sang the Flag Song, conducted by Mr. FRED. J. ROESKE. After this Mr. H. DENIS, of the Dutch Olympic team came forward and pronounced the words of the Olympic oath, as given below, surrounded by the flags of the other nations; the contestants demonstrating their approval and assent by raising the right hand:



The opening ceremony. — The Olympic flag being hoisted.

“Nous jurons que nous nous présentons aux Jeux Olympiques en concurrents loyaux, respectueux des règlements qui les régissent et désireux d’y participer dans un esprit chevaleresque pour l’honneur de nos pays et la gloire du sport.”

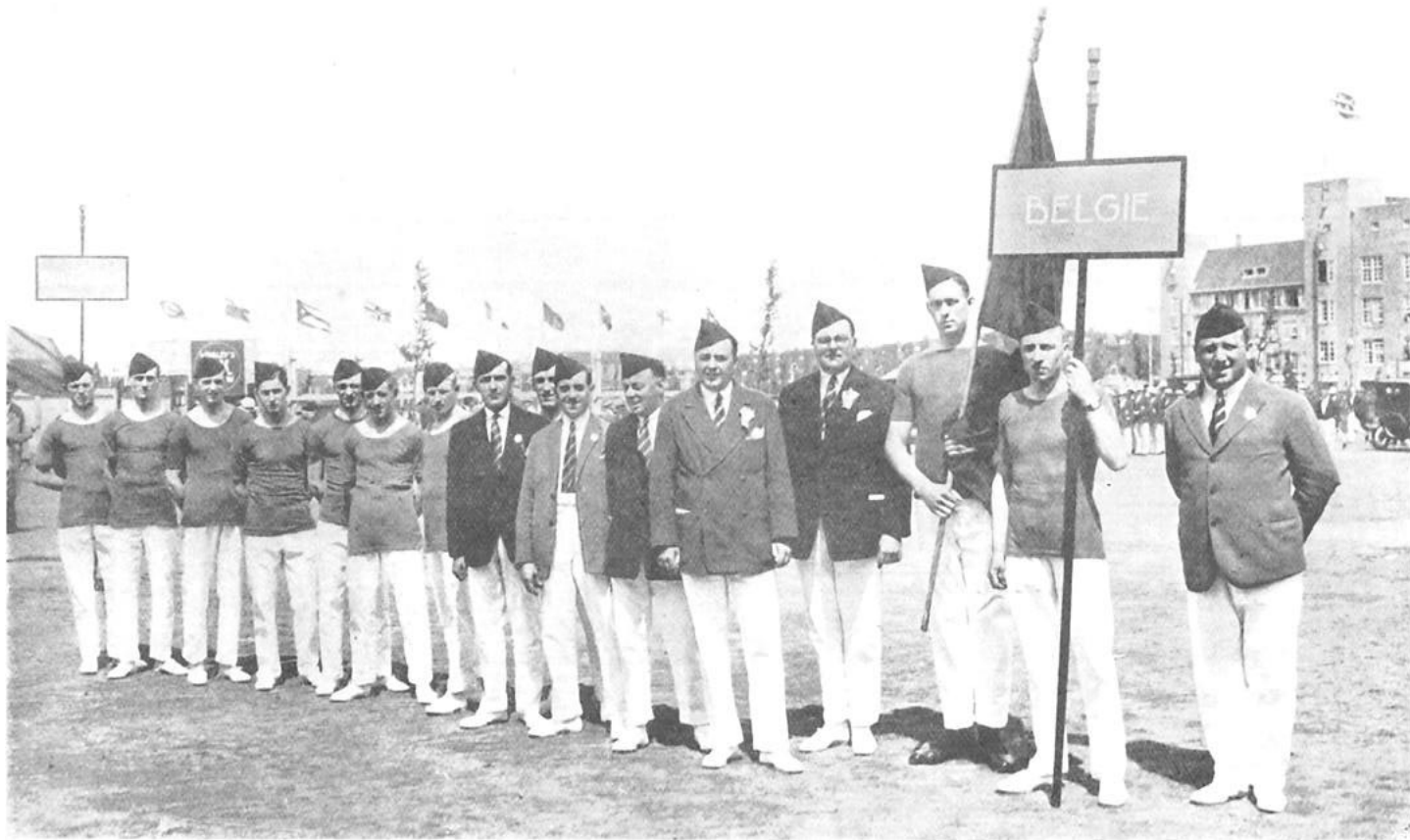
Conducted by Mr. FRED. J. ROESKE the choir then sang “Holland’s Glorie”, a cantata by RICHARD HOL. After this the procession of contestants and officials left the Stadium, thereby terminating the very solemn opening ceremony.



The march-past of the participating nations: Greece.



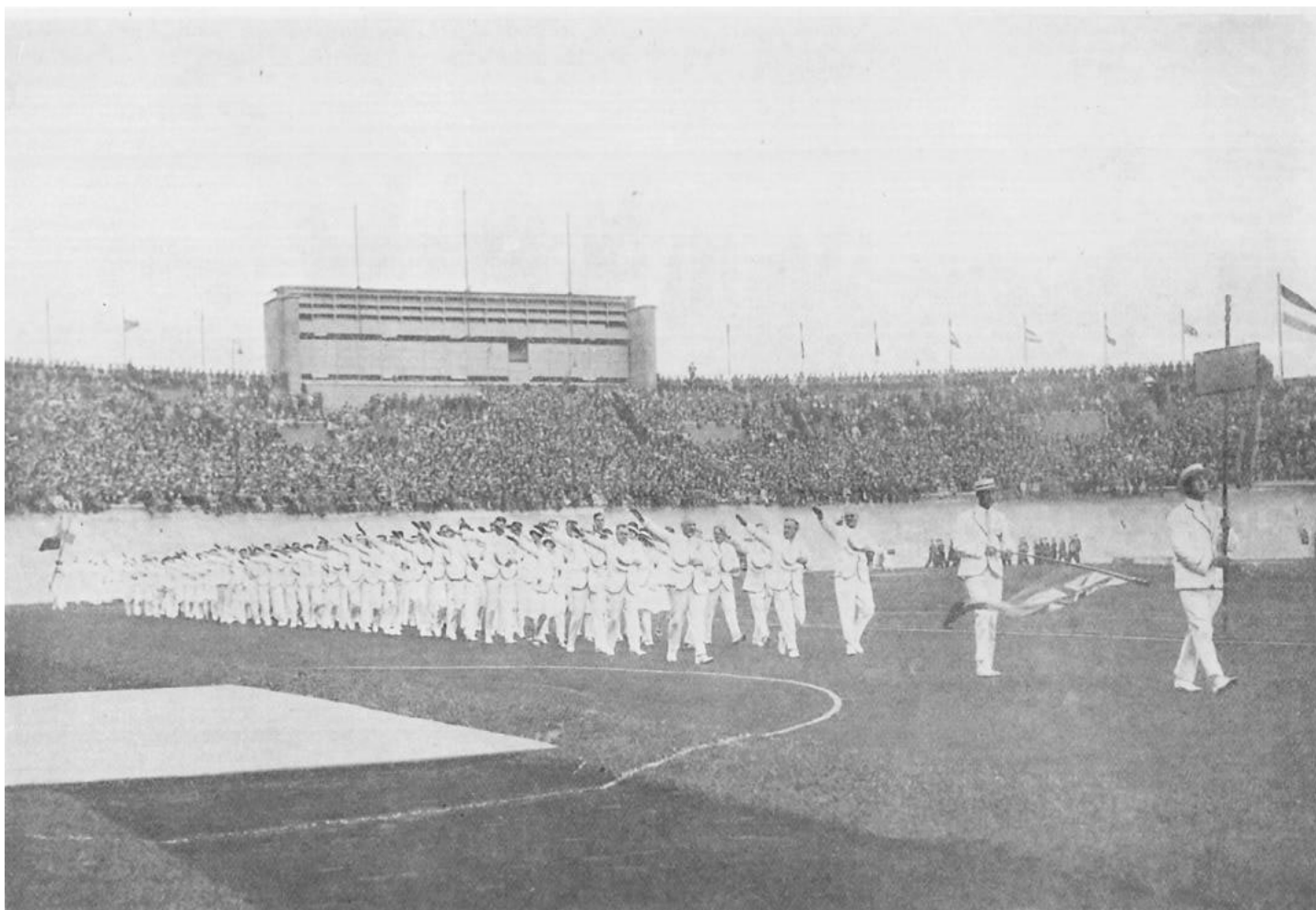
The march-past of the participating nations: Australia.



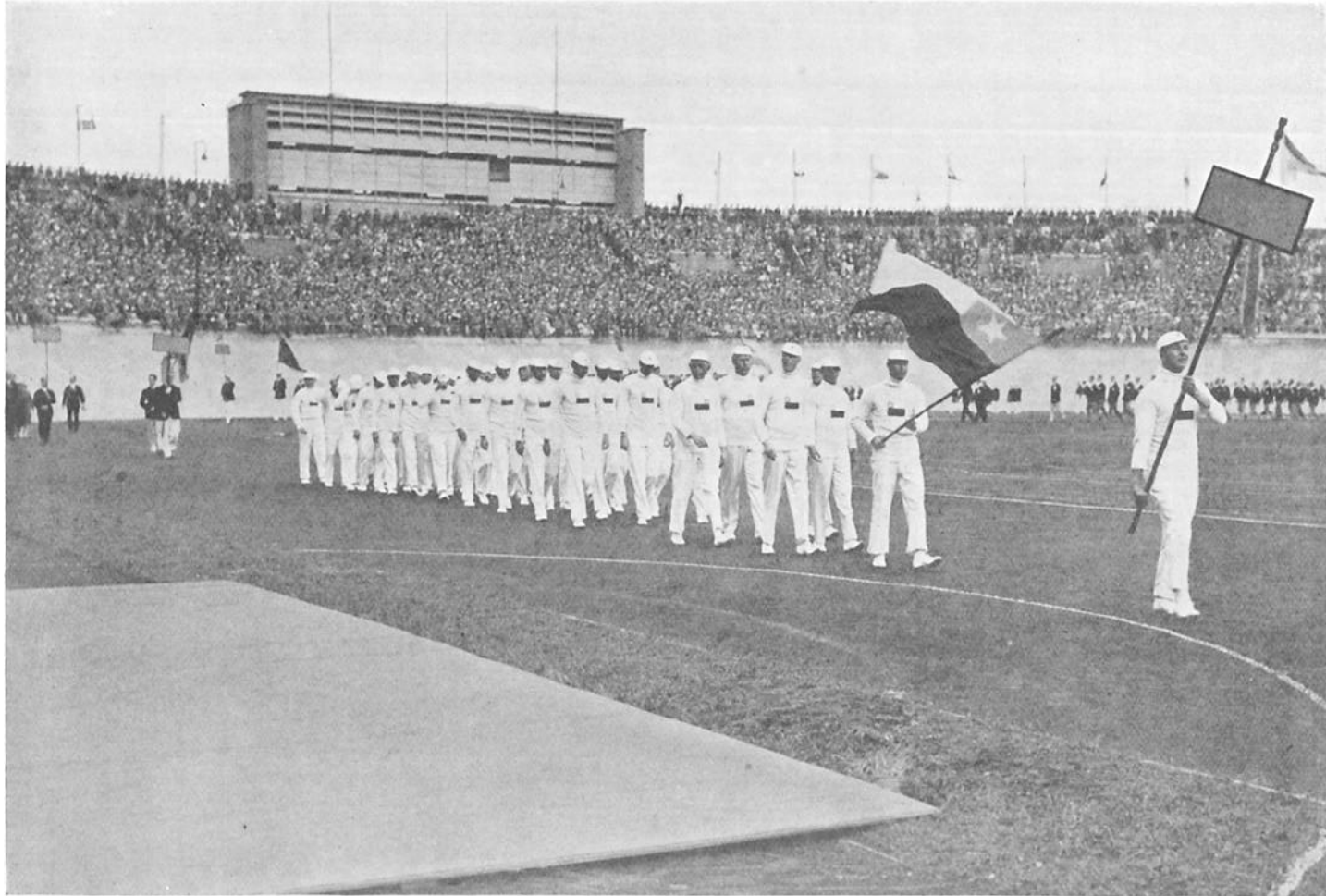
The march-past of the participating nations: Belgium.



The march-past of the participating nations: Bulgaria.



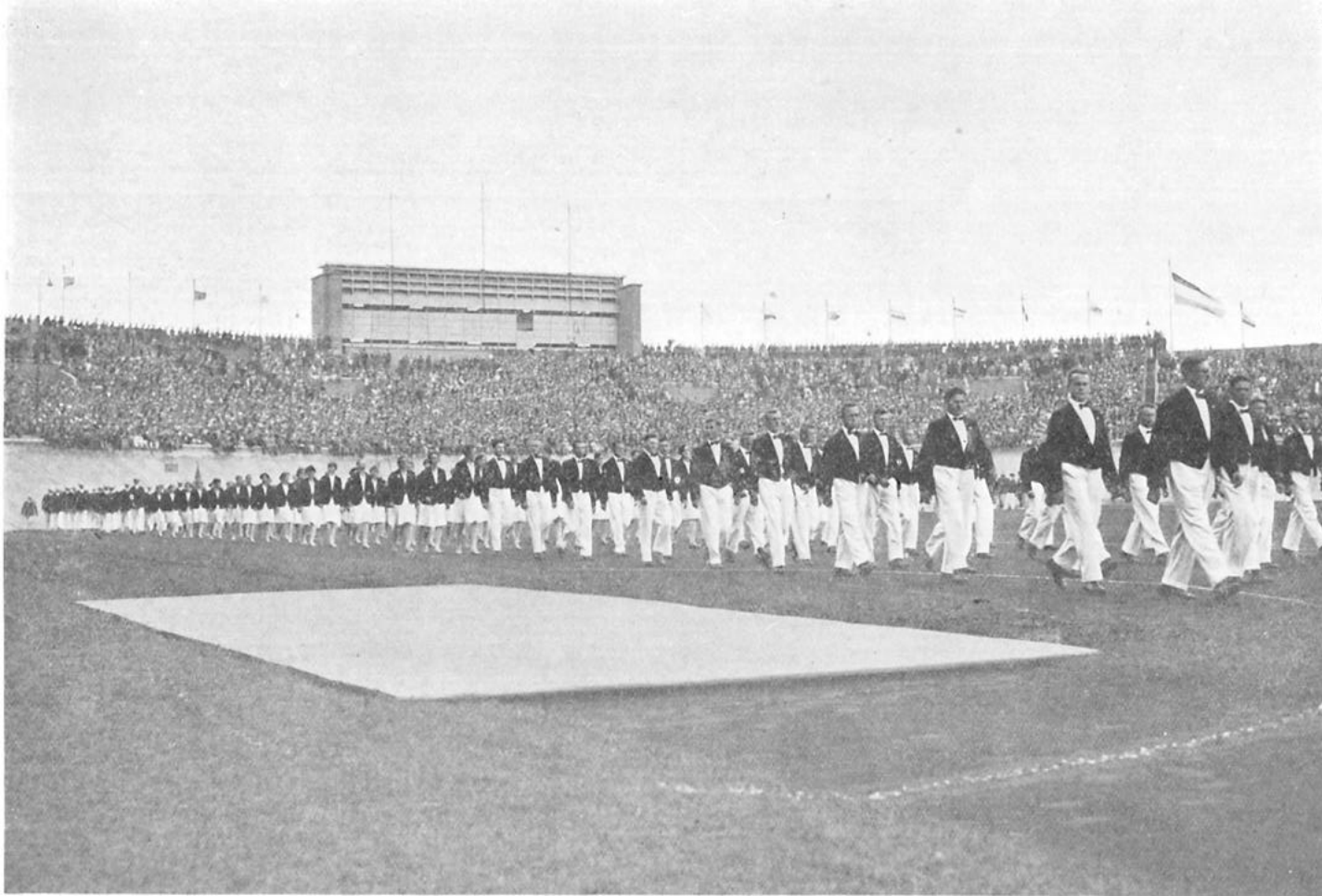
The march-past of the participating nations: Canada.



The march-past of the participating nations: Chile.



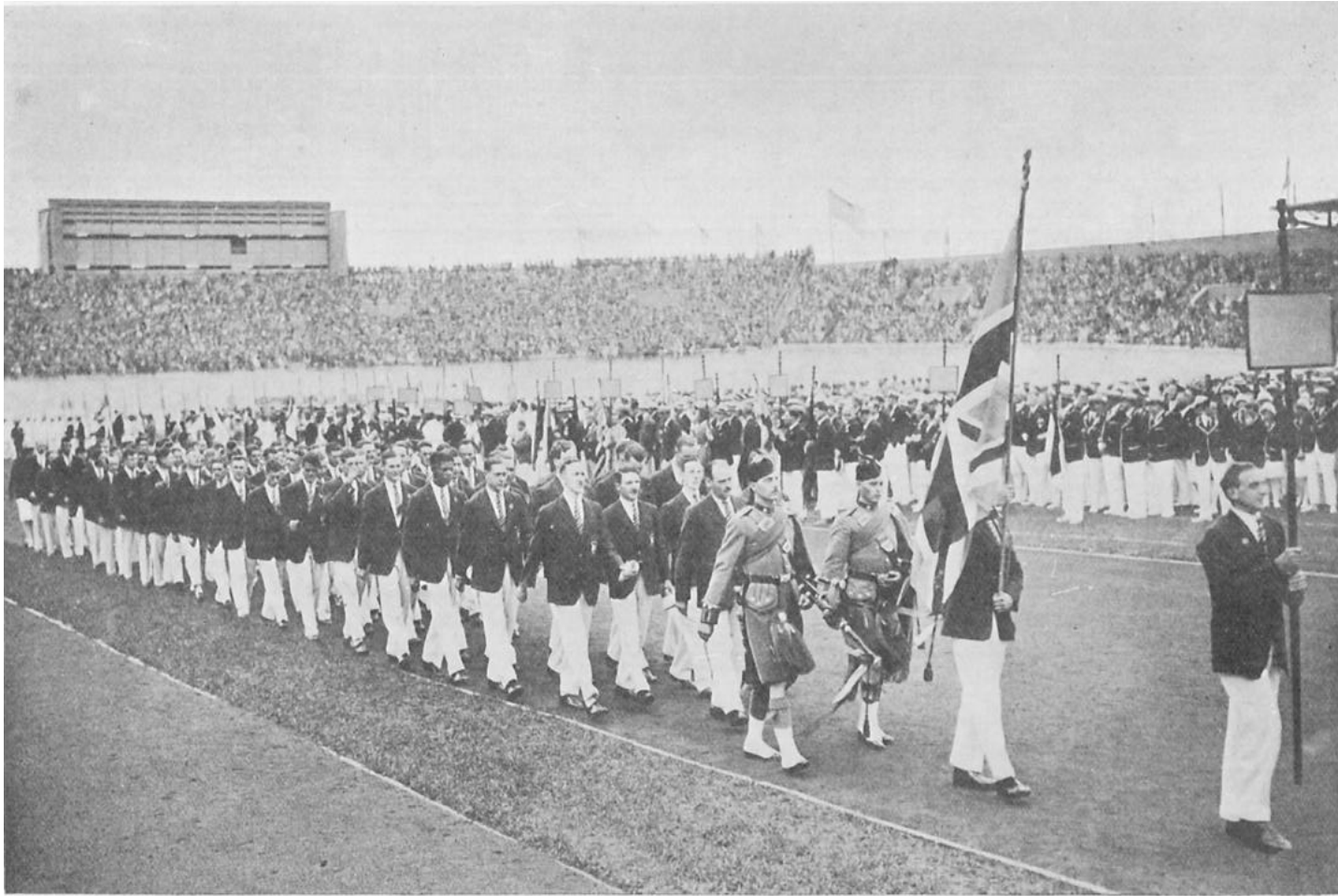
The march-past of the participating nations: Denmark.



The march-past of the participating nations: Germany.



The march-past of the participating nations: Egypt.



The march-past of the participating nations: Great Britain.



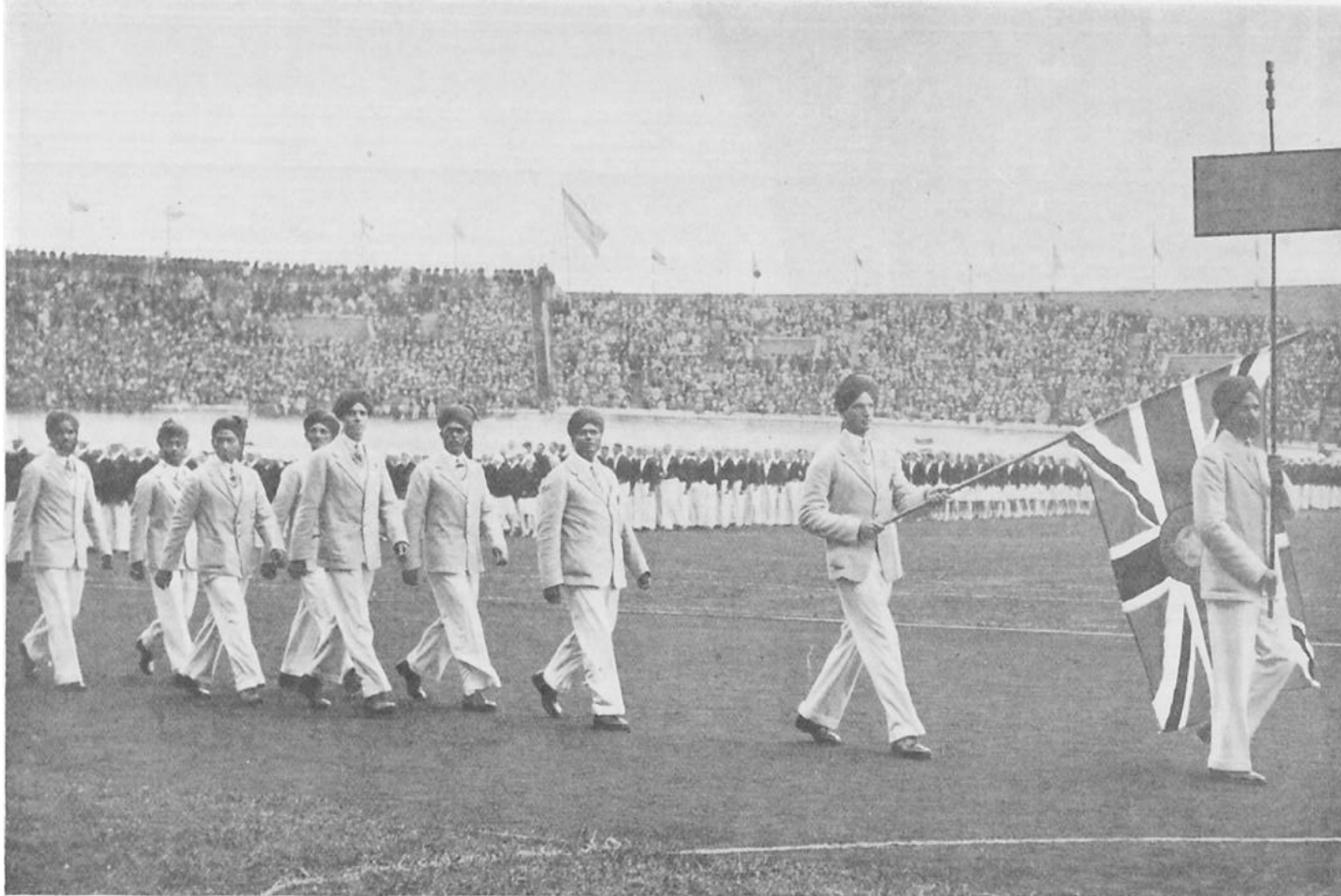
The march-past of the participating nations: Esthonia.



The march-past of the participating nations: Finland.



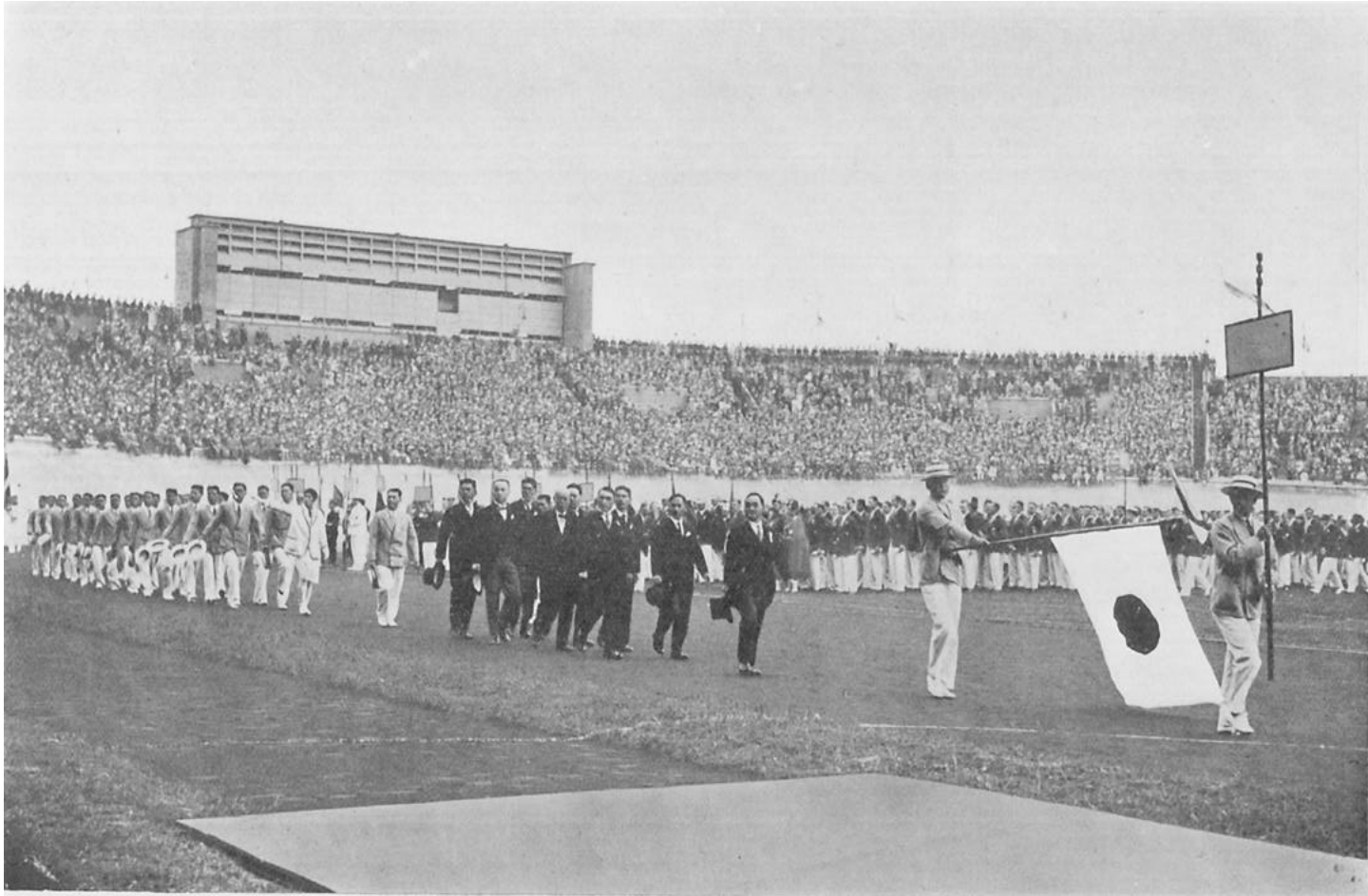
The match-past of the participating nations: Hungary.



The march-past of the participating nations: India.



The march-past of the participating nations: Italy.



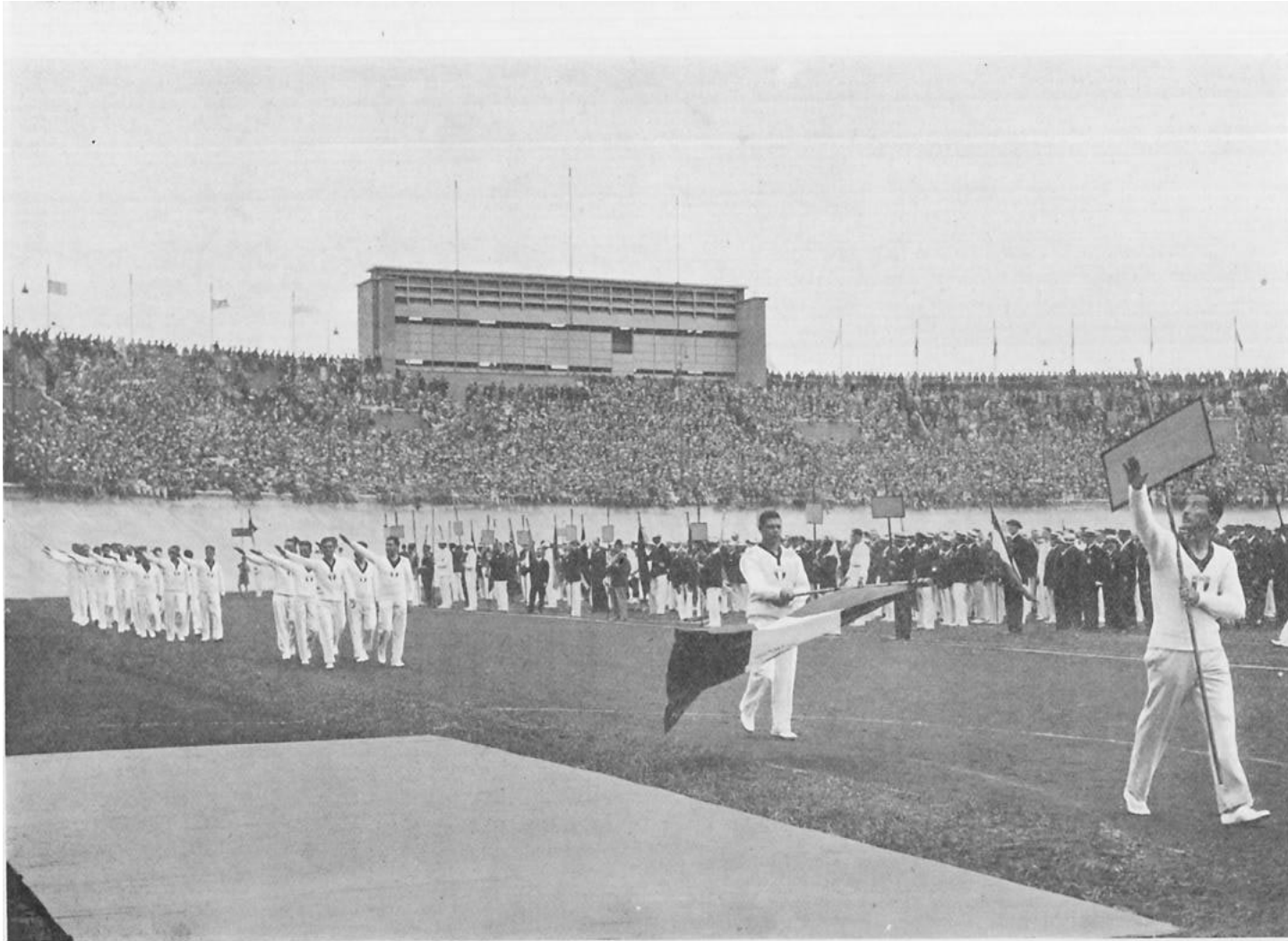
The march-past of the participating nations: Japan.



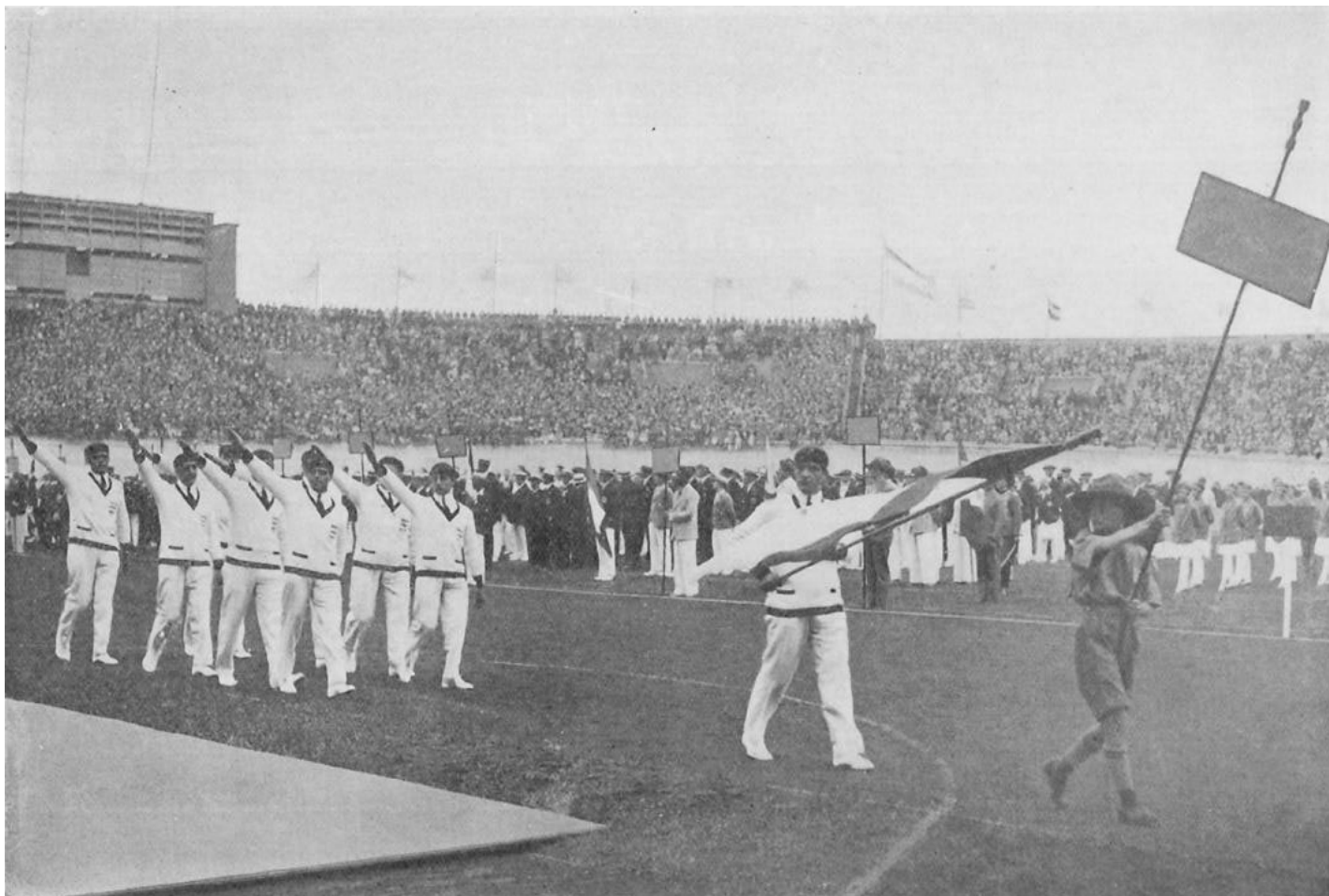
The march-past of the participating nations: Latvia.



The march-past of the participating nations: Luxemburg.



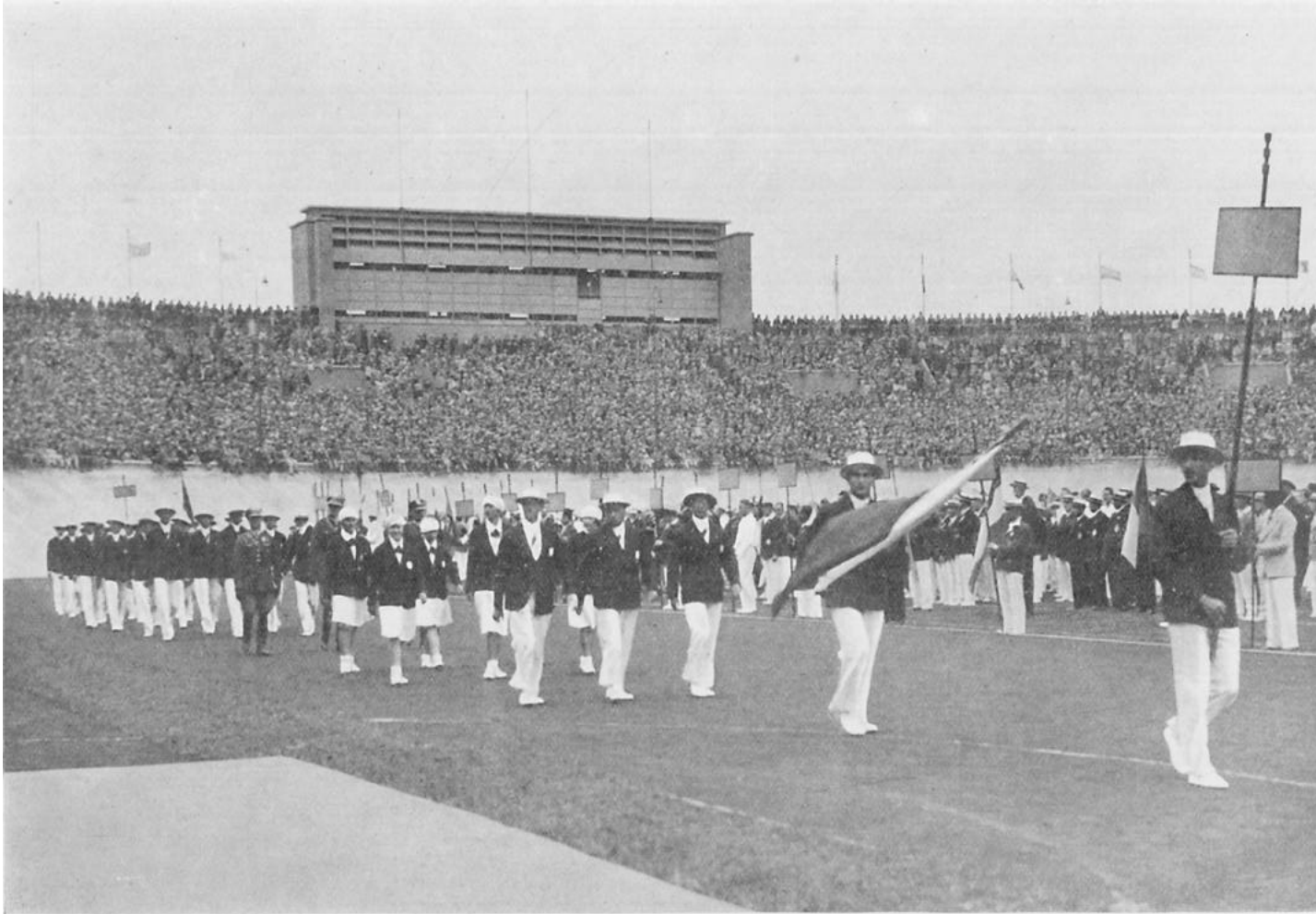
The march-past of the participating nations: Mexico.



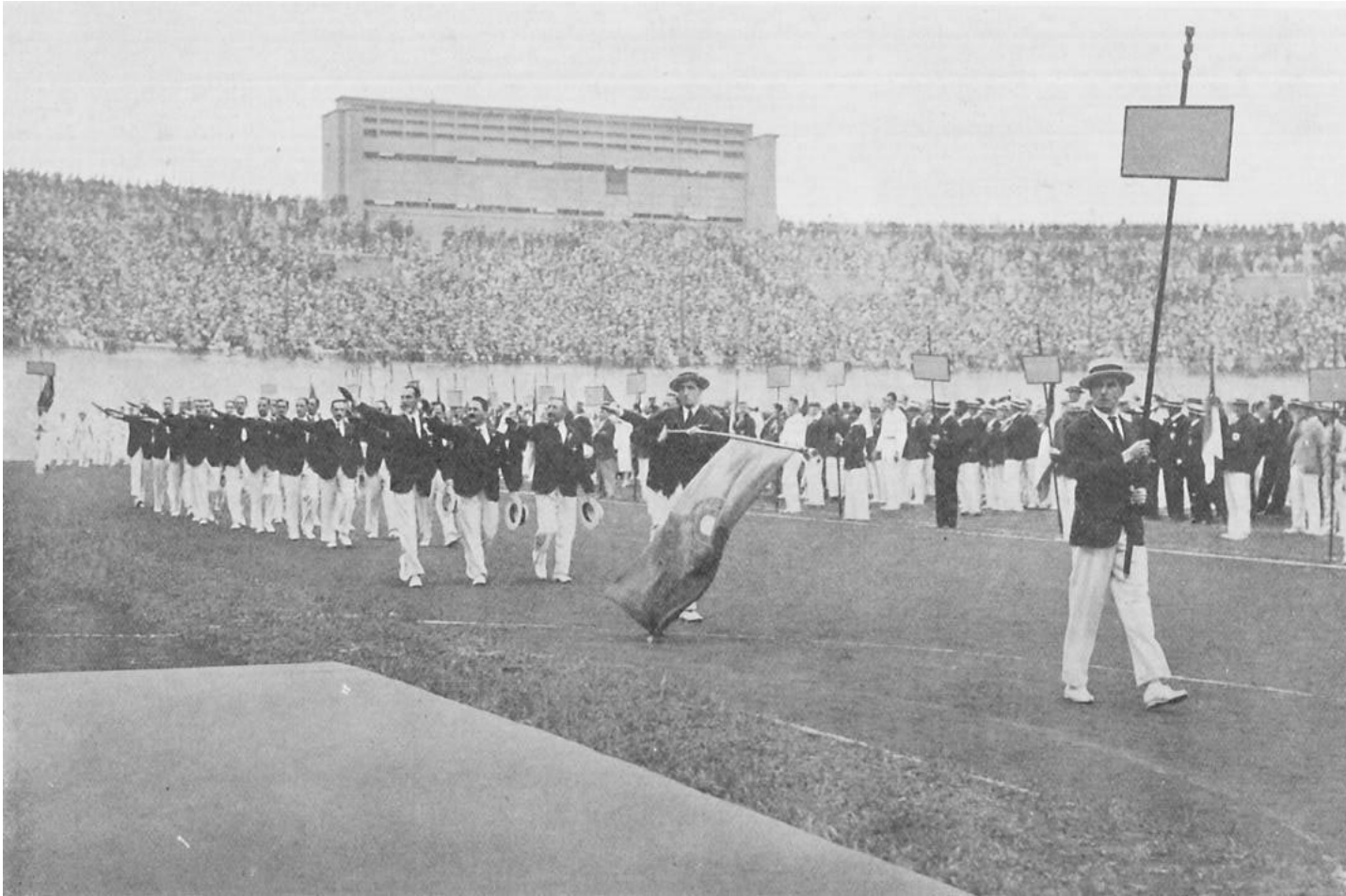
The march-past of the participating nations: Monaco.



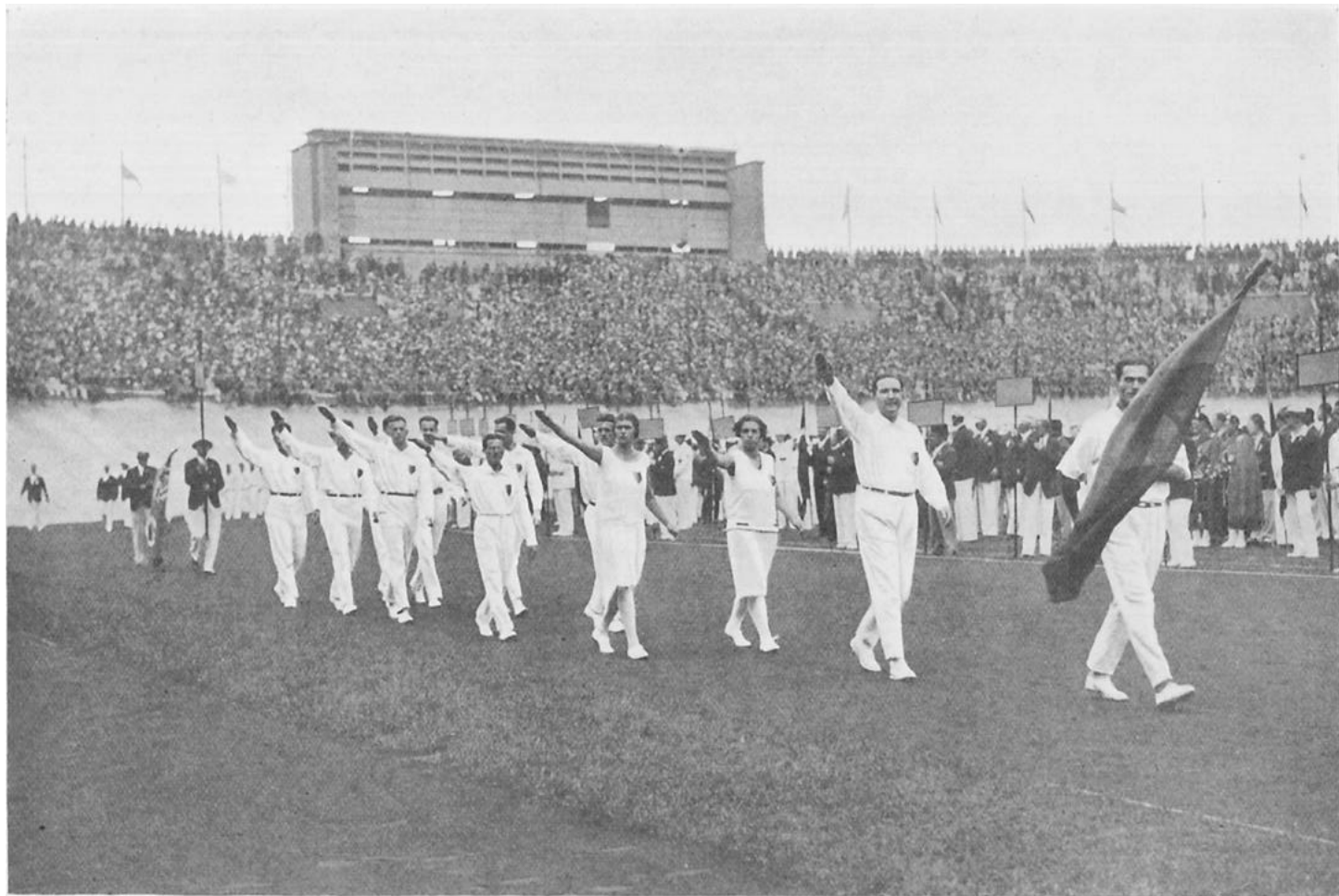
The march-past of the participating nations: Norway.



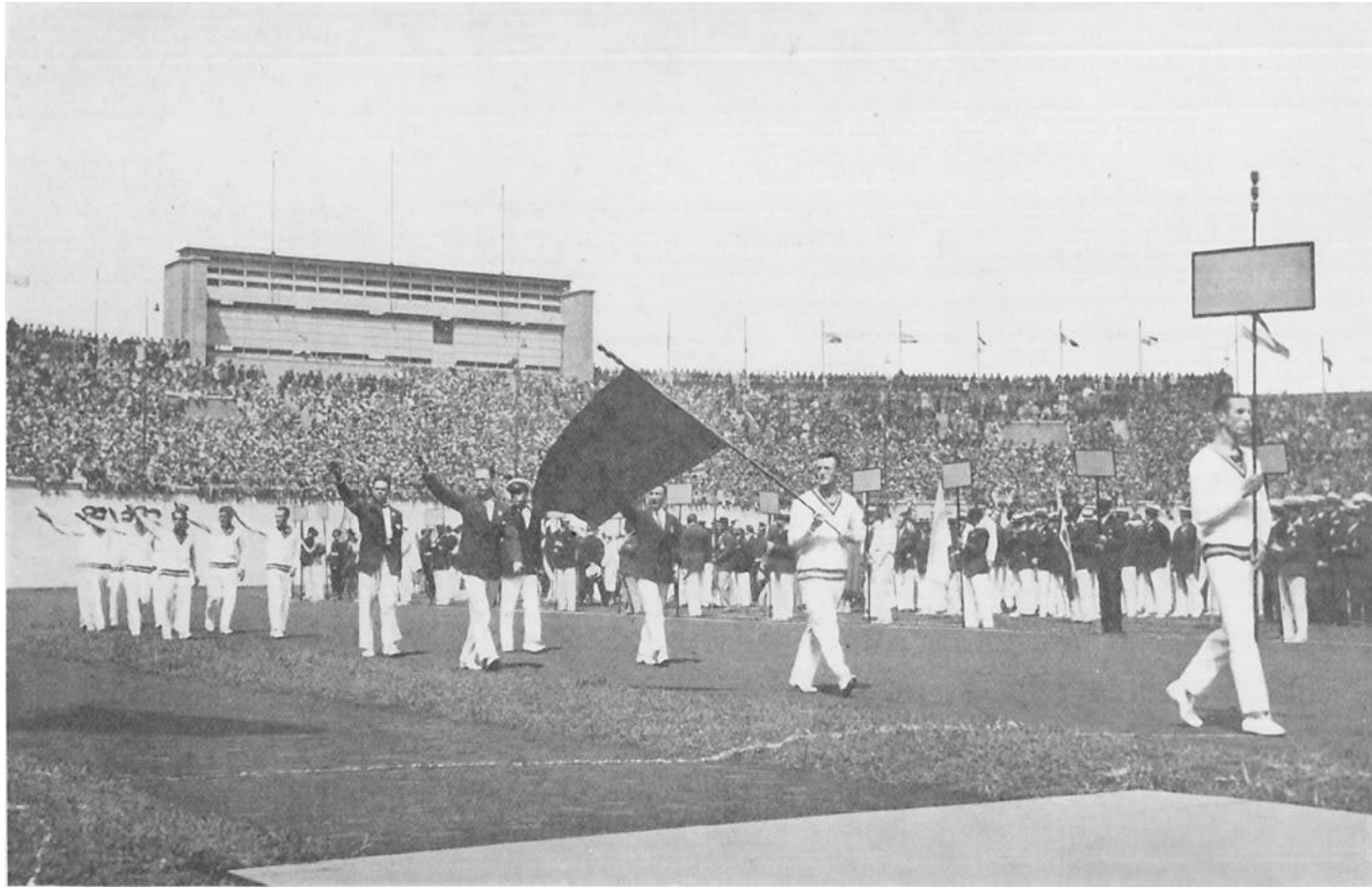
The march-past of the participating nations: Poland.



The march-past of the participating nations: Portugal.



The march-past of the participating nations: Rumania.



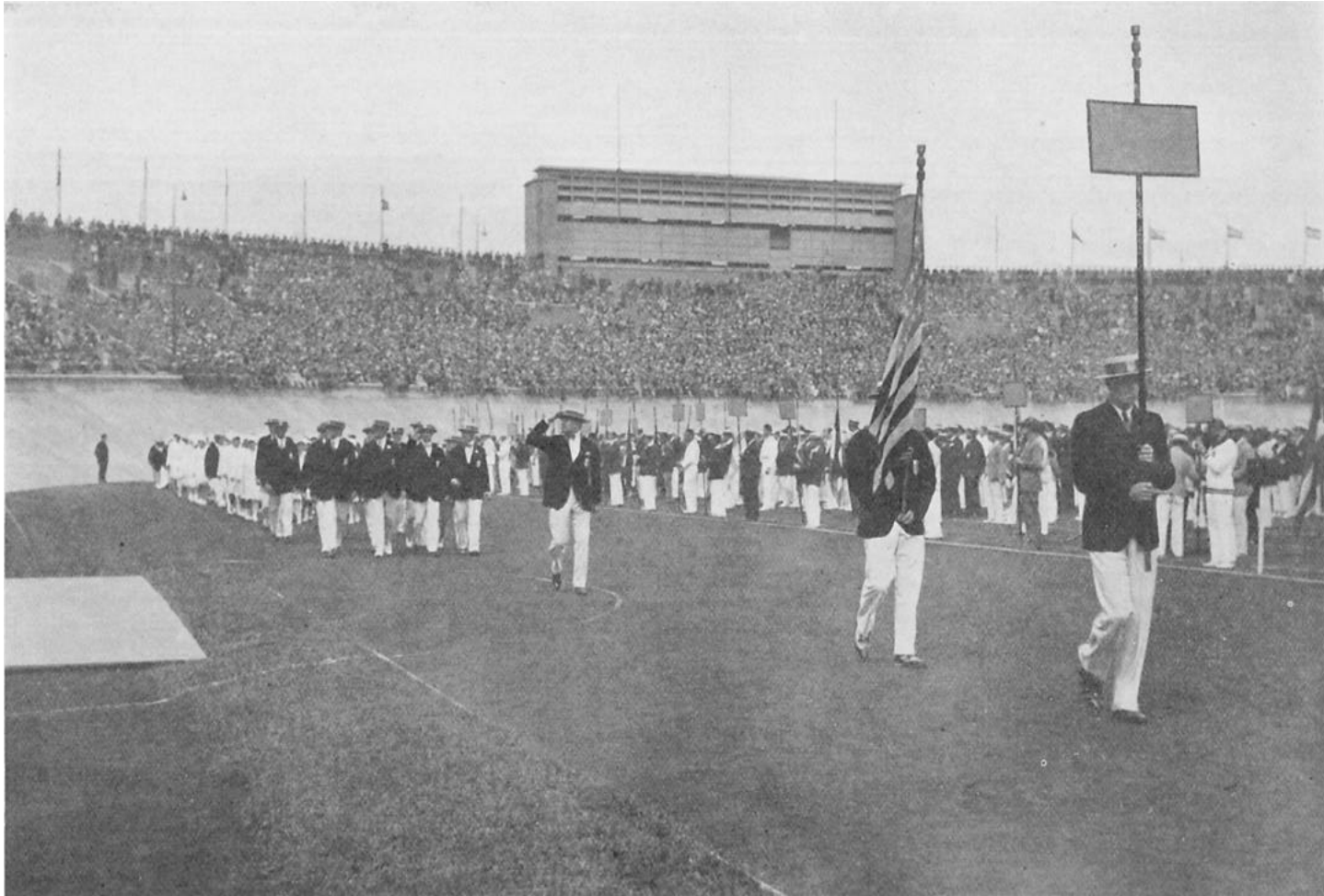
The march-past of the participating nations: Spain.



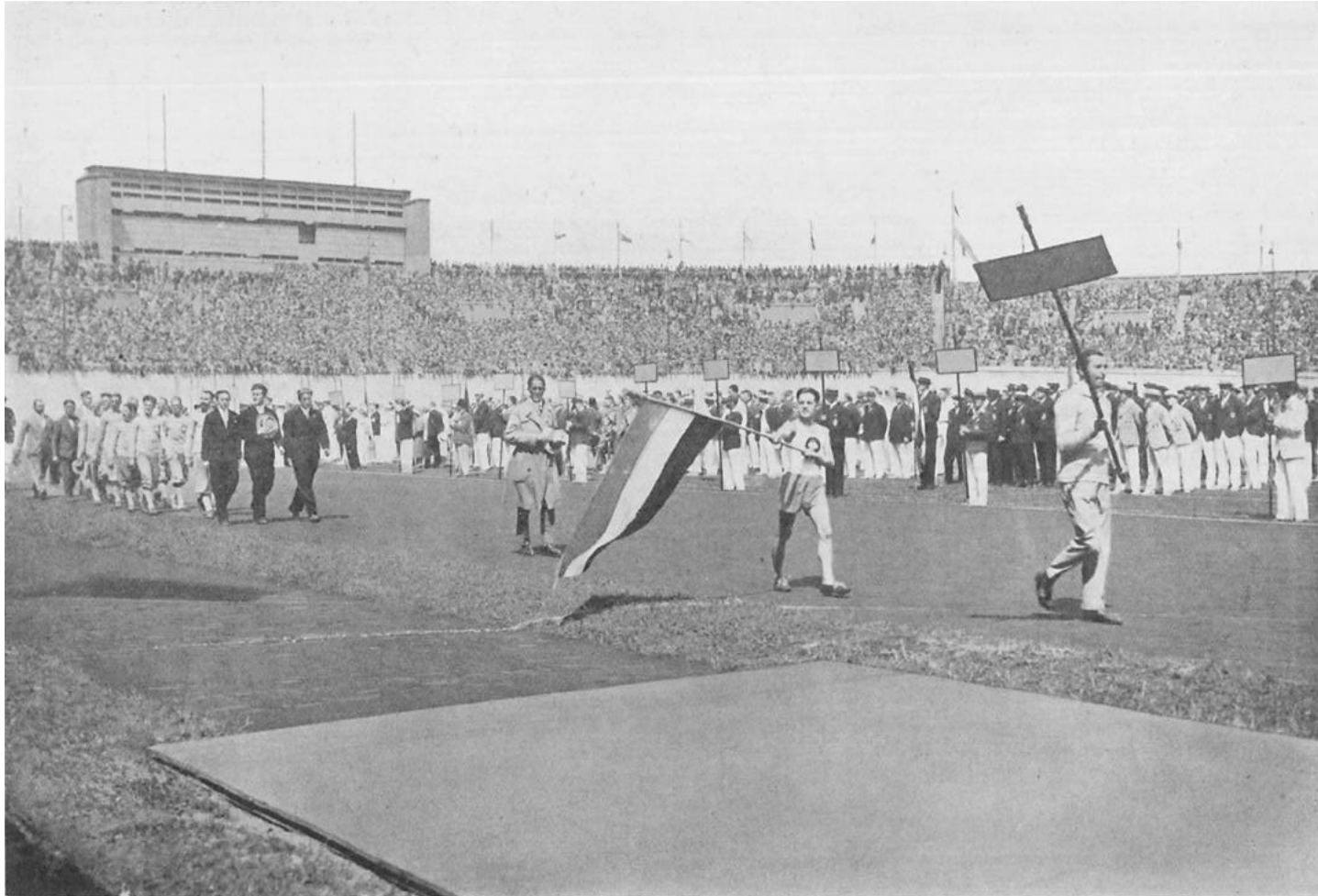
The march-past of the participating nations: Czecho-Slovakia.



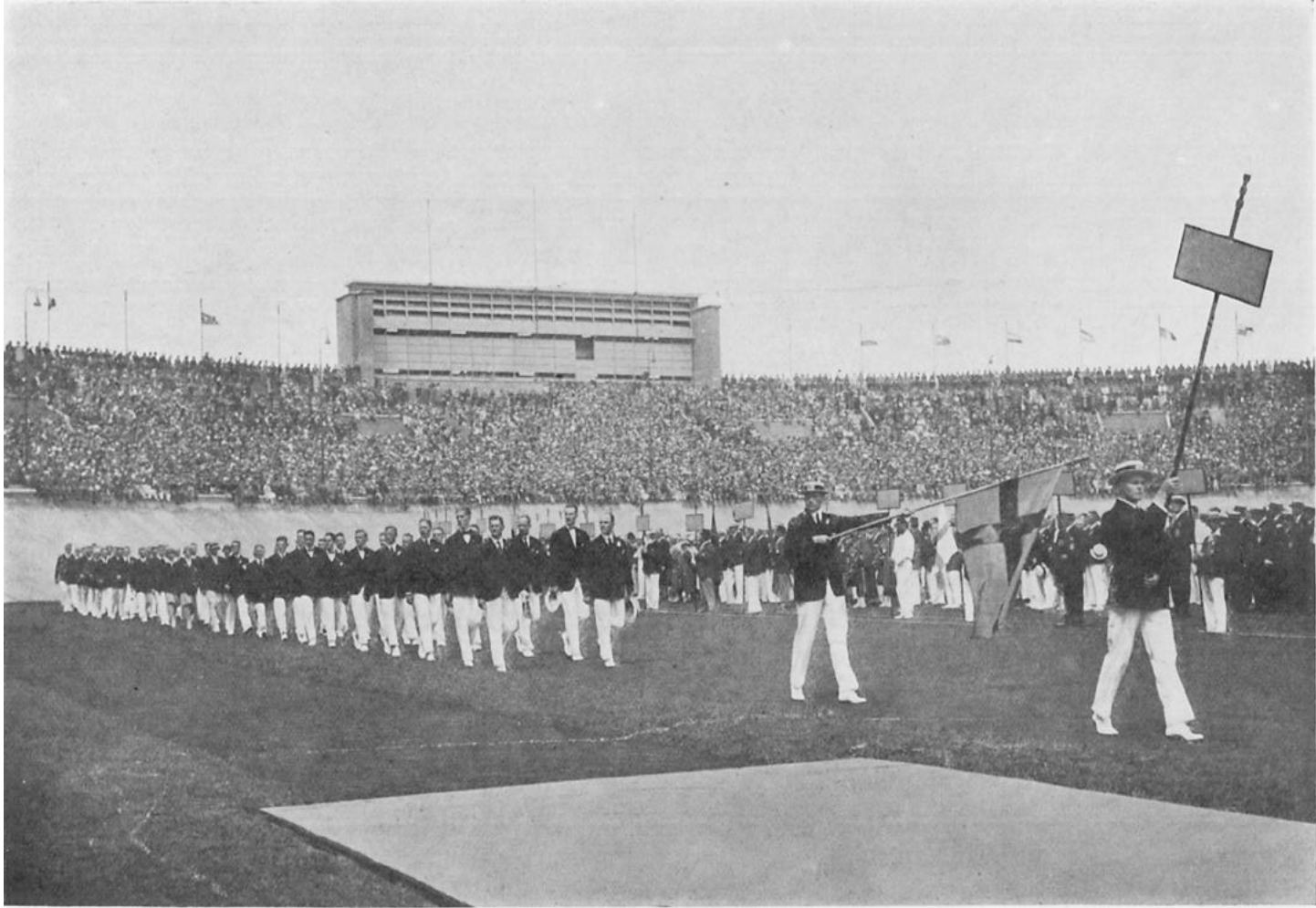
The march-past of the participating nations: Turkey.



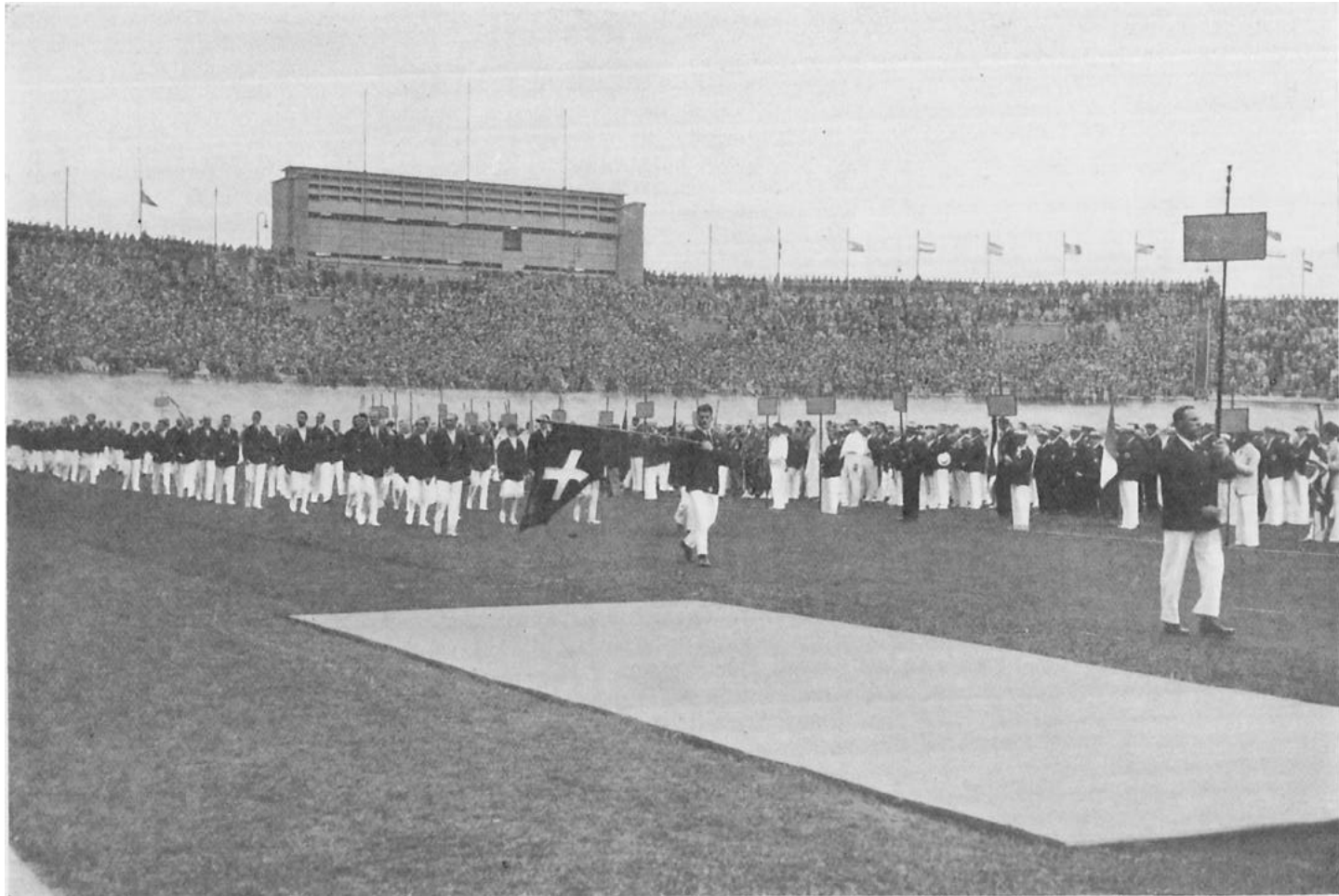
The march-past of the participating nations: United States.



The march-past of the participating nations: Jugo-Slavia.



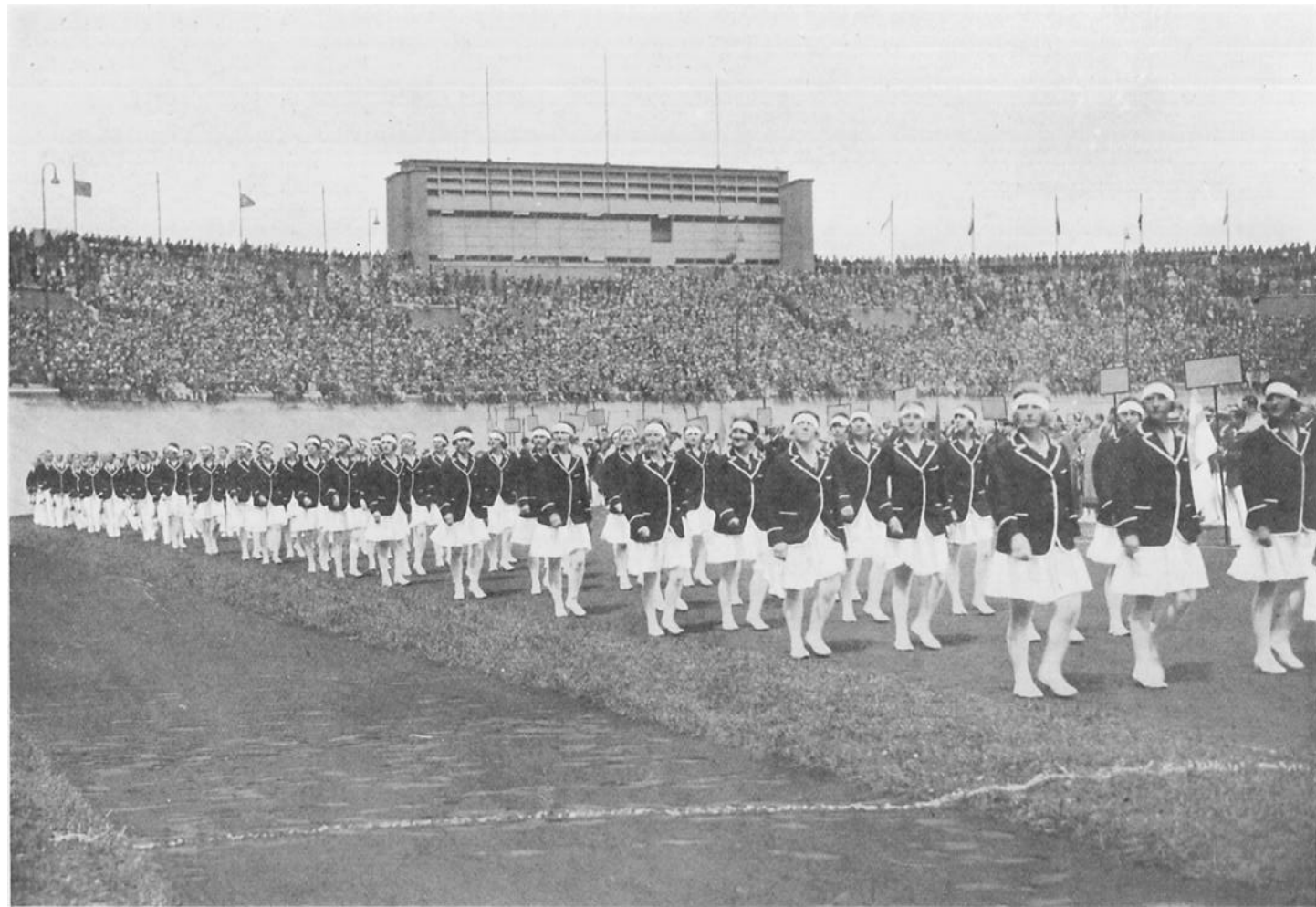
The march-past of the participating nations: Sweden.



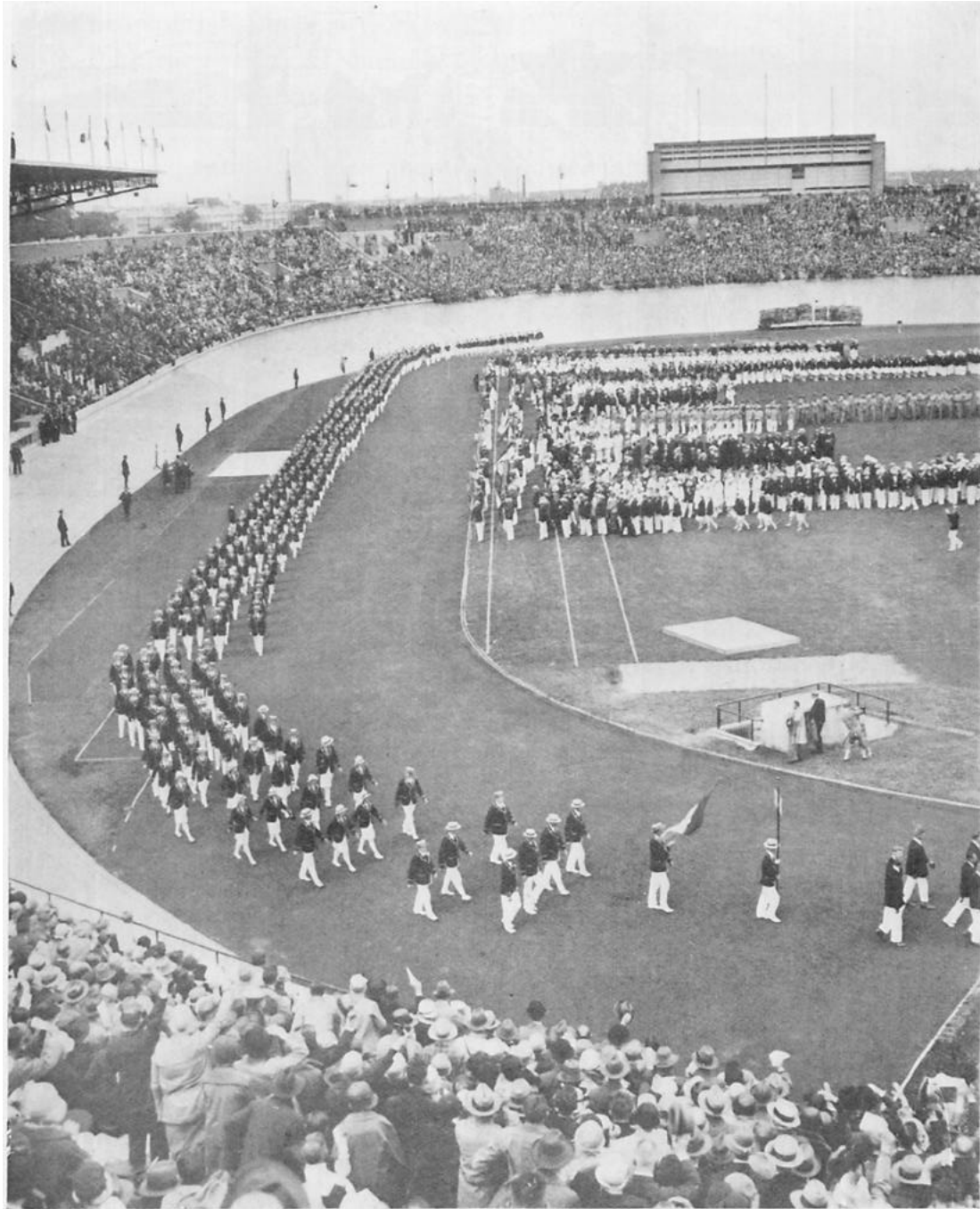
The march-past of the participating nations: Switzerland.



The march-past of the participating nations: Holland.



The march-past of the participating nations: Holland.



The march-past of the participating nations: Holland.



Association Football

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION" *

1. The Federation fosters and governs amateur sport and controls professional football.
2. The players are either amateurs or professionals.
3. Each player registered by an affiliated Association as a professional is recognised as such by the Federation and by all the affiliated Associations.
4. Each player receiving money or taking any advantage above the reimbursement or payment for his account of expenses for dress, travelling, or hotel duly justified, shall be declared a professional.

Under travelling and hotel expenses are to be understood those necessary for the taking part in matches, training or the fact of being a reserve to a team.

It is not allowed to pay to amateurs compensation for broken time excepted in some well circumscribed cases to be fixed by each national Association.

However full compensation for broken time shall never be reimbursed

* Authentic English text of the Fédération Internationale de Football Association.

and it shall not be given in such a way that the player will be tempted to put sport before his work.

The regulations of national Associations concerning this matter shall be previously approved by the Executive Committee, who will take account — the number of days for which the compensation may be given — with the idea mentioned here above and the geographical conditions of each country.

The national Associations are at liberty to allow the above-mentioned limited compensation for broken time or not.

5. A player may receive at the expense of his club the advices of a coach or trainer, the cares of masseurs or specialists for his training or when he is injured.

In case of accident he may benefit of insurances, the premiums of which have been paid by his association or club. If injured, he may — also when he is not insured or when the insurance might not cover the expenses — receive from his club a pecuniary assistance upon condition of having obtained previously the authorisation from his national Association.

6. Amateur players must deliver for each sum received, a specified receipt and these receipts shall always be at the disposal of the national Association and the Federation.
7. If an amateur is a paid employee of a club or an association, he has to prove at each demand that the services he can render as a player are of no influence upon the estimation of wages paid to him in quality of employee.
8. Each player taking part in a competition for money prizes is a professional.
9. An amateur loses his qualification as such when a decision of his association declares him a professional.

If declaring his wish to become a professional he shall be a professional when his request has been agreed to by his national Association.

10. Whatever might be the status of its players a club shall for being affiliated to one of the Associations of the Federation exclusively be governed by amateurs, and cannot be a source of income for its leaders or for those having advanced capital or money in any form. The money advanced or the subscribed capital however may not claim for more interest than $\frac{4}{3}$ of the official discount of the country per annum.

11. The fact of a player being dealer in sporting articles, does not make him a professional. Before being allowed to play in matches, such a player ought to be in possession of an authorisation from his national Association. This authorisation may only be given when the national Association is convinced that the rules on amateurism have been observed.
12. It is strictly prohibited to an amateur to advertise or to authorise advertisements by means of his name, or by his qualities as football-player
13. It is prohibited to an amateur to authorise a commercial firm to advertise by means of his photo.
- 13a. A professional cannot be reinstated by his national Association as an amateur within a period of one year after the date he has requested to be recognised as an amateur and after having proved that he give up his status of professional.
A player who has become twice a professional cannot be reinstated as an amateur.

RULES ON THE ALLOWANCE OF COMPENSATION FOR BROKEN TIME

EXTRACT FROM THE "OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS" OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION, VOL. 4, NO. 29, SEPTEMBER 16TH 1927.

ARTICLE 4 (Regulations) says:

It is not allowed to pay compensation for broken time excepted in some well circumscribed cases fixed by each national Association.

However, full compensation for broken time, shall never be reimbursed and it shall not be given in such a way that the player will be tempted to put sport before his work.

The regulation of national Associations concerning this matter shall be previously approved by the Executive Committee, who will take account in fixing the number of days for which the compensation may be given, the idea mentioned here above, and the geographical conditions of each country.

The national Associations are at liberty to allow the above-mentioned limited compensation for broken time or not.

The Executive Committee decided to be prepared to consider the regulations of the national Associations on this subject if the following rules were observed.

1. The demands must be made to the national Associations by the players personally, and be accompanied by all the necessary proofs and documents.
2. The national Associations must keep records of the full name and residences of the players allowed to receive partial compensation for broken time, the amounts which they have received and on which dates. These records must be put at the disposal of the Executive Committee at once after its request.
3. Maximum indemnity. Unmarried players supporting their family and married players shall receive 90 per cent of their wages at the maximum, the limit for unmarried players is fixed at 75 per cent of their wages.
4. The indemnity may be given exceptionally for playing international matches, and final competitions for a national championship, or a national trophy, (for instance, final and semi-finals of national cup competitions). The Executive Committee will decide in each case what is to be considered as the final competition of a national championship or a national trophy.
Excluded will be international interclubmatches and district league championships.
5. Maximum number of days. The Executive Committee will fix for each country the maximum number of days which shall not exceed 20 days in each year.
(When oversea Associations, who are permitted to allow limited compensation for loss of salary send a team to the Olympic Games 1928 at Amsterdam, the number of days of the duration of the voyage to and from Europe may be added to the allowed number of days).
6. The indemnity must be paid directly to the employer.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

President: J. RIMET, France.

Secretary General: C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN, Holland,
67 Nic. Maesstraat, Amsterdam.

NEDERLANDSCHE VOETBALBOND

President: J. W. KIPS.

Secretary: A. J. STAAL, 21 v. d. Spiegelstraat, The Hague.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

L. F. VERWOERD.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION:

K. J. J. LOTSY, Holland.

A. VERDYCK, Belgium.

P. BAUWENS, Germany.

JURY OF APPEAL:

E. E. BUERO, Uruguay.

C. MANNING, United States.

J. RIMET, France.

C. BONNET, Switzerland.

M. FERRETTI, Italy.

M. FISCHER, Hungary.

E. VON FRENCKELL, Finland.

I. SCHRICKER, Germany.

R. W. SEELDRAYERS, Belgium.

C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN, Holland.

OFFICIALS:

Argentine A. J. LESSER, G. REPOSSI, L. MARTINEZ, J. R.
PORTO, S. L. GARCIA, E. J. UHART, F. PARERA,
LARRANDART.

Belgium	F. VAN DER HEYDEN, J. RYMENANS, G. HERMESSE, O. VANKESBEECK, H. SCHWACHHOFER, E. HANSE, O. BOSSAERT, L. LEROY, H. MAECK, R. VAN PRAAG, P. PUTZ, J. LANGENUS, H. CHRISTOPHE.
Chile.....	N. L. DE GUEVARA, C. CONCHA, J. H. LIVINGSTONE.
Dutch East Indies	M. FOLTYNSKI.
Egypt	AHMED FOUAD ANWAR, ALY MOKHLES, YOUSSEF MOHAMED.
France	H. DELAUNAY, R. CHEVALLIER, M. DE VIENNE, R. CAUDRON, J. RIGAL, C. BARREAU, H. JOORIS, L. DOSOGNE, E. FOLLIARD, F. DE ABREW, H. LEHMAN, L. MILHAC, CH. BOULTON, R. COURBOT, P. BEAUSSE, J. J. BLUSSÉ, L. TEN KATE, G. BALVAY, M. SLAVICK.
Germany	F. LINNEMANN, G. BLASCHKE, C. WEINGÄRTNER, F. SPRANGER, A. BIRLEM.
Holland	H. W. H. HERBERTS, L. BOELJON, J. MUTTERS, W. EIJMERS, J. H. DE WOLF, H. S. BOEKMAN, E. G. VAN BISSELICK, H. VUYK.
Hungary	G. BORONKAY, M. IVANCSICS.
Italy	G. VACCARO, L. ARPINATI, G. MAURO, A. GAMA, C. DANI, A. CARRARO.
Jugo Slavia	M. PANDAKOVIC, J. RIBOLI, V. ZANGEB, E. FABRIS, JOKSIĆ, DUBRACIĆ.
Luxemburg.....	N. SCHMIT, J. B. SCHROEDER, M. FLUCHARD, E. SCHILTZ, L. HAMUS.
Norway	P. CHR. ANDERSEN.
Spain	Z. M. DE ACHA, Marquis DE SOMERUELOS, Duke DE HERNACHUELOS, J. FERNANDEZ GARCIA MENDOZA, R. CABOT MONTALT, M. AGUIRRE Y MARTOS, P. ESCARTIN, P. SERRANO, G. COMORERA.
Switzerland	K. GASSMAN, J. SCHLEGEL, M. HENNIGER, P. BUSER, W. BEUTNER, J. BERTSCHINGER, CH. SOMMER, F. GREINER, H. MULLER, J. WALTER, P. RUOFF.

Turkey	R. A. MOUVAFFAK, M. A. CHEREFEDDINE, A. CHEREF.
United States	E. A. SCHROEDER.
Uruguay	F. POLLERI, A. L. MACCIÓ, J. G. USERA BERMÚDEZ, D. LOMBARDI.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: May 27th—June 13th 1928.

Maximum number of entrants:

One eleven from each country and a maximum of 11 reserves.

Number of countries entered: 18. Number of participating countries: 17;
Esthonia withdrew.

SYSTEM OF THE TOURNAMENT.

The tournament will be run on the knock-out system, as is done in competitions for national trophies. Draws will be made for each round. The method of drawing will be decided by the F. I. F. A.

The winners of the final round will be placed first in order of merit, while the losing team in this round will be placed second. The teams which lose the matches next before the final round will meet in an extra match for the third place.

In the event of the number of entrants being 8 or a multiple thereof all teams must participate in the first round. Should there be an odd number of entrants, the draw shall decide which team is to have a bye.

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentine	O. J. DIAZ, A. BOSIO, L. BIDOGLIO, A. HELMAN, F. PATERNOSTER, L. F. WEIHMULLER, J. EVARISTO, S. MEDICI, A. B. ZUMELZU, S. H. CALANDRA, L. F. MONTI, R. ORLANDINI, N. PERINETTI, A. D. CAR- RICABERRY, P. OCHOA, E. GAINZARAIN, M. FERREIRA, D. A. TARASCONI, R. CHERRO, F. A. PERDUCA, R. B. ORSI, S. N. GOMEZ.
-----------------	---

- Belgium J. DE BIE, S. J. M. VERHULST, H. V. B. BIERNA, G. DESPAE, L. VERSYP, H. C. VAN AVERBEKE, A. H. HELLEMANS, G. L. DITZLER, H. M. J. DE DEKEN, A. P. RUYSEVELT, J. DIDDENS, J. MOESCHAL, R. E. M. BRAINE, G. J. DE Vos, P. E. E. BRAINE, B. VOORHOOF, F. VAN HALME, G. BOESMAN, J. LAVIGNE, N. H. HOYDONCKX, J. E. CAUDRON.
- Chile J. IBACACHE PIZARRO, R. CORTES, G. RIVEROS CONEJEROS, V. MORALES SÁLAS, J. LINFORD POMAREDA, E. CHAPARRO ESQUIVEL, A. TORRES CARRASCO, G. SAAVEDRA TAPIA, H. CONTRERAS CANALES, M. BRAVO PAREDES, O. ALFARO SAAVEDRA, A. CARBONELL ALFARO, C. ARIAS VENEGAS, G. REYES OPAZO, C. A. SCHNEEBERGER LEMP, G. SUBIABRE ASTORGA, J. M. OLGUIN FARIAS.
- Egypt M. HASSAN MOUSSA, M. Ezz EL-DIN GAMAL, M. MOKHTAR, M. MOKTAR, M. ISMAIL MOHAMED, C. ZUBEIR, E. S. ISMAIL MOHAMED, A. RIAD, A. MANSOUR, M. SID AHMED, G. YACOUT EL SOURY, A. FAHMI EL HASSANI, A. SOLIMAN, A. R. SAMY, A. E. YOUNIS HASSAN, S. FAHMY ABAZA, M. SHEMAIS, M. MAHMOUD SALEM, A. SALEM, M. ROSTAM, A. E. H. HAMDI.
- France A. A. L. THEPOT, U. WALLET, M. DOMERGUE, J. B. A. H. M. J. CHANTREL, R. DAUPHIN, A. VILLAPLANE, J. DEVAQUEZ, P. G. NICOLAS, H. PAVILLARD, M. A. LANGILLER, L. E. LAURENT, J. CANTHELOU, J. MAIRESSE, J. WILD, M. L. L. BANIDE, J. J. MONSALLIER, M. GOURDON, C. BARDOT, P. G. BERTRAND, H. P. MARC, J. BROUZES, L. HENRIC.
- Germany E. ALBRECHT, K. HEIDKAMP, E. KUZORRA, A. BEIER, H. GRUBER, F. HORN, H. WENTORF, R. HOFMANN, L. HOFMANN, J. HORN AUER, H. KALB, E. NAGEL-SCHMITZ, G. KNÖPFLE, H. WEBER, E. KUTTERER,

- L. LEINBERGER, J. MÜELLER, J. PÖTTINGER, B. REINMANN, S. SCHMITT, H. STUHLFAUTH, P. GEHLHAAR.
- Holland J. DE BOER Jr., P. C. VAN BOXTEL, W. M. BUITENWEG, J. J. G. H. ELFRING, B. J. FREEZE, J. VAN DE GRIEND, G. H. VAN HEEL, A. H. VAN KOL, C. W. KOOLS, G. J. KROM, P. H. MASSY, A. Y. VAN DER MEULEN, L. F. GHERING, J. J. A. F. VAN RUN, F. J. SCHIPPER, H. H. SCHREURS, F. SMEETS, W. TAP, R. VIS, J. G. WEBER, C. P. M. VAN DER ZALM, H. L. B. DENIS.
- Italy E. BANCHERO, V. LEVRATTO, P. PASTORE, G. ROSSETI, A. FERRARIS, E. RIVOLTA, F. GASPERI, A. PITTO, P. GENOVESI, A. JANNI, F. BERNARDINI, S. PIETRIBONI, A. VIVIANO, A. BELLINO, U. CALIGARIS, V. ROSETTA, G. P. COMBI, G. DEPRA, A. BALONCIERI, M. MAGNOZZI, A. SCHIAVIO, V. DEGANI.
- Jugo Slavia G. SIFLIS, M. MIHELČIĆ M. IVKOVIĆ, M. BELESLIN, M. ARSENIJEVIĆ, D. PREMIERL, L. DORGJEVIĆ, I. MARJANOVIĆ, E. PERSKA, S. CINDRIĆ, F. GILLER, A. BONACIĆ, L. BENCIĆ, N. BABIĆ B. MARJANOVIĆ.
- Luxemburg H. SCHARRY, N. KIRSCH, E. KOLB, P. FEIERSTEIN, B. FISCHER, A. REUTER, R. THEISSEN, M. BECKER, J. KIRPES, F. WEBER, G. SCHUTZ, J. P. WEISGERBER, P. REUTER, J. KOETZ, M. FELLER.
- Mexico J. CARRENO, A. OJEDA, D. MEJIA, C. GARCIS, B. CONTRERAS, A. E. LÓPEZ, E. SOTA, J. F. TERRAZAS, F. ROJAS, P. R. SUINAGA, R. GARZA GUTIERREZ, L. CERRILLA, I. DE LA GARZA, E. GUEVARA, O. BONFIGLIO, H. CERRILLA, N. HERNÁNDEZ.
- Portugal A. FERNANDES ROQUETTE, C. ALVES Jr., J. GOMES VIEIRA, R. SOARES FIGUEIREDO, A. SILVA, C. MATOS RODRIGUES, W. MOTTA FONSECA, J. M. SOARES

- LOURO, V. MARCOLINO DA SILVA, A. MARTINS, J. M. MARTINS, C. SANTOS NUNES, O. MAIA VASQUES DE CARVALHO, A. J. JOÃO, A. RAMOS, J. CONÇALVES TAVARES, R. ORNELLAS, J. SANTOS, L. DOS SANTOS.
- Spain J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI, M. MARCULETA BARBERIA, L. REGUEIRO PAGOLA, J. QUINCOCES LOPEZ, J. M. JAUREGUI LAGUNAS, L. IRURETAGOYENA AYESTARAN, A. MARISCAL IBEUBA, T. ARIZCORRETA SEIN, F. GAMBORENA HERNANDORENA, A. LABARTA REY, P. VALLANA JEANGUENAT, C. ERRASTI SUINAGA, D. DE ZALDUA ANABITARTE, J. LEGARRETA ABAITUA, A. CONZALEZ DE AUDICANA INCHAURRAGA, M. SAGARZAZU MARTINEZ, I. ALCORTA Y HERMOSO, J. ERRAZQUIN AUMAS, J. IZAGUIRRE GOENA, A. VILLAVERDE LLANOS, F. BIENZOBAS OCARIZ, R. BILBAO ECHEVARRIA.
- Switzerland F. SÉCHEHAYE, P. STURZENEGGER, R. RAMSEYER, J. FACCHINETTI, J. ROOMBERG, E. BALLI, R. PASSELLO, M. BALTENSBERGER, P. FÄSSLER, A. FLUBACHER, F. GRÜNEISEN, K. BIELSER, W. WEILER, M. BRAND, M. ABEGGLEN, P. DE LAVALLAZ, E. DE WECK, G. TSCHIRREN, W. JÄGGI, W. JAEGGI, K. PICHLER, W. DIETRICH.
- Turkey S. MOUSLIH, Z. ULVI, I. BURHAN, H. CHUKRI, S. OSMAN, E. ALAEDDIN, O. NAFIZ, Y. LATIF, R. DJEVAD, S. MEHMED, F. KEMAL, D. KADRI, A. NIHAD, M. SABIH, H. BEDRI, R. BEKIR, R. ZEKI, S. ISMET, R. FEYZI, M. CHEVKI.
- United States R. AITKEN Jr., A. COOPER Jr., J. M. CRONIN, J. J. DEAL, J. J. DUFFY, W. FINDLAY, J. A. GALLAGHER, J. P. KANE, R. F. KUNTNER, R. F. LITTLE, J. P. LYONS, J. F. MURPHY, H. C. O'CARROLL, J. A. RUDGE, F. J. RYAN, H. J. SMITH.

Uruguay A. MAZALI, F. BATIGNANI, J. NASAZZI, J. PIRIZ,
P. ARISPE, D. TEJERA, A. CANAVESI, A. CESTIDO,
L. FERNÁNDEZ, J. L. ANDRADE, V. BARTIBÁS, A.
MELOGNO, S. URDINARÁN, J. P. ARREMÓN, H.
SCARONE, P. CEA, R. BORJAS, P. PETRONE, P. ANSELMO,
H. CASTRO, A. CAMPOLO, R. FIGUEROA.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Uruguay.
2nd „ : Argentine.
3rd „ : Italy.



The Uruguay Eleven.

REVIEW OF THE CONTESTS

PRELIMINARY ROUND

Portugal—Chile 4—2. . .

FIRST ROUND	SECOND ROUND	SEMI FINAL	FINAL
Germany .. 4	Germany .. 1	Uruguay ...	Uruguay 1 2
Switzerland 0			
Uruguay .. 2	Uruguay ... 4	Uruguay ...	Uruguay 1 2
Holland ... 0			
Italy 4	Italy 1 7	Italy..... 2	Uruguay.
France 3			
Spain 7	Spain ... 1 1	Uruguay.	Uruguay.
Mexico ... 1			
Belgium ... 5	Belgium ... 3	Argentine.. 6	Argentine 1 1
Luxemburg 3			
Argentine . 11	Argentine .. 6	Argentine .. 6	Argentine 1 1
Utd. States 2			
Portugal .. 2	Portugal ... 1	Egypt..... 0	Uruguay.
Jugo Slavia 1			
Egypt..... 7	Egypt 2	Uruguay.	Uruguay.
Turkey... 1			

FOR THE THIRD PLACE

Italy—Egypt 11—3.

Preliminary Round:

Portugal:		Chile:
A. FERNANDES ROQUETTE	<i>Goal</i>	J. IBACACHE PIZARRO
C. ALVES Jr. } J. GOMES VIEIRA }	<i>Backs</i>	{ V. MORALE SÁLAS { E. CHAPARRO ESQUIVEL
C. MATOS RODRIGUES } A. SILVA } R. SOARES FIGUEIREDO }	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ A. TORRES CARRASCO { G. SAAVEDRA TAPIA { H. CONTRERAS CANALES
J. M. MARTINS } A. MARTINS } V. MARCOLINO DA SILVA } J. M. SOARES LOURO } W. MOTTA FONSECA }	<i>Forwards</i>	{ C. A. SCHNEEBERGER LEMP { O. ALFARO SAAVEDRA { C. SUBIABRE ASTORGA { A. CARBONELL ALFARO { J. M. OLGUIN FARIAS

Referee: YOUSSEF MOHAMED (Egypt).

Linesmen: R. VAN PRAAG (Belgium), L. HAMUS (Luxemburg).

Half-time: 2—2. *Result:* 4—2.

1st Round:

Germany:		Switzerland:
H. STUHLFAUTH	<i>Goal</i>	F. SÉCHEHAYE
H. WEBER } A. BEIER }	<i>Backs</i>	{ W. WEILER { R. RAMSEYER
L. LEINBERGER } H. KALB } G. KNÖPFLE }	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ P. DE LAVALLAZ { K. PICHLER { P. FÄSSLER
L. HOFMANN } J. HORNAUER } J. PÖTTINGER } R. HOFMANN } E. ALBRECHT }	<i>Forwards</i>	{ G. TSCHIRREN { W. JAEGGI { W. DIETRICH { M. ABEGGLEN { E. BALLI

Referee: W. EIJMERS, (Holland).

Linesmen: H. VUYK (Holland), H. MAECK (Belgium).

Half-time: 2—0. *Result:* 4—0.

Uruguay:

A. MAZALI
 P. ARISPE
 J. NASAZZI
 A. GESTIDO
 L. FERNÁNDEZ
 J. L. ANDRADE
 J. P. ARREMÓN
 P. CEA
 R. BORJAS
 H. SCARONE
 S. URDINARÁN

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Holland:

A. Y. VAN DER MEULEN
 H. L. B. DENIS
 A. H. VAN KOL
 P. C. VAN BOXTEL
 P. H. MASSY
 C. H. VAN HEEL
 J. J. G. H. ELFRING
 W. M. BUITENWEG
 B. J. FREEZE
 L. F. CHERING
 J. G. WEBER

Referee: J. LANGENUS (Belgium).

Linesmen: C. DANI (Italy), YOUSSEF MOHAMED (Egypt).

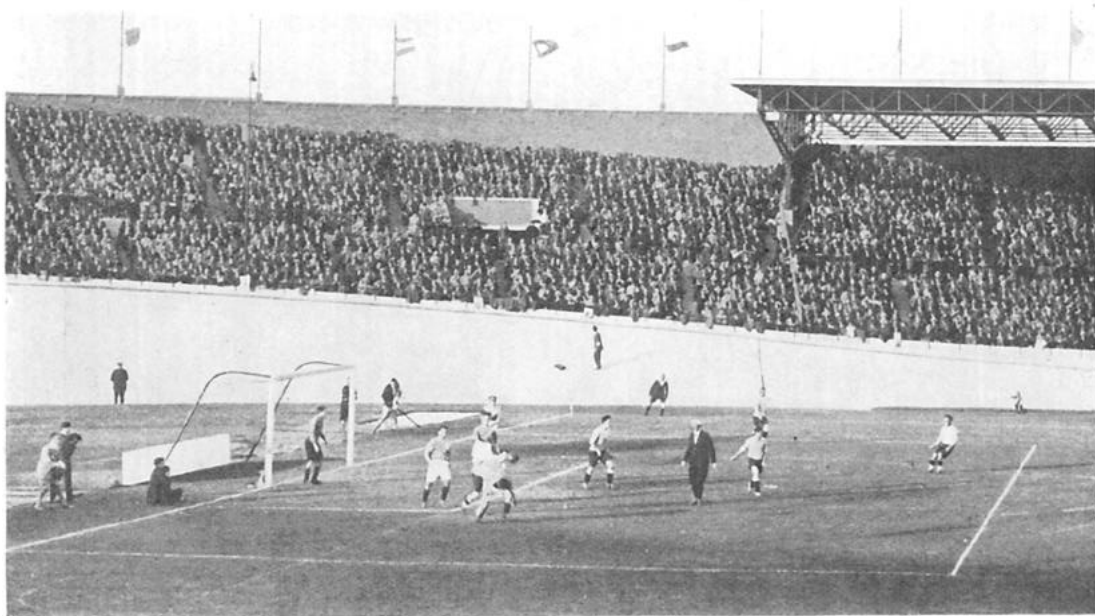
Half-time: 1—0. *Result:* 2—0.



The Dutch Eleven.



An incident in the match Holland—Uruguay.



Holland—Uruguay. An attack on the Dutch goal.

<p>Italy:</p> <p>G. DEPRA V. ROSETTA } U. CALIGARIS } S. PIETRIBONI } F. BERNARDINI } A. JANNI } E. RIVOLTA } A. BALONCIERI } E. BANCHERO } G. ROSSETTI } V. LEVRATTO }</p>	<p><i>Goal</i></p> <p><i>Backs</i></p> <p><i>Halfbacks</i></p> <p><i>Forwards</i></p>	<p>France:</p> <p>A. A. L. THEPOT M. DOMERGUE } U. WALLET } A. VILLAPLANE } R. DAUPHIN } J. B. A. H. M. J. CHANTREL } M. A. LANGILLER } H. PAVILLARD } P. G. NICOLAS } J. BROUZES } J. DEVAQUEZ }</p>
---	---	---

Referee: H. CHRISTOPHE (Belgium).

Linesmen: C. WEINGÄRTNER (Germany), A. CHEREF (Turkey).

Half-time: 2—2. *Result:* 4—3.



Italy—France. The French score.

Spain:

J. M. JAUREGUI LAGUNAS	<i>Goal</i>
P. VALLANA JEANGUENAT } J. QUINCOSES LOPEZ }	<i>Backs</i>
A. LABARTA REY } F. GAMBORENA HERNANDORENA } T. ARIZCORRETA SEIN }	<i>Halfbacks</i>
A. MARISCAL IBEUBA } L. REGUEIRO PAGOLA } J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI } M. MARCULETA BARBERIA } L. IRURETAGOYENA AYESTARAN }	<i>Forwards</i>

Mexico:

O. BONFIGLIO
R. GARZA GUTIERREZ
A. OJEDA
L. CERRILLA
P. R. SUINAGA
N. HERNÁNDEZ
C. GARCIS
B. CONTRERAS
E. SOTA
J. CARRENO
J. F. TERRAZAS

Referee: G. BORONKAY (Hungary).

Linesmen: M. FOLTYSKI (Dutch East Indies), E. FABRIS (Jugo Slavia).

Half-time: 3—0. *Result:* 7—1.

Belgium:

J. E. CAUDRON	<i>Goal</i>
J. LAVIGNE } N. H. HOYDONCKX }	<i>Backs</i>
P. E. E. BRAINE } F. VAN HALME } G. BOESMAN }	<i>Halfbacks</i>
L. VERSYP } G. J. DE VOS } R. E. M. BRAINE } J. MOESCHAL } J. DIDDENS }	<i>Forwards</i>

Luxemburg:

H. SCHARRY
E. KOLB
N. KIRSCH
A. REUTER
P. FEIERSTEIN
B. FISCHER
G. SCHUTZ
J. P. WEISGERBER
R. THEISSEN
J. KIRPES
F. WEBER

Referee: L. MARTINEZ (Argentine).

Linesmen: A. CARRARO (Italy), G. COMORERA (Spain).

Half-time: 3—2. *Result:* 5—3.

Argentine:

A. BOSIO
 F. PATERNOSTER }
 L. BIDOGLIO }
 L. F. MONTI }
 S. H. CALANDRA }
 S. MEDICI }
 R. B. ORSI }
 R. CHERRO }
 M. FERREIRA }
 D. A. TARASCONI }
 A. D. CARRICABERRY }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

United States:

A. COOPER Jr.
 J. J. DUFFY }
 H. J. SMITH }
 F. J. RYAN }
 J. P. LYONS }
 R. AITKEN Jr. }
 W. FINDLAY }
 J. J. DEAL }
 R. F. KUNTNER }
 H. C. O'CARROLL }
 J. A. GALLAGHER }

Referee: P. RUOFF (Switzerland),

Linesmen : G. BALVAY (France), M. FOLTYSKI (Dutch East Indies).

Half-time: 4—0. *Result:* 11—2.



The Argentine Eleven (2nd prize).

Portugal:

A. FERNANDES ROQUETTE		<i>Goal</i>
C. ALVES Jr.		<i>Backs</i>
J. GOMES VIEIRA		
R. SOARES FIGUEIREDO	}	<i>Halfbacks</i>
A. SILVA		
C. MATOS RODRIGUES	}	<i>Forwards</i>
W. MOTTA FONSECA		
J. SANTOS	}	
V. MARCOLINO DA SILVA		
J. M. SOARES LOURO		
J. M. MARTINS		

Referee: A. BIRLEM (Germany).

Linesmen: P. PUTZ (Belgium), M. IVÁNCICS (Hungary).

Half-time: 1—1. *Result:* 2—1.

Jugo Slavia:

G. SIFLIS
{ M. BELESLIN
{ M. IVKOVIĆ
{ L. DORGJEVIĆ
{ D. PREMIERL
{ M. ARSENIJEVIĆ
{ F. GILLER
{ S. CINDRIĆ
{ A. BONACIĆ
{ I. MARJANOVIĆ
{ L. BENCIĆ

Egypt:

A. E. H. HAMDI		<i>Goal</i>
S. FAHMY ABAZA	}	<i>Backs</i>
A. SALEM		
G. YACOUT EL SOURY	}	<i>Halfbacks</i>
A. FAHMI EL HASSANI		
A. SOLIMAN	}	<i>Forwards</i>
E. S. ISMAIL MOHAMED		
A. RIAD	}	
M. ISMAIL MOHAMED		
M. MOKTAR		
C. ZUBEIR		

Referee: M. SLAVICK (France).

Linesmen: H. VUYK (Holland), F. SPRANGER (Germany).

Half-time: 2—0. *Result:* 7—1.

Turkey:

Z. ULVI
{ D. KADRI
{ I. BURHAN
{ R. DJEVAD
{ A. NIHAD
{ S. ISMET
{ S. MEHMED
{ E. ALAEDDIN
{ R. ZEKI
{ R. BEKIR
{ S. MOUSLIH

2nd Round:

Germany:

H. STUHLFAUTH
A. BEIER }
H. WEBER }
G. KNÖPFLE }
H. KALB }
L. LEINBERGER }
E. ALBRECHT }
J. HORNAUER }
J. PÖTTINGER }
R. HOFMANN }
L. HOFMANN }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

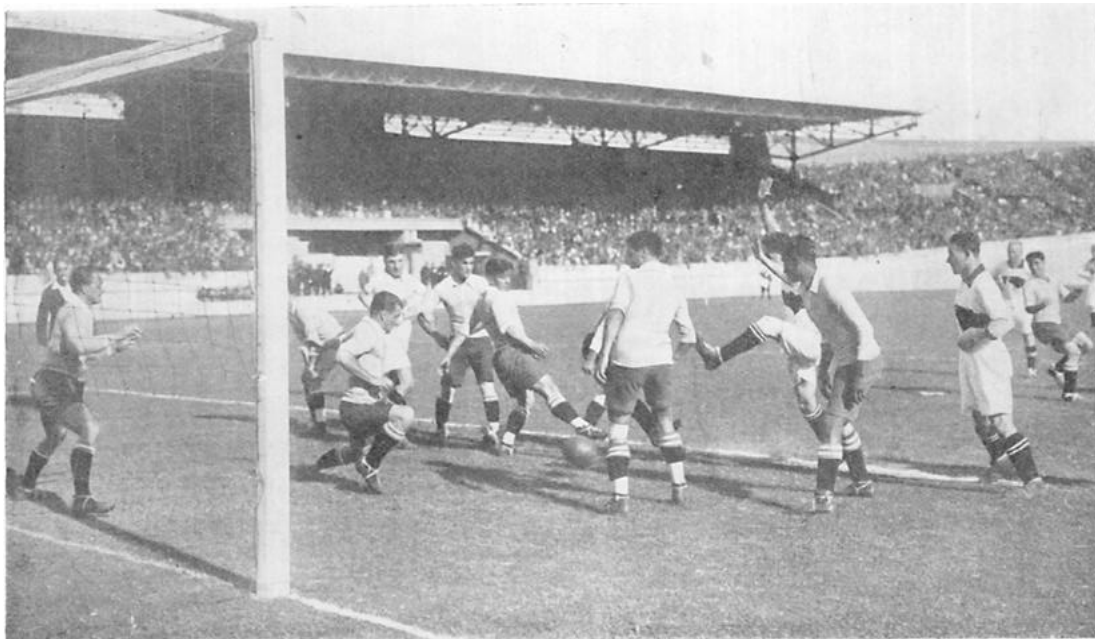
Uruguay :

A. MAZALI
P. ARISPE }
J. NASAZZI }
A. GESTIDO }
L. FERNÁNDEZ }
J. PIRIZ }
A. CAMPOLO }
P. CEA }
P. PETRONE }
H. CASTRO }
S. URDINARÁN }

Referee: YOUSSEF MOHAMED (Egypt).

Linesmen: H. CHRISTOPHE (Belgium), J. H. DE WOLF (Holland).

Half-time: 0—1. Result: 1—4.



Germany—Uruguay. A critical moment before the Uruguay goal.

Italy:		Spain :
G. P. COMBI	<i>Goal</i>	J. M. JAUREGUI LAGUNAS
U. CALIGARIS	<i>Backs</i>	{ D. DE ZALDUA ANABITARTE
V. ROSETTA		
S. PIETRIBONI	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ J. QUINCOCES LOPEZ
A. PITTO		
A. JANNI		
V. LEVRATTO	<i>Forwards</i>	{ A. LABARTA REY
G. ROSSETTI		
A. SCHIAVIO		
A. BALONCIERI		
E. RIVOLTA		
		{ A. GONZALEZ DE AUDICANA
		{ INCHAURRGA
		{ J. LEGARRETA ABAITUA
		{ A. MARISCAL IBEUBA
		{ L. REGUEIRO PAGOLA
		{ J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI
		{ M. MARCULETA BARBERIA
		{ L. IRURETAGOYENA AYESTARAN

Referee: D. LOMBARDI (Uruguay).

Linesmen : P. RUOFF (Switzerland), H. S. BOEKMAN (Holland).

Half-time : 0—1. *Result:* 1—1.

The match Italy—Spain having resulted in a draw, it was replayed.

Italy:		Spain :
G.P. COMBI	<i>Goal</i>	J. M. JAUREGUI LAGUNAS
U. CALIGARIS	<i>Backs</i>	{ D. DE ZALDUA ANABITARTE
V. ROSETTA		
A. PITTO	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ J. QUINCOCES LOPEZ
F. BERNARDINI		
A. JANNI		
V. LEVRATTO	<i>Forwards</i>	{ A. LABARTA REY
M. MAGNOZZI		
A. SCHIAVIO		
A. BALONCIERI		
E. RIVOLTA		
		{ F. GAMBORENA HERNANDORENA
		{ T. ARIZCORRETA SEIN
		{ F. BIENZOBAS OCARIZ
		{ I. ALCORTA Y HERMOSO
		{ J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI
		{ M. MARCULETA BARBERIA
		{ R. BILBAO ECHEVARRIA

Referee: H. S. BOEKMAN (Holland).

Linesmen: R. VAN PRAAG (Belgium), F. SPRANGER (Germany).

Half-time: 4—0. *Result:* 7—1.

Belgium:

J. DE BIE	}	<i>Goal</i>
A. P. RUYSEVELT		
N. H. HOYDONCKX	}	<i>Backs</i>
P. E. E. BRAINE		
F. VAN HALME	}	<i>Halfbacks</i>
G. BOESMAN		
G. J. DE Vos	}	<i>Forwards</i>
G. DESPAE		
R. E. M. BRAINE		
J. MOESCHAL		
J. DIDDENS		

Argentina :

A. BOSIO
F. PATERNOSTER
L. BIDOGGIO
R. ORLANDINI
L. F. MONTI
S. MEDICI
R. B. ORSI
R. CHERRO
M. FERREIRA
D. A. TARASCONI
A. D. CARRICABERRY

Referee: A. GAMA (Italy).

Linesmen: M. FOLTYNSKI (Dutch East Indies), A. BIRLEM (Germany).

Half-time: 2—3. *Result :* 3—6.

Portugal :

A. FERNANDES ROQUETTE	}	<i>Goal</i>
C. ALVES Jr.		
J. GOMES VIEIRA	}	<i>Backs</i>
R. SOARES FIGUEIREDO		
A. SILVA	}	<i>Halfbacks</i>
C. MATOS RODRIGUES		
W. MOTTA FONSECA	}	<i>Forwards</i>
J. M. SOARES LOURO		
V. MARCOLINO DA SILVA		
A. MARTINS		
J. M. MARTINS		

Egypt:

A. E. H. HAMDI
A. SALEM
S. FAHMY ABAZA
M. EZZ EL-DIN GAMAL
A. FAHMI EL HASSANI
G. YACOUT EL SOURY
C. ZUBEIR
M. MOKTAR
M. ISMAIL MOHAMED
A. RIAD
E. S. ISMAIL MOHAMED

Referee: G. MAURO (Italy).

Linesmen : H. VUYK (Holland), G. COMORERA (Spain).

Half-time: 0—1. *Result:* 1—2.

Semi Final:

Uruguay :		Italy :
A. MAZALI	<i>Goal</i>	G. P. COMBI
P. ARISPE	<i>Backs</i>	V. ROSETTA
A. CANAVESI		U. CALIGARIS
A. GESTIDO	<i>Halfbacks</i>	A. JANNI
L. FERNÁNDEZ		F. BERNARDINI
J. L. ANDRADE		A. PITTO
A. CAMPOLO	<i>Forwards</i>	E. RIVOLTA
P. CEA		A. BALCONCIERI
P. PETRONE		A. SCHIAVIO
H. SCARONE		M. MAGNOZZI
S. URDINARÁN		V. LEVRATTO

Referee: W. EIJMERS (Holland).

Linesmen: G. COMORERA (Spain), M. IVANCSICS (Hungary).

Half-time: 3—1. *Result:* 3—2

Argentina:		Egypt:
O. J. DIAZ	<i>Goal</i>	M. ROSTAM
F. PATERNOSTER	<i>Backs</i>	S. FAHMY ABAZA
L. BIDOGLIO		A. SALEM
J. EVARISTO	<i>Halfbacks</i>	G. YACOUT EL SOURY
L. F. MONTI		A. FAHMI EL HASSANI
S. MEDICI		A. E. YOUNIS HASSAN
R. B. ORSI	<i>Forwards</i>	E. S. ISMAIL MOHAMED
R. CHERRO		A. RIAD
M. FERREIRA		M. HASSAN MOUSSA
D. A. TARASCONI		M. MOKTAR
A. D. CARRICABERRY		C. ZUBEIR

Referee: P. ESCARTIN (Spain).

Linesmen: M. FOLTYNSKI (Dutch East Indies), C. DANI (Italy).

Half-time: 3—0. *Result:* 6—0.



The Italian Eleven (3rd prize).



Referee J. MUTTERS (Holland) with the linesmen and captains from Uruguay and Argentine.

Final:

Uruguay:		Argentine:
A. MAZALI	<i>Goal</i>	A. BOSIO
P. ARISPE	<i>Backs</i>	L. BIDOGLIO
J. NASAZZI		F. PATERNOSTER
A. GESTIDO	<i>Halfbacks</i>	S. MEDICI
L. FERNÁNDEZ		L. F. MONTI
J. L. ANDRADE		J. EVARISTO
A. CAMPOLO	<i>Forwards</i>	A. D. CARRICABERRY
P. CEA		D. A. TARASCONI
P. PETRONE		M. FERREIRA
H. CASTRO		E. GAINZARAIN
S. URDINARÁN		R. B. ORSI

Referee: J. MUTTERS (Holland).

Linesmen: J. LANGENUS (Belgium), A. GAMA (Italy).

Half-time: 1—0. *Result:* 1—1.

The match Uruguay—Argentine having resulted in a draw, it was replayed.

Uruguay:		Argentine:
A. MAZALI	<i>Goal</i>	A. BOSIO
P. ARISPE	<i>Backs</i>	L. BIDOGLIO
J. NASAZZI		F. PATERNOSTER
A. GESTIDO	<i>Halfbacks</i>	S. MEDICI
J. PIRIZ		L. F. MONTI
J. L. ANDRADE		J. EVARISTO
R. FIGUEROA	<i>Forwards</i>	A. D. CARRICABERRY
P. CEA		D. A. TARASCONI
R. BORJAS		M. FERREIRA
H. SCARONE		F. A. PERDUCA
J. P. ARREMÓN		R. B. ORSI

Referee: J. MUTTERS (Holland).

Linesmen: H. MAECK (Belgium), M. FOLTYNSKI (Dutch East Indies).

Half-time: 1—1 *Result:* 2—1.

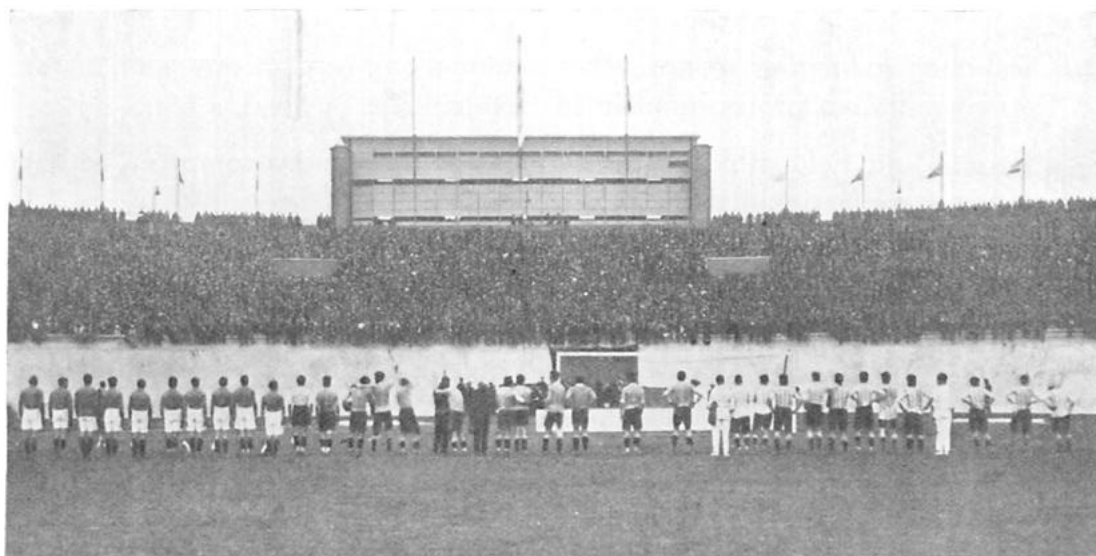
Italy:	<i>For the third place:</i>	Egypt:
G. P. COMBI	Goal	A. E. H. HAMDI
U. CALIGARIS } A. BELLINO } P. GENOVESI } F. BERNARDINI } A. PITTO } V. LEVRATTO } M. MAGNOZZI } A. SCHIAVIO } E. BANCHERO } A. BALONCIERI }	Backs	M. SHEMAIS } S. FAHMY ABAZA } A. E. YOUNIS HASSAN } A. FAHMI EL HASSANI } G. YACOUT EL SOURY } C. ZUBEIR } M. HASSAN MOUSSA } M. ISMAIL MOHAMED } A. RIAD } E. S. ISMAIL MOHAMED }
	Halfbacks	
	Forwards	

Referee: J. LANGENUS (Belgium).

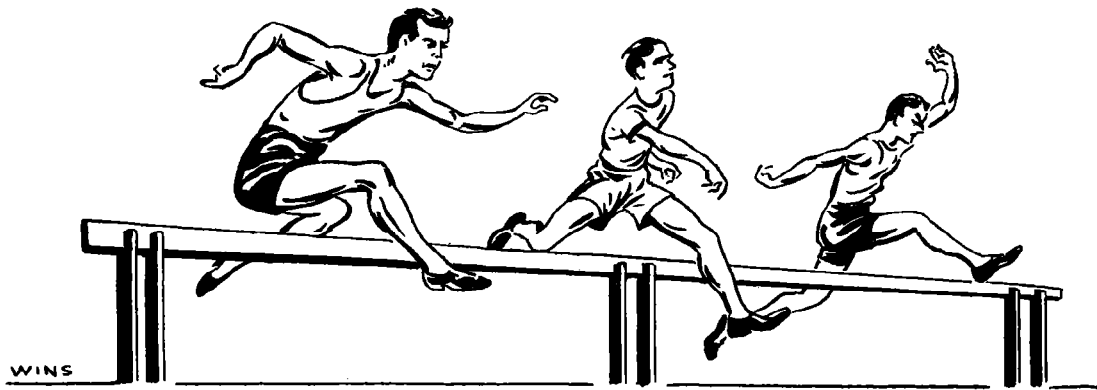
Linesmen: H. VUYK (Holland), M. FOLTYNSKI (Dutch East Indies).

Half-time: 6—2. Result: 11—3.

	<i>Order of merit:</i>	
Uruguay	I	Italy
Argentine	II	Egypt
		III
		IV



From left to right: The winning elevens of Italy, Uruguay and Argentine during the "Cérémonie Protocolaire".



Athletics

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION" *

ACCEPTED BY THE FEDERATION AT ITS CONGRESS IN BERLIN 1913, WITH MODIFICATIONS
MADE AT LYONS 1914, GENEVA 1921, PARIS 1923, AND THE HAGUE 1926.

1. An amateur is one who competes only for the love of sport.
2. Competing for money or any other pecuniary reward in any sport makes the competitor a professional in all sports.
3. In track and field athletic sports one who knowingly competes with or against a professional thereby becomes a professional.
4. In the event of an amateur competing with or against a professional in sports other than track and field athletics, not for money and other pecuniary reward then the Member of the Federation to which the athlete belongs shall be the judge of such competitor's status according to its own rules, and its certificate as to the competitor's status shall be accepted by all other Members of the Federation.
5. One who teaches, trains, or coaches in any sport for money or other pecuniary considerations is a professional except however that so far

* Authentic English text of the International Amateur Athletic Federation.

as competition in his own country and there only is concerned an employee or representative of the state or school or other educational institution who teaches, trains or coaches as an incident to his main vocation or employment, may, or may not, be a professional as the Association of the country of such a person shall decide.

6. Any one who shall have knowingly become a professional shall not be reinstated as an amateur.

As an interpretation of the above fundamental rules, and to be considered as part thereof, the following regulations are set down, and any athlete who violates any thereof shall thereby become a professional :

- a.* An amateur cannot wager, or be interested in a wager, money bet, or stake made in connexion with the athletic competition in which he is to participate.
- b.* An amateur must not compete for any prize or token which cannot be suitably inscribed with some words or letters commemorative of the competition. Prizes must not be of a character which cannot be possessed or retained for a period of the life of the recipient.
- c.* An amateur cannot compete for a prize or token of a value of more than ten pounds, except by consent of the Association of his country.
- d.* An amateur shall not sell, pawn or give away his prizes, and shall hold the same subject at all times to the inspection of the Association of his country.
- e.* An amateur cannot enter or compete in any contest under a name other than his own or one assumed permanently by him for purposes of competition, and registered by him with the Association of his country.
- f.* An amateur cannot issue a challenge or in any manner evidence his intention of competing with or against a professional, of for money or its equivalent.
- g.* An amateur cannot accept or in any manner receive any money or other pecuniary gain in going to, attending, or returning from an athletic meeting, other than his actual outlay for railroad, steamship, sleeping-car fare, and for meals and lodging. Under no circumstances shall the

amount paid for expense money exceed the cost of one first class railway or steamship accommodation, one first class sleeping-car accommodation, and one pound or the equivalent per day for meals and lodging.

- h.* An amateur cannot receive payment for his travelling and other expenses to enable him to take part in competitions abroad, for a longer sojourn than 21 days in all per calendar year spent in foreign countries. Accumulation of these 21 days in two consecutive years cannot be allowed. An extension can be given the athlete by the Association of his country, if he is selected by said Association to take part in Olympic Games or represent his country in matches against another country. The Council of the I.A.A.F. is entitled to make extensions also in other cases if it deems proper. The national associations are responsible for the faithful observance of the above rule and shall keep a complete record of time spent abroad and expenses incurred by their athletes, the record to be laid before the I.A.A.F. if called for.
- i.* Any expense money must be paid, not to the athlete, but to the Association of the athlete's country.
- j.* An amateur cannot accept travelling expenses or payment of any kind for a trainer, rubber, masseur, friend or relative. (Note: This rule does not mean that travelling expenses of trainer and the like cannot be paid, but that such expenses cannot be demanded by or paid to the athlete).
- k.* An amateur cannot, directly or indirectly, accept payment for any loss of time or wages in attending or training for any athletic competition.
- l.* An amateur cannot, directly or indirectly, receive any reward for becoming or continuing as a member of any club or any other athletic organisation.
- m.* An amateur cannot compete for or from an athletic organisation in whose employ he is, or who for compensation renders personal services of any kind to such organisations.
- n.* An amateur cannot sign a contract agreeing to take a professional position in athletics, or to take part in any athletic sports for money.
- o.* An amateur cannot receive any compensation for using the goods or apparatus of any firm, manufacturer or agent, nor shall he allow his name to be used as a means of advertising or recommending the goods of any firm or manufacturer.

In all questions as to the athlete's amateur status other than those in which the Member of the Federation of the country of the athlete has been made the sole arbitrator, the statement of any Member as to an athlete's status is subject to the review and decision of the Federation.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES :

INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION

President: J. S. EDSTRÖM, Sweden.

Secretary and Treasurer: H. KJELLMAN, Sweden.

Correspondence-address:

J. S. EDSTRÖM, Vesteras (Sweden).



The jury of appeal. Second from the right J. S. EDSTRÖM (Sweden), third from the left G. A. Burger (Holland).

KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSCHE ATHLETIEK UNIE

President: P. W. SCHARROO.

Secretary and Treasurer: J. M. HARDEMAN,
Azaleastraat 5, The Hague.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

J. W. MEYER.

DELEGATES OF THE INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION:

S. STANKOVITS, Hungary.

H. J. BARCLAY, Great Britain.

JURY OF APPEAL:

J. S. EDSTRÖM, Sweden.

H. KJELLMAN, Sweden.

H. J. BARCLAY, Great Britain.

G. A. BURGER, Holland.

J. GENET, France.

M. HULBERT, United States.

S. STANKOVITS, Hungary.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina.....	E. URSINI, M. I. FITTE.
Australia.....	M. SPRINGFIELD, M. DUFF.
Austria.....	H. WRASCHTIL, A. UNTERBERG, E. FRIED.
Belgium.....	J. COENEN, J. BOGAERTS, G. LEBRUN, J. MIGEOT, F. WIJDEMANS, B. CHRISTIAENS, N. DIAGRE.
Canada.....	R. KERR, A. S. LAMB, P. J. MULQUEEN, M. M. ROBINSON, F. H. MARPLES.
Chile.....	R. MÜELLER, R. HAMMERSLEY, L. HARNECKER.
Czecho Slovakia..	J. FIKL, J. PLICHTA, V. BRAUN, P. BURES.
Denmark.....	P. MADSEN.
Egypt.....	M. HERMAN.
Esthonia	A. VEISS.
Finland.....	A. EK, U. PELTONEN, O. R. NYLUND, V. TEIVAALA, R. STENBERG.

France	G. JURGENSON, E. GIAT, P. MERICAMP, R. BEAUPUIS, H. MASSON, LATARJET, H. JARDIN, V. JACOB, A. AUDIRAC.
Germany	K. VON HALT, F. MILLER, W. BERGMANN, H. BERGMANN, P. AUST, W. FÖRSTER, F. LANG, H. GOLTZ, F. MAASS.
Great Britain	W. M. BARNARD, E. MOIR, W. C. JEWELL, H. NEWBOULD, C. J. PRAY, A. FATTORINI, D. LYONS, G. HUME.
Greece	P. MANITAKIS, A. NIKOLAIDIS, L. PTERIS.
Holland	D. J. DE VRIES, E. H. HUIZINGA, D. J. WILLINK, W. A. DEENEN, J. A. WIJNMALEN, G. J. M. BÜFF, J. A. LABRUYÈRE, J. H. VERBEEK, J. VAN DER LEE, W. STELLING, F. W. VAN BIJSTERVELD, H. EIKEMA, A. W. HANSEN, W. A. VAN LEEUWARDEN, J. SCHUTTE, J. WESSEL, M. J. ALDEWERELD, W. C. WALBEKKER, A. C. L. MEYER, J. B. WESSELING, J. J. HOOGVELD, A. KAPPENBURG, W. MULDER, P. H. VAN DOESBURG, C. H. TRINES.
Hungary	F. ZUBER, A. SANDOR, E. MOLDOVANYI, G. KÜRTHY, J. PÁSKÁNDY, E. GERGELY.
India	G. D. SONDHI, W. H. BRYANT, B. TURNBULL.
Ireland	E. C. FLEMING, R. J. ROWLETTE.
Italy	V. COSTA, M. CARTASEGNA, L. ARPINATI, E. BRAMBILLA, S. COEN, F. GIONCO.
Japan	G. NOGUCHI, H. IWAHARA, H. TAKENCHI, M. NUZO.
Jugo Slavia	M. DOBRIN, N. BOSKOVIĆ.
Latvia	E. ELSBERGS.
Luxemburg	P. KERGEN.
Mexico	J. MARTINEZ CEBALLOS, T. HERNANDEZ.
Monaco	A. L. A. SCOTTO, F. ROCCHESANI.
New Zealand	T. AMOS, P. J. MC. EVEDY.
Norway	A. O. RIO, S. GUNDERSEN, O. KOLDERUP, N. DAHL.
Philippine Islands	J. FRUITT MAXWELL.
Poland	J. SZKOLNIKOWSKI, F. STERBA, J. WISNIEWSKI, J. BARAN.
Portugal	M. DA COSTA LATINO, P. DURO.
Rumania	G. CARACOSTEA, O. LUCHIDY.
South Africa	J. B. GIBBINS, J. LEED, D. DOIG.
Spain	J. IGUARAN LASA, E. LARA, F. REPARAZ.
Sweden	A. JONSSON, B. EKELUND, R. SJÖBERG, E. LILIE.

Switzerland F. M. MESSERLI, DEPPELER, P. RUEGSEGGER, CH. CHATENAY.
 Turkey G. ADIL, T.FETHI.
 United States J. T. TAYLOR, G. T. KIRBY, R. W. KENNEDY, F. W. RUBIEN,
 A. C. GILBERT, J. B. MACCABE, D. J. FERRIS, P. J. WALSH,
 L. HERRON.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: July 29th—August 5th 1928. Number of events: 27.

Maximum number of entrants:

for individual contests : 4 from each country.

„ team contests : 1 team from each country and a like number of reserves.

„ the Marathon race: 6 from each country.

Maximum number of participants :

for individual contests : 4 from each country.

„ team contests : 1 team from each country.

„ the Marathon race: 6 from each country.

Number of countries entered: 40. Number of participating countries : 40.

16 of the 40 participating countries succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The 100 metres flat race attracted the greatest number of participants viz. 81.

The hammer throwing contest attracted the fewest, viz. 16.

RECORDS.

The following new Olympic and world-records were established:

OLYMPIC RECORDS:

800 metres flat	: D. G. A. LOWE (Gr. Britain) . . .	1 m. 51 ⁴ / ₅ s.
10000 „ „	: P. J. NURMI (Finland) . . .	30 „ 18 ⁴ / ₅ „
Running long jump	: E. B. HAMM (U. States) . . .	7.73 metres
Pole jump	: S. W. CARR („ „ „) . . .	4.20 „
Throwing the javelin	: E. H. LUNDKVIST (Sweden) . . .	66.60 „

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES :

Argentina	100 metres flat,	E. L. ALBE, A. BARUCCO, J. B. PINA.
	200 " "	A. BARUCCO, J. B. PINA.
	800 " "	S. DENGRA, L. LEDESMA.
	1500 " "	S. DENGRA, L. LEDESMA.
	110 " hurdle race,	V. VALLANIA.
	Running high jump,	V. VALLANIA.
	Throwing the hammer,	F. KLEGEN.
	400 metres relay,	E. L. ALBE, A. BARUCCO, J. B. PINA, V. VALLANIA.
	Australia	100 metres flat,	J. A. CARLTON.
200 " "		J. A. CARLTON.
400 " "		C. S. STUART.
800 " "		C. S. STUART, W. M. WHYTE.
1500 " "		G. R. HYDE, W. M. WHYTE.
5000 " "		G. R. HYDE.
10000 " "		G. R. HYDE.
110 " hurdle race,		A. J. WATSON.
400 " " "		A. J. WATSON.
Running hop, step and jump,		A. W. WINTER.
LADIES:		
100 metres flat,		E. F. ROBINSON.
800 " "		E. F. ROBINSON.
Austria	100 metres flat,	H. GEISSLER.
	200 " "	H. GEISSLER.
	400 " "	H. GEISSLER.
	110 " hurdle race,	L. WESSELY.
	Decathlon,	L. WESSELY.
	LADIES:	
	800 metres flat,	J. LAUTERBACH.
Throwing the discus,	E. PERKAUS.	
Belgium.	100 metres flat,	P. BROCHART, J. DUJARDIN, A. GROSCOL, F. ZINNER.
	200 " "	P. BROCHART, J. DUJARDIN, A. GROSCOL, F. PRINSEN.

	400 metres flat,	E. LANGENRAEDT, F. PRINSEN.
	800 „ „	C. BERTHELOOT, PH COENJAERTS.
	1500 „ „	PH. COENJAERTS.
	10000 „ „	J. SERWY.
	Marathon race,	L. P. BROERS, J. LINSEN, J. MARIEN G. STEURS.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	O. LANGENUS, E. VISEUR.
	110 „ hurdle race,	R. JOANNES-POWELL, A. LEPAFFE.
	400 „ hurdle race,	M. SWINNEN.
	Pole jump,	M. HENRIJEAN, R. JOANNES-PO- WELL, G. NOEL.
	Throwing the javelin,	G. ETIENNE, J. HERREMANS.
	Throwing the discus,	F. ZINNER.
	Putting the weight	A. VOS.
	Decathlon,	G. ETIENNE, R. JOANNES-POWELL, G. NOEL.
	400 metres relay,	P. BROCHART, J. DUJARDIN, A. GROSCOL, F. PRINSEN, E. VERKEN, F. ZINNER.
	1600 „ „	PH. COENJAERTS, E. LANGENRAEDT, F. PRINSEN, E. VERKEN.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	E. VAN TRUYEN, S. VERSCHUEREN. A. GALLEMAERS.
	800 „ „	J. SEGERS, I. DEGRANDE.
	Running high jump,	E. VAN TRUYEN, S. VERSCHUEREN, L. STEVENS.
	Throwing the discus,	L. G. PETIT-DIAGRE, J. TOITGANS.
	400 metres relay,	L. G. PETIT-DIAGRE, L. STEVENS, S. VERSCHUEREN, G. VERSCHUEREN, A. GALLEMAERS.
Canada	100 metres flat,	P. WILLIAMS, R. A. ADAMS, J. R. FITZPATRICK, G. B. HESTER.
	200 „ „	P. WILLIAMS, R. A. ADAMS, G. B. HESTER, J. R. FITZPATRICK.

	400 metres flat,	F. W. MAC BETH Jr., A. S. WILSON, J. A. BALL, P. EDWARDS.
	800 „ „	G. B. LITTLE, A. S. WILSON, P. EDWARDS, A. G. WALTER.
	1500 „ „	J. S. WALTER, A. G. WALTER, A. DOEHERTY, D. GRIFFIN.
	5000 „ „	W. E. KIBBLEWHITE, A. H. KEAY, V. S. CALLARD.
	10000 „ „	J. C. MILES, W. T. REYNOLDS, H. WEBSTER, C. BRICKER.
	Marathon race,	J. C. MILES, S. McLELLAN, P. WYER, C. BRICKER, F. HUGHES.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	A. H. KEAY.
	400 „ hurdle race,	W. J. MONTABONE.
	Running high jump,	A. W. MUNROE.
	Running hop, step and jump,	A. W. MUNROE.
	Pole jump,	V. W. PICKARD.
	Throwing the javelin,	D. W. PILLING.
	400 metres relay,	P. WILLIAMS, H. V. WARREN, R. A. ADAMS, J. R. FITZPATRICK, G. B. HESTER.
	1600 „ „	G. B. LITTLE, F. W. MAC BETH Jr., H. V. WARREN, A. S. WILSON, J. A. BALL, P. EDWARDS, S. B. GLOVER.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	F. I. BELL, M. A. COOK, F. ROSEN- FELD, E. M. SMITH.
	800 „ „	F. ROSENFELD, J. THOMPSON.
	Running high jump,	E. CATHERWOOD.
	400 metres relay,	F. I. BELL, M. A. COOK, F. ROSEN- FELD, E. M. SMITH, J. THOMPSON.
Chile	100 metres flat,	O. ALVARADO, R. WAGNER.
	200 „ „	A. HANNIG, R. WAGNER.
	400 „ „	A. HANNIG, V. SALINAS.
	Marathon race,	O. MOLINA, M. I. PLAZA.
	110 metres hurdle race,	A. UGARTE.

	<i>Running long jump,</i>	O. ALVARADO.
	<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	A. MEDINA.
	„ <i>the discus,</i>	H. BENAPRES.
	„ <i>the hammer,</i>	R. BAYER.
	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	O. ALVARADO, A. HANNIG, V. SALINAS, A. UGARTE, R. WAGNER.
Cuba	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	J. E. BARRIENTOS SCHWEYER.
Czecho Slovakia	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	J. BARTL, K. KNENICKÝ, J. VYKOUPIIL.
	200 „ „	J. BARTL, K. KNENICKÝ, J. VYKOUPIIL.
	400 „ „	J. BARTL, J. VYKOUPIIL.
	800 „ „	A. KITTEL, W. SCHINDLER.
	1500 „ „	A. KITTEL, W. SCHINDLER.
	5000 „ „	J. KOSCÁK, K. NEDOBITÝ.
	10000 „ „	J. NEMECKÝ, K. NEDOBITÝ.
	<i>Marathon race,</i>	A. KROF, F. ZYKA.
	<i>110 metres hurdle race,</i>	O. JANDERA.
	<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	F. DOUDA.
	<i>Putting the weight,</i>	F. DOUDA.
	<i>1600 metres relay,</i>	J. BARTL, A. KITTEL, K. KNENICKÝ, K. NEDOBITÝ, W. SCHINDLER, J. VYKOUPIIL.
Denmark	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	L. JÖRGENSEN.
	400 „ „	L. LUNDGREEN.
	800 „ „	A. LARSEN.
	1500 „ „	A. LARSEN.
	5000 „ „	A. PETERSEN.
	10000 „ „	A. PETERSEN.
	<i>Marathon race,</i>	A. MADSEN, H. O. E. OLSEN, G. BACH.
	<i>100 metres hurdle race,</i>	L. LUNDGREEN.
	400 „ „ „	L. LUNDGREEN, H. LARSEN.
	<i>Running long jump,</i>	H. BRÜGMANN.
	„ <i>hop, step and jump,</i>	H. BRÜGMANN.
	<i>Pole jump,</i>	A. NICOLAISEN.

Esthonia	Marathon race,	K. LAAS.
	110 metres hurdle race,	A. ROSENBERG.
	Throwing the javelin,	J. MEIMER.
	„ the discus,	G. KALKUN.
	Putting the weight,	N. FELDMAN.
	Decathlon,	J. MEIMER.
Finland	100 metres flat,	R. MATTILA.
	800 „ „	H. E. LARVA, E. A. PURJE.
	1500 „ „	L. H. HELGAS, A. KINNUNEN, H. E. LARVA, E. A. PURJE.
	5000 „ „	A. KINNUNEN, P. J. NURMI, W. RITOLA, E. A. PURJE.
	10000 „ „	K. MATILAINEN, T. A. LOUKOLA, P. J. NURMI, W. RITOLA.
	Marathon race,	I. KUOKKA, K. Y. KORHOLIN-KOSKI, V. LAAKSONEN, M. B. MARTTELIN, E. RASTAS, V. SIPILÄ.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	O. ANDERSEN, T. A. LOUKOLA, P. J. NURMI, W. RITOLA.
	110 „ hurdle race,	B. SJÖSTEDT.
	400 „ „ „	J. MATILAINEN, E. V. WILÈN.
	Running high jump,	A. I. WAHLSTEDT, P. I. YRJÖLÄ.
	„ long jump,	V. TUULOS, T. TULIKOURA.
	„ hop, step and jump,	E. V. JÄRVINEN, V. J. RAINIO, V. TUULOS, T. TULIKOURA.
	Throwing the javelin,	V. RINNE, A. LAMPPU, P. LIETTU, E. PENTTILÄ.
	„ the discus,	A. L. KIVI, E. KENTTÄ, K. H. TASKINEN.
	Putting the weight,	A. I. WAHLSTEDT, P. I. YRJÖLÄ.
	Throwing the hammer,	E. G. ERIKSSON.
	Decathlon,	A. E. J. JÄRVINEN, M. L. TOPELIUS, A. I. WAHLSTEDT, P. I. YRJÖLÄ.
France	100 metres flat,	G. AUVERGNE, A. CERBONNEY, A. DUFAU, A. MOURLON.

200 metres flat,	A. CERBONNEY, M. DEGRELLE, A. MOURLON, J. MANNAERT.
400 „ „	C. DUPONT, R. FEGER, J. JACKSON, C. R. KROTOFF.
800 „ „	C. BARATON, R. FEGER, P. KELLER, S. MARTIN.
1500 „ „	P. KELLER, S. MARTIN, J. LADOU-MEGUE.
5000 „ „	S. BEDDARI, L. DUQUESNE, R. PELÉ
10000 „ „	S. BEDDARI, H. DARTIGUES, R. MARCHAL, H. LAUVAUX.
Marathon race,	M. DENIS, A. B. EL QUAFI, J. GÉRAULT, G. TELL.
3000 metres steeplechase,	L. DUQUESNE, H. DARTIGUES.
110 „ hurdle race,	R. MARCHAND, G. SEMPÉ.
400 „ „ „	A. ADELHEIM, E. MAX-ROBERT, R. VIEL.
Running high jump,	C. MÉNARD, P. LEWDEN, A. CHERRIER.
„ long jump,	C. ALZIEU, J. FLOURET.
Pole jump,	P. RAMADIER, M. VAUTIER, R. VINTOUSKY.
Throwing the javelin,	E. DEGLAND.
„ the discus,	J. NOËL, R. PAOLI.
Putting the weight,	E. DUHOUR, R. PAOLI.
400 metres relay,	C. AUVERGNE, A. CERBONNEY, A. DUFAU, M. DEGRELLE, A. FISCHER, A. MOURLON.
1600 „ „	C. DUPONT, R. FEGER, J. JACKSON, S. MARTIN, W. WOLLJUNG.
LADIES :	
100 metres flat,	C. CAGNEUX, Y. PLANCKE, M. RADIDEAU, L. VELLU.
800 „ „	S. CUYOT, M. NEVEU, L. BELLON.
Running high jump,	H. BONNS, E. CLOUPET, L. LAUDRE.
Throwing the discus,	L. VELLU.

	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	Y. CARMEN, G. GAGNEUX, M. MARTIN, L. LAUDRE, Y. PLANCKE, L. VELLU, M. RADIDEAU.
Germany.....	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	R. CORTS, H. HOUBEN, G. LAMMERS, F. W. WICHMANN.
	<i>200 " "</i>	H. KÖRNIG, J. SCHÜLLER, HERMANN SCHLÖSKE.
	<i>400 " "</i>	J. BÜCHNER, O. NEUMANN, H. STORZ, R. SCHMIDT.
	<i>800 " "</i>	H. ENGELHARD, F. MÜLLER, O. PELTZER, W. TARNOGROCKI.
	<i>1500 " "</i>	H. BÖCHER, H. H. KRAUSE, O. PELTZER, F. W. WICHMANN, H. G. WICHMANN.
	<i>5000 " "</i>	W. BOLTZE, O. KOHN.
	<i>Marathon race,</i>	P. GERHARDT, G. HOERGER, P. HEMPEL, K. SCHNEIDER, H. STELGES, F. WANDRER.
	<i>110 metres hurdle race,</i>	H. STEINHARDT.
	<i>Running high jump,</i>	W. BONEDER, F. HUHN, F. KOEPKE.
	<i>" long jump,</i>	R. DOBERMANN, E. KÖCHERMANN, W. MEIER, HELMUT SCHLÖSKE.
	<i>Pole jump,</i>	J. MÜLLER.
	<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	B. SCHLOKAT, E. STOSCHEK.
	<i>" the discus,</i>	H. HÄNCHEN, H. HOFFMEISTER, E. PAULUS.
	<i>Putting the weight,</i>	E. HIRSCHFELD, W. UEBLER.
	<i>Decathlon,</i>	H. BARTH, E. HUBER, H. LEMPERLE, W. LADEWIG.
	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	R. CORTS, H. HOUBEN, H. KÖRNIG, G. LAMMERS, J. SCHÜLLER, HERMANN SCHLÖSKE, F. W. WICHMANN.
	<i>1600 " "</i>	J. BÜCHNER, H. ENGELHARD, R. KREBS, O. NEUMANN, O. PELTZER, H. STORZ, R. SCHMIDT.

	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	A. HOLDMANN, H. JUNKER, H. SCHMIDT, E. STEINBERG.
	800 „ „	M. DOLLINGER, E. OESTREICH, L. RADKE, E. WEWER.
	<i>Running high jump,</i>	I. BRAUMÜLLER, E. BONETSMÜLLER, H. NOTTE.
	<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	G. HEUBLEIN, C. MÄDER, P. MOLLENHAUER, M. REUTER.
	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	A. GERHARDT, E. GELIUS, G. GERICKE, A. HOLDMANN, H. JUNKER, R. KELLNER, H. SCHMIDT, E. STEINBERG.
Great Britain....	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	C. W. GILL, J. C. HEAP, J. E. LONDON, W. RANGELEY.
	200 „ „	G. M. BUTLER, C. W. GILL, J. H. HAMBIDGE, W. RANGELEY.
	400 „ „	A. W. GREEN, J. A. TH. HANLON, R. LEIGH-WOOD, J. W. J. RINKEL.
	800 „ „	H. HOUGHTON, D. G. A. LOWE, R. S. STARR, W. G. TATHAM.
	1500 „ „	S. T. ASHBY, R. D. BELL, C. ELLIS, R. H. THOMAS.
	5000 „ „	W. BEAVERS, H. A. JOHNSTON, F. LIGHT, B. C. V. ODDIE.
	10000 „ „	W. BEAVERS, G. C. CONSTABLE, A. T. MUGGRIDGE, J. S. SMITH.
	<i>Marathon race,</i>	S. FERRIS, E. HARPER, H. W. PAYNE, H. WOOD, D. MC. L. WRIGHT, H. J. BIGNALL.
	<i>3000 metres steeplechase,</i>	N. S. BIDDULPH, C. E. BLEWITT, V. E. MORGAN, E. H. OLIVER.
	110 „ <i>hurdle race,</i>	D. M. L. NEAME, Lord BURGHLEY, F. R. GABY, B. LUCAS.

	400 metres hurdle race,	Lord BURGHLEY, F. C. L. CHAUNCY, T. C. LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH, L. R. PERCIVAL.
	Running high jump,	C. T. VAN GEYZEL, C. E. S. GORDON, H. A. SIMMONS, G. TURNER.
	„ long jump,	R. W. REVANS, H. J. COHEN.
	Pole jump,	L. T. BOND.
	Putting the weight,	R. L. HOWLAND, R. S. WOODS.
	Throwing the hammer,	M. C. NOKES.
	Decathlon,	H. FORD.
	400 metres relay,	C. W. GILL, J. E. LONDON, W. RANGELEY, R. A. ROBB, E. R. SMOuha.
	1600 „ „	D. G. CHAPMAN, R. LEIGH-WOOD. J. W. J. RINKEL, D. G. A. LOWE, W. W. CRANER.
Greece.....	100 metres flat,	R. FRANGOUDIS, A. LAMPROU, C. PETRIDES.
	200 „ „	R. FRANGOUDIS, A. LAMPROU.
	400 „ „	E. MIROPOULOS, B. STAVRINOS.
	800 „ „	G. GEORGACOPOULOS, A. MANGOS, B. STAVRINOS.
	1500 „ „	G. GEORGACOPOULOS, A. MANGOS, A. PAOURIS.
	5000 „ „	A. PAOURIS.
	110 „ hurdle race,	E. MIROPOULOS.
	400 „ „ „	E. MIROPOULOS.
	Running high jump,,	A. CARIOFILIS, J. CARIOFILIS.
	„ long jump,	C. PETRIDES.
	„ hop, step and jump,	C. PETRIDES.
	Pole jump,	A. CARAYANNIS, S. BENARDIS.
	Throwing the javelin,	G. ZACHAROPOULOS.
	„ the discus,	D. CARABATIS.
	Putting the weight,	D. CARABATIS.
	Decathlon,	S. BENARDIS.

	400 metres relay,	S. BENARDIS, A. CARAYANNIS, R. FRANGOUDIS, A. LAMPROU, E. MIROPOULOS, C. PETRIDES.
	1600 " "	S. BENARDIS, R. FRANGOUDIS, E. MIROPOULOS, C. PETRIDES, B. STAVRINOS.
Haiti	100 metres flat,	V. A. THEARD.
	200 " "	V. A. THEARD.
	Running long jump,	S. CATOR.
Holland	100 metres flat,	A. F. M. BENZ, M. VAN DEN BERGE, J. BOOT, W. M. HENNINGS.
	200 " "	M. VAN DEN BERGE, H. A. BROOS.
	400 " "	M. VAN DEN BERGE, H. A. BROOS, A. HOOGERWERF, A. PAULEN.
	800 " "	A. HOOGERWERF, A. PAULEN, A. ZEEGERS.
	1500 " "	F. C. DU HEN, W. F. EFFERN, A. ZEEGERS, J. ZEEGERS Jr.



The Dutch ladies team.

5000 metres flat,	P. GERBRANDS Jr., A. KLAASE, A.A. W. WOLF.
Marathon race,	C. GROENEWEG, H. H. LANDHEER, P. VAN LEENEN, T. SPRONG, W. F. VAN DER STEEN, J. VERMEULEN.
110 metres hurdle race,	J. G. BRITSTRA, A. J. KAAAN, A. VAN LEEUWEN, L. SPEL.
Running high jump,	F. C. BUHRMANN, J. H. KAMSTRA, W. F. SCHEFFER, H. N. THESINGH.
„ long jump,	H. DE BOER, G. LAMOREE, A. VAN WELSENES Jr.
„ hop, step and jump,	J. BLANKERS, G. LAMOREE, S. VAN MUSSCHER, W. PETERS.
Pole jump,	F. J. PASMA, A. VAN DER ZEE.
Throwing the javelin,	J. KNOL, J. H. VAN DER LEY.
„ the discus,	G. EIJSKER, J. M. W. B. NOLLEN, G. POSTMA.
„ the hammer,	J. H. DE HEUS, H. KAMERBEEK.
400 metres relay,	A. F. M. BENZ, M. VAN DEN BERGE, H. DE BOER, J. BOOT, H. A. BROOS, W. M. HENNINGS, J. C. DE VRIES, A. VAN WELSENES Jr.
1600 „ „	M. VAN DEN BERGE, H. A. BROOS, A. HOOGERWERF, A. PAULEN, J. PRINS, G. J. VAN RAAD.
LADIES:	
100 metres flat,	E. AENGENENDT, M. BRIEJER, J. H. GROOSS, E. TER HORST.
800 „ „	W. M. C. DUCHATEAU, A. J. MALLON, A. VAN NOORT.
Running high jump,	Y. BUISMA, C. A. GISOLF.
Throwing the discus,	B. J. DEKENS, H. C. MICHAËLIS.
400 metres relay,	E. AENGENENDT, M. BRIEJER, S. A. DEDERT, J. H. GROOSS, G. J. HOOGENDOORN, E. TER HORST, N. W. MUR.

Hungary	100 metres flat,	F. GERÖ, A. HAJDU, J. PAIZS, E. RAGGAMBI.
	200 „ „	F. GERÖ, J. PAIZS.
	400 „ „	M. GERÖ, L. MAGDICS, E. SZALAY, L. BARSY.
	800 „ „	L. MAGDICS, J. MARTON, L. BARSY.
	1500 „ „	J. MARTON, J. BELLONI.
	Marathon race,	P. KIRÁLY, J. GALAMBOS.
	Running high jump,	C. KÉSMÁRKI, F. ORBÁN.
	„ long jump,	T. PÜSPÖKI, L. BALOGH, E. FEKETE.
	„ hop, step and jump,	F. MOLNÁR, E. FEKETE.
	Pole jump,	D. HADHÁZY, J. KARLOVITS.
	Throwing the javelin,	B. SZEPEŠ.
	„ the discus,	C. MARVALITS, E. DANOGÁNY, K. EGRI.
	Putting the weight,	J. DARÁNY.
	Decathlon,	M. FARKAS.
	400 metres relay,	F. GERÖ, A. HAJDU, A. ODRI, J. PAIZS, E. RAGGAMBI, E. SUGÁR, G. ROZSAHEGYI.
	1600 „ „	M. GERÖ, L. MAGDICS, A. ODRI, E. SUGÁR, E. SZALAY, L. BARSY.
	LADIES:	
	Throwing the javelin,	E. RUDA.
India	100 metres flat,	R. BURNS.
	200 „ „	R. BURNS, J. S. HALL.
	400 „ „	J. S. HALL.
	800 „ „	J. MURPHY.
	1500 „ „	G. SINGH.
	5000 „ „	G. SINGH.
	10000 „ „	D. B. CHAVAN.
	110 „ hurdle race,	A. HAMID.
	400 „ „ „	A. HAMID.
	Running long jump,	D. SINGH.
	400 metres relay,	R. BURNS, J. S. HALL, A. HAMID, J. MURPHY.

Ireland	100 metres flat,	D. J. CUSSEN.
	200 „ „	L. D. E. CULLEN, S. LAVAN.
	400 „ „	S. LAVAN.
	800 „ „	G. N. COUGHLAN, N. J. Mc EACHERN.
	1500 „ „	G. N. COUGHLAN.
	3000 „ steeplechase,	G. N. COUGHLAN.
	110 „ hurdle race,	A. F. CLARK.
	Running long jump,	P. ANGLIM.
	„ hop, step and jump,	T. D. PHELAN.
	Throwing the hammer,	P. O'CALLAGHAN.
	Decathlon,	C. O'CALLAGHAN.
Italy	100 metres flat,	G. CASTELLI, F. REISER, E. TOETTI.
	200 „ „	G. CASTELLI, E. TOETTI.
	800 „ „	G. COMINOTTO, E. TAVERNARI.
	1500 „ „	L. BECCALI.
	Marathon race,	R. BERTINI, A. CONTON, G. FERRERA, S. NATALE.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	N. BARTOLINI.
	110 „ hurdle race,	G. CARLINI.
	400 „ „ „	L. FACELLI.
	Running long jump,	V. TOMMASI, E. TORRE.
	Throwing the discus,	A. PIGHI, C. ZEMI.
	the hammer,	C. ZEMI, A. POGGIOLI.
	400 metres relay,	G. CASTELLI, R. MAREGATTI, F. REISER, E. TORRE, E. TOETTI.
	1600 „ „	G. CARLINI, G. COMINOTTO, L. FACELLI, U. VIANELLO, E. TAVER- NARI.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	L. BONFANTI, M. MORASCHI.
		D. POLLAZZO.
	800 „ „	G. MARCHINI.
	Throwing the discus,	P. BORSANI.
	400 metres relay,	L. BONFANTI, G. MARCHINI, D. POLLAZZO, V. VIVENZA.

Japan	100 metres flat,	I. AIZAWA.
	200 „ „	I. AIZAWA.
	10000 „ „	J. NAGATANI, S. TSUDA.
	Marathon race,	J. NAGATANI, S. TSUDA, K. YAMADA.
	110 metres hurdle race,	Y. MIKI.
	400 „ „ „	Y. MIKI.
	Running high jump,	K. KIMURA, M. ODA.
	„ long jump,	M. ODA, C. NAMBU.
	„ hop, step and jump,	C. NAMBU, M. ODA.
	Pole jump,	Y. NAKAZAWA.
	Throwing the javelin,	K. SUMIYOSHI.
	„ the discus,	I. FURUYAMA, Y. OKITA.
	„ the hammer,	Y. OKITA.
	Decathlon,	Y. NAKAZAWA, T. TOKI.
	400 metres relay,	I. AIZAWA, S. INUMA, C. NAMBU, Y. NAKAZAWA, M. ODA, T. TOKI, N. YAMAGUCHI, S. OHSAWA.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	K. HITOMI.
	800 „ „	K. HITOMI.
Jugo Slavia	1500 metres flat,	F. PREDANIĆ.
	Marathon race,	D. STEFANOVITCH.
	Throwing the javelin,	V. MESSNER.
	the hammer,	G. GASPAR.
	Decathlon,	B. KALLAY, P. FERKOVIĆ.
Latvia	5000 metres flat,	S. PETKEVIČS.
	10000 „ „	S. PETKEVIČS.
	Marathon race,	A. MOTTMILLERS, V. CIMMERMANS.
	Throwing the discus,	J. JORDANS.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	S. LIEPING.
	Throwing the discus,	E. KARLSONS.
Lithuania	100 metres flat,	H. SCHWEMMINAS.
	200 „ „	H. SCHWEMMINAS.
	5000 „ „	J. PETRAITIS.

	<i>Running high jump,</i>	A. AKELAITIS.
	<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	V. RAZAITIS.
	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	P. RADZIULYTÉ.
	800 „ „	P. RADZIULYTÉ
Luxemburg	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	F. EYSCHEN, J. MOULIN, G. SCHMIT.
	200 „ „	J. MOULIN.
	400 „ „	F. EYSCHEN.
	800 „ „	L. SCHMIT.
Mexico	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	F. COSTAS, M. GOMEZ DAZA, J. MORAILA.
	200 „ „	F. COSTAS, M. GOMEZ DAZA.
	400 „ „	A. GARCIA, L. ITURBE, J. MORAILA, V. M. VILLASENOR.
	800 „ „	A. GARCIA, L. ITURBE.
	1500 „ „	C. CHAPA.
	5000 „ „	C. CHAPA.
	<i>Marathon race,</i>	A. TERRAZAS, J. TORRES.
	<i>Running long jump,</i>	A. DE GORTARI.
	<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	J. AGUIRRE DELGADO.
	<i>Putting the weight,</i>	J. AGUIRRE DELGADO.
	<i>1600 metres relay,</i>	C. CHAPA, F. COSTAS, A. GARCIA, M. GOMEZ DAZA, L. ITURBE, J. MORAILA, V. M. VILLASENOR.
Monaco	<i>Running long jump,</i>	G. MÉDECIN.
	<i>Decathlon,</i>	G. MÉDECIN.
New Zealand ...	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	A. E. PORRITT.
	200 „ „	A. E. PORRITT
	110 „ <i>hurdle race,</i>	W. G. KALAUGHER.
	<i>Running hop, step and jump,</i>	W. G. KALAUGHER.
	<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	S. A. LAY.
	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	N. WILSON.

Norway	800 metres flat,	O. STRAND.
	1500 „ „	R. JÖRGENSEN.
	Marathon race,	J. STÖA.
	Running high jump,	O. MIDTLYNG, E. TOMMELSTAD.
	„ long jump,	E. AASTAD, A. LENTH.
	„ hop, step and jump,	C. FREDRIKSEN.
	Throwing the javelin,	O. SUNDE.
	„ the discus,	K. ASKILDT, H. STENERUD, J. TRANDEM.
	Putting the weight,	J. TRANDEM.
	Throwing the hammer,	A. STENERUD.
	Decathlon,	C. FREDRIKSEN, C. HAGEN.
Philippine Islands	100 metres flat,	A. GONZAGA.
	200 „ „	A. GONZAGA.
	Running high jump,	S. TORIBIO.
Poland	400 metres flat,	K. BINIAKOWSKI, S. KOSTRZEWSKI,
	800 „ „	Z. WEISS, F. ZUBER.
	1500 „ „	F. MALANOWSKI.
	110 „ hurdle race,	C. FORYS, J. JAWORSKI.
	400 „ „ „	W. TROJANOWSKI.
	Running long jump,	S. KOSTRZEWSKI.
	Throwing the discus,	Z. NOWAK.
	Decathlon,	J. BARAN.
	1600 metres relay,	A. CEJZIK.
		K. BINIAKOWSKI, S. KOSTRZEWSKI,
		F. MALANOWSKI, Z. WEISS, F. ZUBER.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	A. BREUERÓWNA.
	800 „ „	C. KILOSÓWNA, O. TABACKA.
	Throwing the discus,	C. KOBIELXA, H. KONOPACKA.
Portugal	100 metres flat,	J. ARTUR PRATA REBELO DE LIMA.
	200 „ „	J. ARTUR PRATA REBELO DE LIMA.
	3000 „ steeplechase,	H. SANTOS.
	110 „ hurdle race,	J. PALHARES COSTA.

Rumania	100 metres flat,	L. PETER.
	200 „ „	L. PETER.
	Marathon race,	V. CRISTESCU.
	110 metres hurdle race,	L. ALBRICH, O. SCHÖPP.
	400 „ „ „	I. VIRGILE.
	Running high jump,	T. Russu, O. SCHÖPP.
	Throwing the javelin,	O. ROTTMAN.
	„ the discus,	J. DAVID.
	Putting the weight,	J. DAVID, A. FRITZ.
	Decathlon,	C. CSEGEZY, I. VIRGILE, J. HAYDU.
	400 metres relay,	L. ALBRICH, C. CSEGEZY, I. VIRGILE, L. PETER, T. Russu, O. SCHÖPP.
	LADIES:	
	Running high jump,	I. ORENDI.
	Throwing the discus,	B. JIKELI.
South Africa	100 metres flat,	S. J. M. ATKINSON, A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, W. B. LEGG, J. H. VILJOEN.
	200 „ „	A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, H. P. KINSMAN, W. B. LEGG.
	800 „ „	D. R. JACOBS.
	1 5 0 0 „ „	D. R. JACOBS.
	1 0 0 0 0 „ „	D. R. JACOBS.
	Marathon race,	M. J. STEYTLER.
	110 metres hurdle race,	S. J. M. ATKINSON, J. H. VILJOEN, G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH.
	400 „ „ „	A. S. BURTON-DURHAM.
	Running long jump,	J. H. VILJOEN.
	„ hop, step and jump,	J. H. VILJOEN.
	Throwing the javelin,	G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH.
	Putting the weight,	H. B. HART.
	Decathlon,	H. B. HART, J. H. VILJOEN, G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH.

	400 metres relay,	S. J. M. ATKINSON, A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, H. P. KINSMAN, W. B. LEGG, J. H. VILJOEN, G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres flat,	M. R. CLARK.
	Running high jump,	M. R. CLARK.
Spain	100 metres flat,	D. ORDONEZ ARCAUZ, J. SERRAHIMA BOFILL, F. MUNAGORRI ALCORTA, E. CHÁVARRI RODRIGUEZ.
	200 " "	D. ORDONEZ ARCAUZ, J. SERRAHIMA BOFILL.
	400 " "	J. MIQUEL CASAS.
	800 " "	J. MIQUEL CASAS.
	1500 " "	J. MIQUEL CASAS, J. OYERBIDE GONZALEZ.
	5000 " "	J. OYERBIDE GONZALEZ, A. PENA.
	10000 " "	A. PENA.
	Marathon race,	E. FERRER CALBÓ.
	Running long jump,	F. LABOURDETTE BONNECAZE.
	Pole jump,	J. CULI CLAPERÀ.
	400 metres relay,	E. CHÁVARRI RODRIGUEZ, F. MUNAGORRI ALCORTA, D. ORDONEZ ARCAUZ, J. SERRAHIMA BOFILL.
Sweden	200 metres flat,	B. F. A. KUGELBERG.
	800 " "	E. B. BYLÉHN.
	1500 " "	E. WIDE.
	5000 " "	N. E. EKLÖF, K. R. MAGNUSSON, E. WIDE.
	10000 " "	K. R. MAGNUSSON, E. WIDE, J. C. LINDGREN.
	Marathon race,	A. A. B. ELOFS, C. KINN.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	N. E. EKLÖF, J. C. LINDGREN.
	110 " hurdle race,	A. ANDERSSON, E. T. H. KJELLSTRÖM, S. C. L. PETTERSSON, E. V. WENNSTRÖM.

	<i>400 metres hurdle race,</i>	E. T. H. KJELLSTRÖM, S. C. L. PETERSSON.
	<i>Running high jump,</i>	H. ADOLFSSON.
	„ <i>long jump,</i>	O. H. HALLBERG, E. SVENSSON.
	<i>Pole jump,</i>	H. LINDBLAD.
	<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	E. H. LUNDKVIST, C. LINDSTRÖM.
	<i>Putting the weight,</i>	O. E. SKÖLD.
	<i>Throwing the hammer,</i>	C. J. LIND.
	<i>Decathlon,</i>	H. JANSSON, H. LINDBLAD, S. LUNDGREN, A. ANDERSSON.
	<i>1600 metres relay,</i>	E. B. BYLÉHN, B. F.A. KUGELBERG, E. T. H. KJELLSTRÖM, S. C. L. PETERSSON, B. K. J. VON WACHENFELDT.
	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	R. A. SVEDBERG, M. E. SUNDBERG.
	800 „ „	I. K. CENTZEL, E. C. PETERSSON.
	<i>Running high jump,</i>	A. M. AHLSTRAND, B. A. A. ADAMS-RAY.
	<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	R. A. SVEDBERG.
	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	I. K. GENTZEL, E. C. PETERSSON, M. E. SUNDBERG, R. A. SVEDBERG.
Switzerland.....	<i>100 metres flat,</i>	E. GOLDSMITH, W. TSCHOPP, W. WEIBEL.
	200 „ „	H. NIGGL, W. WEIBEL.
	800 „ „	P. MARTIN.
	1500 „ „	P. MARTIN.
	<i>Running long jump,</i>	A. MEIER, A. SUTTER.
	<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	A. CONTURBIA.
	<i>Putting the weight,</i>	W. NUESCH.
	<i>Decathlon,</i>	A. MEIER.
	<i>400 metres relay,</i>	E. GOLDSMITH, H. HEMMI, H. NIGGL, W. STEBI, A. SUTTER, W. TSCHOPP, W. WEIBEL.

	1600 metres relay,	E. GOLDSMITH, H. HEMMI, P. MARTIN, A. MEIER, W. STEBL, A. SUTTER.
Turkey	100 metres flat,	R. CHINASSI, H. ENIS, T. MEHMED ALI, S. SÉMIH.
	800 " "	A. BESSIM.
	1500 " "	A. BESSIM.
	Running high jump,	S. HAÏDAR.
	400 metres relay,	A. BESSIM, R. CHINASSI, H. ENIS, T. MEHMED ALI, S. SÉMIH.
United States . . .	100 metres flat,	C. O. BRACEY, R. F. MCALLISTER, H. A. RUSSELL, F. C. WYKOFF.
	200 " "	CH. E. BORAH, H. CUMMING, C. W. PADDOCK, J. SCHOLZ
	400 " "	R. J. BARBUTI, H. PHILLIPS, E. SNIDER, J. P. TIERNEY.
	800 " "	E. A. FULLER, L. HAHN, J. F. SITTIG, R. B. WATSON.
	1500 " "	R. CONGER, E. N. CARTER, L. HAHN, S. ROBINSON.
	5000 " "	D. ABBOTT, CH. HAWORTH, L. LERMOND, J. M. L. SMITH.
	10000 " "	W. AGEE, J. W. RAY, J. L. ROMIG, J. M. L. SMITH.
	Marathon race,	W. AGEE, C. H. DE MAR, H. FRICK, A. MICHELSON, J. W. RAY, J. HENIGAN.
	3000 metres steeplechase,	M. J. DALTON, W. T. GEGAN, J. L. MONTGOMERY, W. O. SPENCER.
	110 " hurdle race,	S. E. ANDERSON, J. S. COLLIER, L. DYE, R. MAXWELL, C. E. RING.
	400 " " "	F. J. CUHEL, J. A. GIBSON, F. M. TAYLOR.
	Running high jump,	M. B. HEDGES Jr., R. W. KING, C. E. MCGINNIS, H. M. OSBORN.

<i>Running long jump,</i>	A H. BATES, E. L. GORDON Jr., D. HUBBARD, E. B. HAMM.
„ <i>hop, step and jump,</i>	L. H. BOURGEOIS, S. BOWMAN, L. B. CASEY, R. M. KELLEY.
<i>Pole jump,</i>	L. BARNES, S. W. CARR, W. H. DROEGEMUELLER, C. E. MCGINNES.
<i>Throwing the javelin,</i>	L. M. BARTLETT, C. B. HINES, C. V. HARLOW, A. W. SAGER.
„ <i>the discus,</i>	J. F. ANDERSON, J. H. CORSON, L. C. HOUSER, F. E. WEICKER.
<i>Putting the weight,</i>	H. H. BRIX, E. C. W. KRENZ, J. H. KUCK, H. P. ROTHERT.
<i>Throwing the hammer,</i>	E. F. BLACK, K. H. CASKEY, F. N CONNER, D. S. GWINN.
<i>Decathlon,</i>	B. E. BERLINGER, T. CHURCHILL, J. K. DOHERTY, J. D. STEWART.
<i>400 metres relay,</i>	C. O. BRACEY, CH. E. BORAH, H. A. RUSSELL, F. C. WYKOFF, J. F. QUINN.
1600 „ „	F. P. ALDERMAN, R. J. BARBUTI, C. H. BAND, J. W. LEWIS, E. SNI- DER, E. L. SPENCER.
LADIES:	
<i>100 metres flat,</i>	A. M. VRANA, M. T. WASHBURN, E. ROBINSON, E. CARTWRIGHT.
800 „ „	D. D. BOECKMANN, F. MACDO- NALD, R. B. WILSON.
<i>Running high jump,</i>	M. HOLLEY, C. MAGUIRE, J. SHILEY, M. O. WILEY.
<i>Throwing the discus,</i>	L. COPELAND, M. H. JENKINS, R. MACDONALD, M. B. REICHARDT.
<i>400 metres relay,</i>	J. CROSS, O. HASENFUS, L. T. MCNEIL, E. E. SAYER, A. M. VRANA, M. T. WASHBURN, E. ROBINSON, E. CARTWRIGHT.

100 METRES FLAT



P. WILLIAMS (Canada)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: P. WILLIAMS (Canada)

2nd „ : J. E. LONDON (Great Britain)

3rd „ : C. LAMMERS (Germany)

Preliminary Contests (1st Round):

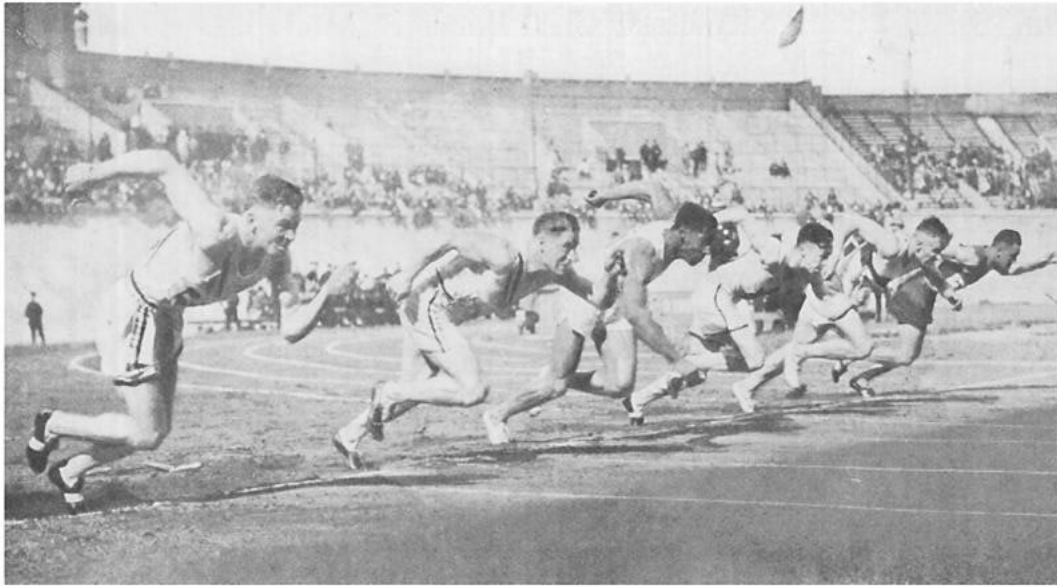
1st Series	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada	I	11	sec.
	R. CORTS, Germany	II		
	W. M. HENNINGS, Holland.			
	J. DUJARDIN, Belgium.			
	A. LAMPROU, Greece.			
2nd Series	S. J. M. ATKINSON, South Africa	I	11 ¹ / ₅	„
	A. MOURLON, France	II		
	F. W. WICHMANN, Germany.			
	J. MORAILA, Mexico.			
	F. REISER, Italy.			
3rd Series	F. C. WYKOFF, United States	I	11	„
	P. BROCHART, Belgium	II		
	M. GOMEZ DAZA, Mexico.			
	J. BOOT, Holland.			
	C. PETRIDES, Greece.			
	F. MUNAGORRI ALCORTA, Spain.			

4th Series	.....	F. GERÖ, Hungary	.....	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	sec.
		A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, South Africa	.....	II		
		D. ORDONEZ ARCAUZ, Spain.				
		J. C. HEAP, Great Britain.				
		E. L. ALBE, Argentine.				
		W. WEIBEL, Switzerland.				
5th Series	.....	J. E. LONDON, Great Britain	.....	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	„
		G. B. HESTER, Canada	.....	II		
		T. MEHMED ALI, Turkey.				
		F. COSTAS, Mexico.				
		L. PETER, Rumania.				
6th Series	.....	J. B. PINA, Argentine	.....	I	11	„
		R. A. ADAMS, Canada	.....	II		
		S. SÉMIH, Turkey.				
		I. AIZAWA, Japan.				
		E. TOETTI, Italy.				
7th Series	.....	W. B. LEGG, South Africa	.....	I	11	„
		C. W. GILL, Great Britain	.....	II		
		R. WAGNER, Chile.				
		A. HAJDU, Hungary.				
		G. CASTELLI, Italy.				
8th Series	.....	H. HOUBEN, Germany	.....	I	11	„
		J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa	.....	II		
		A. F. M. BENZ, Holland.				
		K. KNENICKÝ Czecho Slovakia.				
9th Series	.....	G. LAMMERS, Germany	.....	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	„
		V. A. THEARD, Haiti	.....	II		
		R. FRANGOUDIS, Greece.				
		J. MOULIN, Luxemburg.				
		L. JÖRGENSEN, Denmark.				
		J. PAIZS, Hungary.				

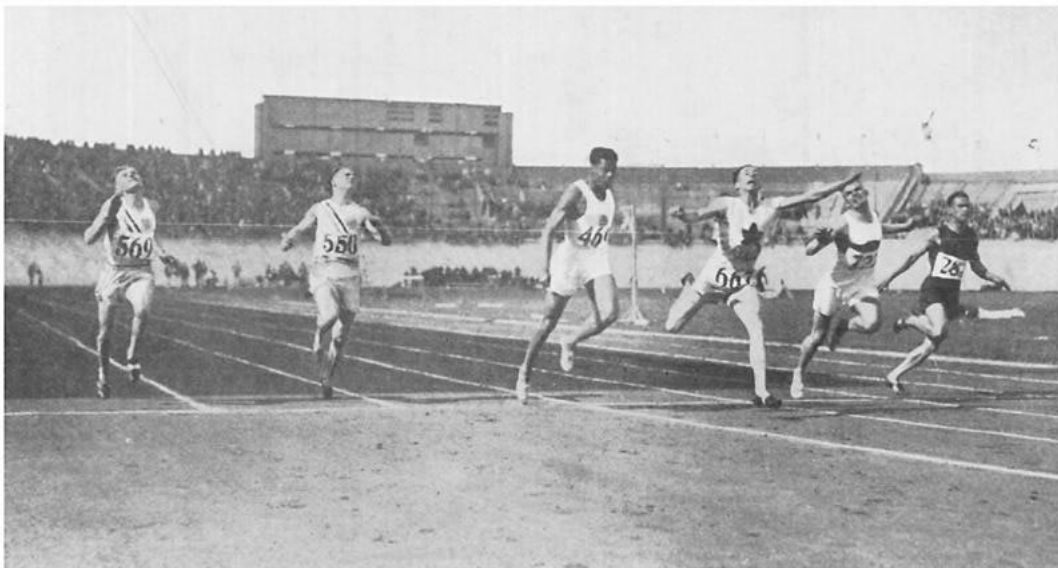
10th Series	W. RANGELEY, Great Britain	I	11	sec.
	M. VAN DEN BERGE, Holland	II		
	R. CHINASSI, Turkey.			
	J. BARTL, Czecho Slovakia.			
11th Series	S. RAGGAMBI, Hungary	I	11	„
	J. A. CARLTON, Australia	II		
	A. BARUCCO, Argentine.			
	O. ALVARADO, Chile.			
	J. SERRAHIMA BOFILL, Spain.			
	R. BURNS, India.			
12th Series	P. WILLIAMS, Canada	I	11	„
	J. VYKOUPIK, Czecho Slovakia	II		
	H. SCHWEMMINAS, Lithuania.			
	J. ARTUR PRATA REBELO DE LIMA, Portugal.			
	A. DUFAU, France.			



100 Metres flat. 7th Series, from left to right: C. W. GILL (Great Britain); R. WAGNER (Chile);
W. B. LEGG (South Africa).



100 Metres flat. Start of the final, from left to right: F. C. WYKOFF (U.S.A.); R. F. MCALLISTER (U.S.A.); J. E. LONDON (Gr. Brit.); P. WILLIAMS (Canada); G. LAMMERS (Germany); W. B. LEGG (South Africa).



100 Metres flat. Finish of the final: 667. P. WILLIAMS (Canada) 1st prize; 469. J. E. LONDON (Gr. Brit.) 2nd prize; 727. G. LAMMERS (Germany) 3rd prize.

13th Series	J. E. BARRIENTOS SCHWEYER, Cuba	I	11	sec.
	A. CERBONNEY, France	II		
	F. ZINNER, Belgium.			
	A.E. PORRITT, New Zealand.			
14th Series	C. O. BRACEY, United States	I	11	„
	G. AUVERGNE, France	II		
	G. SCHMIT, Luxemburg.			
	H. GEISSLER, Austria.			
	E. GOLDSMITH, Switzerland.			
	R. MATTILA, Finland.			
15th Series	H. A. RUSSELL, United States	I	11	„
	D. J. CUSSEN, Ireland	II		
	W. TSCHOPP, Switzerland.			
	A. GROSCOL, Belgium.			
16th Series	R. F. MCALLISTER, United States	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	„
	A. GONZAGA, Philippine Islands	II		
	F. EYSCHEN, Luxemburg.			
	E. CHÁVARRI RODRIGUEZ, Spain.			
	H. ENIS, Turkey.			

Preliminary Con tests (2nd Round):

1st Series	W. B. LEGG, South Africa	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	„
	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada	II		
	F. GERÖ, Hungary.			
	M. VAN DEN BERGE, Holland.			
	J. VYKOUPIIL, Czecho Slovakia.			
	D. J. CUSSEN, Ireland.			
2nd Series	R. F. MCALLISTER, United States	I	10 ⁴ / ₅	„
	R. CORTS, Germany	II		
	A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, South Africa.			
	C. W. GILL, Great Britain.			
	S. RAGGAMBI, Hungary.			
	A. CERBONNEY, France.			

3rd Series	H. A. RUSSELL, United States	I	$10^{4/5}$ sec.
	H. HOUBEN, Germany	II	
	G. AUVERGNE, France.		
	S. J. M. ATKINSON, South Africa		
	G. B. HESTER, Canada.		
4th Series.....	P. WILLIAMS, Canada	I	$10^{3/5}$ „
	J. E. LONDON, Great Britain	II	
	V. A. THEARD, Haiti.		
	J. E. BARRIENTOS SCHWEYER, Cuba.		
	A. MOURLON, France.		
5th Series	F. C. WYKOFF, United States	I	$10^{4/5}$ „
	J. B. PINA, Argentine	II	
	J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa.		
	J. A. CARLTON, Australia.		
	A. GONZAGA, Phillipine Islands.		
6th Series	C. O. BRACEY, United States	I	$10^{4/5}$ „
	G. LAMMERS, Germany	II	
	W. RANGELEY, Great Britain.		
	P. BROCHART, Belgium.		
	R. A. ADAMS, Canada.		

Semi Final:

1st Series	R. F. MCALLISTER, United States	I	$10^{3/5}$ „
	P. WILLIAMS, Canada	II	
	W. B. LEGG, South Africa	III	
	H. HOUBEN, Germany.		
	J. B. PINA, Argentine.		
	C. O. BRACEY, United States.		
2nd Series	J. E. LONDON, Great Britain	I	$10^{3/5}$ „
	G. LAMMERS, Germany	II	
	F. C. WYKOFF, United States	III	
	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada.		
	R. CORTS, Germany.		
	H. A. RUSSELL, United States.		

Final:

P. WILLIAMS, Canada	I	10 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
J. E. LONDON, Great Britain.....	II	
G. LAMMERS, Germany	III	
F. C. WYKOFF, United States	IV	
W. B. LEGG, South Africa	V	
R. F. MCALLISTER, United States	VI	

200 METRES FLAT



P. WILLIAMS (Canada)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: P. WILLIAMS (Canada)
2nd " : W. RANGELEY (Great Britain)
3rd " : H. KÖRNIG (Germany)

Preliminary Contests (1st Round):

1st Series.....	H. CUMMING, United States.....	I	22 ² / ₅ sec.
	A. MOURLON, France.....	II	
	V. A. THEARD, Haiti.		
	W. WEIBEL, Switzerland.		
	L. PETER, Rumania.		
	D. ORDONEZ ARCAUZ, Spain.		

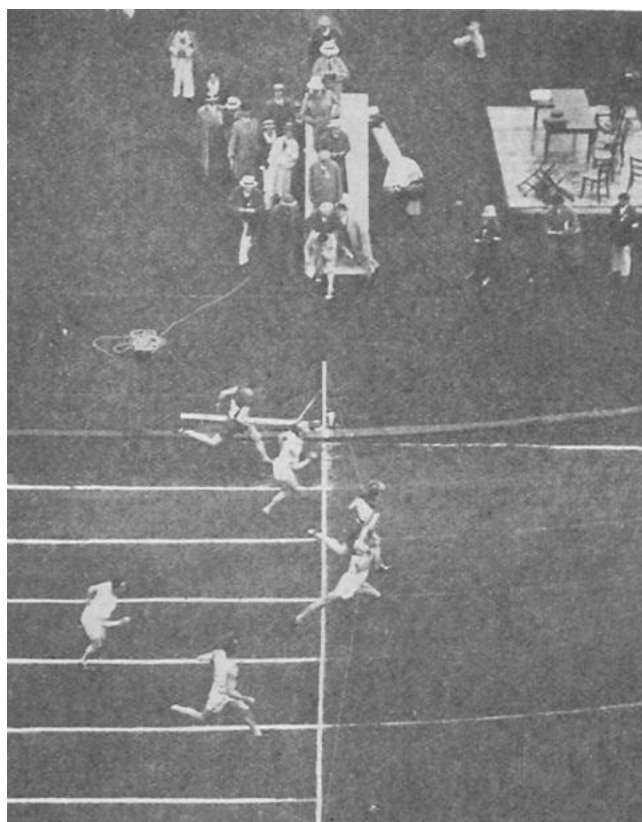
2nd Series	.....	B. F. A. KUGELBERG, Sweden.....	I	22 ² / ₅	sec.
		M. DEGRELLE, France.....	II		
		L. D. E. CULLEN, Ireland.			
		R. FRANGOUDIS, Greece.			
3rd Series	.....	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada.....	I	22 ⁴ / ₅	„
		J. A. CARLTON, Australia.....	II		
		A. HANNIG, Chile.			
		J. SERRAHIMA BOFILL, Spain.			
		R. BURNS, India.			
4th Series	.....	J. SCHÜLER, Germany.....	I	22	„
		M. VAN DEN BERGE, Holland.....	II		
		H. NIGGL, Switzerland.			
		R. WAGNER, Chile.			
		F. PRINSEN, Belgium.			
5th Series	.....	C. W. PADDOCK, United States.....	I	22 ¹ / ₅	„
		M. GOMEZ DAZA, Mexico.....	II		
		A. GROSCOL, Belgium.			
		A. GONZAGA, Philippine Islands.			
6th Series	.....	J. SCHOLZ, United States.....	I	22 ¹ / ₅	„
		R. A. ADAMS, Canada.....	II		
		I. AIZAWA, Japan.			
		S. LAVAN, Ireland.			
7th Series	.....	HERMANN SCHLÖSKE, Germany.....	I	25	„
		CH. E. BORAH, United States.....	II		
8th Series	.....	A. CERBONNEY, France.....	I	22 ¹ / ₅	„
		P. BROCHART, Belgium.....	II		
		J. S. HALL, India.			
		F. COSTAS, Mexico.			
		F. GERÖ, Hungary.			
		J. BARTL, Czecho Slovakia.			
9th Series	.....	W. B. LEGG, South Africa.....	I	22 ² / ₅	„
		A. BARUCCO, Argentine.....	II		
		G. B. HESTER, Canada.....			
		H. SCHWEMMINAS, Lithuania.			

10th Series	H. KÖRNIG, Germany	I	23 ² / ₅ sec.
	K. KNENICKÝ, Czecho Slovakia	II	
	J. MOULIN, Luxemburg.		
11th Series	G. M. BUTLER, Great Britain	I	22 ⁴ / ₅ „
	J. MANNAERT, France	II	
	J. B. PINA, Argentine.		
12th Series	H. GEISLER, Austria	I	22 ² / ₅ „
	G. CASTELLI, Italy	II	
	A. LAMPROU, Greece.		
	A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, South Africa		
13th Series	W. RANGELEY, Great Britain	I	22 „
	H. A. BROOS, Holland	II	
	J. DUJARDIN, Belgium.		
	J. ARTUR PRATA REBELO DE LIMA, Portugal.		
14th Series	P. WILLIAMS, Canada	I	22 ³ / ₅ „
	J. H. HAMBIDGE, Great Britain	II	
	J. PAIZS, Hungary.		
	J. VYKOUPIĽ, Czecho Slovakia.		
	A. E. PORRITT, New Zealand.		
15th Series	C. W. GILL, Great Britain	I	22 ¹ / ₅ „
	H. P. KINSMAN, South Africa	II	
	E. TOETTI, Italy.		

Preliminary Contests (2nd Round):

1st Series	J. SCHÜLLER, Germany	I	22 „
	H. CUMMING, United States	II	
	R. A. ADAMS, Canada.		
	H. GEISLER, Austria.		
	J. H. HAMBIDGE, Great Britain.		
2nd Series	W. B. LEGG, South Africa	I	21 ⁴ / ₅ „
	C. W. GILL, Great Britain	II	
	A. MOURLON, France.		
	M. VAN DEN BERGE, Holland.		
	HERMANN SCHLÖSKE, Germany.		

3rd Series	C. W. PADDOCK, United States.....	I	21 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
	B. F. A. KUGELBERG, Sweden.....	II	
	A. CERBONNEY, France.		
	G. M. BUTLER, Great Britain.		
	H. A. BROOS, Holland.		
4th Series	J. SCHOLZ, United States.....	I	21 ⁴ / ₅ „
	W. RANGELEY, Great Britain.....	II	
	M. DEGRELLE, France.		
	P. BROCHART, Belgium.		
	K. KNENICKÝ Czecho Slovakia.		



200 Metres flat. The finish.

5th Series	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada.....	I	22	sec.
	M. GOMEZ DAZA, Mexico	II		
	A. BARUCCO, Argentine.			
	J. MANNAERT, France.			
	H. P. KINSMAN, South Africa			non starter
6th Series	H. KÖRNIG, Germany	I	21 ³ / ₅	sec.
	P. WILLIAMS, Canada	II		
	J. A. CARLTON, Australia.			
	CH. E. BORAH, United States.			
	G. CASTELLI, Italy.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	P. WILLIAMS, Canada.....	I	22	„
	W. RANGELEY, Great Britain	II		
	J. SCHÜLLER, Germany	III		
	W. B. LEGG, South Africa.			
	C. W. PADDOCK, United States.			
	M. GOMEZ DAZA, Mexico.			



200 Metres flat. Finish of the final, from left to right: J. R. FITZPATRICK (Canada); J. SCHOLZ (U.S.A.); I-I. KÖRNIG (Germany) 3rd prize; W. RANGELEY (Gr. Brit.) 2nd prize; J. SCHÜLLER (Germany); P. WILLIAMS (Canada) 1st prize.

2nd Series	H. KÖRNIG, Germany	I	22 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
	J. SCHOLZ, United States	II	
	J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada	III	
	H. CUMMING, United States.		
	C. W. GILL, Great Britain.		
	B. F. A. KUGELBERG, Sweden		

Final:

P. WILLIAMS, Canada	I	21 ⁴ / ₅ „
W. RANGELEY, Great Britain	II	
H. KÖRNIG, Germany	III	
J. SCHOLZ, United States	IV	
J. R. FITZPATRICK, Canada.....	V	
J. SCHÜLLER, Germany	VI	

400 METRES FLAT



R. J. BARBUTI (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: R. J. BARBUTI (United States)
 2nd „ : J. A. BALL (Canada)
 3rd „ : J. BÜCHNER (Germany)

Preliminary Contests (1st Round):

1st Series	H. PHILLIPS, United States	I	49 ² / ₅ sec.
	G. DUPONT, France.	II	
	M. VAN DEN BERGE, Holland.		
	V. M. VILLASENOR, Mexico.		
	Z. WEISS, Poland.		

2nd Series	....	E. SNIDER, United States	I	$50^{\frac{2}{5}}$	sec.
		F. PRINSEN, Belgium	II		
3rd Series	....	P. EDWARDS, Canada	I	$49^{\frac{4}{5}}$	„
		G. R. KROTOFF, France	II		
		J. VYKOUPIK, Czecho Slovakia.			
		S. KOSTRZEWSKI, Poland.			
4th Series	....	J. W. J. RINKEL, Great Britain	I	$50^{\frac{1}{5}}$	„
		J. BARTL, Czecho Slovakia.....	II		
		E. LANGENRAEEDT, Belgium.			
		F. ZUBER, Poland.			
5th Series	....	J. BÜCHNER, Germany	I	$50^{\frac{3}{5}}$	„
		A. HOOGERWERF, Holland	II		
6th Series	....	R. J. BARBUTI, United States	I	$49^{\frac{4}{5}}$	„
		S. LAVAN, Ireland	II		
		L. LUNDGREEN, Denmark.			
		A. HANNIC, Chile.			
		E. SZALAY, Hungary.			
7th Series	....	H. STORZ, Germany	I	$50^{\frac{3}{5}}$	„
		H. A. BROOS, Holland	II		
		J. MIQUEL CASAS, Spain.			
8th Series	....	J. A. BALL, Canada	I	$55^{\frac{4}{5}}$	„
		R. LEIGH-WOOD, Great Britain	II		
9th Series	....	J. MORAILA, Mexico	I	60	„
		J. S. HALL, India	II		
10th Series	....	L. BARSY, Hungary.....	I	$55^{\frac{3}{5}}$	„
		L. ITURBE, Mexico	II		
11th Series	....	J. P. TIERNEY, United States.....	I	$49^{\frac{4}{5}}$	„
		A. S. WILSON, Canada.....	II		
		K. BINIAKOWSKI, Poland.			
12th Series	....	R. FEGER, France.....	I	$51^{\frac{2}{5}}$	„
		A. W. GREEN, Great Britain.....	II		
		V. SALINAS, Chile.			

13th Series	H. GEISLER, Austria	I	$50\frac{1}{5}$ sec.
	A. PAULEN, Holland	II	
	F. EYSCHEN, Luxemburg.		
	L. MAGDICS, Hungary.		
	B. STAVRINOS, Greece.		
14th Series	O. NEUMANN, Germany	I	$50\frac{3}{5}$ „
	F. W. MAC BETH Jr., Canada	II	
	M. GERÖ, Hungary.		
	E. MIROPOULOS, Greece.		
	CH. S. STUART, Australia.		
15th Series	R. SCHMIDT, Germany	I	50 „
	J. JACKSON, France	II	
	A. GARCIA, Mexico.		
	J. A. TH. HANLON, Great Britain.		



400 Metres flat. Start 2nd series semi final from front to back: A. B. WILSON (Canada); R. FEGER (France); H. PHILLIPS (U.S.A.); J. W. J. RINKEL (Gr. Brit.); P. EDWARDS (Canada), and J. BÜCHNER (Germany).

Preliminary Contests (2nd Round):

1st Series	H. PHILLIPS, United States.....	I	49 ³ / ₅ sec.
	G. R. KROTOFF, France.....	II	
	J. S. HALL, India.		
	A. W. GREEN, Great Britain.		
	R. SCHMIDT, Germany.		
2nd Series	R. J. BARBUTI, United States.....	I	48 ⁴ / ₅ „
	A. S. WILSON, Canada.....	II	
	O. NEUMANN, Germany.		
	G. DUPONT, France.		
	J. MORAILA, Mexico.		
3rd Series	J. A. BALL, Canada.....	I	49 ¹ / ₅ „
	R. FEGER, France.....	II	
	H. GEISSLER, Austria.		
	E. SNIDER, United States.		
	A. HOOGERWERF, Holland.		
4th Series	H. STORZ, Germany.....	I	49 ² / ₅ „
	J. W. J. RINKEL, Great Britain.....	II	
	L. ITURBE, Mexico.		
	J. JACKSON, France.		
	F. PRINSEN, Belgium.		
5th Series	P. EDWARDS, Canada.....	I	49 ¹ / ₅ „
	H. A. BROOS, Holland.....	II	
	J. BARTL, Czecho Slovakia.		
	S. LAVAN, Ireland.		
	J. P. TIERNEY, United States.		
6th Series	J. BÜCHNER, Germany	I	48 ³ / ₅ „
	L. BARSY, Hungary.....	II	
	R. LEIGH-WOOD, Great Britain.		
	A. PAULEN, Holland.		
	F. W. MACBETH Jr., Canada.		

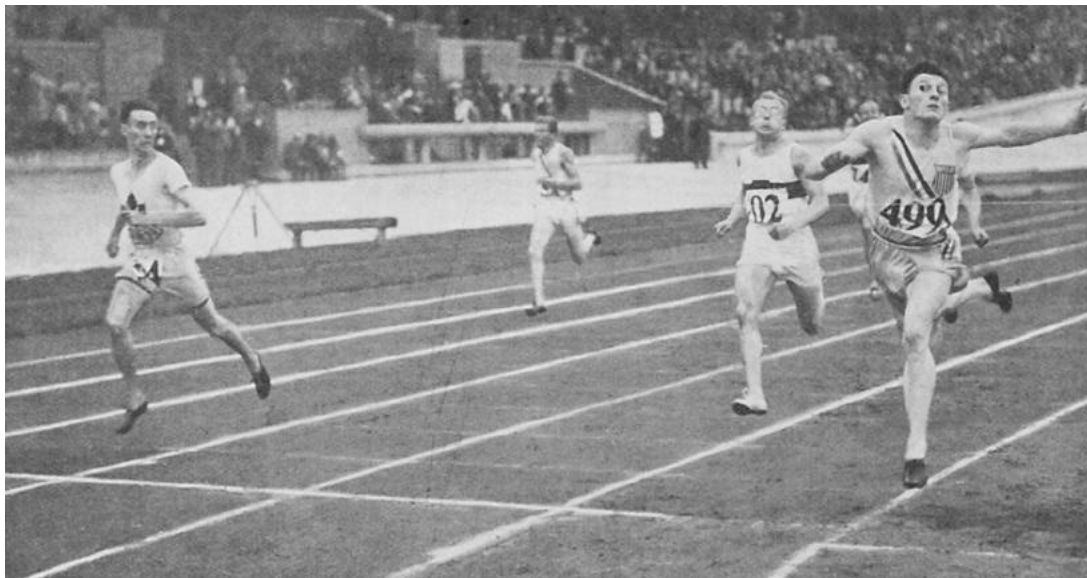
Semi Final:

1st Series	J. A. BALL, Canada.....	I	48 ³ / ₅ „
	R. J. BARBUTI, United States	II	

	H. STORZ, Germany	III	
	G. R. KROTOFF, France.		
	L. BARSY, Hungary.		
	H. A. BROOS, Holland.		
2nd Series	J. BÜCHNER, Germany	I	48 ³ / ₅ sec.
	H. PHILLIPS, United States	II	
	J. W. J. RINKEL, Great Britain	III	
	P. EDWARDS, Canada.		
	R. FEGER, France.		
	A. S. WILSON, Canada.		

Final:

	R. J. BARBUTI, United States	I	47 ⁴ / ₅ „
	J. A. BALL, Canada	II	
	J. BÜCHNER, Germany	III	
	J. W. J. RINKEL, Great Britain	IV	
	H. STORZ, Germany	V	
	H. PHILLIPS, United States	VI	



400 Metres flat. Finish of the final: 499. R. J. BARBUTI (U.S.A.) 1st prize; 646. J. A. BALL (Canada) 2nd prize; 702. J. BÜCHNER (Germany) 3rd prize.

800 METRES FLAT



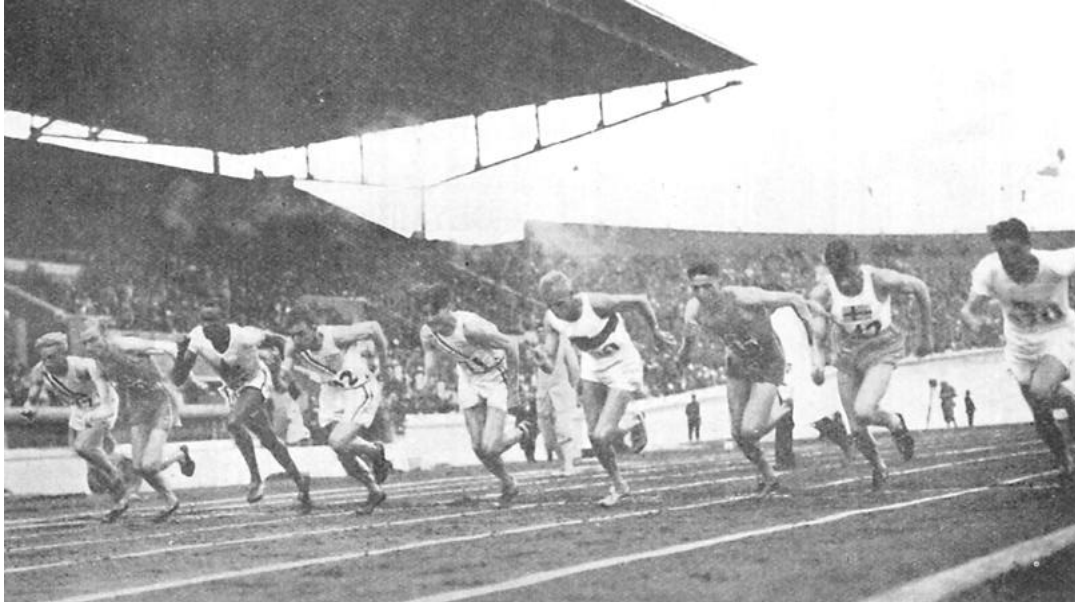
D. C. A. LOWE (Gr. Britain)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

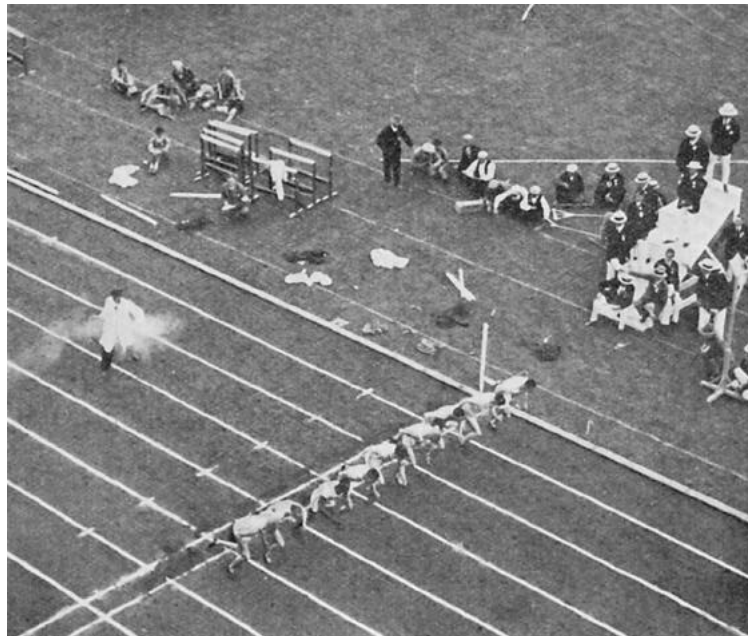
- 1st prize: D. G. A. LOWE (Great Britain)
 2nd „ : E. BYLÉHN (Sweden)
 3rd „ : H. ENGELHARD (Germany)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	A. S. WILSON, Canada E. BYLÉHN, Sweden..... J. F. SITTIG, United States..... G. BERTHELOOT, Belgium. B. STAVRINOS, Greece. A. ZEEGERS, Holland. L. SCHMIT, Luxemburg.	I II III	1 min. 59 ¹ / ₅ sec.
2nd Series	O. PELTZER, Germany G. B. LITTLE, Canada W. G. TATHAM, Great Britain..... J. MARTON, Hungary. A. PAULEN, Holland. A. LARSEN, Denmark.	I II III	1 „ 57 ² / ₅ „
3rd Series	P. KELLER, France P. MARTIN, Switzerland R. B. WATSON, United States W. TARNOGROCKI, Germany.	I II III	1 „ 59 „



800 Metres flat. Start of the final, from left to right: E. A. FULLER (U.S.A.); P. KELLER (France); P. EDWARDS (Canada); L. HAHN (U.S.A.); R. B. WATSON (U.S.A.); H. ENGELHARD (Germany) 3rd prize; S. MARTIN (France); E. BYLÉHN (Sweden) 2nd prize; D. C. A. LOWE (Great Britain) 1st prize.



800 Metres flat. Start of the final.

	A. MANGOS, Greece.		
	H. E. LARVA, Finland.		
	A. HOOGERWERF, Holland.		
	A. GARCIA, Mexico.		
4th Series.....	G. BARATON, France	I	2 min. $3\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
	E. A. FULLER, United States.....	II	
	O. STRAND, Norway	III	
	PH. COENJAERTS, Belgium.		
	D. R. JACOBS, South Africa.		
	E. TAVERNARI, Italy.		
	H. HOUGHTON, Great Britain.		
5th Series.....	L. HAHN, United States	I	1 „ $56\frac{4}{5}$ „
	H. ENGELHARD, Germany.....	II	
	W. SCHINDLER, Czecho Slovakia...	III	
	R. FEGER, France.		
	G. GEORGACOPOULOS, Greece.		
	C. S. STUART, Australia.		
	A. G. WALTER, Canada.		
6th Series.....	S. DENGRA, Argentine.....	I	2 „ $1\frac{1}{5}$ „
	D. G. A. LOWE, Great Britain.....	II	
	G. COMINOTTO, Italy	III	
	L. MAGDICS, Hungary.		
	A. BESSIM, Turkey.		
7th Series	S. MARTIN, France	I	1 „ $58\frac{4}{5}$ „
	L. BARSY, Hungary.....	II	
	F. MÜLLER, Germany.....	III	
	A. KITTEL, Czecho Slovakia.		
	J. MURPHY, India.		
	E. A. PURJE, Finland.		
	G. N. COUGHLAN, Ireland.		
	F. MALANOWSKI, Poland.		
8th Series	P. EDWARDS, Canada	I	1 „ $59\frac{2}{5}$ „
	R. S. STARR, Great Britain	II	

N. J. MCEACHERN, Ireland..... III
 L. ITURBE, Mexico.
 J. MIQUEL CASAS, Spain.
 L. LEDESMA, Argentine.

Semi Final:

1st Series E. A. FULLER, United States..... I 1 min. 55³/₅ sec.
 D. G. A. LOWE, Great Britain..... II
 P. KELLER, France..... III
 A. S. WILSON, Canada.
 O. PELTZER, Germany.
 W. SCHINDLER, Czecho Slovakia.
 L. BARSY, Hungary.
 N. J. MCEACHERN, Ireland.

2nd Series..... E. BYLÉHN, Sweden..... I 1 „ 55³/₅ „
 R. B. WATSON, United States..... II
 H. ENGELHARD, Germany..... III
 G. B. LITTLE, Canada.
 S. DENGRA, Argentine.
 G. COMINOTTO, Italy.
 R. S. STARR, Great Britain.
 G. BARATON, France..... non starter

3rd Series..... L. HAHN, United States I 1 min. 52³/₅ sec.
 P. EDWARDS, Canada..... II
 S. MARTIN, France..... III
 J. F. SITTIG, United States.
 W. G. TATHAM, Great Britain.
 P. MARTIN, Switzerland.
 O. STRAND, Norway.
 F. MÜLLER, Germany.

Final:

D. G. A. LOWE, Great Britain..... I 1 „ 51⁴/₅ „*
 E. BYLÉHN, Sweden..... II
 H. ENGELHARD, Germany..... III

* Olympic record.

P. EDWARDS, Canada **IV**
 L. HAHN, United States **V**
 S. MARTIN, France **VI**
 P. KELLER, France.
 E. A. FULLER, United States.
 R. B. WATSON, United States.

1500 METRES FLAT



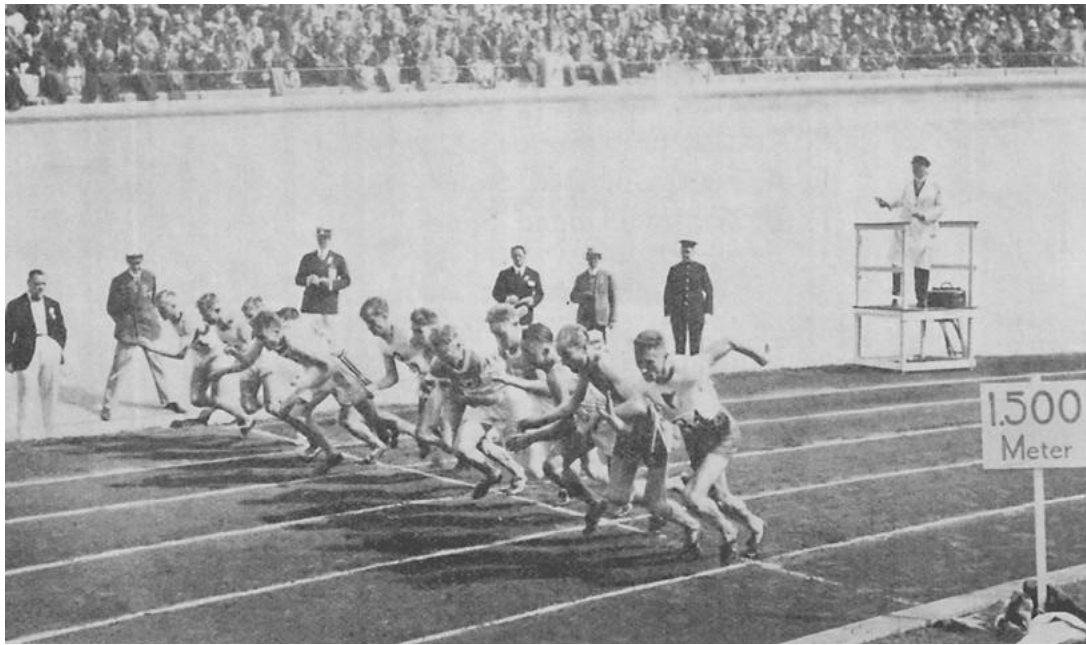
H. E. LARVA (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : H. E. LARVA (Finland)
 2nd „ : J. LADOUMEGUE (France)
 3rd „ : E. A. PURJE (Finland)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series H. G. WICHMANN, Germany..... **I 4 min. 3 sec.**
 A. KITTEL, Czecho Slovakia..... **II**
 G. N. COUGHLAN, Ireland.
 J. JAWORSKI, Poland.
 A. ZEEGERS, Holland.
 L. BECCALI, Italy.
 J. MIQUEL CASAS, Spain.
 S. MARTIN, France.
 J. MARTON, Hungary.
 G. R. HYDE, Australia.



1500 Metres flat. Start of the final.



1500 Metres flat. Finish of the final: 788. H. E. LARVA (Finl.) 1st prize; 91. J. LADOUMEGUE (France) 2nd prize; to the rear 799. E. A. PURJE (Finl.) 3rd prize.

2nd Series	H. BÖCHER, Germany	I	3 min. 59 ³ / ₅ sec.
	W. M. WHYTE, Australia	II	
	L. HAHN, United States.		
	A. PAOURIS, Greece.		
	R. JÖRGENSEN, Norway.		
	A. LARSEN, Denmark.		
	J. S. WALTER, Canada.		
	F. CH. DU HEN, Holland.		
	J. BELLONI, Hungary.		
	A. KINNUNEN, Finland.		
	3rd Series	E. A. PURJE, Finland	I	4 „ 4/5 „
J. LADOUMEGUE, France		II	
W. SCHINDLER, Czecho Slovakia.			
S. DENGRA, Argentine.			
S. T. ASHBY, Great Britain.			
G. GEORGACOPOULOS, Greece.			
A. G. WALTER, Canada.			
J. ZEEGERS Jr., Holland.			
F. PREDANIC, Jugo Slavia.			
4th Series	P. MARTIN, Switzerland	I	4 „ 4/5 „
	H. E. LARVA, Finland	II	
	L. LEDESMA, Argentine.		
	S. ROBINSON, United States.		
	R. H. THOMAS, Great Britain.		
	A. MANGOS, Greece.		
	D. GRIFFIN, Canada.		
	A. BESSIM, Turkey.		
	5th Series	R. CONGER, United States	I	4 „ 2^{3}/_{5} „
P. KELLER, France		II	
PH. COENJAERTS, Belgium.			
O. PELTZER, Germany.			
R. D. BELL, Great Britain.			
E. WIDE, Sweden.			
A. DOEHERTY, Canada.			
C. CHAPA, Mexico.			

6th Series.....	C. ELLIS, Great Britain.....	I	4 min. 1 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
	H. H. KRAUSE, Germany.....	II	
	C. FORÝS, Poland.		
	W. F. EFFERN, Holland.		
	J. OYERBIDE GONZALEZ, Spain.		
	D. R. JACOBS, South Africa.		
	G. SINGH, India.		
	L. H. HELGAS, Finland.		
	E. N. CARTER, United States.		

Final:

H. E. LARVA, Finland	I	3 „ 53 ¹ / ₅ „
J. LADOUMEGUE, France	II	
E. A. PURJE, Finland	III	
H. G. WICHMANN, Germany	IV	
C. ELLIS, Great Britain	V	
P. MARTIN, Switzerland	VI	
A. KITTEL, Czecho Slovakia.		
H. BÖCHER, Germany.		
W. M. WHYTE, Australia.		
R. CONGER, United States.		
P. KELLER, France.		
H. H. KRAUSE, Germany.		



5 0 0 0 M E T R E S F L A T



W. RITOLA (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : W. RITOLA (Finland)

2nd „ : P. J. NURMI (Finland)

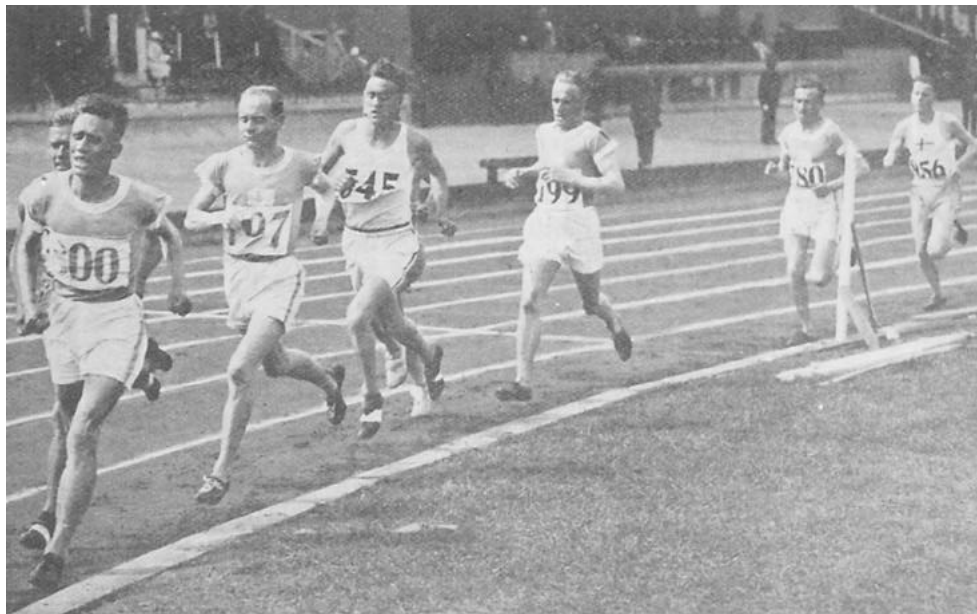
3rd „ : E. WIDE (Sweden)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	L. LERMOND, United States S. PETKEVIČS, Latvia..... E. A. PURJE, Finland..... K. R. MAGNUSSON, Sweden..... A. PETERSEN, Denmark. W. E. KIBBLEWHITE, Canada. C. CHAPA, Mexico. W. BEAVERS, Great Britain. F. LIGHT, Great Britain. CH. HAWORTH, United States. S. BEDDARI, France. L. DUQUESNE, France. K. NEDOBITY, Czecho Slovakia.	I II III IV	15 min. $2\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
2nd Series.....	N. E. EKLÖF, Sweden..... W. RITOLA, Finland..... A. KINNUNEN, Finland..... B. C. V. ODDIE, Great Britain....	I II III IV	15 „ $7\frac{2}{5}$ „



5000 Metres flat. 1st Series.



5000 Metres flat. Final: 800. W. RITOLA (Finland) 1st prize; 797. P. J. NURMI (Finland) 2nd prize.

	J. OYERBIDE GONZALEZ, Spain.			
	R. PELÉ, France.			
	W. BOLTZE, Germany.			
	J. KOSCÁK, Czecho Slovakia.			
	G. R. HYDE, Australia.			
	P. GERBRANDS Jr., Holland.			
	A. PAOURIS, Greece.			
	A. H. KEAY, Canada.			
	J. PETRAITIS, Lithuania.			
	D. ABBOTT, United States.			
3rd Series	J. M. L. SMITH, United States...	I	15 min. 4	sec.
	E. WIDE, Sweden.....	II		
	H. A. JOHNSTON, Great Britain....	III		
	P. J. NURMI, Finland.....	IV		
	A. KLAASE, Holland.			
	V. S. CALLARD, Canada.			
	A. PENA, Spain.			
	O. KOHN, Germany.			
	G. SINGH, India.			

Final:

	W. RITOLA, Finland.....	I	14	„	38	„
	P. J. NURMI, Finland.....	II				
	E. WIDE, Sweden.....	III				
	L. LERMOND, United States.....	IV				
	K. R. MAGNUSSON, Sweden.....	V				
	A. KINNUNEN, Finland.....	VI				
	S. PETKEVIČS, Latvia.					
	A. E. PURJE, Finland.					
	N. E. EKLÖF, Sweden.					
	B. C. V. ODDIE, Great Britain.					
	J. M. L. SMITH, United States.					
	H. A. JOHNSTON, Great Britain.					

10.000 METRES FLAT



P. J. NURMI (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize : P. J. NURMI (Finland)
 2nd " : W. RITOLA (Finland)
 3rd " : E. WIDE (Sweden)

P. J. NURMI, Finland.....	I 30 min. 18 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
W. RITOLA, Finland.....	II 30 „ 19 ² / ₅ „
E. WIDE, Sweden.....	III 31 „ 4 ⁴ / ₅ „
J. G. LINDGREN, Sweden	IV 31 „ 26 „
A. T. MUGGRIDGE, Great Britain.....	V 31 „ 31 ⁴ / ₅ „
K. R. MAGNUSSON, Sweden.....	VI 31 „ 37 ¹ / ₅ „
T. A. LOUKOLA, Finland.....	VII
K. MATILAINEN, Finland.....	VIII
W. BEAVERS, Great Britain.....	IX
J. S. SMITH, Great Britain.....	X
R. MARCHAL, France.....	XI
G. C. CONSTABLE, Great Britain.....	XII
A. PENA, Spain.....	XIII
J. W. RAY, United States.....	XIV
S. PETKEVIČS, Latvia.....	XV
S. BEDDARI, France.....	XVI

* Olympic record.



10.000 Metres flat. Leading: 800. W. RITOLA (Finland) and 797. P. J. NURMI (Finland).



10.000 Metres flat. Finland leading. 800. W. RITOLA (2nd prize); 797. P. J. NURMI (1st prize) and 866. E. WIDE (Sweden) 3rd prize.

K. NEDOBITY, Czecho Slovakia	XVII
J. SERWY, Belgium	XVIII
J. NAGATANI, Japan	XIX
D. R. JACOBS, South Africa	XX
H. LAUVAUX, France	retired
J. M. L. SMITH, United States	„
J. L. ROMIC, United States	„
D. B. CHAVAN, India	„

MARATHON RACE
(42 K.M., 195 M.)

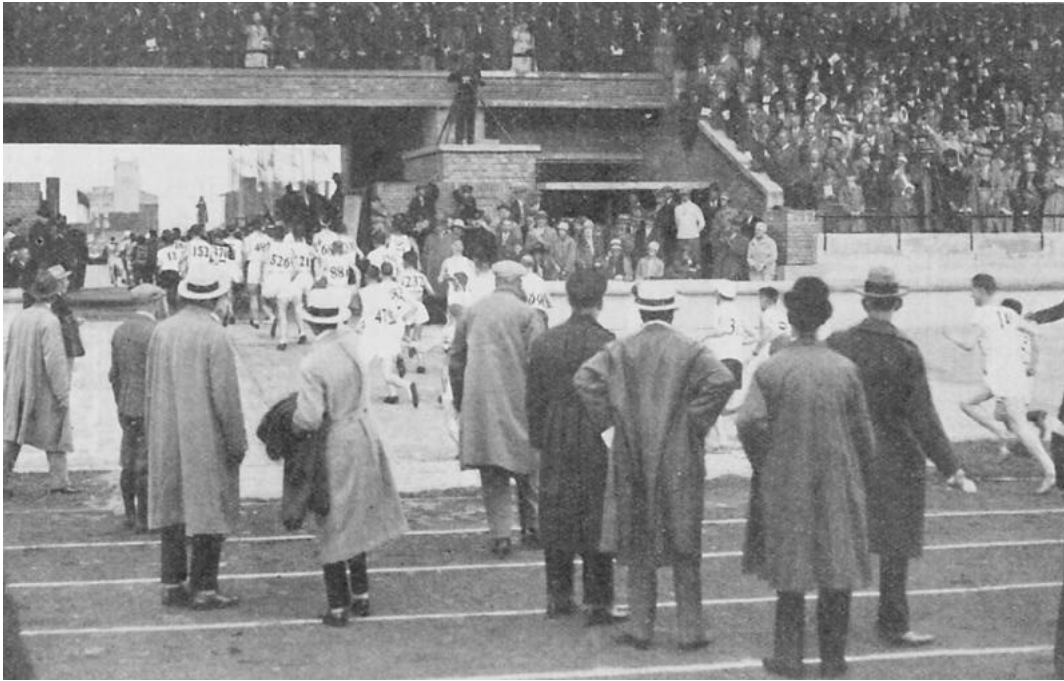


A. B. EL OUAFI (France)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize : A. B. EL OUAFI (France)
 2nd „ : M. I. PLAZA (Chile)
 3rd „ : M. B. MARTTELIN (Finland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
		h. m. s.	
A. B. EL OUAFI	France	2.32.57	I
M. I. PLAZA	Chile	2.33.23	II
M. B. MARTTELIN	Finland	2.35.02	III
K. YAMADA,	Japan	2.35.29	IV
J. W. RAY	United States	2.36.04	V
S. TSUDA	Japan	2.36.20	VI



The Marathon race. Contestants leaving the Stadium.



The Marathon race. Contestants on the square before the Stadium.

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
		h. m. s.	
K. Y. KORHOLIN-KOSKI.....	Finland	2.36.40	VII
S. FERRIS	Great Britain	2.37.41	VIII
A. MICHELSON	United States	2.38.56	IX
CH. BRICKER.....	Canada.....	2.39.24	X
H. WOOD.....	Great Britain	2.41.15	XI
V. LAAKSONEN.....	Finland	2.41.35	XII
H. W. PAYNE	Great Britain	2.42.29	XIII
E. RASTAS.....	Finland	2.43.08	XIV
V. SIPILÄ	Finland.....	2.43.08	
A. KROF	Czecho Slovakia.....	2.43.18	XVI
J. C. MILES.....	Canada.....	2.43.32	XVII
L. P. BROERS.....	Belgium	2.44.37	XVIII
H. STELGES.....	Germany	2.45.27	XIX
D. MC. L. WRIGHT.....	Great Britain	2.45.30	XX
H. J. BIGNALL.....	Great Britain	2.45.44	XXI
E. HARPER	Great Britain	2.45.44	
J. GÉRAULT.....	France	2.46.08	XXIII
I. KUOKKA.....	Finland.....	2.46.34	XXIV
G. KINN	Sweden	2.47.35	XXV
S. MCLELLAN	Canada.....	2.49.33	XXVI
C. H. DE MAR	United States	2.50.42	XXVII
M. DENIS.....	France.....	2.51.15	XXVIII
G. TELL.....	France	2.51.18	XXIX
H. H. LANDHEER.....	Holland.....	2.51.59	XXX
P. HEMPEL.....	Germany	2.52.01	XXXI
A. TERRAZAS.....	Mexico	2.52.22	XXXII
F. ZYKA.....	Czecho Slovakia	2.52.42	XXXIII
G. FERRERA.....	Italy	2.53.10	XXXIV
J. TORRES.....	Mexico	2.54.—	XXXV
J. STÖA.....	Norway.....	2.54.15	XXXVI
G. STEURS.....	Belgium	2.54.48	XXXVII
A. MOTTMILLERS.....	Latvia	2.56.45	XXXVIII
J. HENIGAN.....	United States	2.56.50	XXXIX
M. J. STEYTLER.....	South Africa	2.57.21	XL
H. FRICK.....	United States	2.57.24	XLI
J. LINSEN.....	Belgium	2.58.08	XLII
F. HUGHES.....	Canada.....	2.58.12	XLIII
W. AGEE	United States	2.58.50	XLIV



The Marathon race. Contestants find refreshments en route; H. W. PAYNE (Great Britain).



The Marathon race. M. I. PLAZA (Chile) arriving second.

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
P. WYER	Canada	h. m. s. 2.58.52	XLV
G. HOERGER	Germany	2.59.01	XLVI
K. SCHNEIDER	Germany	2.59.36	XLVII
J. NAGATANI	Japan	3.03.34	XLVIII
J. GALAMBOS	Hungary	3.05.58	XLIX
P. GERHARDT	Germany	3.09.30	L
G. BACH	Denmark	3.10.30	LI
E. FERRER CALBÓ	Spain	3.11.05	LII
D. STEFANOVITCH.....	Jugo Slavia	3.11.35	LIII
J. VERMEULEN	Holland	3.13.47	LIV
P. VAN LEENEN	Holland	3.14.37	LV
J. MARIEN	Belgium	3.16.13	LVI
W. F. VAN DER STEEN	Holland.....	3.19.53	LVII
A. A. B. ELOFS	Sweden		retired
A. MADSEN	Denmark		”
H. O. E. OLSEN	Denmark		”
V. CRISTESCU	Rumania		”
R. BERTINI	Italy		”
A. CONTON	Italy		”
S. NATALE	Italy		”
V. CIMMERMANS	Latvia		”
K. LAAS	Esthonia		”
T. SPRONG	Holland.....		”
C. GROENEWEG	Holland		”

3 0 0 0 M E T R E S S T E E P L E C H A S E



T. A. LOUKOLA (Finland)

O L Y M P I C W I N N E R S

- 1st prize: T. A. LOUKOLA (Finland)
 2nd „ : P. J. NURMI (Finland)
 3rd „ : O. ANDERSEN (Finland)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series.....	W. RITOLA, Finland M. J. DALTON, United States..... N. E. EKLÖF, Sweden..... A. H. KEAY, Canada. N. BARTOLINI, Italy. W. T. GEGAN, United States. E. H. OLIVER, Great Britain. O. LANGENUS, Belgium.	I II III	9 min. $46\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
2nd Series.....	P. J. NURMI, Finland L. DUQUESNE, France W. O. SPENCER, United States N. S. BIDDULPH, Great Britain. E. VISEUR, Belgium. G. N. COUGHLAN, Ireland. H. SANTOS, Portugal.	I II III	9 „ $58\frac{4}{5}$ „



3000 Metres Steeplechase. Final, in the foreground: 797. P. J. NURMI (Finland) 2nd prize.

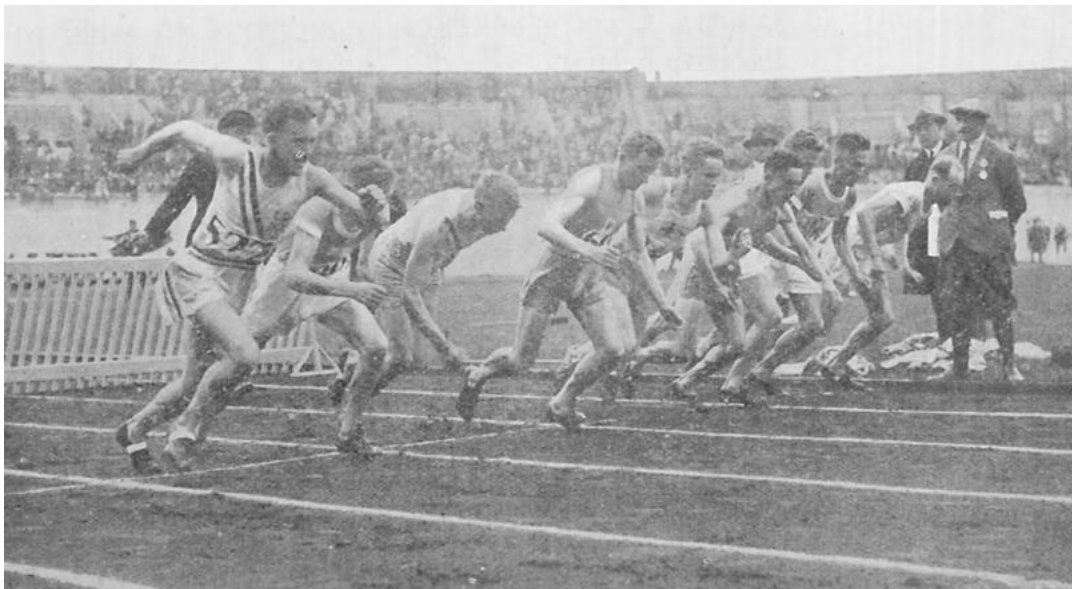


3000 Metres Steeplechase. Final: O. ANDERSEN (Finland) 3rd prize leading with
T. A. LOUKOLA (Finland) 1st prize, following.

3rd Series T. A. LOUKOLA, Finland..... I 9 min. 37³/₅ sec.
 O. ANDERSEN, Finland..... II
 H. DARTIGUES, France..... III
 J. G. LINDGREN, Sweden.
 J. L. MONTGOMERY, United States.
 CH E. BLEWITT, Great Britain.
 V. E. MORGAN, Great Britain.

Final:

T. A. LOUKOLA, Finland..... I 9 .. 21⁴/₅ ..
 P. J. NURMI, Finland..... II
 O. ANDERSEN, Finland'..... III
 N. E. EKLÖF, Sweden..... IV
 H. DARTIGUES, France..... V
 L. DUQUESNE, France..... VI
 W. RITOLA, Finland.
 M. J. DALTON, United States.
 W. O. SPENCER, United States.



3000 Metres Steeplechase. Start of the final, from left to right: M. J. DALTON (U.S.A.); T. A. LOUKOLA (Finland) 1st prize; W. O. SPENCER (U.S.A.); L. DUQUESNE (France); N. E. EKLÖF (Sweden); H. DARTIGUES (France); O. ANDERSEN (Finland) 3rd prize; W. RITOLA (Finland) and P. J. NURMI (Finland) 2nd prize.

110 METRES HURDLE RACE



OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: S. J. M. ATKINSON (South Africa)
 2nd „ : S. E. ANDERSON (United States)
 3rd „ : J. S. COLLIER (United States)

S. J. M. ATKINSON (South Africa)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	G. SEMPÉ, France.....	I 15 sec.
	O. JANDERA, Czecho Slovakia.....	II
	A. LEPAFFE, Belgium.	
	L. ALBRICH, Rumania.	
	V. VALLANIA, Argentine	disqual.
2nd Series	C. E. RING, United States	I 15 sec.
	J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa.....	II
	O. SCHÖPP, Rumania.	
	L. WESSELY, Austria.	
	A. J. KAAAN, Holland.	
3rd Series	G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH, South Africa...	I 14 ⁴ / ₅ „
	R. MARCHAND, France.....	II
	A. ANDERSSON, Sweden.	
	W. G. KALAUGHER, New Zealand.	
4th Series	S. E. ANDERSON, United States	I 15 „
	E. V. WENNSTRÖM, Sweden.....	II
	D. M. L. NEAME, Great Britain.	
	A. F. CLARK, Ireland.	

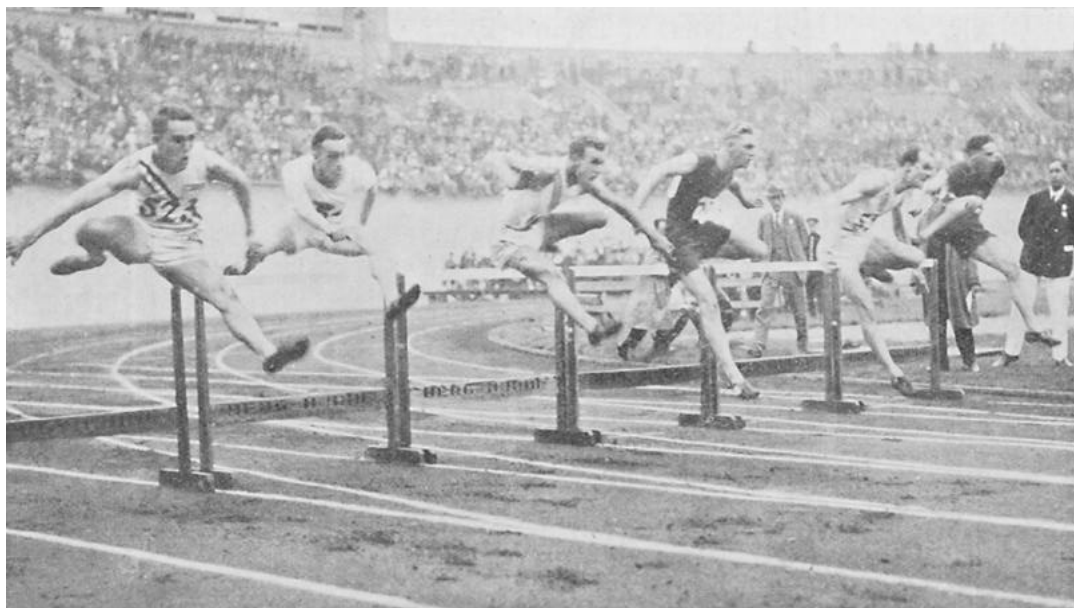
5th Series	L. DYE, United States	I	15	sec.
	S. J. M. ATKINSON, South Africa	II		
	E. T. H. KJELLSTRÖM, Sweden.			
	A. VAN LEEUWEN, Holland.			
6th Series	B. LUCAS, Great Britain	I	15 ² / ₅	„
	H. STEINHARDT, Germany	II		
	A. UGARTE, Chile.			
	R. JOANNES-POWELL, Belgium.			
7th Series	J. S. COLLIER, United States	I	15	„
	B. SJÖSTEDT, Finland	II		
	G. CARLINI, Italy.			
	J. G. BRITSTRA, Holland.			
8th Series	F. R. GABY, Great Britain	I	15 ¹ / ₅	„
	S. C. L. PETERSSON, Sweden	II		
	E. MIROPOULOS, Greece.			
	A. J. WATSON, Australia.			
	L. LUNDGREEN, Denmark.			
	W. TROJANOWSKI, Poland.			
9th Series	Y. MIKI, Japan	I	15 ² / ₅	„
	Lord BURGHLEY, Great Britain	II		
	A. HAMID, India.			
	J. PALHARES COSTA, Portugal.			
	L. SPEL, Holland.			
<i>Semi Final:</i>				
1st Series	L. DYE, United States	I	14 ⁴ / ₅	„
	F. R. GABY, Great Britain	II		
	Y. MIKI, Japan.			
	E. V. WENNSTRÖM, Sweden.			
	J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa.			
	H. STEINHARDT, Germany.			
2nd Series	S. E. ANDERSON, United States	I	14 ⁴ / ₅	„
	S. J. M. ATKINSON, South Africa	II		
	O. JANDERA, Czecho Slovakia.			
	R. MARCHAND, France.			

B. SJÖSTEDT, Finland.
 Lord BURGHLEY, Great Britain.

3rd Series G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH, South Africa ... I $14\frac{3}{5}$ sec.*
 J. S. COLLIER, United States II
 S. C. L. PETERSSON, Sweden.
 C. E. RING, United States
 G. SEMPÉ, France.
 B. LUCAS, Great Britain.

Final:

S. J. M. ATKINSON, South Africa I $14\frac{4}{5}$ „
 S. E. ANDERSON, United States II
 J. S. COLLIER, United States III
 L. DYE, United States IV
 G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH, South Africa ... V
 F. R. GABY, Great Britain..... VI



110 Metres Hurdle race. Final, from left to right: L. DYE (U.S.A.); F. R. GABY (Gr. Brit.); S. E. ANDERSON (U.S.A.) 2nd prize; S. J. M. ATKINSON (South Africa) 1st prize; J. S. COLLIER (U.S.A.) 3rd prize and G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH (South Africa).

* World record.

400 METRES HURDLE RACE



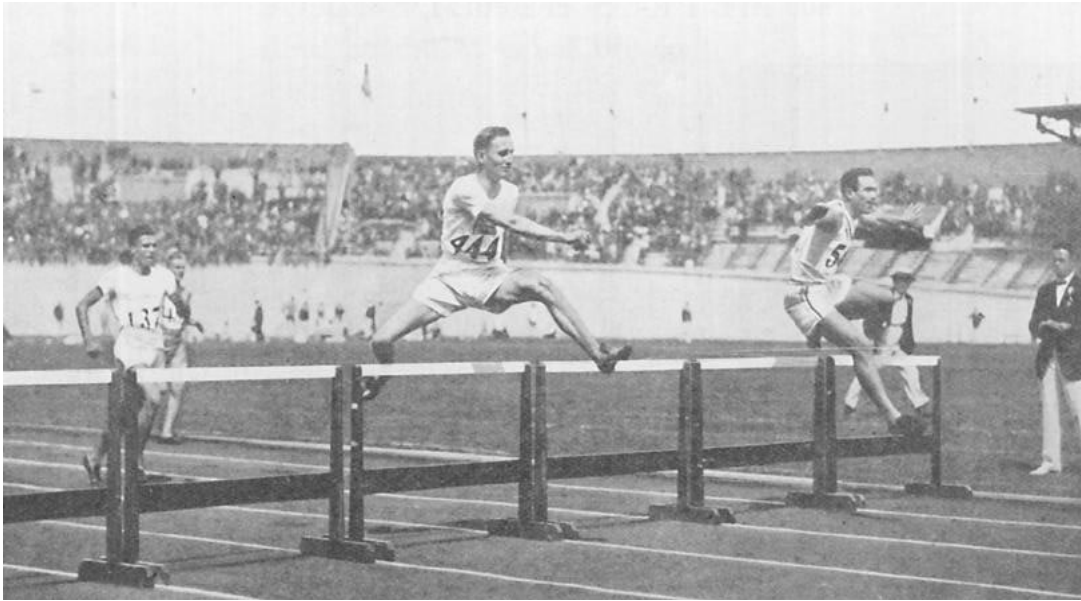
Lord BURGHLEY (Gr. Britain)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

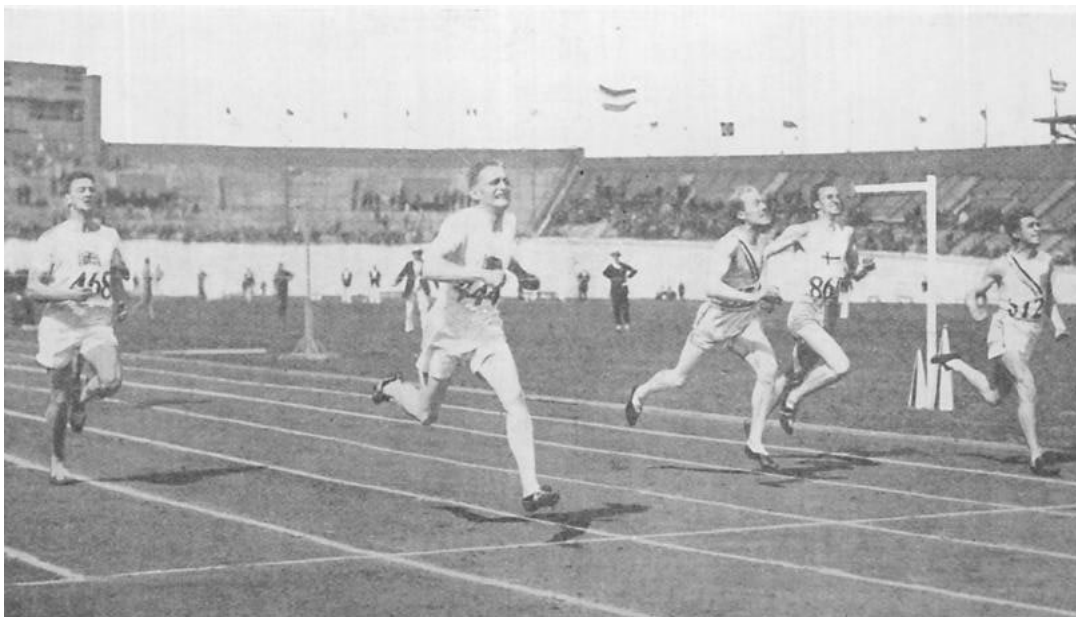
- 1st prize : Lord BURGHLEY (Great Britain)
 2nd „ : F. J. CUHEL (United States)
 3rd „ : F. M. TAYLOR (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	Lord BURGHLEY, Great Britain	I 57 sec.
	R. MAXWELL, United States	II
	H. LARSEN, Denmark.	
	E. MIROPOULOS, Greece.	
	A. ADELHEIM, France.	
2nd Series	J. A. GIBSON, United States	I 57 „
	F. C. L. CHAUNCY, Great Britain	II
	A. S. BURTON-DURHAM, South Africa.	
	M. SWINNEN, Belgium.	
3rd Series	R. VIEL, France	I 56 ¹ / ₅ „
	T. C. LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH, Great Britain	II
	I. VIRGILE, Rumania.	
	A. J. WATSON, Australia.	
	J. MATILAINEN, Finland.	
4th Series	F. M. TAYLOR, United States	I 55 ¹ / ₅ „
	E. V. WILÈN, Finland	II
	E. T. H. KJELLSTRÖM, Sweden.	



400 Metres Hurdle race. 1st Series, left: 444. Lord BURGHLEY (Gr. Britain); right: 548. R. MAXWELL (U.S.A.); to the rear: 137. E. MIROPOULOS (Greece) and A. ADELHEIM (France).



400 Metres Hurdle race. Final: T. C. LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH (Gr. Brit.); Lord BURGHLEY (Gr. Brit.) 1st prize; F. M. TAYLOR (U.S.A.) 3rd prize, S. C. L. PETERSSON (Sweden) and F. J. CUHEL (U.S.A.) 2nd prize.

5th Series S. C. L. PETERSSON, Sweden I 55⁴/₅ sec.
 S. KOSTRZEWSKI, Poland II
 Y. MIKI, Japan.
 L. R. PERCIVAL, Great Britain.

6th Series F. J. CUHEL, United States I 54³/₅ „
 L. FACELLI, Italy II
 W. J. MONTABONE, Canada.
 A. HAMID, India.
 E. MAX-ROBERT, France.
 L. LUNDGREEN, Denmark.

Semi Final:

1st Series F. M. TAYLOR, United States I 53²/₅ „
 F. J. CUHEL, United States II
 Lord BURGHLEY, Great Britain III
 R. VIEL, France.
 F. C. L. CHAUNCY, Great Britain.
 S. KOSTRZEWSKI, Poland.

2nd Series T. C. LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH, Great Britain I 54 „
 L. FACELLI, Italy II
 S. C. L. PETERSSON, Sweden III
 R. MAXWELL, United States.
 J. A. GIBSON, United States.
 E. V. WILÈN, Finland.

Final:

Lord BURGHLEY, Great Britain I 53²/₅ „
 F. J. CUHEL, United States II
 F. M. TAYLOR, United States III
 S. C. L. PETERSON, Sweden IV
 T. C. LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH, Great Britain V
 L. FACELLI, Italy VI

RUNNING HIGH JUMP



R. W. KING (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : R. W. KING (United States)

2nd „ : M. B. HEDGES (United States)

3rd „ : C. MÉNARD (France)

Preliminary Contests:

In the preliminary contests contestants must clear 1.60 metres, 1.70 metres, 1.77 metres and 1.83 metres.

Those who clear 1.83 metres participate in the final.

1st Series	C. KÉSMÁRKI, Hungary	Best jump	1.83 M.	
	P. LEWDEN, France.....	„ „	1.83	„
	H. M. OSBORN, United States.....	„ „	1.83	„
	C. E. S. GORDON, Great Britain.....	„ „	1.83	„
	S. TORIBIO, Philippine Islands.....	„ „	1.83	„
	V. VALLANIA, Argentine.....	„ „	1.77	„
	A. CARIOFILIS, Greece.....	„ „	1.77	„
	o. SCHÖPP, Rumania.....	„ „	1.70	„
	J. H. KAMSTRA, Holland.....	„ „	1.70	„
	A. AKELAITIS, Lithuania.....	„ „	1.60	„
2nd Series	W. BONEDER, Germany	„ „	1.83	„
	A. CHERRIER, France.....	„ „	1.83	„
	M. B. HEDGES, United States.....	„ „	1.83	„

	J. CARIOFILIS, Greece	Best jump	1.77 M.
	C. T. VAN GEYZEL, Great Britain	„ „	1.77 „
	O. MYDTLYNG, Norway	„ „	1.77 „
	T. RUSSU, Rumania	„ „	1.70 „
	A. S. WAHLSTEDT, Finland	„ „	*
3rd Series	K. KIMURA, Japan	„ „	1.83 „
	F. HUHNS, Germany	„ „	1.83 „
	C. MÉNARD, France	„ „	1.83 „
	C. E. MCGINNIS, United State:	„ „	1.83 „
	H. A. SIMMONS, Great Britain.....	„ „	1.83 „
	E. TOMMELSTAD, Norway	„ „	1.83 „
	H. N. THESINGH, Holland	„ „	1.77 „
	A. W. MUNROE, Canada	„ „	1.77 „
	S. HAİDAR, Turkey.....	„ „	1.70 „
4th Series	M. ODA, Japan.....	„ „	1.83 „
	F. KOEPKE, Germany.....	„ „	1.83 „
	R. W. KING, United States.....	„ „	1.83 „
	H. ADOLFSSON, Sweden	„ „	1.83 „
	P. I. YRJÖLÄ, Finland.....	„ „	1.77 „
	F. ORBÁN, Hungary	„ „	1.77 „
	G. TURNER, Great Britain.....	„ „	1.77 „
	F. C. BUHRMANN, Holland.....	„ „	1.70 „

Final:

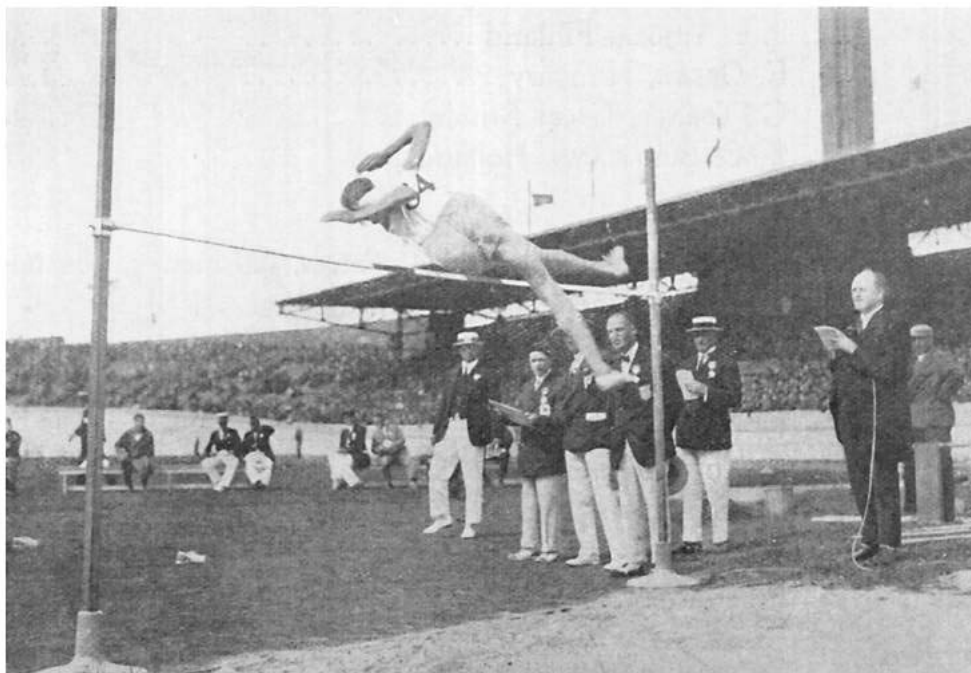
In the final contestants must clear: 1.70 metres, 180 metres, 184 metres, 188 metres, 1.91 metres, 1.94 metres, etc.

	R. W. KING, United States.....	Best jump	1.94 M.
	H. M. OSBORN, United States.....	„ „	1.91 „
	C. MÉNARD, France.....	„ „	1.91 „
	S. TORIBIO, Philippine Islands	„ „	1.91 „
	M. B. HEDGES, United States.....	„ „	1.91 „
	P. LEWDEN, France.....	„ „	1.88 „
	K. KIMURA, Japan.....	„ „	1.88 „
	C. E. MCGINNIS, United States.....	„ „	1.88 „

* Tried to clear 1.83 metres at once; but failed.



Running high jump. G. TURNER (Cr. Brit.).



Running high jump. H. ADOLFFSON (Sweden).

M. ODA, Japan	Best jump	1.88 M.
A. CHERRIER, France	„ „	1.88 „
H. ADOLFSSON, Sweden	„ „	1.84 „
E. TOMMELSTAD, Norway	„ „	1.84 „
H. A. SIMMONS, Great Britain	„ „	1.84 „
C. KÉSMÁRKI, Hungary	„ „	1.84 „
F. KOEPKE, Germany	„ „	1.84 „
W. BONEDER, Germany	„ „	1.80 „
C. E. S. GORDON, Great Britain	„ „	1.70 „
F. HUHNS, Germany	„ „	1.70 „

Result:

R. W. KING, United States	I	1.94 „
---------------------------------	---	--------

After barrage:

M. B. HEDGES, United States	II	1.91 „
C. MÉNARD, France	III	1.91 „
S. TORIBIO, Philippine Islands	IV	1.91 „
H. M. OSBORN, United States	V	1.91 „
K. KIMURA, Japan	VI	1.88 „

RUNNING LONG JUMP



E. B. HAMM (U. S. A.)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. B. HAMM (United States)

2nd „ : S. CATOR (Haiti)

3rd „ : A. H. BATES (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

Three jumps must be made; the best one counting.

The best 6 contestants participate in the final.

1st Series	E. B. HAMM, United States	Best jump	7.73	M. *
	S. CATOR, Haiti	„ „	7.58	„
	E. KÖCHERMANN, Germany	„ „	7.35	„
	E. AASTAD, Norway	„ „	7.07	„
	A. VAN WELSENES Jr., Holland	„ „	6.96	„
	P. ANGLIM, Ireland	„ „	6.81	„
	J. FLOURET, France	„ „	6.64	„
	O. ALVARADO, Chile	„ „	6.51	„
	C. MÉDECIN, Monaco	„ „	6.51	„
	T. PÜSPÖKI, Hungary	„ „	6.45	„
	A. SUTTER, Switzerland	„ „	6.23	„
2nd Series	A. H. BATES, United States	„ „	7.40	„
	W. MEIER, Germany	„ „	7.39	„
	O. H. HALBERG, Sweden	„ „	7.18	„
	T. TULIKOURA, Finland	„ „	6.88	„
	E. FEKETE, Hungary	„ „	6.77	„
	V. TOMMASI, Italy	„ „	6.76	„
	Z. NOWAK, Poland	„ „	6.57	„
	D. SINGH, India	„ „	6.45	„
	H. J. COHEN, Great Britain	„ „	6.39	„
3rd Series	E. L. GORDON Jr., United States	„ „	7.32	„
	E. SVENSSON, Sweden	„ „	7.29	„
	M. ODA, Japan	„ „	7.11	„
	HELMUT SCHLÖSKE, Germany	„ „	6.99	„
	C. LAMOREE, Holland	„ „	6.87	„
	L. BALOGH, Hungary	„ „	6.79	„
	E. TORRE, Italy	„ „	6.76	„
	C. PETRIDES, Greece	„ „	6.63	„
	R. W. REVANS, Great Britain	„ „	6.58	„
	J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa	„ „	6.44	„

* Olympic record.

4th Series	H. DE BOER, Holland.....	Best jump	7.32 M. *
	C. NAMBU, Japan	„ „	7.25 „
	V. TUULOS, Finland	„ „	7.11 „
	D. HUBBARD, United States	„ „	7.11 „
	A. DE GORTARI, Mexico	„ „	6.97 „
	R. DOBERMANN, Germany	„ „	6.91 „
	A. MEIER, Switzerland	„ „	6.80 „



Running long jump. D. HUBBARD (U.S.A.).

* Although equal to the jump made by E. L. GORDON Jr. (U. S. A.) 3rd series, H. DE BOER was placed in the final in view of his other jumps being better.

CH. ALZIEU, France	Best jump	6.70 M.
H. BRÜGMANN, Denmark	„ „	6.62 „
A. LENTH, Norway	„ „	6.60 „
F. LABOURDETTE BONNECAZE, Spain ..	„ „	6.16 „

*Final: **

E. B. HAMM, United States.....	I	7.73 „
S. CATOR, Haiti	II	7.58 „
A. H. BATES, United States.....	III	7.40 „
W. MEIER, Germany.....	IV	7.39 „
E. KÖCHERMANN, Germany.....	V	7.35 „
H. DE BOER, Holland.....	VI	7.32 „

RUNNING HOP, STEP AND JUMP



M. ODA (Japan)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: M. ODA (Japan)
 2nd „ : L. B. CASEY (United States)
 3rd „ : V. TUULOS (Finland)

Preliminary Contests:

Three jumps must be made; the best one counting.
 The 6 best contestants participate in the final.

* When the best attempt in the series of jumps is not surpassed in the final, this attempt is again considered as the best (This also applies in the case of Hop, Step and Jump, Throwing the javelin, Throwing the discus, Putting 'the weight and Throwing the hammer).

1st Series	....	M. ODA, Japan	Best jump	15.21 M.
		V. TUULOS, Finland.....	„ „	14.73 „
		T. TULIKOURA, Finland.....	„ „	14.70 „
		W. PETERS, Holland.....	„ „	14.55 „
		S. BOWMAN, United States.....	„ „	14.35 „
		A. W. WINTER, Australia.....	„ „	14.15 „
		S. VAN MUSSCHER, Holland.....	„ „	13.93 „
		C. PETRIDES, Greece.....	„ „	13.83 „
		T. D. PHELAN, Ireland	„ „	13.73 „
		R. M. KELLEY, United States	„ „	13.64 „
		G. FREDRIKSEN, Norway.....	„ „	13.39 „
		F. MOLNÁR, Hungary.....	„ „	13.36 „
		W. G. KALAUGHER, New Zealand....	„ „	12.94 „
2nd Series	....	C. NAMBU, Japan.....	„ „	15.01 „
		L. B. CASEY, United States	„ „	14.93 „
		E. V. JÄRVINEN, Finland.....	„ „	14.65 „
		V. J. RAINIO, Finland.....	„ „	14.41 „



Hop, Step and Jump by W. PETERS (Holland).

J. BLANKERS, Holland	Best jump	14.35 M.
L. H. BOURGEOIS, United States	„ „	14.28 „
G. LAMOREE, Holland	„ „	14.08 „
E. FEKETE, Hungary	„ „	14.07 „
A. W. MUNROE, Canada	„ „	13.87 „
H. BRÜGMANN, Denmark	„ „	13.82 „
J. H. VILJOEN, South Africa.....	„ „	12.49 „

*Final: **

M. ODA, Japan	I	15.21 „
L. B. CASEY, United States	II	15.17 „
V. TUULOS, Finland	III	15.11 „
C. NAMBU, Japan	IV	15.01 „
T. TULIKOURA, Finland	V	14.70 „
E. V. JÄRVINEN, Finland	VI	14.65 „

POLE JUMP



S. W. CARR (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1 st prize: S. W. CARR (United States)
- 2nd „ : W. H. DROEGEMUELLER (United States)
- 3rd „ : C. E. MCGINNIS (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

In the preliminary contests contestants must clear 3.30 metres, 3.50 metres and 3.66 metres.

Those who clear 3.66 metres participate in the final.

* See note on page 446.

1st Series	Y. NAKAZAWA, Japan	Best jump	3.66 M.	
	L. BARNES, United States	„ „	3.66	„
	W. H. DROEGEMUELLER, United States	„ „	3.66	„
	J. KARLOVITS, Hungary	„ „	3.66	„
	A. NICOLAISEN, Denmark	„ „	3.50	„
	L. T. BOND, Great Britain	„ „	3.50	„
	S. BENARDIS, Greece	„ „	3.30	„
	G. NOEL, Belgium	„ „	3.30	„
	A. VAN DER ZEE, Holland	„ „	3.30	„
	R. JOANNES-POWELL, Belgium	„ „	—	*
2nd Series	J. MÜLLER, Germany	„ „	3.66	„
	H. LINDBLAD, Sweden	„ „	3.66	„
	V. W. PICKARD, Canada	„ „	3.66	„
	S. W. CARR, United States	„ „	3.66	„
	C. E. MCGINNIS, United States	„ „	3.66	„
	M. HENRIJEAN, Belgium	„ „	3.50	„
	J. CULI CLAPERA, Spain	„ „	3.50	„
	R. VINTOUSKY, France	„ „	—	*
	P. RAMADIER, France	„ „	—	*
	A. CARAYANNIS, Greece	„ „	—	*

Final:

In the final contestants must clear 3.50 metres, 3.65 metres, 3.80 metres, 3.90 metres, 3.95 metres, 4.00 metres, etc.

S. W. CARR, United States	Best jump	4.20 M.**
W. H. DROEGEMUELLER, United States	„ „	4.10 „
C. E. MCGINNIS, United States	„ „	3.95 „
V. W. PICKARD, Canada	„ „	3.95 „
L. BARNES, United States	„ „	3.95 „
Y. NAKAZAWA, Japan	„ „	3.90 „
H. LINDBLAD, Sweden	„ „	3.90 „
J. KARLOVITS, Hungary	„ „	3.80 „
J. MÜLLER, Germany	„ „	3.65 „

* 3.30 M. not cleared.

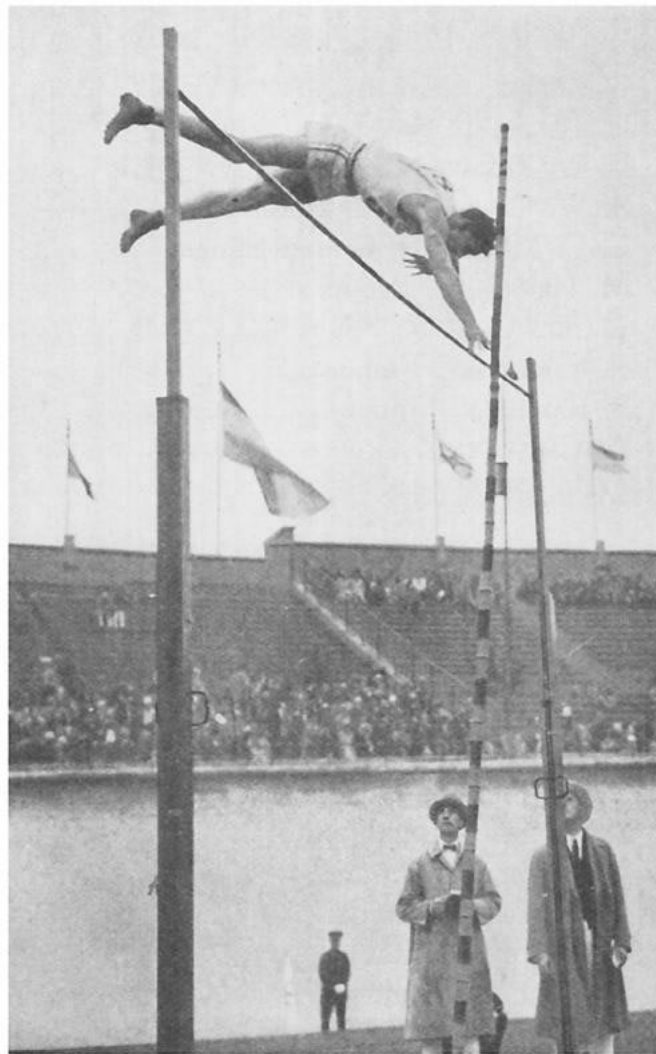
** Olympic record.

Result:

S. W. CARR, United States	I	4.20 M.
W. H. DROEGEMUELLER, United States.....	II	4.10 „

After barrage:

C. E. MCGINNIS, United States.....	III	4.10 „
V. W. PICKARD, Canada	IV	3.95 „
L. BARNES, United States.....	V	3.95 „
Y. NAKAZAWA, Japan	VI	3.90 „



Pole jump by S. W. CARR (U.S.A.).

THROWING THE JAVELIN



E. H. LUNDKVIST (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize E. H. LUNDKVIST (Sweden)

2nd „ : B. SZEPES (Hungary)

3rd „ : O. SUNDE (Norway)

Preliminary Contests:

The best 6 contestants participate in the final.

1st Series	E. H. LUNDKVIST, Sweden	66.60 M. *
	J. MEIMER, Esthonia	61.46 „
	E. STOSCHEK, Germany	59.86 „
	K. SUMIYOSHI, Japan	59.05 „
	V. RINNE, Finland	58.04 „
	C. V. HARLOW, United States	55.85 „
	O. ROTTMAN, Rumania	50.93 „
2nd Series	B. SZEPES, Hungary	65.26 „
	S. A. LAY, New Zealand	62.89 „
	A. LAMPPU, Finland	61.45 „
	C. LINDSTRÖM, Sweden	58.69 „
	L. M. BARTLETT, United States	57.57 „
	G. ETIENNE, Belgium	54.34 „
	J. KNOL, Holland	52.68 „
3rd Series	O. SUNDE, Norway	63.97 „
	P. LIETTU, Finland	63.86 „
	A. W. SAGER, United States	60.46 „

* Olympic record

	J. HERREMANS, Belgium	56.33	M.
	G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH, South Africa	54.37	„
	V. RAZAITIS, Lithuania	51.16	„
	J. H. VAN DER LEY, Holland	47.73	„
4th Series	B. SCHLOKAT, Germany	63.40	„
	E. PENTTILÄ, Finland	63.20	„
	D. W. PILLING, Canada	59.16	„
	C. B. HINES, United States	57.17	„
	G. ZACHAROPOULOS, Greece.....	55.50	„
	V. MESSNER, Jugo Slavia	53.70	„
	E. DEGLAND, France	52.82	„
	<i>Final: *</i>		
	E. H. LUNDKVIST, Sweden	I	66.60 „
	B. SZEPES, Hungary	II	65.26 „
	O. SUNDE, Norway	III	63.97 „
	P. LIETTU, Finland	IV	63.86 „
	B. SCHLOKAT, Germany	V	63.40 „
	E. PENTTILÄ, Finland	VI	63.20 „

THROWING THE DISCUS



L. C. HOUSER (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. C. HOUSER (United States)

2nd „ : A. L. KIVI (Finland)

3rd „ : J. H. CORSON (United States)

* See note on page 446.

Preliminary Contests :

The 6 best contestants participate in the final.

1st Series	A. L. KIVI, Finland	45.79	M.
	J. TRANDEM, Norway	43.97	„
	F. E. WEICKER, United States	43.81	„
	E. DANOGÁNY, Hungary	41.78	„
	F. DOUDA, Czecho Slovakia	41.19	„
	C. ZEMI, Italy	39.95	„
	G. POSTMA, Holland	35.94	„
	F. ZINNER, Belgium	34.35	„
2nd Series	J. H. CORSON, United States	47.—	„
	H. STENERUD, Norway	44.82	„
	C. KALKUN, Esthonia	43.09	„
	J. JORDANS, Latvia	42.78	„
	H. HÄNCHEN, Germany	42.08	„
	D. CARABATIS, Greece	31.87	„
3rd Series	J. F. ANDERSON, United States	44.25	„
	E. KENTTÄ, Finland	44.17	„
	K. ASKILDT, Norway	42.57	„
	A. CONTURBIA, Switzerland	41.90	„
	K. EGRI, Hungary	41.89	„
	C. EIJSKER, Holland	39.80	„
	H. HOFFMEISTER, Germany	39.17	„
	R. PAOLJ, France	36.82	„
	Y. OKITA, Japan	36.38	„
	J. AGUIRRE DELGADO, Mexico	33.21	„
4th Series	L. C. HOUSER, United States	47.32	„
	E. PAULUS, Germany	44.15	„
	K. H. TASKINEN, Finland	43.—	„
	J. BARAN, Poland	41.77	„
	A. PIGHI, Italy	41.42	„
	C. MARVALITS, Hungary	41.17	„
	J. NOËL, France	40.23	„
	H. BENAPRES, Chile	38.18	„
	I. FURUYAMA, Japan	37.89	„
	J. DAVID, Rumania	37.49	„

Final: *

L. C. HOUSER, United States.....	I	47.32 M.
A. L. KIVI, Finland	II	47.23 „
J. H. CORSON, United States.....	III	47.10 „
H. STENERUD, Norway.....	IV	45.80 „
J. F. ANDERSON, United States	V	44.87 „
E. KENITTÄ Finland	VI	44.17 „

PUTTING THE WEIGHT



H. J. KUCK (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize:	J. H. KUCK (United States)
2nd „ :	H. H. BRIX (United States)
3rd „ :	E. HIRSCHFELD (Germany)

Preliminary Contests:

The 6 best contestants participate in the final.

1st Series.....	H. H. BRIX, United States.....	15.75 M.
	E. C. W. KRENZ, United States....	„ „ 14.99 „
	A. I. WAHLSTEDT, Finland.....	„ „ 14.69 „
	W. UEBLER, Germany.....	„ „ 14.69 „
	W. NUESCH, Switzerland.....	„ „ 13.77 „
	R. S. WOODS, Great Britain.....	„ „ 12.70 „
	R. PAOLI, France.....	„ „ 12.68 „
	A. FRITZ, Rumania.....	„ „ 12.55 „
	J. AGUIRRE DELGADO, Mexico.....	„ „ 11.33 „

* See note on page 446.

2nd Series	E. HIRSCHFELD, Germany	Best throw	15.72 M.
	J. H. KUCK, United States	„ „	15.03 „
	H. P. ROTHERT, United States	„ „	14.68 „
	J. DARÁNY, Hungary	„ „	14.35 „
	P. I. YRJÖLÄ, Finland	„ „	14.01 „
	E. DUHOUR, France	„ „	13.72 „
	N. FELDMAN, Esthonia	„ „	13.54 „
	J. TRANDEM, Norway	„ „	13.40 „



Putting the weight. H. H. BRIX (United States) 2nd prize.

F. DOUDA, Czecho Slovakia	Best throw	13.12 M.
D. CARABATIS, Greece	„ „	12.98 „
J. DAVID, Rumania.....	„ „	12.82 „
A. VOS, Belgium.....	„ „	12.52 „
R. L. HOWLAND, Great Britain.....	„ „	12.52 „

*Final: **

J. H. KUCK, United States.....	I	15.87 M.	
H. H. BRIX, United States.....	II	15.75 „	
E. HIRSCHFELD, Germany.....	III	15.72 „	
E. C. W. KRENZ, United States.	IV	14.99 „	
A. I. WAHLSTEDT, Finland.....	V	14.69 „	(13.92 M.)
W. UEBLER, Germany.....	VI	14.69 „	(13.82 „)



Putting the weight. E. HIRSCHFELD (Germany) 3rd prize.

* See note on page 446.

THROWING THE HAMMER



P. O'CALLAGHAN (Ireland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: P. O'CALLAGHAN (Ireland)

2nd „ : O. E. SKÖLD (Sweden)

3rd „ : E. F. BLACK (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

The 6 best contestants participate in the final.

1st Series	E. F. BLACK, United States	49.03 M.
	A. POGGIOLI, Italy	46.96 „
	F. N. CONNER, United States	46.75 „
	F. KLEGEN, Argentine	46.61 „
	R. BAYER, Chile	46.34 „
	H. KAMERBEEK, Holland	46.02 „
	C. J. LIND, Sweden	44.46 „
	H. STENERUD, Norway	41.06 „
2nd Series	O. E. SKÖLD, Sweden	51.29 „
	P. O'CALLAGHAN, Ireland	47.49 „
	D. S. GWINN, United States	47.15 „
	E. G. ERIKSSON, Finland	46.22 „
	M. C. NOKES, Great Britain	45.37 „
	K. H. CASKEY, United States	44.80 „
	C. ZEMI, Italy	44.47 „
	Y. OKITA, Japan	44.41 „

*Final: **

P. O'CALLAGHAN, Ireland	I	51.39 M.
O. E. SKÖLD, Sweden	II	51.29 „
E. F. BLACK, United States	III	49.03 „
A. POGGIOLI, Italy	IV	48.37 „
D. S. GWINN, United States	V	47.15 „
F. N. CONNER, United States	VI	46.75 „



Throwing the hammer. E. G. ERIKSSON (Finland).

* See note on page 446.

DECATHLON



P. I. YRJÖLÄ (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: P. I. YRJÖLÄ (Finland)

2nd „ : A. E. J. JÄRVINEN (Finland)

3rd „ : J. K. DOHERTY (United States)

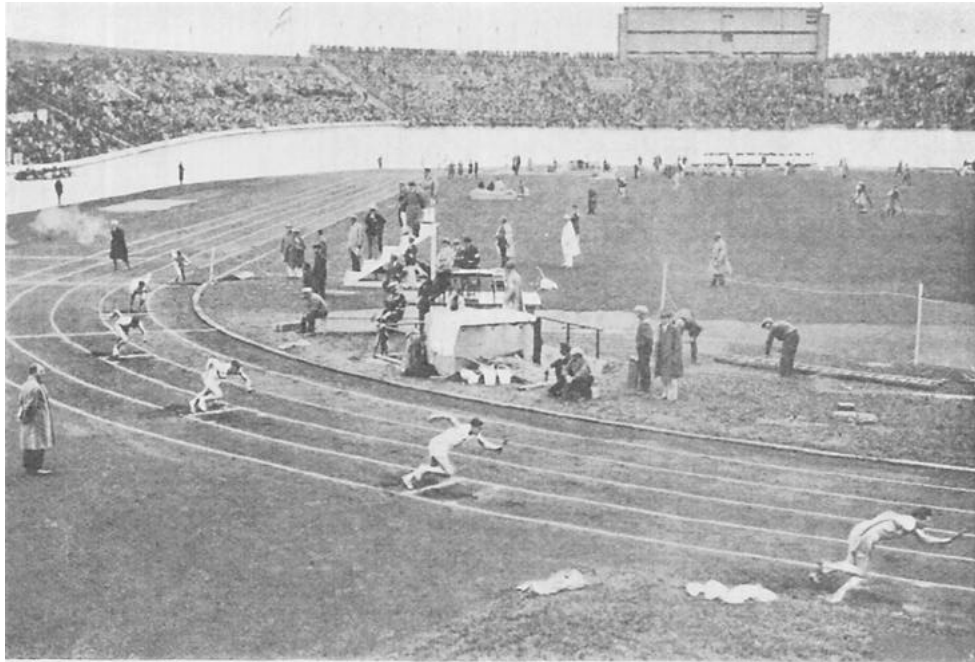
The Decathlon comprises :

- I. 100 Metres flat.
- II. Running long jump.
- III. Putting the weight 16 lbs. (best hand).
- IV. Running high jump.
- V. 400 Metres flat.
- VI. 100 Metres hurdle race.
- VII. Throwing the discus (best hand).
- VIII. Pole jump.
- IX. Throwing the javelin (held in middle; best hand).
- X. 1500 Metres flat.

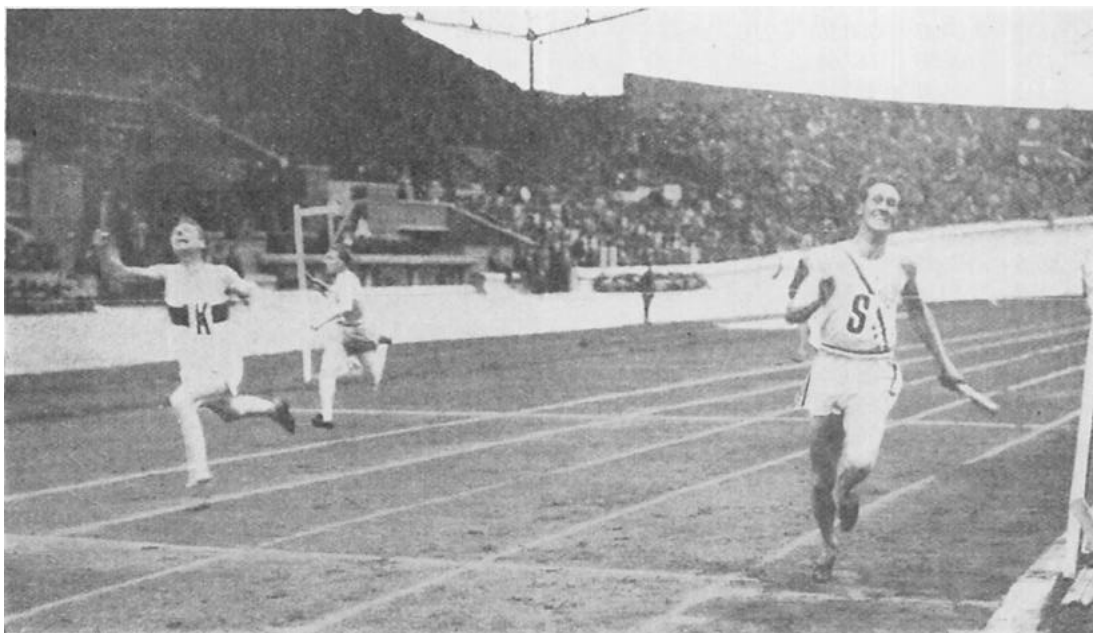
DECA THLON

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	100 METRES FLAT		RUNNING LONG JUMP		PUTTING THE WEIGHT		RUNNING HIGH JUMP		400 METRES FLAT		110 METRES HURDLE RACE		THROWING THE DISCUS		POLE JUMP		THROWING THE JAVELIN		1500 METRES FLAT		TOTAL NUMBER OF POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT	
		Time	Points	Metres	Points	Metres	Points	Metres	Points	Time	Points	Time	Points	Metres	Points	Metres	Points	Metres	Points	Metres	Points			Time
P. I. YRJÖLÄ	Finland	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.72	784.40	14.11	877	1.87	916	53 ¹ / ₈ "	812.—	16 ³ / ₈ "	848	42.09	881.44	3.30	649	55.70	854.25	4'44"	716.80	8053.29 *	I	
A. E. J. JÄRVINEN	Finland	11 ¹ / ₈ "	857.20	6.87	821.15	13.64	830	1.75	748	51 ² / ₈ "	879.68	15 ³ / ₈ "	943	36.95	686.12	3.30	649	55.58	850.95	4'52 ¹ / ₈ "	666.40	7931.50	II	
J. K. DOHERTY	United States	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.61	757.45	11.85	651	1.80	818	52"	857.12	15 ¹ / ₈ "	924	38.72	753.38	3.30	649	56.56	877.90	4'54"	656.80	7706.65	III	
J. D. STEWART	United States	11 ¹ / ₈ "	857.20	6.61	757.45	13.04	770	1.87	916	52 ⁴ / ₈ "	827.04	16 ³ / ₈ "	848	40.90	836.22	3.30	649	48.07	644.425	5'17"	518.80	7624.135	IV	
T. CHURCHILL	United States	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.32	686.40	12.28	694	1.70	678	52 ¹ / ₈ "	849.60	16 ¹ / ₈ "	829	38.19	733.24	3.60	811	50.93	723.075	4'55"	650.80	7417.115	V	
H. JANSSON	Sweden	11 ³ / ₈ "	809.60	6.85	816.25	13.59	825	1.87	916	53 ³ / ₈ "	812.—	16 ³ / ₈ "	848	36.83	681.56	3.30	649	41.73	470.075	5'27"	458.80	7286.285	VI	
L. WESSELY	Austria	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.73	786.85	12.58	724	1.70	678	52 ¹ / ₈ "	849.60	15 ¹ / ₈ "	924	35.46	629.50	3.20	595	47.44	470.075	4'47"	698.80	7274.85	VII	
A. ANDERSSON	Sweden	12"	666.80	6.30	681.50	12.19	685	1.75	748	54"	781.92	15 ¹ / ₈ "	924	36.64	674.34	3.30	649	45.81	582.275	4'44 ¹ / ₈ "	715.60	7109.635	VIII	
H. LINDBLAD	Sweden	12"	666.80	6.97	845.65	12.04	670	1.70	678	53 ⁴ / ₈ "	789.44	17"	810	35.53	632.16	3.60	811	49.61	686.775	5'23 ¹ / ₈ "	481.60	7071.425	IX	
W. LADEWIG	Germany	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.73	786.85	10.96	562	1.80	818	52 ² / ₈ "	842.08	16 ³ / ₈ "	848	30.74	450.14	3.10	541	46.10	590.25	4'42"	728.80	6881.52	X	
H. BARTH	Germany	12"	666.80	6.87	821.15	11.34	600	1.65	608	52 ⁴ / ₈ "	827.04	16 ³ / ₈ "	867	34.89	607.84	3.—	487	52.73	772.575	5'04 ³ / ₈ "	593.20	6850.605	XI	
T. TOKI	Japan	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.90	828.50	11.03	569	1.75	748	54 ² / ₈ "	766.88	16 ¹ / ₈ "	829	34.01	574.40	3.10	541	45.83	582.825	5'10 ¹ / ₈ "	556.—	6757.605	XII	
J. MEIMER	Estonia	11 ¹ / ₈ "	762.—	6.43	713.35	11.20	586	1.75	748	55"	744.32	18 ³ / ₈ "	658	35.32	624.18	3.—	487	56.88	886.70	5'16 ¹ / ₈ "	523.60	6733.15	XIII	
S. LUNDGREN	Sweden	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.50	730.50	10.76	542	1.50	398	52 ² / ₈ "	842.08	16 ¹ / ₈ "	886	35.04	613.54	3.30	649	45.71	579.525	4'34 ¹ / ₈ "	772.—	6727.045	XIV	
E. HUBER	Germany	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.79	801.55	11.92	658	1.60	538	54 ⁴ / ₈ "	751.84	16 ¹ / ₈ "	829	33.07	538.68	3.20	595	45.42	571.55	4'46"	704.80	6702.82	XV	
M. L. TOPELIUS	Finland	12"	666.80	6.69	777.05	11.31	597	1.70	678	52 ² / ₈ "	842.08	18"	715	32.88	531.46	3.10	541	45.79	581.725	4'44 ¹ / ₈ "	712.—	6642.115	XVI	
B. E. BERLINGER	United States	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	5.97	600.65	13.05	771	1.75	748	56 ¹ / ₈ "	699.20	17 ¹ / ₈ "	791	32.51	517.40	3.60	811	48.27	649.925	5'58 ³ / ₈ "	269.20	6619.375	XVII	
A. CEJZIK	Poland	12 ¹ / ₈ "	619.20	5.92	588.40	12.11	677	1.70	678	53"	819.52	18 ³ / ₈ "	677	39.43	780.36	2.90	433	43.96	531.40	5'11 ² / ₈ "	552.40	6356.80	XVIII	
H. LEMPERLE	Germany	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.50	730.50	12.96	762	1.65	608	52 ⁴ / ₈ "	827.04	17 ¹ / ₈ "	734	36.99	687.64	—	0	41.05	451.375	4'41 ³ / ₈ "	731.20	6293.755	XIX	
S. BENARDIS	Greece	12"	666.80	6.37	698.65	11.03	569	1.65	608	56 ³ / ₈ "	684.16	18"	715	31.41	475.60	3.30	649	44.48	545.70	5'13 ¹ / ₈ "	538.—	6149.91	XX	
M. FARKAS	Hungary	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	6.62	759.90	11.78	644	1.65	608	52 ¹ / ₈ "	849.60	17 ³ / ₈ "	753	35.83	643.56	3.—	487	43.13	508.575	—	—	6015.635	XXI	
Y. NAKAZAWA	Japan	12 ² / ₈ "	571.60	6.04	617.80	10.37	503	1.75	748	61 ⁴ / ₈ "	488.64	18 ³ / ₈ "	677	31.43	476.36	3.70	865	40.33	431.575	5'54 ³ / ₈ "	293.20	5672.175	XXII	
C. ETIENNE	Belgium	13"	428.80	5.51	487.95	9.65	431	1.50	398	60 ¹ / ₈ "	548.80	20 ¹ / ₈ "	449	29.81	414.80	3.20	595	54.85	830.875	4'51 ³ / ₈ "	672.40	5256.625	XXIII	
B. KALLAY	Jugo Slavia	11 ³ / ₈ "	762.—	—	—	9.87	453	1.70	678	57 ³ / ₈ "	646.56	16 ¹ / ₈ "	829	32.24	507.14	3.—	487	43.98	531.95	5'50 ⁴ / ₈ "	316.—	5210.65	XXIV	
R. JOANNES-POWELL	Belgium	12 ¹ / ₈ "	619.20	6.03	615.35	9.83	449	1.50	398	55 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.24	16 ¹ / ₈ "	829	26.73	297.76	3.10	541	32.56	217.90	5'18 ³ / ₈ "	509.20	5190.65	XXV	
G. CSEGEZY	Rumania	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.01	610.45	9.45	411	1.60	538	55 ³ / ₈ "	721.76	20"	525	26.20	277.62	3.—	487	31.85	198.375	5'03 ⁴ / ₈ "	598.—	5081.605	XXVI	
G. NOEL	Belgium	12 ² / ₈ "	571.60	5.70	534.50	9.95	461	1.70	678	58"	631.52	19 ¹ / ₈ "	582	30.50	441.02	3.—	487	32.64	220.10	—	—	4606.74	XXVII	
C. O'CALLAGHAN	Ireland	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.28	676.60	11.07	573	1.70	678	56 ¹ / ₈ "	699.20	17 ⁴ / ₈ "	734	31.69	486.24	—	0	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
H. FORD	Great Britain	12 ⁴ / ₈ "	476.40	6.07	625.15	12.11	677	1.60	538	59 ⁴ / ₈ "	563.84	20 ³ / ₈ "	468	32.82	529.18	3.10	541	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. MÉDECIN	Monaco	12"	666.80	6.46	720.70	11.67	633	1.50	398	53 ³ / ₈ "	796.96	20"	525	30.71	449.—	—	0	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
A. MEIER	Switzerland	11 ³ / ₈ "	809.60	6.89	826.05	12.15	681	1.65	608	55"	744.32	16 ³ / ₈ "	848	33.43	552.36	—	—	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. H. VILJOEN	South Africa	11"	904.80	6.85	816.25	10.17	483	1.70	678	53"	819.52	15 ³ / ₈ "	943	28.95	382.12	—	—	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. HAYDU	Rumania	12 ¹ / ₈ "	619.20	5.74	544.30	10.51	517	1.60	538	59 ³ / ₈ "	578.88	20 ² / ₈ "	487	31.59	482.44	—	—	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. FREDRIKSEN	Norway	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	6.45	718.25	11.56	622	1.70	678	55 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. HAGEN	Norway	12"	666.80	5.95	595.75	11.56	622	1.75	748	56 ³ / ₈ "	691.68	—	—	—	—	—	—	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—
G. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH	South Africa	11 ³ / ₈ "	809.60	6.26	671.70	10.54	520	1.60	538	retired	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
A. I. WAHLSTEDT	Finland	11 ⁴ / ₈ "	714.40	5.86	573.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I. VIRGILE	Rumania	12 ³ / ₈ "	571.60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* World record.



400 Metres relay. Start final.

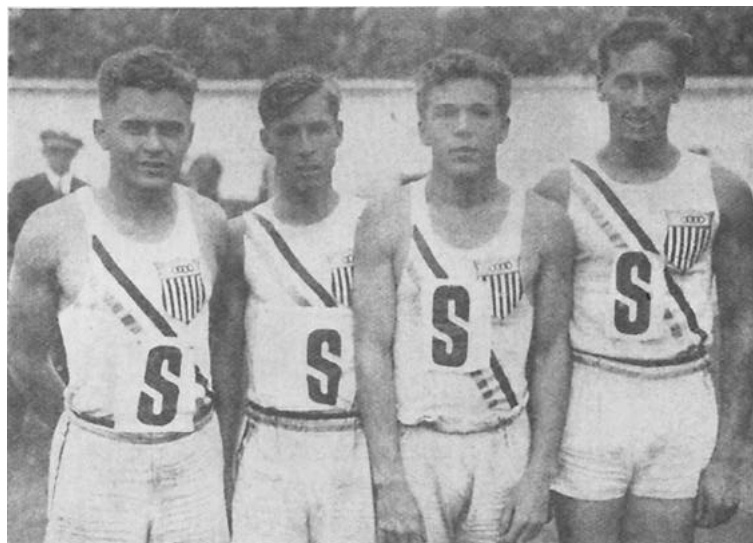


400 Metres relay. Finish final.

400 METRES RELAY

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: United States (F. C. WYKOFF, J. F. QUINN, C. E. BORAH,
H. A. RUSSELL)
- 2nd „ : Germany (C. LAMMERS, R. CORTS, H. HOUBEN, H.
KöRNIG)
- 3rd „ : Great Britain (C. W. GILL, E. R. SMOUHA, W. RANGELEY,
J. E. LONDON)



The American Team.

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	Canada	I	42 ¹ / ₅ sec.
	Great Britain	II	
	Spain.		
	Greece.		
	Italy.		
2nd Series	France	I	41 ⁴ / ₅ „
	Germany	II	
	Belgium.		

3rd Series ...	United States	I	41 ¹ / ₅ sec.
	Switzerland	II	
	Turkey.		
	Japan.		
	Hungary		disqual.

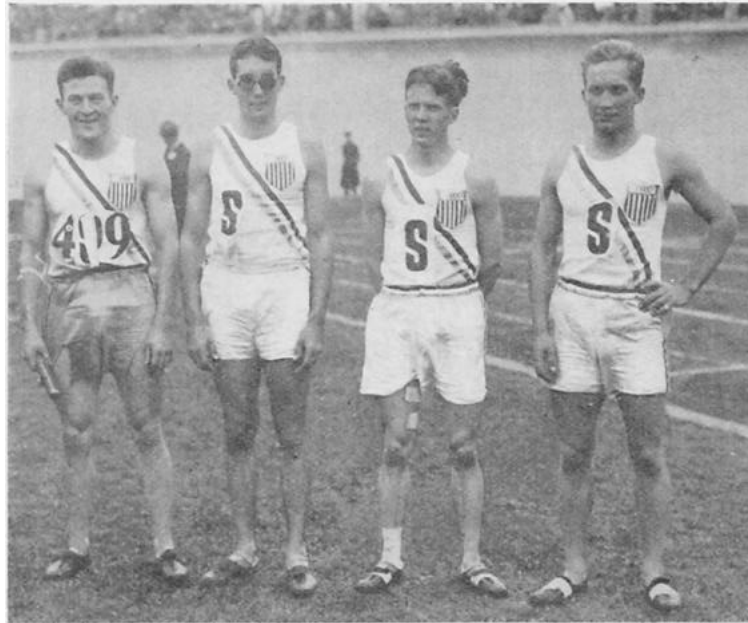
Final:

United States.	(F. C. WYKOFF, J. F. QUINN, C. E. BORAH, H. A. RUSSELL)	I	41 sec.
Germany	(G. LAMMERS, R. CORTS, H. HOUBEN, H. KÖRNIG)	II	
Great Britain .	(C. W. GILL, E. R. SMOUHA, W. RANGELEY, J. E. LONDON)	III	
France		IV	
Switzerland		V	
Canada			disqual.

1600 METRES RELAY

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize:	United States	(G. H. BAIRD, F. P. ALDERMAN, E. L. SPENCER, R. J. BARBUTI)
2nd „ :	Germany	(O. NEUMANN, H. STORZ, R. KREBS, H. EN- GELHARD)
3rd „ :	Canada	(J. A. BALL, S. B. GLOVER, PH. EDWARDS, A. S. WILSON)



The American Team.

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	United States	I	3 min. $21\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
	Canada	II	
	Belgium.		
	Hungary.		
	Poland.		
2nd Series	Germany	I	3 min. $20\frac{4}{5}$ sec.
	Sweden	II	
	Italy.		
	Greece.		
	Holland.		
	Czecho Slovakia.		
3rd Series....	Great Britain.....	I	3 min. $20\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
	France.....	II	
	Switzerland.		
	Mexico.		
	India.		

Final:

United States	(C. H. BAIRD, F. P. ALDERMAN, E. L. SPENCER, R. J. BARBUTI) ...	I	3 min. $14\frac{1}{5}$ sec.*
Germany	.... (O. NEUMANN, H. STORZ, R. KREBS, H. ENGELHARD)	II	
Canada	..... (J. A. BALL, S. B. GLOVER, PH. EDWARDS, A. S. WILSON)	III	
Sweden	.....	IV	
Great Britain	.....	V	
France	.....	VI	



1600 Metres relay. Finish final.

* Olympic record.

100 METRES FLAT
(LADIES)



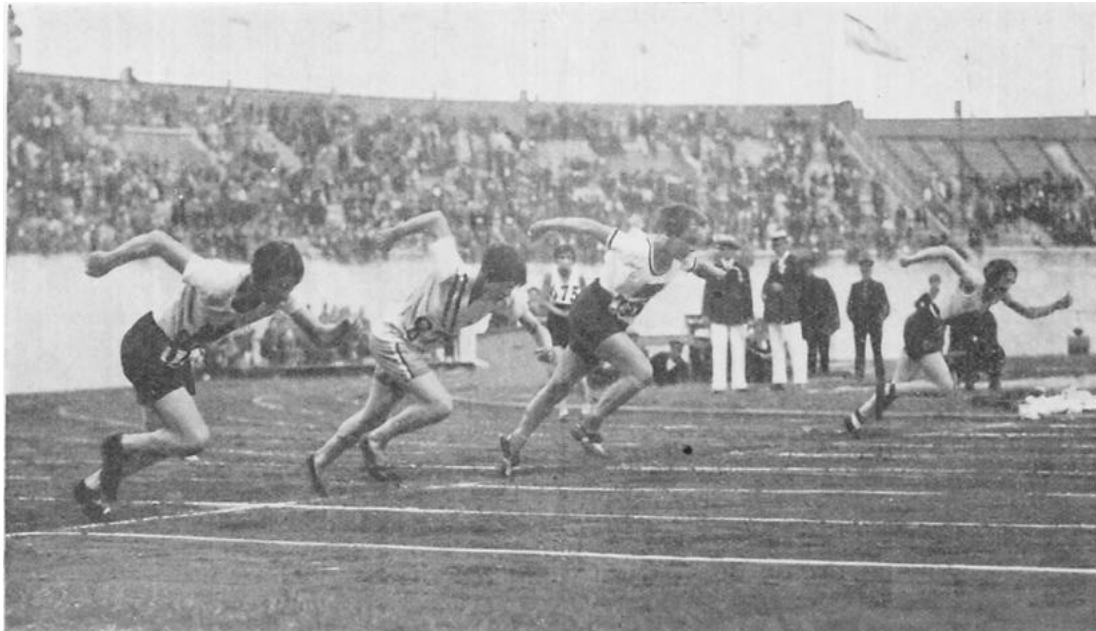
E. ROBINSON (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: E. ROBINSON (United States)
 2nd „ : F. ROSENFELD (Canada)
 3rd „ : E. M. SMITH (Canada)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	A. HOLDMANN, Germany	I	13	sec.
	E. F. ROBINSON, Australia	II		
	D. POLLAZZO, Italy.			
2nd Series	E. STEINBERG, Germany	I	12 ⁴ / ₅	„
	M. T. WASHBURN, United States	II		
	J. H. GROOSS, Holland.			
	R. A. SVEDBERG, Sweden.			
3rd Series	K. HITOMI, Japan	I	12 ⁴ / ₅	„
	F. I. BELL, Canada	II		
	M. MORASCHI, Italy.			
	A. M. VRANA, United States.			
4th Series	H. JUNKER, Germany	I	12 ⁴ / ₅	„
	E. CARTWRIGHT, United States	II		
	Y. PLANCKE, France.			



100 Metres flat (ladies). Start final.



100 Metres flat (ladies). Finish final: 879. E. ROBINSON (U.S.A.) 1st prize; 677. F. ROSENFELD (Canada) 2nd prize; extreme right: 678. E. M. SMITH (Canada) 3rd prize; 765. E. STEINBERG (Germany).

5th Series	G. GAGNEUX, France	I	13	sec.
	M. E. SUNDBERG Sweden	II		
	L. BONFANTI, Italy.			
6th Series	H. SCHMIDT, Germany	I	12 ⁴ / ₅	„
	M. R. CLARK, South Africa	II		
	M. BRIEJER, Holland.			
	L. VELLU, France.			
7th Series	F. ROSENFELD, Canada	I	12 ³ / ₅	„
	E. ROBINSON, United States	II		
	E. AENGENENDT, Holland.			
8th Series	M. A. COOK, Canada	I	12 ⁴ / ₅	„
	N. WILSON, New Zealand	II		
	E. TER HORST, Holland.			
9th Series	E. M. SMITH, Canada	I	12 ³ / ₅	„
	M. RADIDEAU, France	II		
	S. LIEPING, Latvia.			
	S. VERSCHUEREN, Belgium.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	F. ROSENFELD, Canada	I	12 ² / ₅	„
	E. M. SMITH, Canada	II		
	A. HOLDMANN, Germany.			
	M. T. WASHBURN, United States.			
	M. R. CLARK, South Africa.			
	G. GAGNEUX, France.			
2nd Series	E. ROBINSON, United States	I	12 ² / ₅	„
	M. A. COOK, Canada	II		
	E. F. ROBINSON, Australia.			
	K. HITOMI, Japan.			
	H. JUNKER, Germany.			
	M. E. SUNDBERG, Sweden			

3rd Series H. SCHMIDT, Germany I 12⁴/₅ sec.
 E. STEINBERG, Germany II
 F. I. BELL, Canada.
 E. CARTWRIGHT, United States.
 N WILSON, New Zealand.
 M. RADIDEAU, France.

Final:

E. ROBINSON, United States I 12¹/₅ „
 F. ROSENFELD, Canada II
 E. M. SMITH, Canada III
 E. STEINBERG, Germany IV
 M. A. COOK, Canada non starter
 H. SCHMIDT, Germany „ „

800 METRES FLAT
 (LADIES)



L. RADKE (Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : L. RADKE (Germany)
 2nd „ : K. HITOMI (Japan)
 3rd „ : I. K. GENTZEL (Sweden)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series M. DOLLINGER, Germany I 2 min. 22²/₅ sec.
 I. K. GENTZEL, Sweden II
 F. ROSENFELD Canada III

	A. J. MALLON, Holland.	
	E. OESTREICH, Germany.	
	D. D. BOECKMANN, United States.	
2nd Series....	L. RADKE, Germany.....	I 2 min. 26 sec.
	K. HITOMI, Japan.....	II
	G. KILOSÓWNA, Poland.....	III
	A. VANNOORT, Holland.	
	E. F. ROBINSON, Australia.	
	J. SEGERS, Belgium.	
	S. GUYOT, France.	
	E. C. PETTERSSON, Sweden.	
	G. MARCHINI, Italy.	
	R. B. WILSON, United States.	



800 Metres flat (ladies). Start final, from left to right: F. MAC DONALD (U.S.A.); J. THOMPSON (Canada); I. K. GENTZEL (Sweden); M. DOLLINGER (Germany); E. WEWER (Germany); F. ROSENFELD (Canada); L. RADKE (Germany); G. KILOSÓWNA (Poland) and K. HITOMI (Japan).

3rd Series J. THOMPSON, Canada I 2 min. $23\frac{1}{5}$ sec.
 F. MACDONALD, United States II
 E. WEWER, Germany III
 W. M. C. DUCHATEAU, Holland.
 I. DEGRANDE, Belgium.
 M. NEVEU, France.
 O. TABACKA, Poland.
 J. LAUTERBACH, Austria.
 P. RADZIULYTÉ, Lithuania.



800 Metres flat (ladies). Finish final:
 L. RADKE (Germany) 1st prize; K. HITOMI (Japan) 2nd prize; to the rear I. K. GENTZEL, (Sweden) 3rd prize.

Final:

L. RADKE, Germany	I	2 min. 16 ⁴ / ₅
K. HITOMI, Japan.....	II	
I. K. GENTZEL, Sweden	III	
J. THOMPSON, Canada	IV	
F. ROSENFELD, Canada	V	
F. MACDONALD, United States	VI	
M. DOLLINCER, Germany		
C. KILOSÓWNA, Poland		
E. WEWER, Germany		

RUNNING HIGH JUMP

(LADIES)



E. CATHERWOOD (Canada)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: E. CATHERWOOD (Canada)
2nd „ : C. A. GISOLF (Holland)
3rd „ : M. O. WILEY (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

In the preliminary contests contestants must clear: 1.20 metres, 1.25 metres, 1.30 metres, 1.35 metres and 1.40 metres.

Those, who clear 1.40 metres participate in the final.

1st Series	E. BONETSMÜLLER, Germany	Best jump	1.40 M.
	I. BRAUMÜLLER, Germany.....	„ „	1.40 „
	L. LAUDRE, France	„ „	1.40 „

* World record.

Y. BUISMA, Holland	Best jump	1.40	M.
S. VERSCHUEREN, Belgium	”	”	”
E. VAN TRUYEN, Belgium	”	”	”
M. R. CLARK, South Africa	”	”	”
B. A. A. ADAMS-RAY, Sweden	”	”	”
C. MAGUIRE, United States	”	”	”
M. O. WILEY, United States	”	”	”
I. ORENDI, Rumania	”	”	”



Running high jump (ladies). C. A. GISOLF (Holland) 2nd prize.

2nd Series	H. NOTTE, Germany	Best jump	1.40	M.
	H. BONS, France	„ „	1.40	„
	E. CLOUPET, France	„ „	1.40	„
	C. A. GISOLF, Holland	„ „	1.40	„
	L. STEVENS, Belgium	„ „	1.40	„
	A. M. AHLSTRAND, Sweden	„ „	1.40	„
	E. CATHERWOOD, Canada	„ „	1.40	„
	M. HOLLEY, United States	„ „	1.40	„
	J. SHILEY, United States	„ „	1.40	„

Final:

In the final contestants must clear: 1.30 metres, 1.40 metres, 1.45 metres, 1.48 metres, 1.51 metres, 1.54 metres, 1.56 metres, etc.

E. CATHERWOOD, Canada	Best	jump	1.59M.	*
M. O. WILEY, United States	„	„	1.56	„
C. A. GISOLF, Holland	„	„	1.56	„
J. SHILEY, United States	„	„	1.51	„
I. BRAUMÜLLER, Germany	„	„	1.48	„
C. MAGUIRE, United States	„	„	1.48	„
M. R. CLARK, South Africa	„	„	1.48	„
M. HOLLEY, United States	„	„	1.48	„
H. NOTTE, Germany	„	„	1.48	„
L. STEVENS, Belgium	„	„	1.48	„
H. BONS, France	„	„	1.45	„
L. LAUDRE, France	„	„	1.45	„
B. A. A. ADAMS-RAY, Sweden	„	„	1.45	„
E. CLOUPET, France	„	„	1.40	„
A. M. AHLSTRAND, Sweden	„	„	1.40	„
S. VERSCHUEREN, Belgium	„	„	1.40	„
E. VAN TRUYEN, Belgium	„	„	1.40	„
E. BONETSMÜLLER, Germany	„	„	1.40	„
Y. BUISMA, Holland	„	„	—	**

* World record.

** Tried to clear 1.45 M. at once, but failed.

Result:

E. CATHERWOOD, Canada..... I 1.59 M.

After barrage:

C. A. GISOLF, Holland II 1.56 „

M. O. WILEY, United States..... III 1.56 „

J. SHILEY, United States IV 1.51 „

M. R. CLARK, South Africa..... V 1.48 „

H. NOTTE, Germany..... VI 1.48 „



Running high jump (ladies). E. CATHERWOOD (Canada) 1st prize.

THROWING THE DISCUS

(LADIES)



H. KONOPACKA (Poland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: H. KONOPACKA (Poland)

2nd „ : L. COPELAND (United States)

3rd „ : R. A. SVEDBERG (Sweden)

Preliminary Contests:

The 6 best contestants participate in the final.

1st Series	H. KONOPACKA, Poland	Best throw	39.17 M.
	L. COPELAND, United States	” ”	36.33 ”
	G. HEUBLEIN, Germany	” ”	35.56 ”
	R. A. SVEDBERG, Sweden	” ”	34.68 ”
	M. B. REICHARDT, United States	” ”	33.52 ”
	L. VELLU, France	” ”	31.29 ”
	H. C. MICHAËLIS, Holland	” ”	31.04 ”
	P. MOLLENHAUER, Germany	” ”	30.94 ”
	P. BORSANI, Italy	” ”	30.67 ”
	E. KARLSONS, Latvia	” ”	30.60 ”
	L. G. PETIT-DIAGRE, Belgium	” ”	25.28 ”
	J. TOITGANS, Belgium	” ”	24.40 ”
2nd Series	M. REUTER, Germany	” ”	34.75 ”
	E. PERKAUS, Austria	” ”	33.54 ”
	G. KOBIELSKA, Poland	” ”	32.72 ”
	C. MÄDER, Germany	” ”	32.22 ”
	R. MACDONALD, United States	” ”	30.25 ”



Throwing the discus (ladies). C. MÄDER (Germany).



Throwing the discus (ladies). H. KONOPACKA (Poland) 1st prize.

E. RUDA, Hungary	Best throw	29.65	M.
B. J. DEKENS, Holland	„ „	29.36	„
B. JIKELI, Rumania	„ „	28.19	„
M. H. JENKINS, United States	„ „	27.07	„
Final: *			
H. KONOPACKA, Poland	I	39.62	„ **
L. COPELAND, United States	II	37.08	„
R. A. SVEDBERG, Sweden	III	35.92	„
M. REUTER, Germany	IV	35.86	„
G. HEUBLEIN, Germany	V	35.56	„
E. PERKAUS, Austria	VI	33.54	„

400 METRES RELAY

(LADIES)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Canada (E. M. SMITH, F. ROSENFELD, M. A. COOK, J. THOMPSON)
 2nd „ : United States (M. T. WASHBURN, J. CROSS, L. T. MCNEIL, E. ROBINSON)
 3rd „ : Germany (R. KELLNER, H. SCHMIDT, A. HOLDMANN, H. JUNKER)



The Canadian Team.

* See note on page 446.
 ** World record.

<i>Preliminary Contests:</i>		
1st Series	Canada	I $49\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
	Holland	II
	France	III
	Sweden.	
2nd Series	United States	I $49\frac{4}{5}$ "
	Germany	II
	Italy	III
	Belgium.	

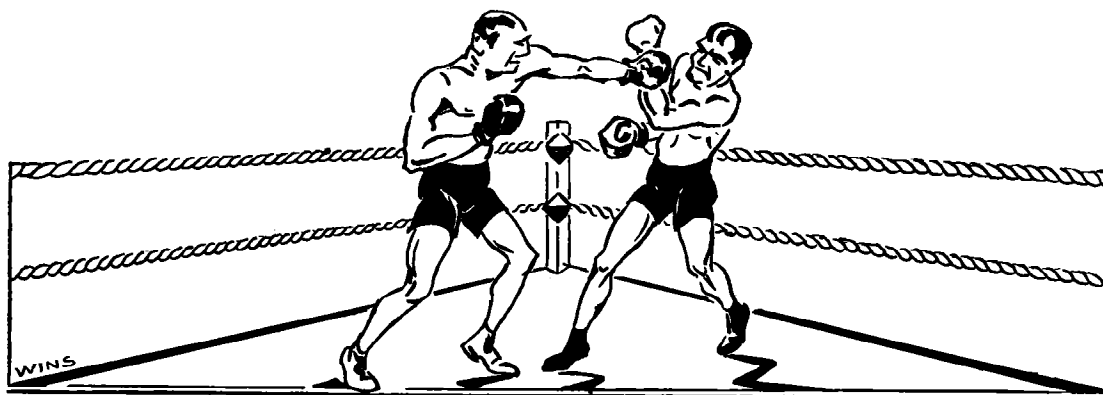
Final:

Canada	(E. M. SMITH, F. ROSENFELD, M. A. COOK, J. THOMPSON) . .	I $48\frac{2}{5}$ " *
United States	(M. T. WASHBURN, J. CROSS, L. T. MCNEIL, E. ROBINSON)	II
Germany	(R. KELLNER, H. SCHMIDT, A. HOLDMANN, H. JUNKER)	III
France		IV
Holland		V
Italy		VI

* World record.



400 Metres relay (ladies). Finish final, from left to right: Germany (3rd prize); United States (2nd prize); Canada (1st prize).



Boxing

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE BOXE AMATEUR" *

1. An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize, staked bet or declared wager, who has not competed with or against a professional for any prize (except with the express sanction of the Amateur Boxing Association of the nation of which he is a member), and who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood or pecuniary gain.

The following are athletic exercises: Baseball, Bowling, Boxing, Cycling, Cricket, Fencing, Football, Golf, Gymnastics, Handball, Fives, Hockey, Hurdle Racing, Jumping, Lacrosse, Lawn and Court Tennis, Polo, Pole Jumping, Putting the Shot, Quoits, Racquets, Rowing, Running, Skating, Swimming, Throwing the Cricket Ball, Discus, Hammer, or Javelin, Tug of War, Walking, Wrestling and Water Polo.

2. The amateur definition of each affiliated Association shall be binding on Members of the Clubs affiliated to such Association, whether at home or abroad.

Any boxer wishing to compete in a country to which he does not belong must be certified in writing or by licence as being an amateur by a responsible official of the affiliated Amateur Boxing Association of the country to which he belongs.

* Authentic English text of the Fédération Internationale de Boxe Amateur.

3. That a boxer having broken the Amateur Laws knowingly, and thereby become a professional, cannot be re-qualified as an amateur.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules, the English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE BOXE AMATEUR

President: J. H. DOUGLAS, Great Britain.

Secretary General: VAL BARKER, Great Britain,

69 Bishopsgate, London, E. C. 2.

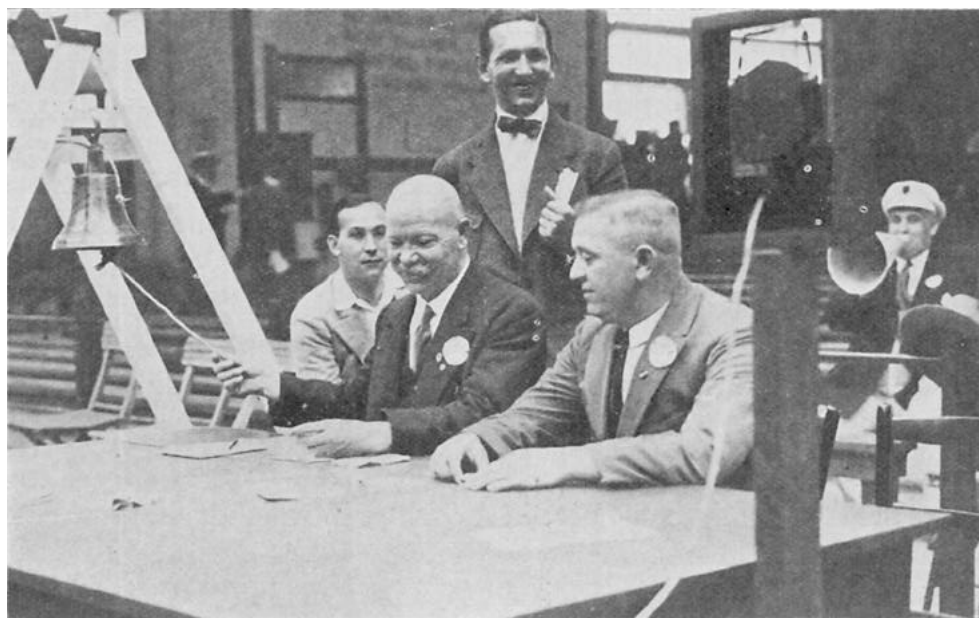
NEDERLANDSCHE BOKSBOND

President: E. H. RAPMUND.

Secretary: D. J. RUYTER Jr., 184 Singel, Amsterdam.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

E. H. RAPMUND.



The international jury.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE BOXE AMATEUR:

M. COLLARD, Belgium.
O. SÖDERLUND, Sweden.
VAL BARKER, Great Britain.

JURY OF APPEAL:

J. H. DOUGLAS, Great Britain.
P. ROUSSEAU, France.
M. COLLARD, Belgium.
F. W. RUBIEN, United States.
J. C. MERRICK, Great Britain.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	J. M. SIRITO, J. G. MARRANZINO.
Austria.....	L. PASCHKES, K. SOLTERER.
Belgium.....	B. HERTOQS, L. BIA, G. PLATTEAU, A. VAN 'T HOF, G. DEMUNTER.
Canada	A. S. LAMB, L. MARSHALL, J. H. CROCKER, M. M. ROBINSON, J. LONG.
Chile	S. PEREZ.
Czecho Slovakia	J. KROUPA, A. OCENÁSEK.
Denmark	H. PEDERSEN.
Finland	V. SMEDS.
France	A. LEGENDRE, C. MORARD, H. MASSIT, M. MICHEL, M. MARCUS.
Germany	M. MANDLAR, J. FARBER, F. ROTHKRANZ, J. SPERBER, W. MARCH.
Great Britain.....	E. C. HULIN, H. G. H. CHANDLEY, W. J. DEES, F. J. DEWEN, C. W. JACKSON, J. T. MCGINTY, W. NEALE, J. PROCTER, C. STRONG.
Greece	D. DALLAS.
Holland	W. LIMBURG, J. PLOEGER, J. HOFMANS Jr., B. BERGSTROOM, J. H. W. VAN OPHUYSEN, J. A. CRONE.
Hungary.....	A. KANKOVSKY, A. ERDÖS.

Ireland.....	J. BYRNE, J. HANNIGAN.
Italy	C. VOLPI, C. LOMAZZI, U. BORDONI.
Japan	F. TAKASHIME, Y. WATANABE.
Luxemburg.....	A. FEIPEL, J. DOPPELMANN.
Mexico.....	J. MARTINEZ. CEBALLOS, T. HERNANDEZ.
Norway	C. LARSEN, F. GILL.
Poland.....	J. BARAN, T. SUSZCZYŃSKI, V. DABROWSKI.
South Africa	E. J. WESTON.
Spain	L. RAMONET, F. CLIMENT, J. CASANOVAS.
Sweden.....	K. A. S. HANSON.
United States	J. T. TAYLOR, A. J.H. MAGRATH, C. L. DIEHM, J. W. STUMPF, B. LEVINE.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 7th—11th 1928. Number of events: 8.

Maximum number of entrants in each category: 2 from each country.
 Maximum number of contestants in each category: 1 from each country.
 Number of countries entered: 29. Number of participating countries: 29.
 14 of the 29 countries which participated succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The light weight category attracted most contestants, viz.: 28.

The heavy weight category attracted fewest contestants, viz.: 14.

CATEGORIES OF WEIGHTS.

Fly	weight.....	up to	50 K.G.	802 =	8 stone
Bantam	„	„	53 K.G.	525 =	8 „ 6 lbs.
Feather	„	„	57 K.G.	152 =	9
Light	„	„	61 K.G.	237 =	9 „
Welter	„	„	66 K.G.	678 =	10 „
Middle	„	„	72 K.G.	574 =	11 „
Light heavy	„	„	79 K.G.	378 =	12 „
Heavy	„	over	79 K.G.	378 =	any weight.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 29																				Number of participants in each event	Number of participating countries in each event								
	Argentina	Austria	Belgium	Canada	Chile	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Esthonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Greece	Holland	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Japan	Lithuania	Luxemburg			Mexico	New Zealand	Norway	Poland	Rhodesia	Spain	South Africa	Sweden	United States
Fly weight	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	22	19
Bantam "	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	23	19
Feather "	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	2	24	19
Light "	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	28	24
Welter "	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	27	22
Middle "	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	21	17	
Light heavy weight	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	20	16	
Heavy weight	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	14	10	
Number of contestants from each country.	10	1	6	8	4	3	6	1	3	15	8	16	2	6	4	8	13	2	2	6	5	2	5	4	2	7	6	9	15	179
Number of events in which each country participated.....	8	1	6	7	4	3	6	1	3	8	8	8	2	6	4	8	7	2	2	6	4	2	5	4	2	7	6	8	8	

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentina	Fly	weight,	J. J. TRILLO.
	Bantam	"	C. ROBLEDO, O. S. SILVA.
	Feather	"	V. PERALTA.
	Light	"	P. BONFIGLIO.
	Welter	"	H. J. MÉNDEZ, R. LANDINI.
	Middle	"	H. CURI
	Light heavy	"	V. AVENDANO.
	Heavy,		A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO.
Austria	Welter	weight	J. FRABERGER.
Belgium	Fly	weight,	M. SARTOS.
	Bantam	"	R. VAN RUMBECKE.
	Feather	"	L. BIQUET.
	Light	"	P. GODART.
	Welter	"	A. ANNEET.
	Middle	"	L. STEYAERT.

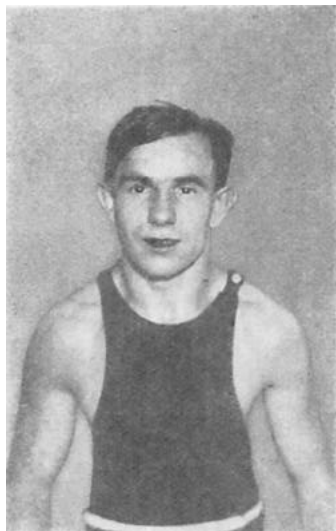
Canada	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	F. MARTIN.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	V. GLIONNA.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	H. STEWART, F. VOLKERT.
	<i>Light</i>	„	F. BATTAGLIA.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	R. SMILLIE.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	H. CHEVRIER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	D. D. CARRICK.
Chile.....	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. TURRA RIVERA.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	O. SANCHEZ MARTINEZ.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. DIAZ HERNÁNDEZ.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	S. OJEDA DÓREN.
Czecho Slovakia.....	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	T. POETSCH.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	F. NEKOLNÝ.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. HERMÁNEK.
Denmark	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. A. FAHRENHOLZ.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	R. CH. R. MADSEN.
	<i>Light</i>	„	H. J. NIELSEN.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	A. SANDE.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. I. LUDVIGSEN.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	M. J. MICHAELSEN.
Esthonia	<i>Welter</i>	<i>weight,</i>	V. PALM.
Finland	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	K. O. WÄKEVÄ.
	<i>Light</i>	„	W. A. RESCH.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	K. J. HELLSTRÖM.
France	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. APELL, A. HUMMEL.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	E. MIGNARD, M. CHAPUIS.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	J. BOIREAU.
	<i>Light</i>	„	G. CARCAGNE, R. FREDERIC.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	J. CÉS, R. GALATAUD.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	G. GENET, M. LANGLET.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	G. GUILLOTIN, R. FOUQUET.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	M. MORET, G. GARDEBOIS.

Germany	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. AUSBÖCK.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	H. ZIGLARSKI.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	E. KLOOS.
	<i>Light</i>	„	F. DÜBBERS
	<i>Welter</i>	„	W. WALTER.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	A. LEIDMANN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	E. PISTULLA.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	H. SCHÖNRATH.
Great Britain	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. TAYLOR, H. CONNOLLY.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	J. GARLAND, B. MC. GHEE.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	F. M. PERRY, F. R. MEACHEM.
	<i>Light</i>	„	F. WEBSTER, H. DINGLEY.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	H. T. DUNN, A. ANTHONY.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	F. MALLIN, F. P. CRAWLEY.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	A. JACKSON, R. HOWELLS.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	J. W. GOYDER, A. J. CLIFTON.
Greece	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	N. FEXON.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	G. G. CALDES.
Holland	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	B. BRIL.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	L. VAN KLAVEREN.
	<i>Light</i>	„	D. BAAN.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	C. F. J. BLOMMERS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	K. L. MILJON.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	S. P. OLIJ.
Hungary	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. KOSCSIS.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	J. SZÉLES.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	N. GELBAI.
	<i>Light</i>	„	S. SZOBOLÉVSZKY.
Ireland	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	M. MCDONAGH.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	F. TRAYNOR.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	G. KELLY.
	<i>Light</i>	„	W. O'SHEA.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	P. J. LENEHAN.

	<i>Middle</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. J. CHASE.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	W. J. MURPHY.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	M. FLANAGAN.
Italy	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. ALLEORI, C. CAVAGNOLI.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	V. TAMAGNINI.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	F. MONTEFIORI, M. CABRI.
	<i>Light</i>	„	C. ORLANDI, W. ARCELLI.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	O. PIAZZA, R. CANEVA.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	P. TOSCANI, R. REDAELLI.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	D. CECCARELLI, C. MERONI.
Japan	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	F. OKAMOTO.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	K. USUDA.
Lithuania	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	K. MARKEVICIUS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. VINCA.
Luxemburg.....	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. KIEFFER.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	J. MOLITOR.
	<i>Light</i>	„	M. SANCASSIANI.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	A. NUSS
	<i>Middle</i>	„	G. PIXIUS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. WELTER.
Mexico.....	<i>FLY</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. GAONA.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	F. ORTIZ.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	R. TALAN, C. ORELLANA
	<i>Light</i>	„	R. TALAN.
New Zealand.....	<i>Welter</i>	<i>weight,</i>	E. MORGAN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	A. J. CLEVERLEY.
Norway	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	O. NILSEN.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	I. BJERKE.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	A. OLSEN.
	<i>Light</i>	„	H. LIND.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	S. SÖRSDAL.

Poland	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	S. GLON.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	J. GÓRNY.
	<i>Light</i>	„	W. MAJCHRZYCKI.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. SNOPEK.
Rhodesia	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. BISSETT.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	L. HALL.
South Africa	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	B. LEBANON.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	H. ISAACS.
	<i>Light</i>	„	R. CH. SMITH.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	F. V. ELLIS.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	A. WILSON.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	D. D. MCCORKINDALE.
Spain	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. VILANOVA PUEYO.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	S. MARTI MUNOZ.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	J. MUNOZ PANADES.
	<i>Light</i>	„	R. SANZ JUSA.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	D. F. FERNÁNDEZ FAGUNDEZ.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	T. C. CAMPUZANO SANZ.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. MONLLOR PASTOR.
Sweden	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	L. A. BOMAN.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	L. G. F. MELLSTRÖM.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	R. E. GUSTAVSON.
	<i>Light</i>	„	G. A. E. BERGGREN.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	S. F. JOHANSSON.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	O. E. KJÄLLANDER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	E. O. JOHANSSON.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	B. P. MOLANDER, N. A. RAMM.
United States	<i>Fly</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. MILLER.
	<i>Bantam</i>	„	J. L. DALEY, P. MAZZEO.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	H. G. DEVINE, R. E. GADSBY.
	<i>Light</i>	„	S. HALAIKO, G. D. RUSSO.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	T. LOWN, C. TUZZOLINO.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	H. H. HENDERSON, E. HERBST.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	L. LUCAS, D. MAIER.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	R. E. ELLIOTT, A. J. KALETCHETZ.

FLY WEIGHT



A. KOCSIS (Hungary)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: A. KOCSIS (Hungary)

2nd „ : A. APELL (France)

3rd „ : C. CAVAGNOLI (Italy)

Preliminary Contests:

H. MILLER, United States	versus	M. SARTOS, Belgium (w). *
J. KIEFFER, Luxemburg	„	A. GAONA, Mexico (w).
J. TURRA RIVERA, Chile	„	N. FEXON, Greece (w).

1st Round:

J. J. TRILLO, Argentine	versus	C. TAYLOR, Great Britain (w).
F. MARTIN, Canada	„	A. APELL, France (w).
O. NILSEN, Norway	„	B. LEBANON, South Africa (w).
M. MCDONAGH, Ireland	„	B. BRIL, Holland (w).
J. VILANOVA PUEYO, Spain	„	A. KOCSIS, Hungary (w).
L. A. BOMAN, Sweden	„	H. AUSBÖCK, Germany (w).
M. SARTOS, Belgium	„	C. CAVAGNOLI, Italy (w).
N. FEXON, Greece	„	A. GAONA, Mexico (w).

2nd Round:

C. TAYLOR, Great Britain	versus	A. APELL, France (w).
B. BRIL, Holland	„	B. LEBANON, South Africa (w).
H. AUSBÖCK, Germany	„	A. KOCSIS, Hungary (w).
A. GAONA, Mexico	„	C. CAVAGNOLI, Italy (w).

* (w) = winner

Semi Final:

B. LEBANON, South Africa versus A. APELL, France (w). *
C. CAVAGNOLI, Italy „ A. KOCSIS, Hungary (w).

Final:

A. APELL, France versus A. KOCSIS, Hungary (w).

For the third place:

B. LEBANON, South Africa versus C. CAVAGNOLI, Italy (w).

Result:

A. KOCSIS, Hungary I
A. APELL, France II
C. CAVAGNOLI, Italy III
B. LEBANON, South Africa IV

BANTAM WEIGHT



V. TAMAGNINI (Italy)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: V. TAMAGNINI (Italy)

2nd „ : J. L. DALEY (United States)

3rd „ : H. ISAACS (South Africa)

Preliminary Contests:

S. GLON, Poland versus O. SÁNCHEZ MARTINEZ, Chile (w).*
I. BJERKE, Norway „ J. L. DALEY, United States (w).

* (w) = winner

1st Round:

F. OKAMOTO, Japan	versus	F. TRAYNOR, Ireland (w). *
R. VAN RUMBECKE, Belgium	”	C. ROBLEDO, Argentine (w).
F. ORTIZ, Mexico	”	V. TAMAGNINI, Italy (w).
E. MIGNARD, France	”	J. GARLAND, Great Britain
H. ZIGLARSKI, Germany	”	V. CLIONNA, Canada
C. A. FAHRENHOLZ, Denmark	”	H. ISAACS, South Africa
L. G. F. MELLSTRÖM, Sweden ...	”	J. SZÉLES, Hungary
O. SÁNCHEZ MARTINEZ, Chile	”	J. L. DALEY, United States

2nd Round:

C. ROBLEDO, Argentine	versus	F. TRAYNOR, Ireland (w).
J. GARLAND, Great Britain.....	”	V. TAMAGNINI, Italy (w).
V. GLIONNA, Canada	”	H. ISAACS, South Africa (w).
J. SZÉLES, Hungary	”	J. L. DALEY, United States (w).

Semi Final:

F. TRAYNOR, Ireland	versus	V. TAMAGNINI, Italy (w).
H. ISAACS, South Africa	”	J. L. DALEY, United States (w).

Final:

J. L. DALEY, United States	versus	V. TAMAGNINI, Italy (w).
----------------------------------	--------	--------------------------

For the third place:

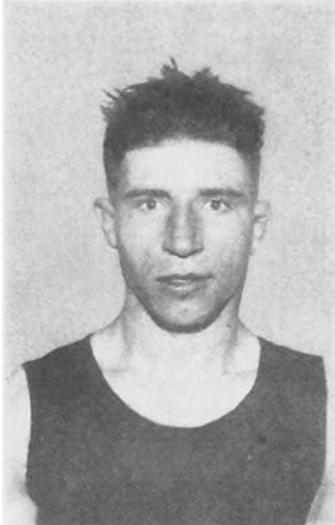
F. TRAYNOR, Ireland	versus	H. ISAACS, South Africa (w).
---------------------------	--------	------------------------------

Result:

V. TAMAGNINI, Italy.....	I
J. L. DALEY, United States	II
H. ISAACS, South Africa	III
F. TRAY NOR, Ireland	IV

* (w) = winner

FEATHER WEIGHT



L. VAN KLAVEREN (Holland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. VAN KLAVEREN (Holland)

2nd „ : V. PERALTA (Argentine)

3rd „ : H. G. DEVINE (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

G. KELLY, Ireland versus R. CH. R. MADSEN, Denmark (w).*
 R. E. GUSTAVSON, Sweden..... „ J. BOIREAU, France (w).

1st Round:

F. MONTEFIORI, Italy versus H. G. DEVINE, United States (w).
 R. TALAN, Mexico „ K. O. WÄKEVÄ Finland (w).
 J. MUNOZ PANADES, Spain „ L. VAN KLAVEREN, Holland (w).
 N. GELBAI, Hungary „ F. M. PERRY, Great Britain (w).
 E. KLOOS, Germany „ L. BIQUET, Belgium (w).
 F. VOLKERT, Canada „ J. GÓRNY, Poland (w).
 A. OLSEN, Norway „ V. PERALTA, Argentine (w).
 R. CH. R. MADSEN, Denmark ... „ J. BOIREAU, France (w).

2nd Round:

K. O. WÄKEVÄ, Finland versus H. G. DEVINE, United States (w).
 F. M. PERRY, Great Britain „ L. VAN KLAVEREN, Holland (w).
 J. GÓRNY, Poland „ L. BIQUET, Belgium (w).
 J. BOIREAU, France „ V. PERALTA, Argentine (w).

* (w) = winner

Semi Final:

H. G. DEVINE, United States.... versus L. VAN KLAVEREN, Holland (w). *
L. BIQUET, Belgium ,, V. PERALTA, Argentine (w).

Final:

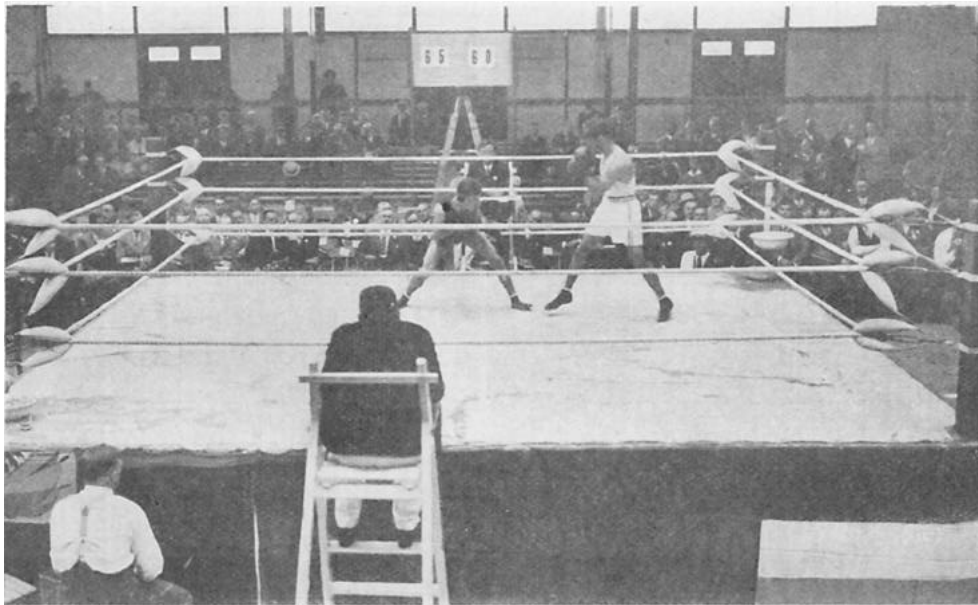
V. PERALTA, Argentine versus L. VAN KLAVEREN, Holland (w).

For the third place:

L. BIQUET, Belgium versus H. G. DEVINE, United States (w).

Result:

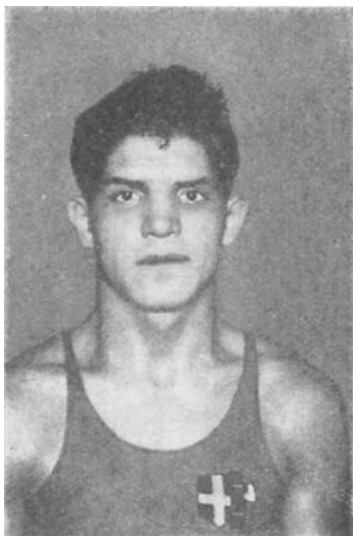
L. VAN KLAVEREN, Holland.....	I
V. PERALTA, Argentine.....	II
H. G. DEVINE, United States.....	III
L. BIQUET, Belgium.....	IV



Feather weight. L. VAN KLAVEREN (Holland) 1st prize versus H. G. DEVINE (U.S.A.) 3rd prize.

* (w) = winner

LIGHT WEIGHT



C. ORLANDI (Italy)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: C. ORLANDI (Italy)

2nd „ : S. HALAIKO (United States)

3rd „ : G. A. E. BERGGREN (Sweden)

Preliminary Contests:

T. POETSCH, Czecho Slovakia ...	versus	S. HALAIKO, United States (w).
S. SZOBOLVSZKY, Hungary	„	W. MAJCHRZYCKI, Poland (w).
W. A. RESCH, Finland	„	P. BONFIGLIO, Argentine (w).
H. LIND, Norway.....	„	F. DÜBBERS, Germany (w).
W. O'SHEA, Ireland	„	J. DIAZ HERNÁNDEZ, Chile (w).
K. MARKEVICIUS, Lithuania	„	G. CARCAGNE, France (w).
F. GODART, Belgium	„	G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden (w).
P. BATTAGLIA, Canada.....	„	R. CH. SMITH, South Africa (w).

1st Round:

F. WEBSTER, Great Britain.....	versus	D. BAAN, Holland (w).
M. SANCASSIANI, Luxemburg	„	H. J. NIELSEN, Denmark (w).
R. SANZ JUSA, Spain	„	C. ORLANDI, Italy (w).
R. TALAN, Mexico	„	C. BISSETT, Rhodesia (w).
W. MAJCHRZYCKI, Poland	„	S. HALAIKO, United States (w).
F. DÜBBERS, Germany	„	P. BONFIGLIO, Argentine (w).
G. CARCAGNE, France	„	J. DIAZ HERNÁNDEZ, Chile (w).
R. CH. SMITH, South Africa	„	G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden (w).

* (w) = winner

2nd Round:

D. BAAN, Holland versus H. J. NIELSEN, Denmark (w). *
C. BISSETT, Rhodesia „ C . ORLANDI, Italy (w).
P. BONFIGLIO, Argentine „ S. HALAIKO, United States (w).
J. DIAZ HERNÁNDEZ, Chile „ G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden (w).

Semi Final:

H. J. NIELSEN, Denmark versus C. ORLANDI, Italy (w).
G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden..... „ S. HALAIKO, United States (w).

Final:

S. HALAIKO, United States versus C. ORLANDI, Italy (w).

For the third place:

H. J. NIELSEN, Denmark versus G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden (w).

Result:

C. ORLANDI, Italy I
S. HALAIKO, United States..... II
G. A. E. BERGGREN, Sweden III
H. J. NIELSEN, Denmark IV

WELTER WEIGHT



E. MORGAN (New Zealand)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. MORGAN (New Zealand)

2nd „ : R. LANDINI (Argentine)

3rd „ : R. SMILLIE (Canada)

* (w) = winner

Preliminary Contests:

A. NUSS, Luxemburg versus V. PALM, Esthonia (w). *
T. LOWN, United States „ R. LANDINI, Argentine (w).
D. F. FERNÁNDEZ FAGUNDEZ, Spain. „ K. USUDA, Japan (w).
W. WALTER, Germany..... „ L. HALL, Rhodesia (w).
J. FRABERGER, Austria „ R. SMILLIE, Canada (w).
A. SANDE, Denmark „ P. J. LENEHAN, Ireland (w).

1st Round:

H. T. DUNN, Great Britain versus R. CANEVA, Italy (w).
S. F. JOHANSSON, Sweden „ E. MORGAN, New Zealand (w).
F. NEKOLNÝ, Czecho Slovakia ... „ R. GALATAUD, France (w).
F. V. ELLIS, South Africa „ K. J. HELLSTRÖM, Finland (w).
A. ANNEET, Belgium „ C. F. J. BLOMMERS, Holland (w).
V. PALM, Esthonia „ R. LANDINI, Argentine (w).
L. HALL, Rhodesia „ K. USUDA, Japan (w).
P. J. LENEHAN, Ireland „ R. SMILLIE, Canada (w).

2nd Round:

R. CANEVA, Italy..... versus E. MORGAN, New Zealand (w).
K. J. HELLSTRÖM, Finland „ R. GALATAUD, France (w).
C. F. J. BLOMMERS, Holland „ R. LANDINI, Argentine (w).
K. USUDA, Japan „ R. SMILLIE, Canada (w).

Semi Final:

R. GALATAUD, France versus E. MORGAN, New Zealand (w).
R. SMILLIE, Canada „ R. LANDINI, Argentine (w).

Final:

R. LANDINI, Argentine versus E. MORGAN, New Zealand (w).

For the third place:

R. GALATAUD, France versus R. SMILLIE, Canada (w).

Result:

E. MORGAN, New Zealand I
R. LANDINI, Argentine II
R. SMILLIE, Canada..... III
R. GALATAUD, France IV

* (w) = winner

MIDDLE WEIGHT



P. TOSCANI (Italy)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: P. TOSCANI (Italy)
 2nd : J. HERMÁNEK (Czecho Slovakia)
 3rd : L. STEYAERT (Belgium)

Preliminary Contest:

G. G. CALDES, Greece versus A. LEIDMANN, Germany (w). *

1st Round:

G. PIXIUS, Luxemburg	versus	J HERMÁNEK, Czecho Slovakia (w).
T. C. CAMPUZANO SANZ, Spain ..	„	H. H. HENDERSON, Utd. States (w).
J. SNOPEK, Poland	„	F. MALLIN, Great Britain (w).
M. LANGLET, France	„	H. CURI, Argentine (w).
J. I. LUDVIGSEN, Denmark	„	P. TOSCANI, Italy (w).
H. CHEVRIER, Canada	„	O. E. KJÄLLANDER, Sweden (w).
A. WILSON, South Africa.....	„	J. J. CHASE, Ireland (w).
A. LEIDMANN, Germany	„	L. STEYAERT, Belgium (w).

2nd Round:

H. H. HENDERSON, United States.	versus	J HERMÁNEK, Czecho Slovakia (w).
H. CURI, Argentine	„	F. MALLIN, Great Britain (w).
O. E. KJÄLLANDER, Sweden.....	„	P. TOSCANI, Italy (w).
J. J. CHASE, Ireland	„	L. STEYAERT, Belgium (w).

* (w) = winner

Semi Final:

F. MALLIN, Great Britain versus J. HERMÁNEK, Czecho Slovakia(w),*
L. STEYAERT, Belgium..... „ P. TOSCANI, Italy (w).

Final:

J. HERMÁNEK, Czecho Slovakia .. versus P. TOSCANI, Italy (w).

For the third place:

F. MALLIN, Great Britain versus L. STEYAERT, Belgium (w).

Result:

P. TOSCANI, Italy..... I
J. HERMÁNEK, Czecho Slovakia II
L. STEYAERT, Belgium III
F. MALLIN, Great Britain IV

LIGHT HEAVY WEIGHT



V. AVENDANO (Argentine)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: V. AVENDANO (Argentine)

2nd „ : E. PISTULLA (Germany)

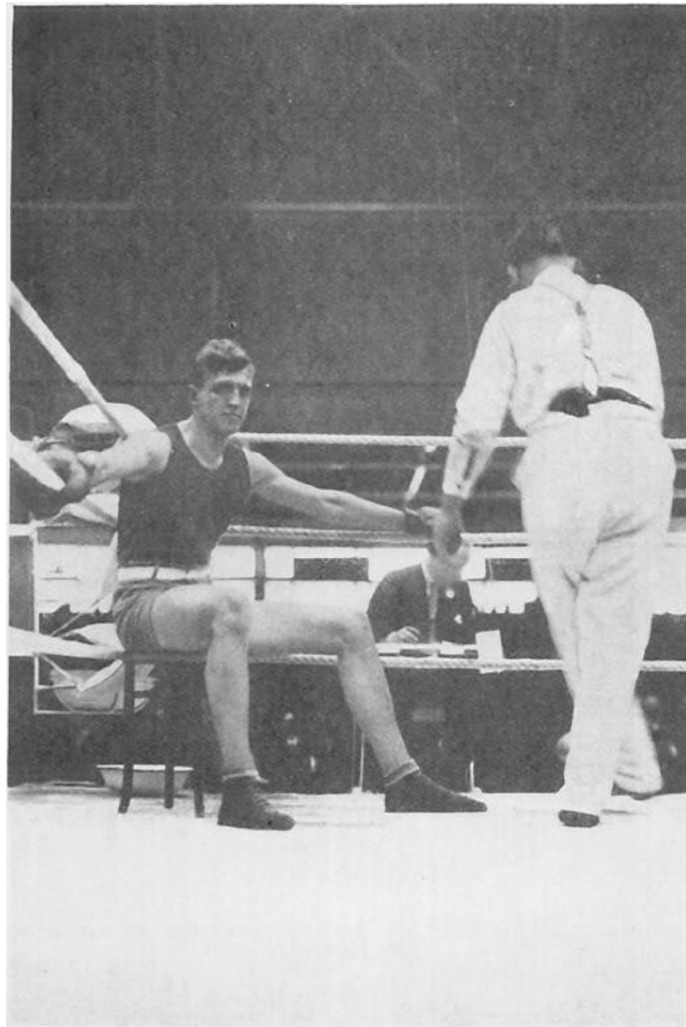
3rd „ : K. L. MILJON (Holland)

1st Round:

D. CECCARELLI, Italy versus D. D. MCCORKINDALE, S. Africa(w).
R. FOUQUET, France „ J. VINCA, Lithuania (w).
S. OJEDA DÓREN, Chile „ V. AVENDANO, Argentine (w).

* (w) = winner

J. WELTER, Luxemburg	versus	D. D. CARRICK, Canada (w). *
L. LUCAS, United States	„	E. PISTULLA, Germany (w).
J. MONLLOR PASTOR, Spain	„	W. J. MURPHY, Ireland (w).
E. O. JOHANSSON, Sweden	„	K. L. MILJON, Holland (w).
A. J. CLEVERLEY, New Zealand ..	„	A. JACKSON, Great Britain (w).



Light heavy weight. K. L. MILJON (Holland) 3rd prize,

* (w) = winner

2nd Round:

J. VINCA, Lithuania versus D. D. MCCORKINDALE, S.Africa(w). *
D. D. CARRICK, Canada „ V. AVENDANO, Argentine (w).
W. J. MURPHY, Ireland „ E. PISTULLA, Germany (w).
A. JACKSON, Great Britain „ K. L. MILJON, Holland (w).

Semi Final:

D. D. MCCORKINDALE, S. Africa . versus V. AVENDANO, Argentine (w).
K. L. MILJON, Holland „ E. PISTULLA, Germany (w).

Final:

E. PISTULLA, Germany..... versus V. AVENDANO, Argentine (w).

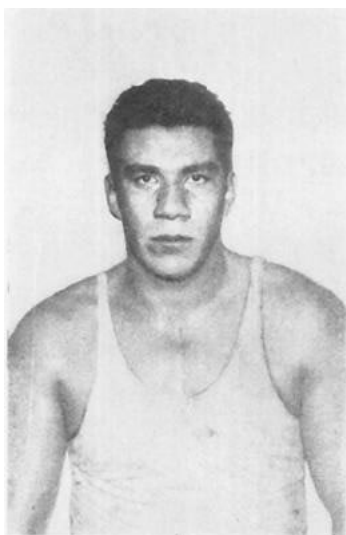
For the third place:

D. D. MCCORKINDALE, S. Africa versus K. L. MILJON, Holland (w).

Result:

V. AVENDANO, Argentine I
E. PISTULLA, Germany II
K. L. MILJON, Holland III
D. D. MCCORKINDALE, South Africa ... IV

HEAVY WEIGHT



A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO (Argentine)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO (Argentine)

2nd „ : N. A. RAMM (Sweden)

3rd „ : M. J. MICHAELSEN (Denmark)

(w) = winner

Preliminary Contests:

M. FLANAGAN, Ireland versus A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO, Argentine(w).*
J. W. GOYDER, Great Britain ,, S. P. OLIJ, Holland (w).

1st Round:

A. J. KALETCHETZ, United States . versus S. SÖRSDAL, Norway (w).
H. SCHÖNRATH, Germany ,, N. A. RAMM, Sweden (w).
G. GARDEBOIS, France ,, M. J. MICHAELSEN, Denmark (w).
S. P. OLIJ, Holland..... ,, A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO, Argentine(w).

Semi Final:

S. SÖRSDAL, Norway versus N. A. RAMM, Sweden (w).
M. J. MICHAELSEN, Denmark ,, A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO, Argentine (w).

Final:

N. A. RAMM, Sweden..... versus A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO, Argentine(w).

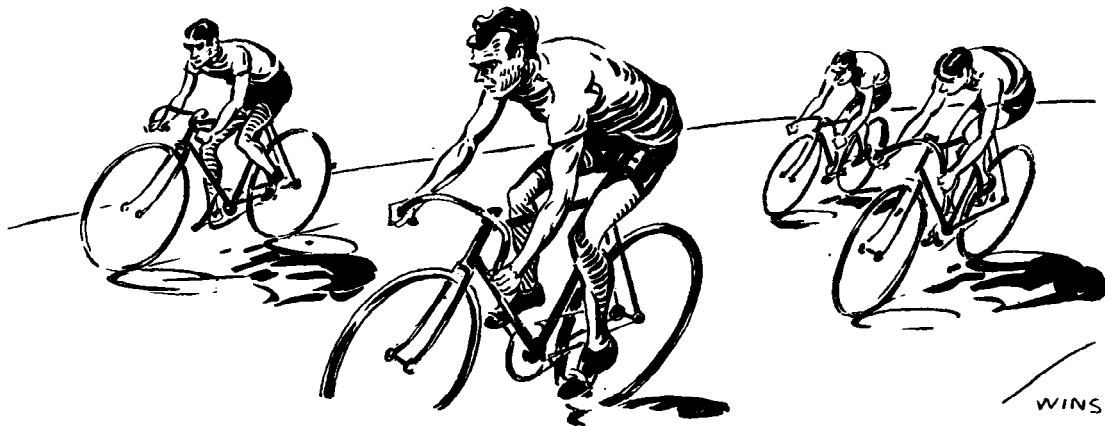
For the third place:

S. SÖRSDAL, Norway (retired).... versus M. J. MICHAELSEN, Denmark (w).

Result:

A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO, Argentine I
N. A. RAMM, Sweden II
M. J. MICHAELSEN, Denmark III

* (w) = winner



Cycling

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "UNION CYCLISTE INTERNATIONALE"

Each association affiliated to the U. C. I. shall decide what stipulations must be complied with in order to have the status of "Amateur".

Nevertheless, Article 53*b* of the Statutes of the Union Cycliste Internationale makes the following stipulations, which are binding for all member bodies:

Amateurs may under no circumstances ride for monetary prizes.

Amateurs are forbidden to compete against professionals unless the association to which they belong gives special permission, and then only in connexion with some patriotic or charitable movement, or with the approval of the Board of the Union Cycliste Internationale.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

UNION CYCLISTE INTERNATIONALE

President: L. BRETON, France.

Secretary: P. ROUSSEAU, France,
24 Boulevard Poissonnière, Paris.

NEDERLANDSCHE WIELREN UNIE

President: Jhr. I. L. V. D. BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDÉ.

Secretary: B. SWAAB DE BEER, 1 Mauritskade, The Hague.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

P. J. ADRIAN.

DELEGATES OF THE UNION CYCLISTE INTERNATIONALE:

Jhr. I. L. VAN DEN BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDÉ)
B. SWAAB DE BEER) Holland.
P. J. ADRIAN)

JURY OF APPEAL:

L. BRETON, France.
F. P. LOW, Great Britain.
F. COLIGNON, Belgium.
P. J. ADRIAN, Holland.
E. TORUSIO, Italy.
H. STEVENS, Germany.
P. ROUSSEAU, France.
M. BURGI, Switzerland.
J. ROSSEELS, Belgium.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	E. G. URSINI.
Australia	M. SPRINGFIELD, M. DUFF, V. HORNIMAN.
Belgium	A. COLLIGNON, E. SCHOETERS, H. GEORGE, E. AERTS, E. VAN OVEN, CH. MATHIEU, CH. PARMANTIER, A. MARTOUGIN.
Canada	F. H. MARPLES, C. C. COPLAND.
Chile	L. HARNECKER, C. FANTA.
Czecho Slovakia	J. KAISER, R. RICHTER.
Denmark	E. ANDERSEN, C. HÖLTZER.
France	P. RUINART, F. BONNEAU, F. VASSEROT.

Germany	W. SECK, K. MOSHAGEN.
Great Britain	L. MEREDITH, E. J. SOUTHCOTT, H. N. CROWE, J. F. DITCHMAN.
Holland	G. M. J. HOGENKAMP, J. STOL, L. J. ZEGERS VEECKENS, F. HIRSCHMAN, J. DARMSTADT, H. VINTGES, H. VAN DEN BURG, J. G. VAN TURENHOUT, J. D. VIRULY, P. KIEVENAAR, A. CITROEN KZN., J. DE VRIES, A. P. M. MOUSSAULT, M. J. ALDEWERELD, G. J. DE VOOGD, V. BOELAARS, A. MARX.
Hungary	T. TUSFFAI, D. LAUBER.
Ireland	E. C. FLEMING.
Italy.....	A. F. MIGNANI.
Jugo Slavia.....	N. BOSKOVIĆ
Luxemburg	M. REITER.
Norway.....	O. NYGAARD.
Poland	F. WOJTKIEWICZ, E. THIELE.
South Africa	J. LEED.
Sweden	A. GOZZI, F. LAGERHEIM.
Switzerland	X. MARZOHL, A. EBNER.
United States	J. FRAYSEE, A. J. H. MAGRATH.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 4th—7th 1928. Number of events: 6.

Maximum number of entrants:

- for individual contests : 2 from each country.
- „ tandems : 2 tandems from each country.
- „ the team contest 4 K.M.
 - Pursuit Race : 1 team of 6 cyclists from each country.
- „ the Road Race : 1 team of 6 cyclists from each country.

Maximum number of participants :

- for individual contests : 1 from each country.
- „ tandems : 1 tandem from each country.
- „ the team contest 4 K.M.
 - Pursuit Race : 1 team of 4 cyclists from each country.
- „ the Road Race : 1 team of 4 cyclists from each country.

Number of countries entered: 28. Number of participating countries : 27 ; Hungary withdrew.

7 of the 27 participating countries succeeded in gaining one or more prizes.

The road race attracted most contestants, viz.: 63.

The contest for tandems attracted fewest contestants, viz.: 7.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES : 27																										Number of participating countries in each event	
	Argentina	Australia	Austria	Belgium	Canada	Chile	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Ireland	Italy	Jugo Slavia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Norway	Poland	Spain	South Africa	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey		United States
Track Races	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	19
Road Race	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	24

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES :

- Argentina *Track Races,* F. RODRIGUEZ, A. MALVASSI.
Road Race, C. SAAVEDRA, J. LOPEZ, F. BONVEHI,
L. A. DE MEYER, F. RODRIGUEZ.
- Australia *Track Races,* E. L. GRAY, J. E. STANDEN.
Road Race, E. L. GRAY, J. E. STANDEN.
- Austria *Track Races,* A. SCHAFFER, F. DUSIKA.
- Belgium *Track Races,* J. AERTS, G. MEULEMAN, Y. VAN MASSENHOVE, M. DEGROOTE, A. MUYLLE, J. VAN BUGGENHOUT.
Road Race, J. LOWAGIE, J. AERTS, J. CHAERELS, P. HOUDÉ, J. VAN BUGGENHOUT, A. MUYLLE.
- Canada *Track Races,* L. R. ELDER, J. DAVIES, A. HOUTING, W. S. PEDEN, A. TOURVILLE, J. LA PORTE.
Road Race, A. TOURVILLE, J. LA PORTE, L. R. ELDER, W. S. PEDEN, J. DAVIES, A. HOUTING.
- Chile *Track Races,* J. GAMBOA DIAZ, E. MAILLARD CRAMPES, F. R. JUILLET CULAN, A. VIDAL ARELLANO, C. ROCUANT LOPEZ.

	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. GAMBOA DIAZ, E. MAILLARD CRAMPES, F. R. JUILLET CULAN, A. VIDAL ARELLANO, C. ROCUANT LOPEZ.
Czecho Slovakia	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. SÍDLO, A. HONIG, A. PERIC, L. BRUZEK, F. KUNDERT, F. ZIMA.
Denmark	<i>Track Races,</i>	W. FALCK HANSEN.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	H. HANSEN, L. NIELSEN, O. JÖRGENSEN, P. SÖRENSEN, F. JENSEN.
Finland	<i>Road Race,</i>	R. HELLBERG.
France	<i>Track Races,</i>	H. GUYARD, O. DAYEN, R. BEAUFRAND, H. LEMOINE, A. AUMERLE, R. BROSSY, J. MERVIEL, A. TRANTOUL, L. BESSIÈRE.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	A. AUMERLE, O. DAYEN, R. BROSSY, J. MERVIEL, L. BESSÈRE, A. TRANTOUL.
Germany	<i>Track Races,</i>	J. STEGER, K. EINSIEDEL, K. KÖTHER, H. BERNHARDT, A. JOKSCH, H. DORMBACH.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	B. STÜBECKE, P. NEUMANN, C. KOCH, O. KÜRSCHNER, G. JOHN, A. ESSING.
Great Britain.....	<i>Track Races,</i>	F. H. WYLD, E. J. KERRIDGE, S. T. COZENS, J. E. SIBBIT, E. H. CHAMBERS, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD, A. L. TURNER, M. G. SOUTHALL.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	C. MARSHALL, J. MIDDLETON, J. J. LAUTER~ WASSER, F. W. SOUTHALL, A. R. M. HARBOUR, C. R. H. BURRELL.
Holland	<i>Track Races,</i>	JHR. G. BOSCH VAN DRAKESTEIN, A. MAZAIRAC, B. LEENE, D. VAN DIJK, A. J. BRASPENNING, J. PIJNENBURG, J. MAAS, P. M. VAN DER HORST, P. F. J. VAN DER REIJT, L. J. P. KRIJNEN, S. W. HOEVENS.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	B. DUIJKER, L. BUIS, A. J. BRASPENNING, A. KUIJS, K. KNOL, H. F. LIGTHART.
Ireland	<i>Track Races,</i>	B. J. DONNELLY, J. P. WOODCOCK.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. P. WOODCOCK.

Italy	<i>Track Races,</i>	A. CATTANEO, R. LANZI, E. SEVERGNINI, A. CORSI, L. TASSELLI, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI, F. MALATESTA, C. GAIONI, A. MARTINI.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	A. GRANDI, M. ORECCHIA, M. NERI, A. BERETTA, L. ABBATANGELO.
Jugo Slavia	<i>Road Race,</i>	S. LJUBI, J. SKRABEL, J. SOLAR, A. BANEK, S. SZÁNTÓ.
Latvia	<i>Track Races,</i>	R. PLUME, R. OSOLS, Z. POPOVS, E. MÄLERS, F. UKSTINS.
Lithuania	<i>Road Race,</i>	I. ANOLIKAS, J. GEDMINAS, V. JANKAUSKAS, T. MURNIKAS.
Luxemburg	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. P. MULLER, J. ALFONSETTI, N. SINNER, M. PESCH, E. ENGELMANN.
Norway	<i>Road Race,</i>	R. RAAEN, G. KRISTIANSEN, K. HANSEN, R. MARTINSEN, O. NYGAARD.
Poland	<i>Track Races,</i>	J. LANGE, A. REUL, J. KOSZUTSKI, S. PODGORSKI, L. TUROWSKI, J. OKSIUTYCZ, F. SZYMCZYK, J. ZYBERT.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. POPOWSKI, J. STEFANSKI, E. MICHALAK, S. KLOSOWICZ.
Spain	<i>Track Races,</i>	J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI.
South Africa	<i>Track Races,</i>	F. W. SHORT.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	F. W. SHORT.
Sweden	<i>Road Race,</i>	E. JANSSON, J. H. PETTERSSON, E. G. JOHANSSON, E. NORDIN, G. V. CARLSSON.
Switzerland	<i>Track Races,</i>	E. FÄS, W. KNABENHANS, G. MOOR, H. GILGEN, J. FISCHLER, J. VOGT, F. SODER.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	J. CAIRONI, G. AMSTEIN, G. WUILLEUMIER, G. WANZENRIED, P. LITSCHI, A. RUEGG.
Turkey	<i>Track Races,</i>	A. GALIB, I. YOUNOUS, A. DJAVID, C. TADJEDDINE.
	<i>Road Race,</i>	A. DJAVID, C. TADJEDDINE, I. YOUNOUS, A. GALIB.
United States	<i>Road Race,</i>	C. WESTERHOLM Jr., H. O'BRIEN, P. SMESSAERT, C. NELSON.

1 K.M. AGAINST TIME



W. FALCK HANSEN (Denmark)

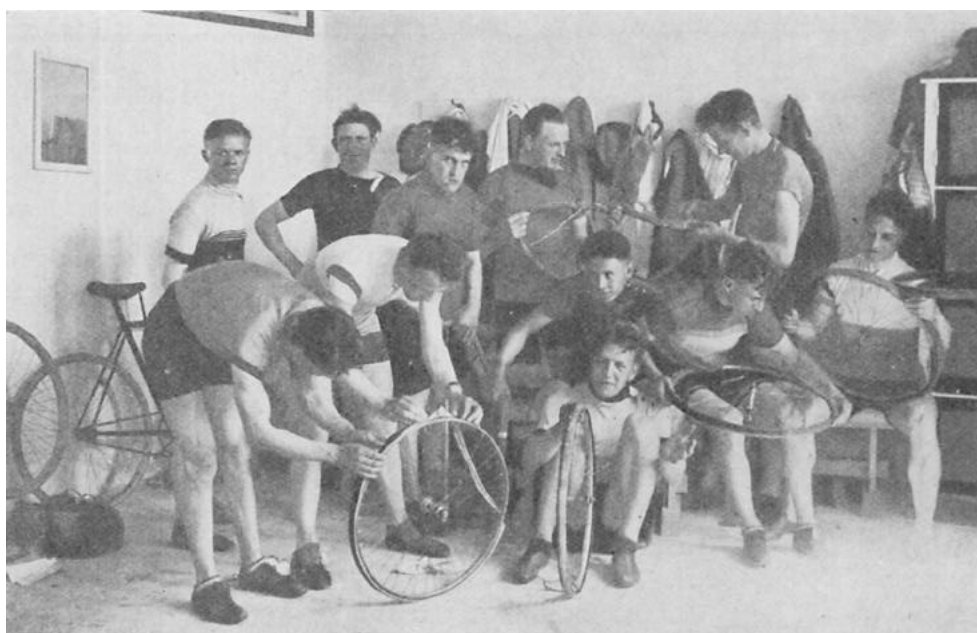
OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: W. FALCK HANSEN (Denmark)
 2nd „ : JHR. G. BOSCH VAN DRAKESTEIN (Holland)
 3rd „ : E. L. GRAY (Australia)

CYCLIST	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
W. FALCK HANSEN	Denmark.....	1 min. 14,2 sec.	I
Jhr. G. BOSCH VAN DRAKESTEIN ..	Holland	1 „ 15,1 „	II
E. L. GRAY	Australia	1 „ 15,3 „	III
O. DAYEN	France	1 „ 16 „	IV
K. EINSIEDEL	Germany.....	1 „ 17,1 „	V
E. J. KERRIDGE.....	Great Britain	1 „ 18 „	} VI
J. LANGE	Poland	1 „ 18 „	
J. AERTS	Belgium	1 „ 18,3 „	VIII
L. R. ELDER	Canada	1 „ 19 „	} IX
B. J. DONNELLY.....	Ireland	1 „ 19 „	
E. FÄS	Switzerland	1 „ 19,2 „	XI
E. MAILLARD	Chile	1 „ 20,1 „	XII
F. DUSIKA	Austria	1 „ 22 „	XIII
A. CALIB	Turkey	1 „ 22,3 „	XIV



Evening race. 1 K.M. Scratch. 5th Series, from left to right: F. R. JUILLET CULAN (Chile), S. T. COZENS (Great Britain) and A. MAZAIRAC (Holland).



Cycle repairing in one of the dressing rooms at the Stadium.

1 K.M. SCRATCH



R. BEAUFRAND (France)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

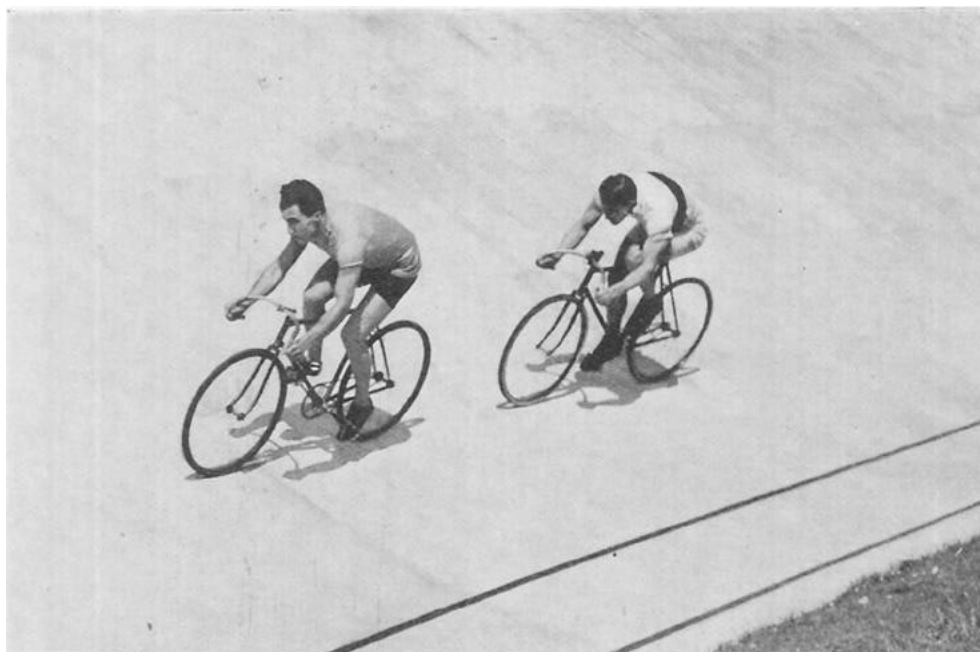
1st prize: R. BEAUFRAND (France)

2nd „ : A. MAZAIRAC (Holland)

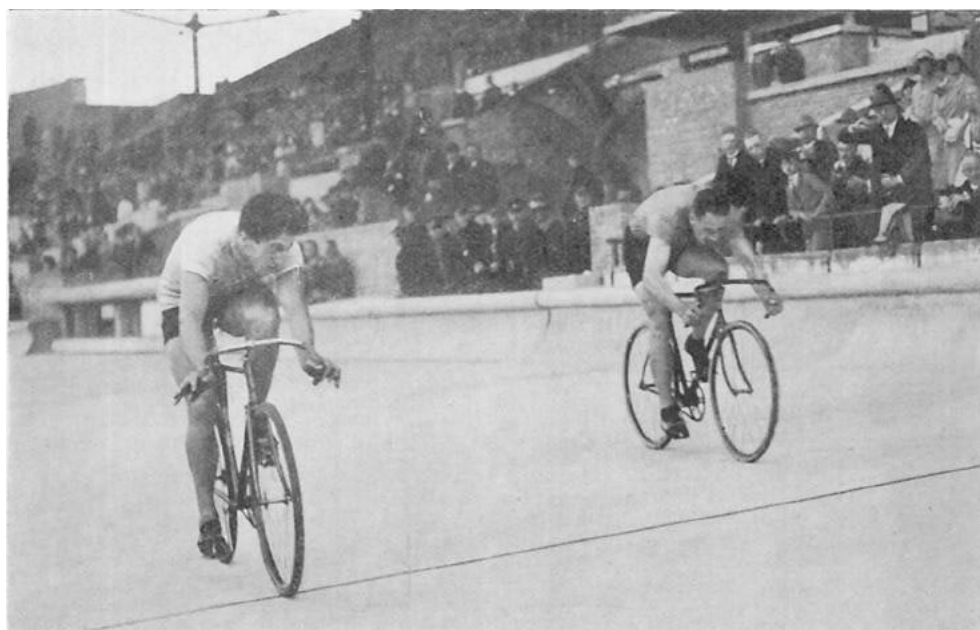
3rd „ : W. FALCK HANSEN (Denmark)

Preliminary Contests (1st Round) :

1st Series	W. FALCK HANSEN, Denmark	I
	A. MALVASSI, Argentine.	
2nd Series	R. BEAUFRAND, France	I
	B. J. DONNELLY, Ireland.	
	A. SCHAFFER, Austria.	
3rd Series	Y. VAN MASSENHOVE, Belgium	I
	J. KOSZUTSKI, Poland.	
	W. KNABENHANS, Switzerland.	
4th Series	H. BERNHARDT, Germany	I
	J. DAVIES, Canada.	
5th Series	A. MAZAIRAC, Holland	I
	S. T. COZENS, Great Britain.	
	F. R. JUILLET CULAN, Chile.	
6th Series	J. E. STANDEN, Australia	I
	E. SEVERGNINI, Italy.	
	R. PLUME, Latvia.	
	J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI, Spain.	



1 K.M. Scratch. Semi final: R. BEAUFRAND (France) defeating H. BERNHARDT (Germany).



1 K.M. Scratch. Final: R. BEAUFRAND (France) 1st prize, A. MAZAIRAC (Holland) 2nd prize.

Requalifying races:

1st Series	W. KNABENHANS, Switzerland F. R. JUILLET CULAN, Chile.	I
2nd Series	A. MALVASSI, Argentine E. SEVERGNINI, Italy. J. DAVIES, Canada.	I
3rd Series	J. KOSZUTSKI, Poland..... B. J. DONNELLY, Ireland. R. PLUME, Latvia.	I
4th Series	S. T. COZENS, Great Britain..... J. M. YERMO SOLAEGUI, Spain. A. DJAVID, Turkey.	I

Final of requalifying races:

J. KOSZUTSKI, Poland.....	I
A. MALVASSI, Argentine	II
S. T. COZENS, Great Britain.	
W. KNABENHANS, Switzerland.	

Preliminary Contests (2nd Round):

			Time for last 200 M.
1st Series	H. BERNHARDT, Germany Y. VAN MASSENHOVE, Belgium.	I	$13\frac{1}{5}$ sec.
2nd Series	A. MAZAIRAC, Holland..... J. E. STANDEN, Australia.	I	$13\frac{1}{5}$ "
3rd Series	R. BEAUFRAND, France A. MALVASSI, Argentine.	I	$13\frac{2}{5}$ "
4th Series	W. FALCK HANSEN, Denmark J. KOSZUTSKI, Poland.	I	$13\frac{1}{5}$ "

Semi Final:

1st Series....	A. MAZAIRAC, Holland W. FALCK HANSEN, Denmark	I II	$12\frac{1}{5}$ "
2nd Series....	R. BEAUFRAND, France H. BERNHARDT, Germany	I II	$13\frac{1}{5}$ "

<i>Final:</i>		Time for last 200 M.
R. BEAUFRAND, France	I	13 ¹ / ₅ sec.
A. MAZAIRAC, Holland	II	

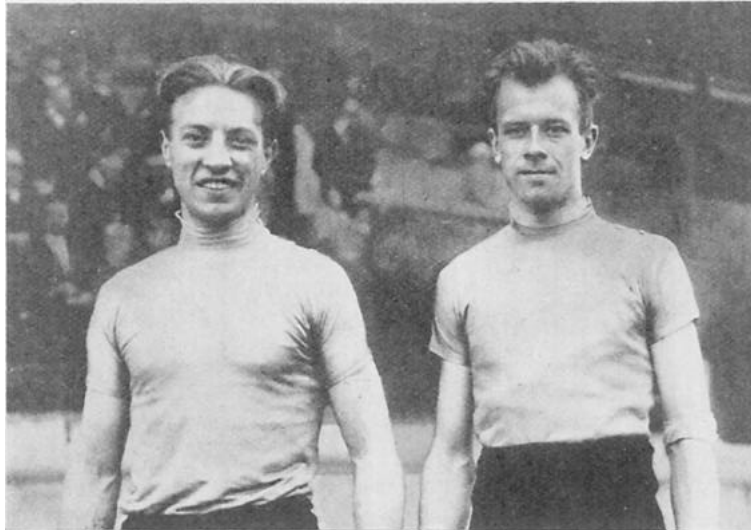
<i>For the third place:</i>	
W. FALCK HANSEN, Denmark	I
H. BERNHARDT, Germany	II

<i>Result:</i>	
R. BEAUFRAND, France	I
A. MAZAIRAC, Holland	II
W. FALCK HANSEN, Denmark	III
H. BERNHARDT, Germany	IV

2 K.M. TANDEM

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Holland (LEENE—VAN DIJK)
 2nd „ : Great Britain (SIBBIT—CHAMBERS)
 3rd „ : Germany (KÖTHER—BERNHARDT)



The Dutch Tandem Team.

		<i>Preliminary Contests :</i>		Time for last 200 M.
1st Series	Holland (LEENE—VAN DIJK) Austria (SCHAFFER—DUSIKA).	I		12 sec.
2nd Series	Great Britain (SIBBIT—CHAMBERS) France (GUYARD—LEMOINE).	I		13 ¹ / ₅ „
3rd Series	Germany (KÖTHER—BERNHARDT) Poland (PODGORSKI—TUROWSKI).	I		12 ² / ₅ „
4th Series	Italy (LANZI-CORSI) walk-over owing to Canada's not starting.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	Great Britain (SIBBIT—CHAMBERS) Italy (LANZI—CORSI)	I II		12 ¹ / ₅ „
2nd Series	Holland (LEENE—VAN DIJK) Germany (KÖTHER—BERNHARDT)	I II		12 ¹ / ₅ „

Final:

Holland (LEENE—VAN DIJK)	I	11 ⁴ / ₅ „
Great Britain (SIBBIT—CHAMBERS)	II	

For the third place:

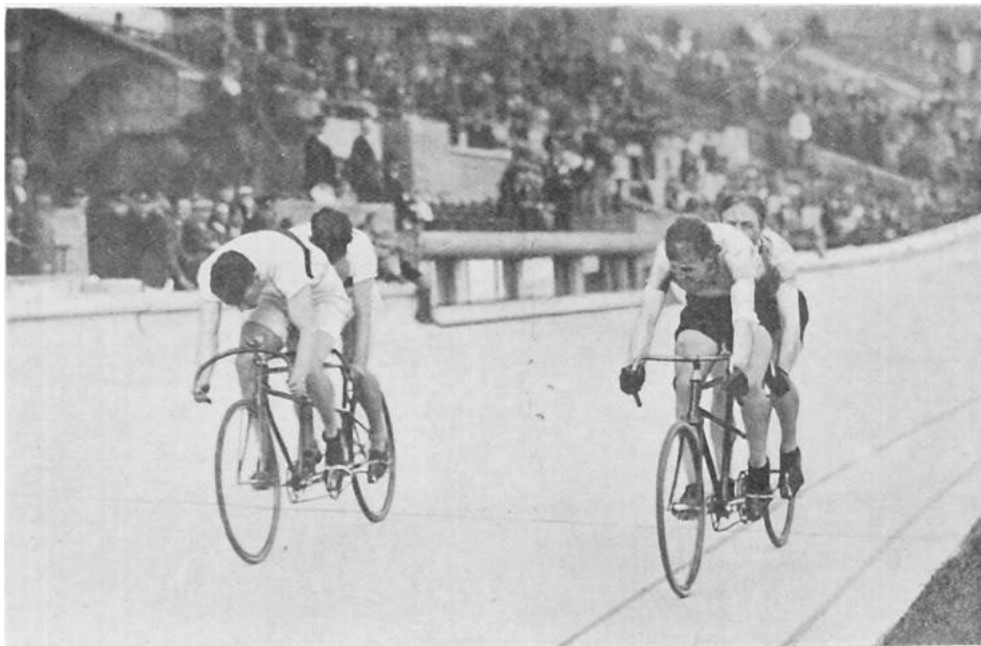
Germany (KÖTHER—BERNHARDT)	I	12 ¹ / ₅ „
Italy (LANZI-CORSI)	II	

Result:

Holland	I
Great Britain	II
Germany	III
Italy	IV



2 K.M. Tandem. Semi final: Great Britain (left)—Italy (right).



2 K.M. Tandem. Semi final: Germany (left)—Holland (right).

4 K.M. PURSUIT RACE

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Italy (L. TASSELLI, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI, A. CATTANEO)

2nd ,, : Holland (J. MAAS, P. M. v. D. HORST, J. PIJNENBURG, A. J. BRASPENNING)

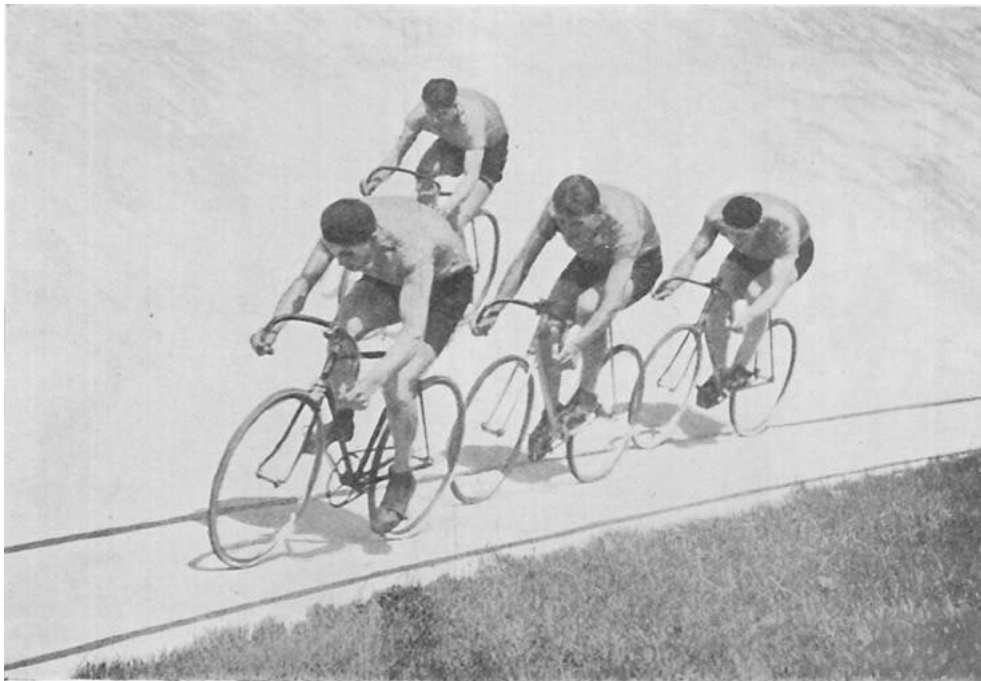
3rd ,, : Great Britain (M. G. SOUTHALL, F. H. WYLD, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD)



The Italian Team.



4 K.M. Pursuit Race. The Dutch Team.



4 K.M. Pursuit Race. Holland leading (2nd prize).

Preliminary Contests (1st Round) :

1st Series.	Belgium	.....	C. MEULEMAN, Y. v. MASSENHOVE, A. MUYLLE, J. VAN BUGGENHOUT	I
	Poland	.....	J. LANGE, A. REUL, F. SZYMCZYK, J. OKSIUTYCZ *	
2nd Series:	France	.....	A. AUMERLE, O. DAYEN, R. BROSSY, A. TRANTOUL	I
	Chile	.....	J. GAMBOA DIAZ, A. VIDAL ARELLANO, C. ROCUANT LOPEZ, E. MAILLARD CRAMPES.	
3rd Series.	Great Britain.		F. H. WYLD, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD, M. G. SOUTHALL	I
	Turkey	.....	A. GALIB, I. YOUNOUS, A. DJAVID, C. TADJEDDINE.	
4th Series.	Italy	.....	L. TASSELLI, A. CATTANEO, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI	I
	Latvia	.....	R. OSOLS, Z. POPOVS, E. MÄLERS, F. UKSTINS.	
5th Series.	Holland	.....	J. MAAS, P. M. VAN DER HORST, A. J. BRAS- PENNING, J. PIJNENBURG	I
	Switzerland	..	E. FÄS, G. MOOR, H. GILGEN, J. FISCHLER.	
6th Series.	Germany	....	J. STEGER, A. JOKSCH, K. EINSIEDEL, H. DORMBACH	I
	Canada	.....	L. R. ELDER, J. DAVIES, A. HOUTING, W. S. PEDEN.	

Preliminary Contests (2nd Round) :

1st Series.	Great Britain		F. H. WYLD, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD, M. G. SOUTHALL	I
	Belgium	.....	C. MEULEMAN, Y. VAN MASSENHOVE, A. MUYLLE, J. VAN BUGGENHOUT.	
2nd Series.	Holland	.....	J. MAAS, P. M. v. D. HORST, A. J. BRAS- PENNING, J. PIJNENBURG	I
	Poland	.....	J. LANGE, A. REUL, F. SZYMCZYK, J. OKSIUTYCZ.	
3rd Series.	France	.....	A. AUMERLE, O. DAYEN, P. BROSSY, A. TRANTOUL	I
	Canada	.....	L. R. ELDER, J. DAVIES, A. HOUTING, W. S. PEDEN.	

* Owing to wrong decision both countries pass into the next round.

4th Series. Italy.....	L. TASSELLI, A. CATTANEO, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI	I
Germany	J. STEGER, A. JOKSCH, K. EINSIEDEL, H. DORMBACH.	

Semi Final:

1st Series. Italy.....	L. TASSELLI, A. CATTANEO, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI	I
Great Britain.	F. H. WYLD, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD, M. G. SOUTHALL	II
2nd Series. Holland	J. MAAS, P. M. v. D. HORST, A. J. BRASPENNING, J. PIJNENBURG.....	I
France	A. AUWERLE, O. DAYEN, R. BROSSY, A. TRANTOUL	II

Final:

Italy.....	L. TASSELLI, A. CATTANEO, C. FACCIANI, M. LUSIANI...	I	5 m. 1 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
Holland	J. MAAS, P. M. v. D. HORST, A. J. BRASPENNING, J. PIJNENBURG.....	II	5 „ 6 ¹ / ₅ „

For the third place:

Great Britain,	F. H. WYLD, L. A. WYLD, P. WYLD, M. G. SOUTHALL	I
France	A. AUWERLE, O. DAYEN, R. BROSSY, A. TRANTOUL	II

Result:

Italy.....	I
Holland	II
Great Britain.....	III
France	IV

ROAD RACE
INDIVIDUAL CONTEST



H. HANSEN (Denmark)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: H. HANSEN (Denmark)
 2nd „ : F. W. SOUTHALL (Great Britain)
 3rd „ : G. V. CARLSSON (Sweden)

CYCLIST	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
		h. m. s.	
H. HANSEN	Denmark	4.47.18	I
F. W. SOUTHALL	Great Britain	4.55.06	II
G. V. CARLSSON	Sweden	5.00.17	III
A. GRANDI	Italy	5.02.05	IV
J. J. LAUTERWASSER	Great Britain	5.02.57	V
G. AMSTEIN	Switzerland	5.04.48	VI
L. NIELSEN	Denmark	5.05.37	VII
A. AUMERLE	France	5.07.12	VIII
J. CAIRONI	Switzerland	5.08.46	IX
R. HELLBERG	Finland	5.09.14	X
J. AERTS	Belgium	5.10.38	XI
P. HOUDÉ	Belgium	5.11.18	XII
J. LOWAGIE	Belgium	5.11.54	XIII
E. JANSSON	Sweden	5.13.17	XIV
C. SAAVEDRA	Argentina	5.13.19	XV
M. ORECCHIA	Italy	5.13.29	XVI
L. BUIS	Holland	5.14.15	XVII



Road Race. C. MARSHALL (Great Britain) passing the control station at Scheveningen.



Road Race. B. DUIJKER (Holland) passing the control station at Scheveningen.

CYCLIST	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
		h. m. s.	
E. G. JOHANSSON	Sweden	5.14.15	XVII
F. W. SHORT	South Africa	5.14.38	XIX
F. BONVEHI	Argentine	5.14.39	XX
J. LOPEZ	Argentine	5.14.57	XXI
L. BESSIÈRE	France	5.15.14	XXII
O. DAYEN	France	5.15.54	XXIII
J. CHAERELS	Belgium	5.16.05	XXIV
O. JØRGENSEN	Denmark	5.16.19	XXV
J. MIDDLETON	Great Britain	5.16.46	XXVI
A. J. BRASPENNING	Holland	5.17.07	XXVII
P. SØRENSEN	Denmark	5.17.33	XXVIII
A. BERETTA	Italy	5.17.38	XXIX
M. NERI	Italy	5.21.12	XXX
J. LA PORTE	Canada	5.21.30	XXXI
J. H. PETTERSSON	Sweden	5.21.46	XXXII
C. WANZENRIED	Switzerland	5.21.47	XXXIII
J. P. MULLER	Luxemburg	5.22.30	XXXIV
G. KRISTIANSEN	Norway	5.23.14	XXXV
B. DUIJKER	Holland	5.23.22	XXXVI
J. SOLAR	Jugo Slavia	5.25.37	XXXVII
C. MARSHALL	Great Britain	5.26.39	XXXVIII
A. HONIG	Czecho Slovakia	5.27.45	XXXIX
N. SINNER	Luxemburg	5.27.54	XL
L. A. DE MEYER	Argentine	5.28.48	XLI
J. ALFONSETTI	Luxemburg	5.30.31	XLII
K. HANSEN	Norway	5.30.33	XLIII
J. P. WOODCOCK	Ireland	5.32.54	XLIV
C. KOCH	Germany	5.33.32	XLV
A. PERIC	Czecho Slovakia	5.34.30	} XLVI
J. SÍDLO	Czecho Slovakia	5.34.30	
S. LJUBÍČ	Jugo Slavia	5.37.02	XLVIII
E. MICHALAK	Poland	5.37.49	XLIX
T. MURNIKAS	Lithuania	5.41.00	L
C. NELSON	United States	5.42.57	LI
R. BROSSY	France	5.46.06	LII
J. SKRABEL	Jugo Slavia	5.46.14	LIII
J. STEFANSKI	Poland	5.47.15	LIV
J. GEDMINAS	Lithuania	5.50.04	LV
A. TOURVILLE	Canada	5.51.05	LVI

CYCLIST	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
		h. m. s.	
S. KLOSOWICZ	Poland	5.51.31	LVII
H. O'BRIEN	United States	5.53.23	LVIII
L. BRUZEK	Czecho Slovakia	5.54.07	LIX
A. BANEK	Jugo Slavia	5.55.27	LX
J. POPOWSKI	Poland	5.55.39	LXI
P. SMESSAERT	United States	5.56.32	LXII
W. S. PEDEN	Canada	6.09.26	LXIII



Road Race. M. ORECCHIA (Italy) starting, encouraged by his compatriots.

TEAM CONTEST

The teams are placed in order of merit according to the times made by the first three arrivals; the three with the lowest total of hours being first, and so on.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

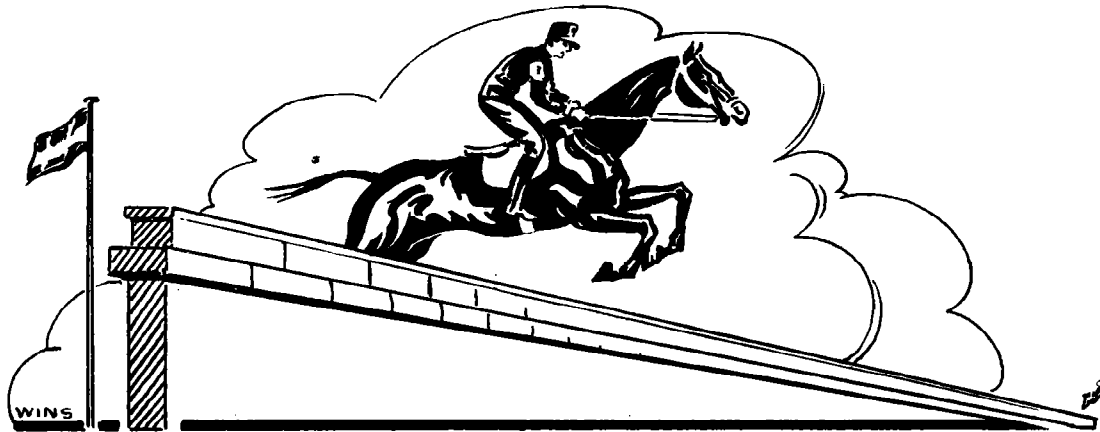
- 1st prize: Denmark..... (H. HANSEN, L. NIELSEN, O. JÖRGENSEN)
 2nd „ : Great Britain.. (J. MIDDLETON, J. J. LAUTERWASSER, F. W. SOUTHALL)
 3rd „ : Sweden..... (E. JANSSON, E. G. JOHNSSON, C. V. CARLSSON)



The Danish Team.

COUNTRY	CYCLISTS	TIME	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT	
		h. m. s.	h. m. s.		
Denmark	{ H. HANSEN	4.47.18	{ 15.09.14	I	
		L. NIELSEN			5.05.37
		O. JÖRGENSEN			5.16.19
Great Britain.....	{ J. MIDDLETON	5.16.46	{ 15.14.49	II	
		J. J. LAUTERWASSER ...			5.02.57
		F. W. SOUTHALL			4.55.06

COUNTRY	CYCLISTS	TIME	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT	
		h. m. s.	h. m. s.		
Sweden	{ E. JANSSON	5.13.17	15.27.49	III	
		E. G. JOHANSSON			5.14.15
		G. V. CARLSSON			5.00.17
Italy	{ A. GRANDI	5.02.05	15.33.12	IV	
		M. ORECCHIA			5.13.29
		A. BERETTA			5.17.38
Belgium	{ J. LOWAGIE	5.11.54	15.33.50	V	
		J. AERTS			5.10.38
		P. HOUDÉ			5.11.18
Switzerland	{ J. CAIRON	5.08.46	15.35.21	VI	
		C. AMSTEIN			5.04.48
		C. WANZENRIED			5.21.47
France	{ A. AUMERLE	5.07.12	15.38.20	VII	
		O. DAYEN			5.15.54
		L. BESSIÈRE			5.15.14
Argentina	{ C. SAAVEDRA	5.13.19	15.42.55	VIII	
		J. LOPEZ			5.14.57
		F. BONVEHI			5.14.39
Holland	{ B. DUIJKER	5.23.22	15.54.44	IX	
		L. BUIS			5.14.15
		A. J. BRASPENNING			5.17.07
Luxemburg	{ J. P. MULLER	5.22.30	16.20.55	X	
		J. ALFONSETTI			5.30.31
		N. SINNER			5.27.54
Czecho Slovakia	{ J. SÍDLO	5.34.30	16.36.45	XI	
		A. HONIG			5.27.45
		A. PERIC			5.34.30
Jugo Slavia	{ S. LJUBIC	5.37.02	16.48.53	XII	
		J. SKRABEL			5.46.14
		J. SOLAR			5.25.37
Poland	{ J. STEFANSKI	5.47.15	17.16.35	XIII	
		E. MICHALAK			5.37.49
		S. KLOSOWICZ			5.51.31
Canada	{ A. TOURVILLE	5.51.05	17.22.01	XIV	
		J. LA PORTE			5.21.30
		W. S. PEDEN			6.09.26
United States	{ H. O'BRIEN	5.53.23	17.32.52	XV	
		P. SMESSAERT			5.56.32
		C. NELSON			5.42.57



Equestrian Sports

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION EQUESTRE INTERNATIONALE"

1. Any officer serving with the colours.
2. Anyone who rides a horse solely for sport, and who is recognised as a gentleman according to the regulations of the Equestrian Societies, Committees, or Federations of his country, provided he does not belong to any of the categories enumerated in the definition of a professional.

Everyone is regarded as a professional who -deals in horses, hires, rides, trains, or works his horses or causes them to be worked for money.

The proprietors, employees, trainers, or grooms of Tattersalls', riding schools, circuses, and stables, are regarded as professionals.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION EQUESTRE INTERNATIONALE

President: G. J. MARIS, Holland.

Secretary General: A. HECTOR, France, 3 Rue du Dôme, Paris.

NEDERLANDSCH HIPPIsche SPORTBOND

President: G. J. MARIS.

Secretary: Jhr. K. F. QUARLES VAN UFFORD,
7 Burgemeester de Manlaan, Breda.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

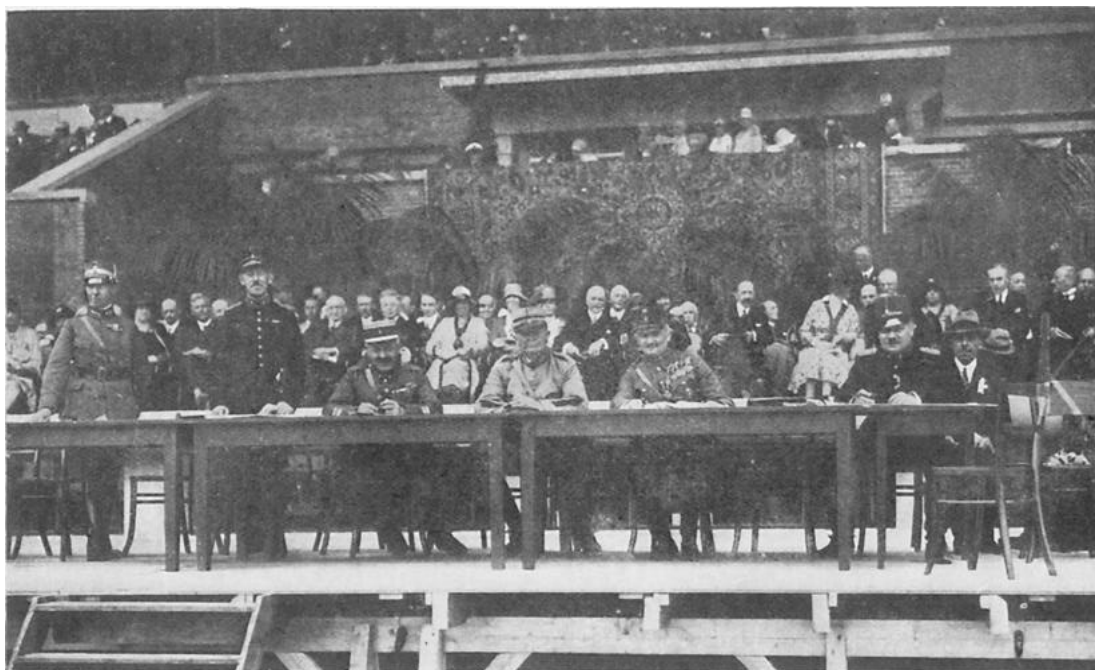
D. J. COUVÉE.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION EQUESTRE INTERNATIONALE:

Jhr. K. F. QUARLES VAN UFFORD, Holland.

A. HECTOR, France.

E. HACCIUS, Switzerland.



The international jury.

JURY OF APPEAL:

A. DUPUICH, Belgium.
F. KIRKEBJERG, Denmark.
G. J. MARIS, Holland.
T. YOSHIDA, Japan.
P. LORILLARD, United States.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	M. A. BRUNEL. B. MEYER PELLEGRINI.
Austria	L. SPANNOCCHI. M. v. FRANZ.
Belgium	Baron G. DE TRANNOY. D. LANDRAIN.
Bulgaria	V. STOITCHEFF. G. SARAILIEFF.
Czecho Slovakia	A. ZAPLETAL. J. EMINGER.
France	E. WATTEL. P. E. HAENTJENS.
Germany	W. VON KAISER. Freiherr VON HOLTZING-BERSTETT.
Holland	D. A. CAMERLING HELMONT. Jhr. H. VAN REIGERSBERG VERSLUYS. F. H. SARDEMAN.
Hungary	A. SZUNYOGH. G. VITÉZ UJFALUSSY.
Italy	L. AMALFI.
Japan	T. YOSHIDA. K. NOZU.
Norway	C. FOUIGNER. H. HOUGE.
Poland	L. KON. M. ANDERS.
Portugal	M. DA COSTA LATINO. J. FORMOSINHO SIMÔES.

Spain	B. SANCHEZ MESAS.
Sweden	Count R. VON ROSEN. Count N. BONDE. Freiherr C. CEDERSTRÖM. Count G. HAMILTON. C. KÖNIG. Count C. DOUGLAS.
Switzerland	C. FAVRE. A. SCHUE.
United States	P. LORILLARD. W. C. SHORT.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 8th—12th 1928. Number of events: 6.

Maximum number of entrants: 4 from each country.

Maximum number of participants: 3 from each country.

Number of countries entered: 21. Number of participating countries: 20.

Chile withdrew.

10 of the 20 countries which participated succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

CONTESTS.

A. COMPETITION FOR THE EQUESTRIAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The competition for the equestrian championship is composed of three distinct contests, viz.

a. a *training competition*.

b. an *endurance test*, which comprises:

- A. On roads and pathways about 7 Km. ($4\frac{1}{3}$ miles); to be done at a speed of 240 m. to the minute, that is 29 minutes 10 seconds.
- B. Steeplechase about 4 Km.; to be done at a speed of 600 m. to the minute, that is 6 minutes 40 seconds.
- C. Roads about 15 Km.; to be done at a speed of 240 m. to the minute, that is in 1 hour 2 minutes 30 seconds.

- D. Cross country with jumps about 8 Km.; to be done at a speed of 450 m. to the minute, that is 17 minutes 46 seconds.
- E. On the flat 2 Km. at a canter; to be done at a speed of 333 m. to the minute, that is 6 minutes.

c. a jumping competition.

B. INDIVIDUAL TRAINING COMPETITION

Each competitor must do alone the whole of the exercises, and in the order prescribed.

C. JUMPING COMPETITION.

The obstacles will number 16 as a maximum, the minimum height being 1 m. 25, and the maximum height 1 m. 40 (4' 1 1/4" to 4' 9"). The canter must be free and at a speed of 400 m. (436 3/4 yds.) a minute. The timekeeper shall not take into account greater speed, but on the other hand a lower speed shall be penalised by 0.25 of a point per second over the time allowed. Grazing, displacing or touching the obstacles shall not be taken into account.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 20																Number of participants in each event	Number of participating countries in each event				
	Argentina	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Japan	Norway	Poland	Portugal			Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	United States
Competition for the equestrian championship ...	—	—	3	4	4	3	1	4	4	4	3	3	1	3	4	—	4	4	4	4	57	17
Individual training competition....	—	3	3	1	4	1	—	4	3	4	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	4	—	38	13
Jumping competition	4	—	3	—	3	—	—	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	56	16
Number of participants from each country	4	3	9	5	11	4	1	12	11	12	11	7	5	7	8	4	7	12	11	7	151	
Number of events in which each country participated	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	3	3		

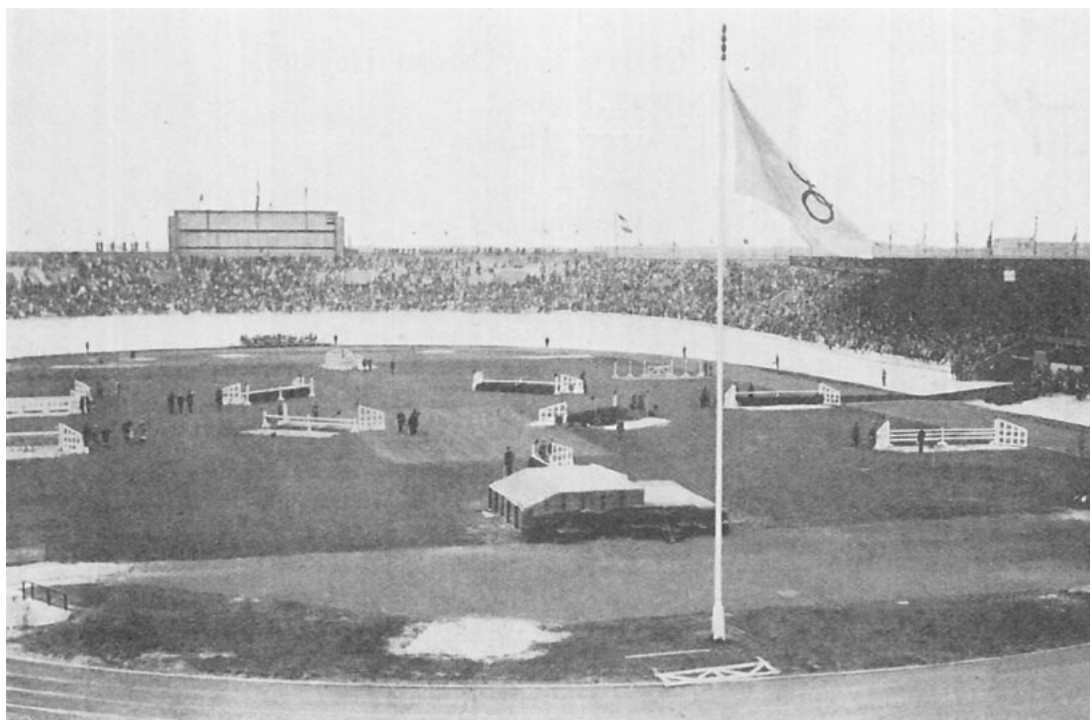
CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentina	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	R. A. ANTOLI, A. S. DEL VILLAR, V. FERNANDEZ BAZÁN, C. H. BARBOSA.
Austria	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	A. VON PONGRÁCZ DE SZENTMIKLÓS ET OVÁR, W. JAICH, C. GRACHEGG.
Belgium	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i> <i>Individual training competition,</i> <i>Jumping competition,</i>	L. L. ROUSSEAU, Count L. DE JONCHE D'ARDOYE, G. M. VAN DERTON. R. G. G. DELRUE, H. J. LAAME, O. C. H. LINTS. G. H. J. M. MESMAEKERS, J. P. M. MISONNE, B. DE BRABANDÈRE.
Bulgaria	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i> <i>Individual training competition,</i>	V. STOITCHEFF, K. LEKARSKY, F. SEMOFF, M. MINTCHEFF. V. STOITCHEFF.
Czecho Slovakia.	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i> <i>Individual training competition,</i> <i>Jumping competition,</i>	J. SEYFRIED, J. CHAROUS, F. STATECNÝ, H. BÝCEK. J. HANF, E. THIEL, O. SCHÖNIGER, F. LECHNER. R. POPLER, F. VENTURA, J. RABAS.
Denmark	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i> <i>Individual training competition,</i>	J. P. J. JENSEN, C. H. GUNDELACH, H. J. C. JENSEN. H. M. A. FOG.
Finland	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	H. O. VON ESSEN.
France	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL, F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE, E. M. LONGIN SPINDLER, G. H. BELLUT.

	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	C. L. P. MARION, L. E. R. WALLON, P. J. DANLOUX, X. F. E. LESAGE.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	P. A. CLAVÉ X. M. BIZARD, P. L. M. J. BERTRAN, G. J. COUDERC DE FONLONGUE.
Germany	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship;</i>	B. NEUMANN, R. LIPPERT, W. FEYERABEND, C. A. VON NOSTITZ WALLWITZ.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	Freiherr E. VON LOTZBECK, H. LINKENBACH, Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	Freiherr H. VON NAGEL, R. SAHLA, Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN, E. KRÜGER.
Holland	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP, C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES, G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr., J. M. DE KRUIJFF.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	J. H. VAN REEDE, P. M. R. VERSTEEGH, G. W. LEHEUX, W. T. CARP.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	J. PORTHEINE, C. H. LABOUCHÈRE, C. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr., A. T. COLENBRANDER.
Hungary	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	A. DE ADDA, C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA, O. BINDER.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	P. KEMPNER, D. VON SOLCZ, D. DE NÉMETH, A. SZÁZ.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	A. DE KÁNYA, C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA, O. BINDER, L. DE MALANOTTI.
Italy	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	T. LEQUIO, E. CERBONESCHI, C. VALENZANO.

	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	T. LEQUIO, K. FOURQUET, A. BEITONI, F. FORMIGLI.
Japan	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	S. KIDO.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	K. YUSA, K. OKADA.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	S. KIDO, S. YOSHIDA.
Norway	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	A. QVIST, B. ORDING, E. JOHANSEN.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	P. MICHELET.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	B. ORDING, A. F. KLAVENESS, K. GYSLER.
Poland	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	J. TRENKWALD, M. ANTONIEWICZ, Baron CH. DE RÓMMEL, H. DOBRZANSKI.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	C. GZOWSKI, C. SZOSLAND, M. ANTONIEWICZ, Z. DZIA-DULSKI.
Portugal	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	J. MONSINHO D'ALBUQUERQUE, H. DE SOUSA MARTINS, L. IVENS FERRAZ, J. FROIS DE ALMEIDA.
Spain.....	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y ALAMINOS, J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER, A. SOMALO PARICIO, E. LOPEZ DE LETONA.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	J. ALVAREZ DE BOHORQUES Marquis DE LOS TRUJILLOS, J. NAVARRO MORENES, J. GARCIA FERNANDEZ.
Sweden	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	V. ANKARCROMA, N. KETTNER, S. COLLIANDER, O. OHLSON-TILLMARK.

	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	C. BONDE, J. LUNDBLAD, E. AHLQVIST, R. OLSON.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	C. BJÖRNSTJERNA, K. HANSEN, E. HALLBERG, R. ORN.
Switzerland	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	CH. STOFFEL, R. DE RIBAUPIERRE, W. GERBER, W. FEHR.
	<i>Individual training competition,</i>	W. STUBER, O. FRANK, A. MERCIER, M. THOMMEN.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	P. DE MURALT, A. GEMUSEUS, CH. KUHN.
United States	<i>Competition for the equestrian championship,</i>	S. DOAK, CH. P. GEORGE, F. L. CARR, E. Y. ARGO.
	<i>Jumping competition,</i>	H. D. CHAMBERLIN, A. W. ROFFE, F. L. CARR.



View of the Stadium at Amsterdam showing the arrangement of the obstacles.

COMPETITION FOR THE EQUESTRIAN CHAMPIONSHIP INDIVIDUAL CONTEST



C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES (Holland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES (Holland)

2nd „ : C. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr. (Holland)

3rd „ : B. NEUMANN (Germany)

JURY:

Jhr. K. F. QUARLES VAN UFFORD, Holland.

P. E. HAENTJENS, France.

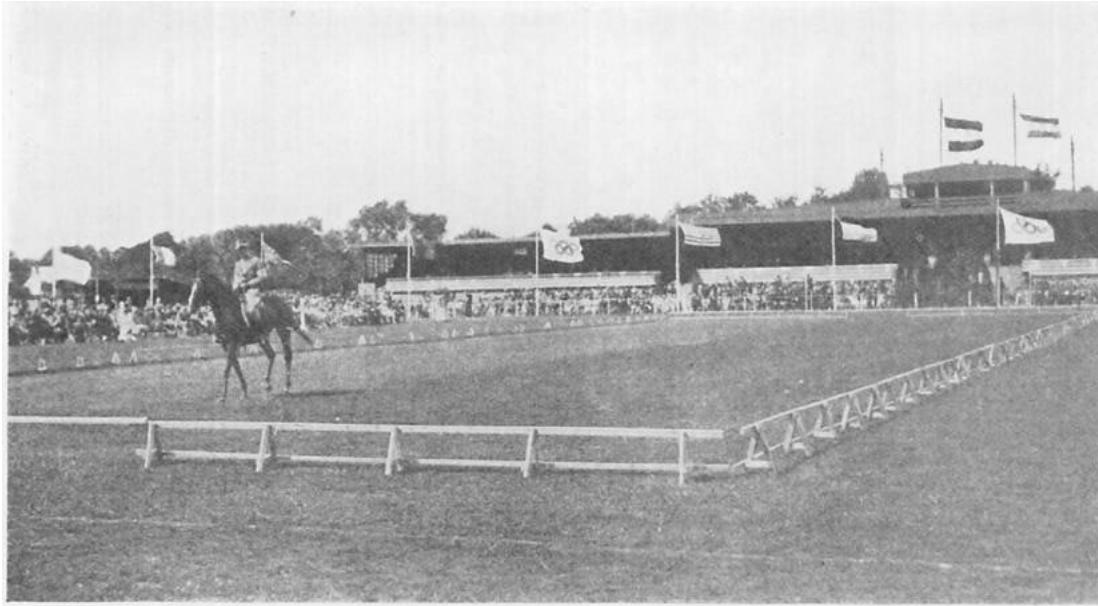
G. VITÉZ UJFALUSSY, Hungary.

H. HOUGE, Norway.

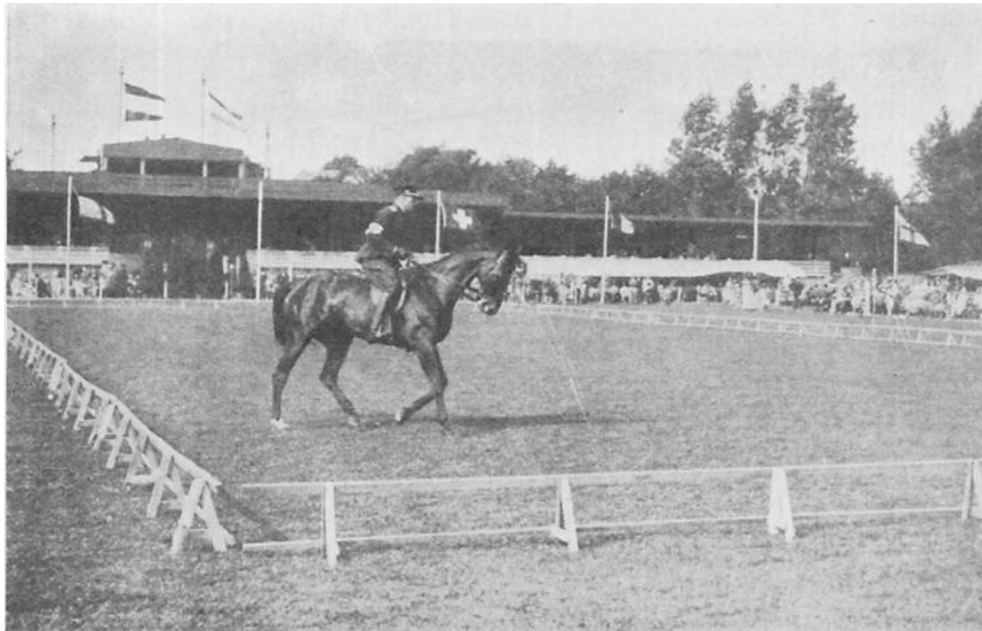
G. FAVRE, Switzerland.

TRAINING COMPETITION

RIDER	COUNTRY	POINTS ALLOWED BY THE JURY					Total number of points	Average number of points	Order of merit
		Holland	France	Hungary	Norway	Switzerland			
V. ANKARCRONA	Sweden	169,7	196,3	167,3	191,4	220,2	944,9	188,98	24
S. DOAK	United States	145,8	165,6	145,7	161,1	187,2	805,4	161,08	34
J. TRENKWALD	Poland	157,6	186,3	195,9	183,5	200,2	923,5	184,70	25
S. KIDO	Japan	171,3	220,2	204,4	188,6	218,8	1003,3	200,66	17
V. STOITCHEFF	Bulgaria	207,4	234,5	242,2	190,5	234,3	1108,9	221,78	9
CH. STOFFEL	Switzerland	168,3	172,4	198,4	182,4	200,8	922,3	184,46	26
L. L. ROUSSEAU	Belgium	147,9	165,1	152,8	159,5	184,8	810,1	162,02	33

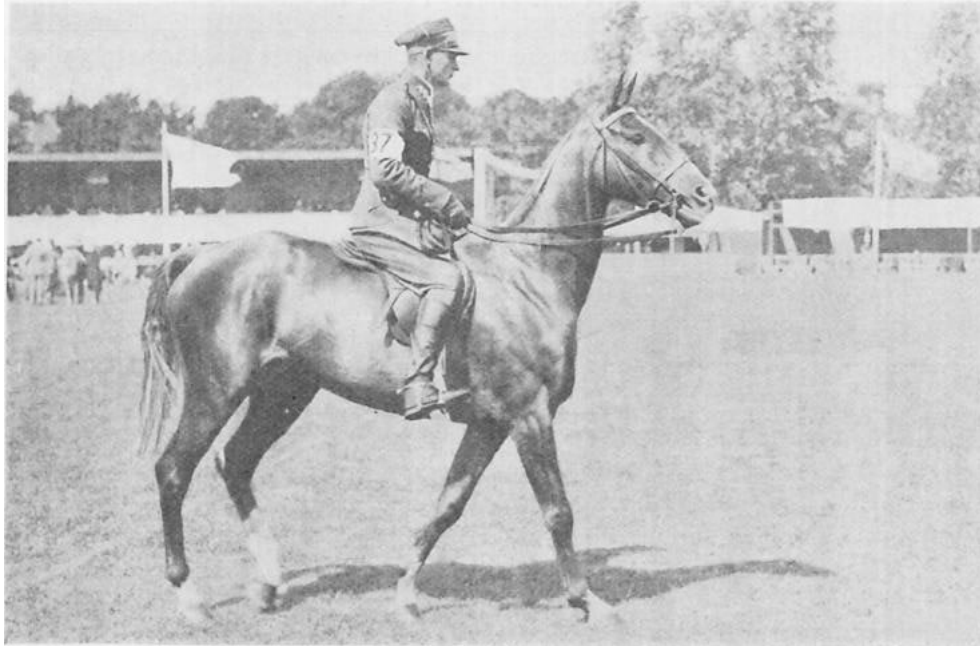


Competition for the equestrian championship (Training Competition). W. GERBER (Switzerland) on *Chesnut Lily* in the Stadium at Hilversum.

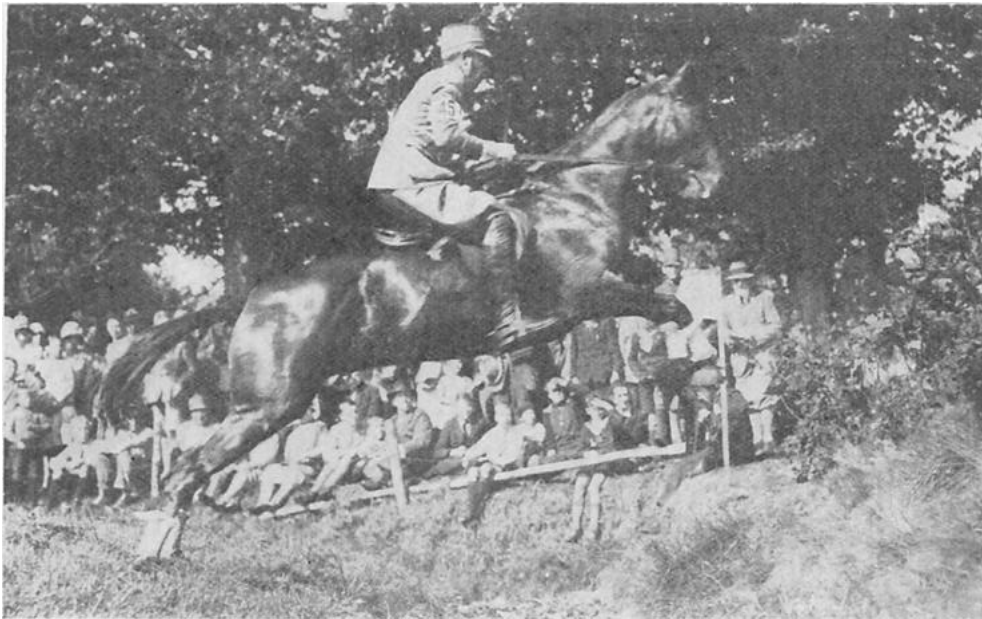


Competition for the equestrian championship (Training Competition). J. SEYFRIED (Czecho Slovakia) on *Ekul* in the Stadium at Hilversum.

RIDER	COUNTRY	POINTS ALLOWED BY THE JURY					Total number of points	Average number of points	Order of merit
		Holland	France	Hungary	Norway	Switzerland			
A. QVIST	Norway	194,3	216,0	257,1	207,9	230,4	1105,7	221,14	10
T. LEQUIO	Italy	129,6	141,4	120,7	144,7	157,6	694,0	138,80	40
J. SEYFRIED	Czecho Slovakia	166,6	170,7	214,1	185,3	181,2	917,9	183,58	27
A. DE ADDA	Hungary	150,8	147,1	166,4	149,1	172,5	785,9	157,18	36
H. O. VON ESSEN	Finland	166,3	169,5	195,6	177,2	194,6	903,2	180,64	28
J. P. J. JENSEN	Denmark	168,8	165,1	179,3	163,9	199,1	786,2	175,24	30
A.D.C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP	Holland	221,4	210,5	249,3	216,3	225,5	1123,0	224,60	5
H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL	France	173,0	219,1	199,4	184,3	190,2	966,0	193,20	21
B. NEUMANN	Germany	185,2	218,1	234,9	196,6	207,3	1042,1	208,42	13
F. JIMENEZ ALFAROY ALAMINOS	Spain	175,0	190,5	141,3	184,7	195,5	887,0	177,40	29
N. KETTNER	Sweden	192,7	191,3	193,1	194,8	216,4	988,3	197,66	20
CH. P. GEORGE	United. States	160,4	140,7	159,6	175,6	162,1	796,4	159,28	35
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Poland	134,4	148,3	120,0	171,1	148,7	722,5	144,50	39
K. LEKARSKY	Bulgaria	196,6	226,4	247,7	211,7	227,7	1110,1	222,02	7
R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	Switzerland	186,6	215,1	203,8	189,7	216,8	1021,0	204,20	15
Count L. DE JONGHED ARDOYE	Belgium	138,8	137,8	97,5	162,7	155,1	691,90	138,38	41
B. ORDING	Norway	179,2	202,8	222,1	201,0	199,8	1004,90	200,98	16
E. CERBONESCHI	Italy	113,8	102,5	47,6	119,2	112,1	495,2	99,04	43
J. CHAROUS	Czecho Slovakia	174,8	206,2	189,7	189,3	202,2	962,2	192,44	22
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLUA	Hungary	187,2	171,4	190,2	199,1	200,6	948,5	189,70	23
C. H. GUNDELACH	Denmark	223,6	232,0	238,5	230,8	240,8	1165,7	233,14	4
C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES	Holland	244,7	235,9	244,8	221,6	242,1	1189,1	237,82	2
F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE	France	183,9	245,4	187,8	180,1	199,4	996,6	199,32	18
R. LIPPERT	Germany	225,2	258,6	236,3	214,4	248,6	1183,1	236,62	3
J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER	Spain	152,7	163,9	119,5	172,1	164,6	772,8	154,56	37
S. COLLIANDER	Sweden	212,1	209,5	204,8	217,6	224,6	1104,6	220,92	11
F. L. CARR	United States	134,0	135,5	119,2	157,6	141,3	687,6	137,52	42
Baron CH. DE RÖMMEL	Poland	86,8	105,4	50,9	105,4	102,6	451,1	90,22	45
F. SEMOFF	Bulgaria	220,0	204,6	219,8	209,3	225,7	1079,4	215,88	12
W. GERBER	Switzerland	182,2	212,5	221,3	192,1	222,1	1030,2	206,40	14
G. M. VAN DERTON	Belgium	58,3	64,0	57,5	86,0	77,5	343,3	66,66	46
E. JOHANSEN	Norway	215,5	218,6	242,8	211,5	234,4	1122,8	224,56	6
G. VALENZANO	Italy	135,3	127,0	170,0	153,1	142,2	727,6	145,52	38
F. STATECNY	Czecho Slovakia	176,4	215,3	216,3	183,1	202,7	993,8	198,76	19
O. BINDER	Hungary	159,4	159,1	176,6	164,5	177,5	837,1	167,42	31
G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.	Holland	250,7	259,9	254,1	243,1	248,5	1256,3	251,26	1
E. M. LONGIN SPINDLER	France	148,6	183,9	162,8	169,3	167,3	831,9	166,38	32
W. FEYERABEND	Germany	182,4	236,7	255,7	207,2	228,0	1110,0	222,00	8
A. SOMALO PARICIO	Spain	99,8	99,4	75,3	103,0	94,7	472,2	94,44	44



Competition for the equestrian championship (Training Competition). Baron CH. DE RÓMMEL (Poland) on *Donese*, 3rd prize team.



Competition for the equestrian championship (Endurance Test). G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr. (Holland) on *Va-t'en*, 2nd prize individual and 1st prize team.

ENDURANCE TEST (A, C AND E)

RIDER	COUNTRY	CROSS COUNTRY A 7 K.M. — Speed 240 M. per minute. Time allowed 29' 10"		CROSS COUNTRY C 15 K.M. — Speed 240 M. per minute. Time allowed hr. 2' 30"		CROSS COUNTRY E 2 K.M. over level country. Speed 333 M. per minute. Time allowed 6'		Pts. left for A, C and E after deducting pts. lost and multi- plying by the coefficient 10.
		Time	Points lost	Time	Points lost	Time	Points lost	
V. ANKARCRONA	Sweden	26' 27"	0	57' 43"	0	5' 25 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
S. DOAK	United States	25' 37"	0	59' 09"	0	4' 53"	0	200
J. TRENKWALD	Poland	24' 16"	0	56' 08"	0	5' 24 ² / ₅ "	0	200
S. KIDO	Japan	24' 32"	0	52' 35"	0	5' 19 ² / ₅ "	0	200
V. STOITCHEFF	Bulgaria	27' 53"	0	61' 44"	0	5' 27 ² / ₅ "	0	200
CH. STOFFEL	Switzerland	24' 33"	0	58' 01"	0	5' 33 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
L. L. ROUSSEAU	Belgium	25' 04"	0	57' 05"	0	5' 44"	0	200
A. QVIST	Norway	24' 17"	0	55' 39"	0	5' 15 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
T. LEQUIO	Italy	24' 02"	0	58' 48"	0	—	—	—
J. SEYFRIED	Czecho Slovakia	23' 22"	0	56' 10"	0	5' 17 ² / ₅ "	0	200
A. DE ADDA	Hungary	23' 08"	0	54' 10"	0	5' 15 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
H. O. VON ESSEN	Finland	25' 13"	0	53' 10"	0	5' 25 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
J. P. J. JENSEN	Denmark	23' 10"	0	52' 50"	0	5' 03"	0	200
A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP	Holland	24' 40"	0	57' 09"	0	5' 57 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL	France	23' 38"	0	57' 10"	0	5' 17 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
B. NEUMANN	Germany	26' 31"	0	57' 25"	0	4' 23"	0	200
F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y ALAMINOS	Spain	22' 47"	0	54' 02"	0	4' 22 ² / ₅ "	0	200
N. KETTNER	Sweden	23' 53"	0	56' 52"	0	4' 50 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
CH. P. GEORGE	United States	26' 40"	0	59' 31"	0	4' 05 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Poland	25' 59"	0	56' 34"	0	5' 21 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
K. LEKARSKY	Bulgaria	26' 59"	0	61' 31"	0	4' 53"	0	200
R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	Switzerland	23' 09"	0	59' 18"	0	5' 01 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
Count L. DE JONGHE D'ARDOYE	Belgium	24' 43"	0	58' 24"	0	5' 14 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
B. ORDING	Norway	25' 50"	0	60' 18"	0	5' 34 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
E. CERBONESCHI	Italy	27' 26"	0	57' 52"	0	5' 12 ² / ₅ "	0	200
J. CHAROUS	Czecho Slovakia	24' 51"	0	56' 29"	0	5' 10 ² / ₅ "	0	200
C. SEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA	Hungary	26' 12"	0	59' 45"	0	5' 56 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
C. H. GUNDELACH	Denmark	25' 16"	0	58' 56"	0	5' 16 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES	Holland	26' 07"	0	56' 58"	0	5' 45"	0	200
F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE	France	25' 41"	0	59' 53"	0	5' 10 ² / ₅ "	0	200
R. LIPPERT	Germany	24' 32"	0	58' 55"	0	5' 15 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER	Spain	22' 35"	0	57' 28"	0	4' 53 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
S. COLLANDER	Sweden	24' 28"	0	55' 49"	0	5' 52 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
F. L. CARR	United States	28' 25"	0	61' 55"	0	5' 12 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
Baron CH. DE RÖMMEL	Poland	27' 31"	0	60' 19"	0	5' 21 ² / ₅ "	0	200
F. SEMOFF	Bulgaria	25' 11"	0	60' 08"	0	5' 51 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
W. GERBER	Switzerland	23' 58"	0	59' 46"	0	5' 04 ² / ₅ "	0	200
G. M. VAN DERTON	Belgium	21' 49"	0	horse injured	0	—	—	—
E. JOHANSEN	Norway	23' 22"	0	52' 46"	0	5' 45 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
G. VALENZANO	Italy	25' 12"	0	58' 06"	0	5' 07 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
F. STATECNY	Czecho Slovakia	26' 47"	0	57' 53"	0	—	—	—
O. BINDER	Hungary	25' 28"	0	58' 16"	0	—	—	—
G. P. DE KRUIJFF JR.	Holland	23' 00"	0	53' 59"	0	5' 41 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
E. M. LONGIN SPINDLER	France	21' 58"	0	56' 46"	0	5' 54 ² / ₅ "	0	200
W. FEYERABEND	Germany	25' 49"	0	58' 59"	0	5' 49 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200
A. SOMALO PARICIO	Spain	25' 14"	0	55' 29"	0	5' 12 ¹ / ₅ "	0	200



Competition for the equestrian championship (Endurance Test). W. FEYERABEND (Germany) on *Alpenrose*.

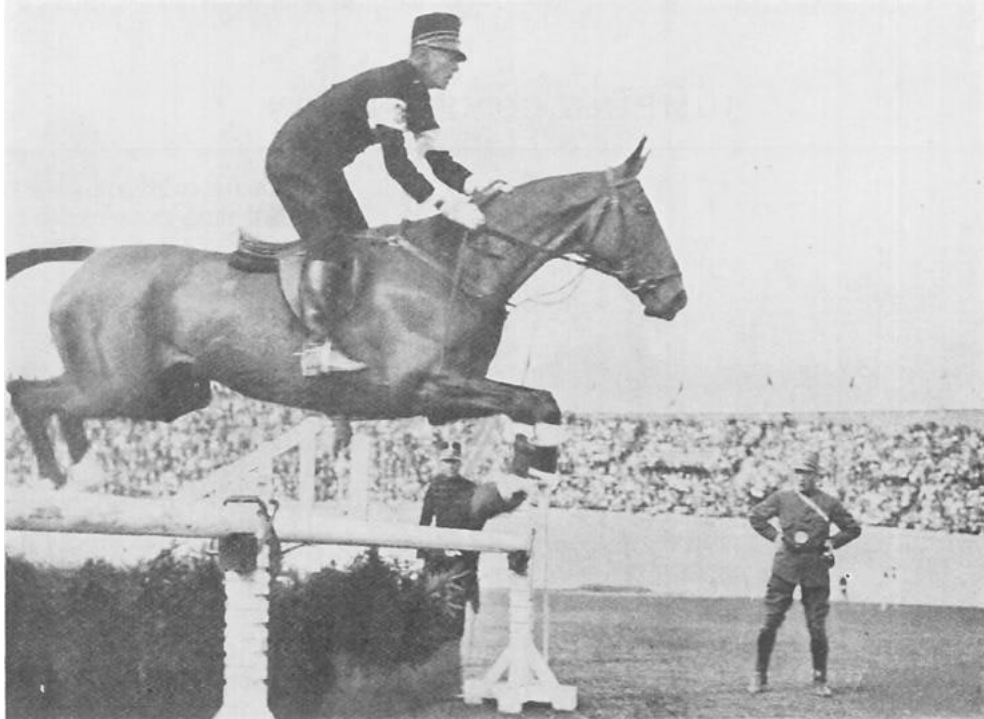


Competition for the equestrian championship (Endurance Test). G. M. VAN DERTON (Belgium) on *Remember Erin*.

ENDURANCE TEST (B AND D)

RIDER	COUNTRY	STEEPLE-CHASE B 4 K.M. Speed 600 M. per min. Time allowed : 6' 40"						CROSS COUNTRY D 8 K.M. Speed 450 M. per min. Time allowed : 17' 46"						
		Time	Points gained	Points lost	Faults at obstacles including coefficient	Points at start including coefficient	Total points gained	Total points lost	Time	Points gained	Points lost	Faults at obstacles including coefficient	Points at start including coefficient	Total points gained	Total points lost
V. ANKARCRONA	Sweden	6' 36 ¹ / ₅	0	—	150	500	350	16' 45 ¹ / ₅	2	—	—	700	702	—
S. DOAK	United States	6' 08 ³ / ₅	8	—	—	500	508	16' 45 ³ / ₅	2	—	—	700	702	—
J. TRENKWARD	Poland	6' 05 ¹ / ₅	8	—	—	500	508	18' 33"	—	157 ¹ / ₂	—	700	542 ¹ / ₂	—
S. KIDO	Japan	5' 44 ¹ / ₅	18	—	—	500	518	15' 43 ³ / ₅	14	—	—	700	714	—
V. STOITCHEFF	Bulgaria	6' 42 ¹ / ₅	—	0	—	500	500	21' 22 ¹ / ₂	—	752 ¹ / ₂	—	700	—	52 ¹ / ₂
CH. STOFFEL	Switzerland	6' 12 ¹ / ₅	6	—	—	500	506	15' 24 ¹ / ₅	18	—	—	700	718	—
L. L. ROUSSEAU	Belgium	6' 29 ² / ₅	0	—	—	500	500	15' 59	10	—	—	700	710	—
A. QVIST	Norway	6' 28	0	—	—	500	500	16' 30 ¹ / ₅	4	—	—	700	704	—
T. LEQUIO	Italy	6' 11	6	—	—	500	506	—	refused to take the same obstacle 3 times	—	—	700	—	—
J. SEYFRIED	Czecho Slovakia	5' 59 ¹ / ₅	12	—	—	500	512	16' 33 ¹ / ₅	4	—	—	700	retired	—
A. DE ADDA	Hungary	6' 01	10	—	—	500	510	16' 13 ¹ / ₅	8	—	—	700	708	—
H. O. VON ESSEN	Finland	5' 46 ² / ₅	16	—	—	500	516	14' 27 ² / ₅	28	—	—	700	728	—
J. P. J. JENSEN	Denmark	6' 03 ¹ / ₅	10	—	—	500	510	16' 56	0	—	—	700	700	—
A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJL	Holland	6' 18	4	—	—	500	504	17' 03	0	—	—	700	700	—
H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL	France	5' 50 ² / ₅	14	—	—	500	514	14' 14	32	—	—	700	732	—
B. NEUMANN	Germany	5' 52	14	—	—	500	514	15' 02 ¹ / ₅	22	—	—	700	722	—
F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y ALAMINOS	Spain	6' 22	2	—	—	500	502	16' 41 ¹ / ₅	2	—	140	700	retired	—
N. KETTNER	Sweden	6' 18 ² / ₅	4	—	—	500	504	16' 53	0	—	—	700	700	retired
CH. P. GEORGE	United States	6' 04 ¹ / ₅	10	—	—	500	510	17' 06 ² / ₅	0	—	—	700	—	—
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Poland	5' 54	14	—	—	500	514	14' 49	24	—	—	700	724	—
K. LEKARSKY	Bulgaria	6' 04	10	—	—	500	510	17' 45	0	—	210	700	retired	—
R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	Switzerland	5' 58 ¹ / ₅	12	—	—	500	512	18' 31 ¹ / ₅	—	157 ¹ / ₂	—	700	retired	—
Count L. DE JONGHE D'ARDOYE	Belgium	5' 51 ¹ / ₅	14	—	—	500	514	15' 43 ¹ / ₅	14	—	—	700	retired	—
B. ORDING	Norway	6' 25 ¹ / ₅	0	—	—	500	500	15' 52 ¹ / ₅	12	—	—	700	712	—
E. CERBONESCHI	Italy	6' 21 ¹ / ₅	2	—	—	500	502	16' 44 ¹ / ₅	2	—	70	700	632	—
J. CHAROUS	Czecho Slovakia	6' 23	2	—	—	500	502	16' 00 ¹ / ₅	10	—	—	700	710	—
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA	Hungary	6' 02 ¹ / ₅	10	—	—	500	510	16' 47	0	—	210	700	490	retired
C. H. GUNDELACH	Denmark	6' 42 ¹ / ₅	—	0	—	500	500	17' 59 ¹ / ₅	—	35	—	700	—	—
C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES	Holland	5' 50 ¹ / ₅	14	—	—	500	514	15' 20	18	—	—	700	718	—
F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE	France	5' 55 ² / ₅	12	—	—	500	512	15' 58 ² / ₅	10	—	—	700	710	—
R. LIPPERT	Germany	5' 37 ¹ / ₅	20	—	—	500	520	16' 16 ¹ / ₅	6	—	—	700	706	—
J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER	Spain	5' 51	14	—	—	500	514	16' 52 ¹ / ₅	0	—	70	700	630	—
S. COLLIANDER	Sweden	6' 17	4	—	—	500	504	16' 34 ² / ₅	4	—	—	700	704	—
F. L. CARR	United States	6' 03 ² / ₅	10	—	—	500	510	15' 32 ¹ / ₅	16	—	—	700	716	—
Baron CH. DE RÖMME	Poland	5' 20 ¹ / ₅	20	—	—	500	520	14' 25 ¹ / ₅	30	—	210	700	520	—
F. SEMOFF	Bulgaria	6' 25	2	—	—	500	502	21' 18 ¹ / ₅	—	735	420	700	—	455
W. GERBER	Switzerland	5' 56	12	—	—	500	512	15' 51 ¹ / ₅	12	—	—	700	712	—
G. M. VAN DERTON	Belgium	5' 55 ¹ / ₅	12	—	—	500	512	—	—	—	—	700	—	—
E. JOHANSEN	Norway	6' 58 ² / ₅	—	37 ¹ / ₂	—	500	462 ¹ / ₂	16' 10 ² / ₅	8	—	—	700	708	—
G. VALENZANO	Italy	6' 32 ² / ₅	0	—	—	500	500	15' 32 ² / ₅	16	—	—	700	716	—
F. STATECNY	Czecho Slovakia	7' 46	—	162 ¹ / ₂	*	500	—	—	refused to take the same obstacle 3 times	—	—	700	—	—
O. BINDER	Hungary	6' 08	8	—	—	500	508	—	retired	—	—	700	—	—
G. P. DE KRUIJFF JR.	Holland	6' 30 ² / ₅	0	—	—	500	500	15' 35 ² / ₅	16	—	—	700	716	—
E. M. LONCIN SPINDLER	France	5' 49 ¹ / ₅	16	—	—	500	516	16' 02 ¹ / ₅	10	—	—	700	—	—
W. FEYERABEND	Germany	5' 52 ² / ₅	14	—	—	500	514	16' 00 ² / ₅	10	—	350	700	360	—
A. SOMALO PARICIO	Spain	6' 33 ¹ / ₅	0	—	—	500	500	16' 16"	8	—	140	700	568	—

* retired.



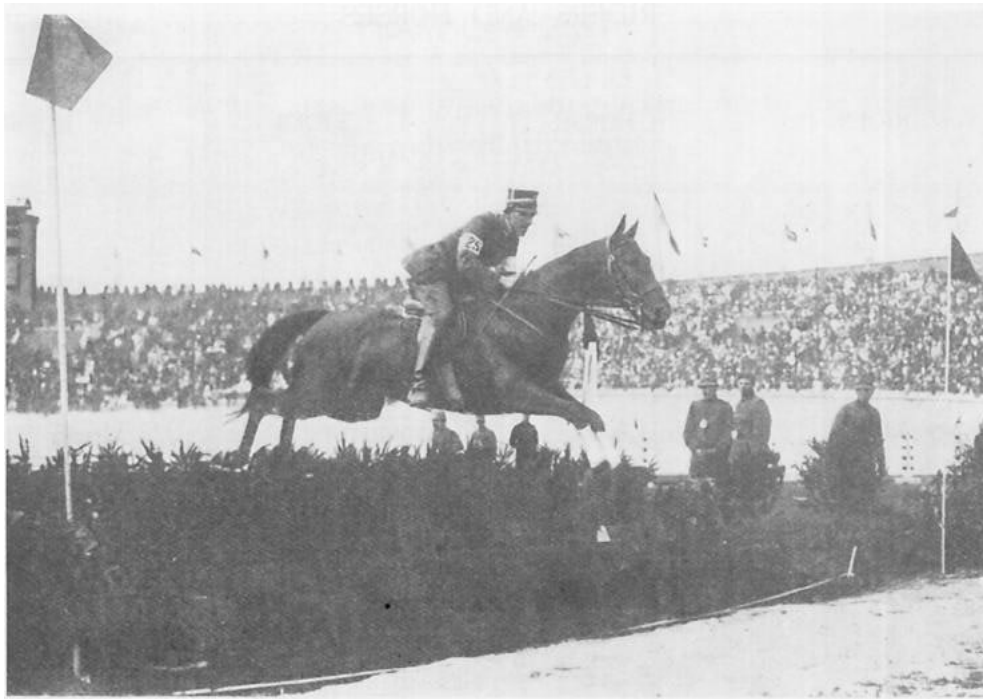
Competition for the equestrian championship (Jumping Competition). C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES (Holland) on *Marcroix*, 1st prize individual and team.



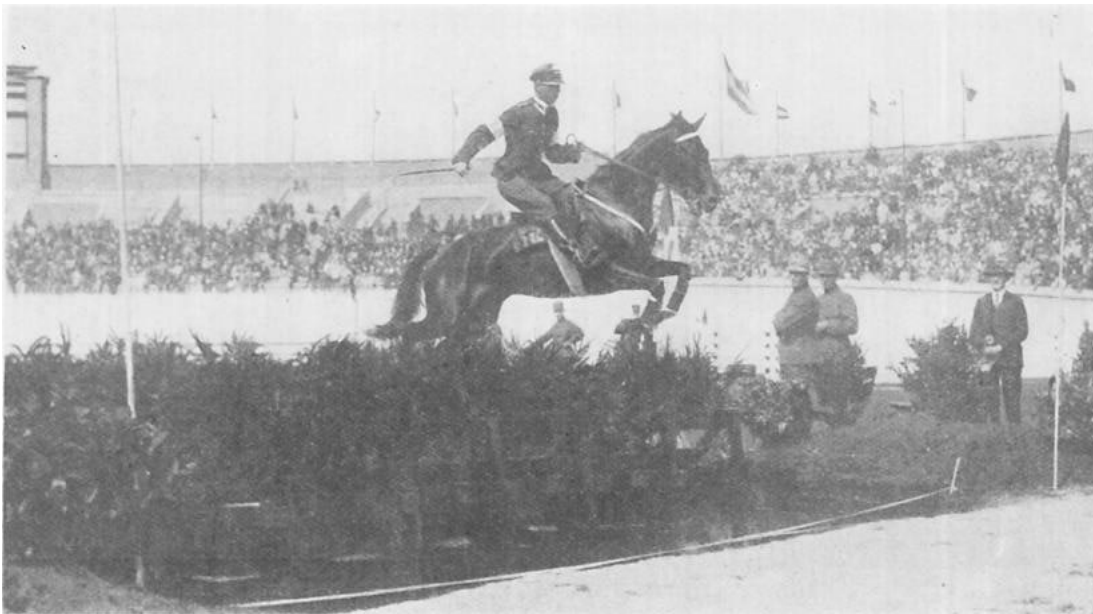
Competition for the equestrian championship (Jumping Competition). B. NEUMANN (Germany) on *Ilja*, 3rd prize individual.

JUMPING COMPETITION

RIDER	COUNTRY	Faults at obstacles without coefficient	Time faults without coefficient	Total: including coefficient 15	Points at start	RESULT OF THE COMPETITION FOR THE EQUESTRIAN CHAMPIONSHIP							Order of merit
						Jumping competition points gained	Jumping competition points lost	Training competition points gained	Training competition points lost	Endurance test points gained	Endurance test points lost	Grand total	
V. ANKARCRONA	Sweden		Horse lame	300	—			188.98		1252			
S. DOAK	United States	2	—	30	300	270		161.08		1410		1841.08	17
J. TRENKWALD	Poland	6	—	90	300	210		184.70		1250 ¹ / ₂		1645.20	25
S. KIDO	Japan	8	—	120	300	180		200.66		1432		1812.66	21
V. STOTICHEFF	Bulgaria		non started	300	—			221.78 ¹		647 ¹ / ₂			
CH. STOFFEL	Switzerland	6	—	90	300	210		184.46		1424		1818.46	20
L. L. ROUSSEAU	Belgium	0	—	—	300	300		162.02		1410		1872.02	11
A. QVIST	Norway	2	—	30	300	270		221.14		1404		1895.14	8
T. LEQUIO	Italy	—	—	—	300	—		138.80		—			
J. SEYFRIED	Czecho Slovakia	—	—	—	300	—		183.58		—			
A. DE ADDA	Hungary	2	—	30	300	270		157.18		1418		1845.18	15
H. O. VON ESSEN	Finland	0	—	—	300	300		180.64		1444		1924.64	5
J. P. J. JENSEN	Denmark	0	—	—	300	300		175.24		1410		1885.24	9
A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP	Holland	0	—	—	300	300		224.60		1404		1928.60	4
H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL	France	6	22 ¹ / ₂	427 ¹ / ₂	300	—	127.50	193.20		1446		1511.70	28
B. NEUMANN	Germany	0	—	—	300	300		208.42		1436		1944.42	3
F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y ALAMINOS	Spain	—	—	—	300	—		177.40		—			
N. KETTNER	Sweden	0	—	—	300	300		197.66		1404		1901.66	7
CH. P. GEORGE	United States	—	—	—	300	—		159.28		—			
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Poland	4	—	60	300	240		144.50		1438		1822.50	19
K. LEKARSKY	Bulgaria	—	—	—	300	—		222.02		—			
R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	Switzerland	—	—	—	300	—		204.20		—			
Count L. DE JONGHE D'ARDOYE	Belgium	—	—	—	300	—		138.38		—			
B. ORDING	Norway	0	—	—	300	300		200.98		1412		1912.98	6
E. CERBONESCHI	Italy	0	—	—	300	300		99.04		1334		1733.04	23
J. CHAROUS	Czecho Slovakia	4	—	60	300	240		192.44		1412		1844.44	16
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA	Hungary		retired	—	300	—		189.70		1200			
C. H. GUNDELACH	Denmark	—	—	—	300	—		233.14		—			
C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES	Holland	0	—	—	300	300		237.82		1432		1969.82	1
F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE	France	6	0	90	300	210		199.32		1422		1831.32	18
R. LIPPERT	Germany	6	0	90	300	210		236.62		1426		1872.62	10
J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER	Spain	6	0	90	300	210		154.56		1344		1708.56	24
S. COLLIANDER	Sweden	4	0	60	300	240		220.92		1408		1868.92	13
F. L. CARR	United States	6	0	90	300	210		137.52		1426		1773.52	22
Baron CH. DE RÖMMEL	Poland	2	0	30	300	270		90.22		1240		1600.22	26
F. SEMOFF	Bulgaria		non started	300	—			215.88		247			
W. GERBER	Switzerland	4	0	60	300	240		206.40		1424		1870.40	12
G. M. VAN DERTON	Belgium	—	—	—	300	—		66.66		—			
E. JOHANSEN	Norway	12	8 ¹ / ₂	307 ¹ / ₂	300	—	7.50	224.56		1370 ¹ / ₂		1587.56	27
G. VALENZANO	Italy	0	0	0	300	300		145.52		1416		1861.52	14
F. STATECNY	Czecho Slovakia	—	—	—	300	—		198.76		—			
O. BINDER	Hungary	—	—	—	300	—		167.42		—			
G. P. DE KRUIFF JR.	Holland	0	0	0	300	300		251.26		1416		1967.26	2
E. M. LONCIN SPINDLER	France	—	—	—	300	—		166.38		—			
W. FEYERABEND	Germany		Horse lame	300	—			222.00		1074			
A. SOMALO PARICIO	Spain		" "	300	—			94.44		1268			



Competition for the equestrian championship (Jumping Competition). B. ORDING (Norway)
on *And-Over*, 2nd prize team.



Competition for the equestrian championship (Jumping Competition). J. TRENK WALD (Poland)
on *Lwi Pazur*, 3rd prize team.

RIDERS AND HORSES

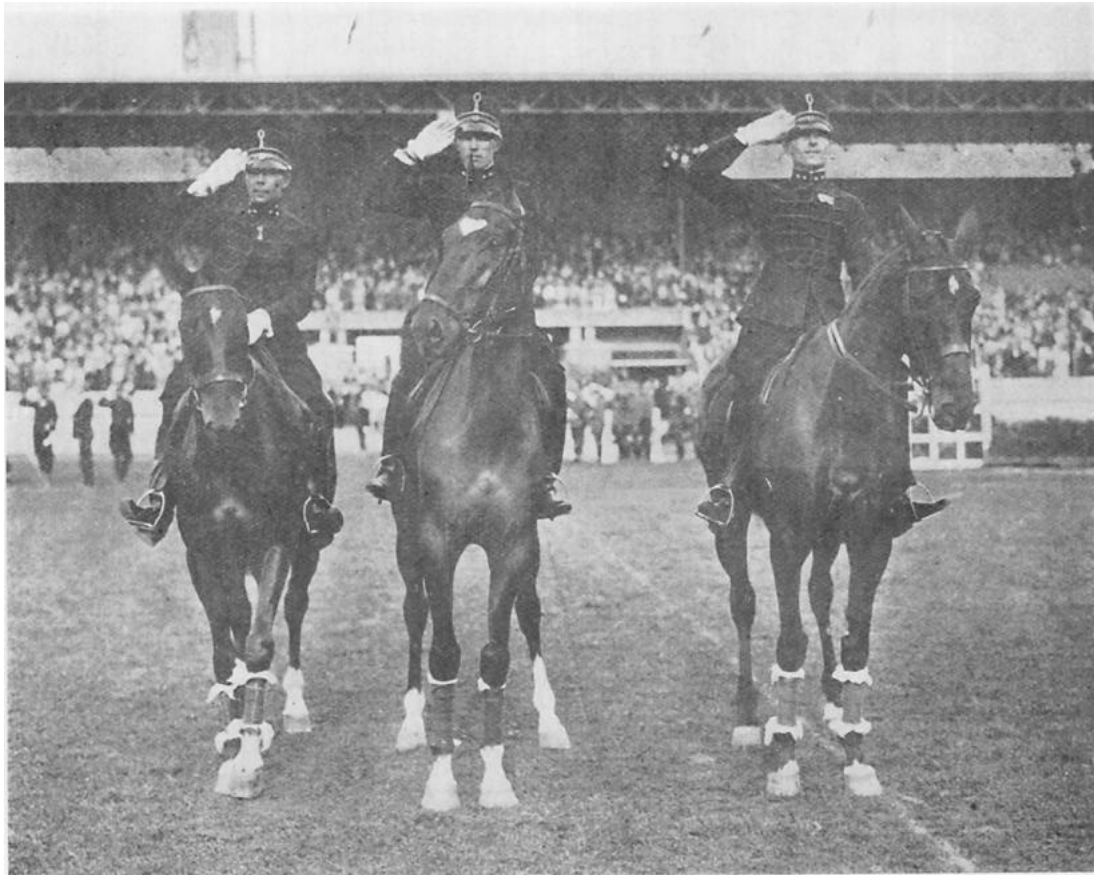
RIDER	HORSE	RIDER	HORSE
A. DE ADDA	Alvezér	S. KIDO	Kyngun
V. ANKARCRONA	Mascha	G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.	Va-t' en
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Moja Mila	K. LEKARSKY	Gigant
O. BINDER.....	Jukker	T. LEQUIO.....	Uroski
J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER ..	Barrabás	R. LIPPERT	Flucht
F. L. CARR	Verdun Belle	E. M. LONGIN SPINDLER	Poupée
E. CERBONESCHI	Derna	B. NEUMANN	Ilja
J. CHAROUS	Engadin	B. ORDING	And-Over
S. COLLIANDER	King	C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES ..	Marcroix
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA ..	Bene	H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL ..	Titania
F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE ..	Nistos	A. QVIST	Hidalgo
G. M. VAN DERTON	Remember Erin	R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	Sergent
S. DOAK	Misty Mom	Baron CH. DE RÓMMEL	Donese
H. O. VON ESSEN	El Kaid	L. L. ROUSSEAUX	Swang
W. FEYERABEND	Alpenrose	F. SEMOFF	Arsenal
CH. P. GEORGE	Ozella	J. SEYFRIED	Ekull
W. GERBER	Chesnut Lily	A. SOMALO PARICIO	Royal
C. H. GUNDELACH.....	Beauty	F. STATECNÝ	Fesák
J. P. J. JENSEN	Pearl	CH. STOFFEL	Attila
F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y A.....	Quart d'heure	V. STOITCHEFF	Darda
E. JOHANSEN	Baby	J. TRENKWARD	Lwi Pazur
Count L. DE JONGHE D'ARDOYE	Gigolo	G. VALENZANO	Jaddo
N. KETTNER	Caesar	A. D. C. v. D. VOORT v. ZIJP .	Silver Piece

TEAM CONTEST

The countries are arranged in sequence according to the results of the individual contest.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Holland. . . . (C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES, G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.,
A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP)
2nd „ : Norway. . . . (A. QVIST, B. ORDINC, E. JOHANSEN)
3rd „ : Poland. . . . (J.TRENKWALD, M.ANTONIEWICZ, Baron CH.DE RÓMMEL)



The Dutch Team.

COUNTRY	RIDERS	NUMBER OF POINTS	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT
Holland	{ A. D. C. v. D. VOORT VAN ZIJP	1928.60	5865.68	I
	{ C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES .	1969.82		
	{ G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.	1967.26		
Norway	{ A. QVIST	1895.14	5395.68	II
	{ B. ORDING	1912.98		
	{ E. JOHANSEN	1587.56		
Poland	{ J. TRENKWALD	1645.20	5067.92	III
	{ M. ANTONIEWICZ	1822.50		
	{ Baron CH. DE RÖMMEL ...	1600.22		
Germany	{ B. NEUMANN	1944.42	3817.04	IV
	{ R. LIPPERT	1872.62		
	{ W. FEYERABEND	—		
Sweden	{ V. ANKARCRONA	—	3770.58	V
	{ N. KETTNER	1901.66		
	{ S. COLLIANDER	1868.92		
Switzerland	{ CH. STOFFEL	1818.46	3688.86	VI
	{ R. DE RIBAUPIERRE	—		
	{ W. GERBER	1870.40		
United States	{ S. DOAK	1841.08	3614.60	VII
	{ CH. P. GEORGE	—		
	{ F. L. CARR	1773.52		
Italy	{ T. LEQUIO	—	3594.56	VIII
	{ E. CERBONESCHI	1733.04		
	{ G. VALENZANO	1861.52		
France	{ H. P. F. PERNOT DU BREUIL ..	1511.70	3343.02	IX
	{ F. L. C. DENIS DE RIVOYRE ...	1831.32		
	{ E. M. LONGIN SPINDLER	—		
Belgium	{ L. L. ROUSSEAU	1872.02	1872.02	X
	{ Count L. DE JONGHE D'ARDOYE	—		
	{ G. M. VAN DERTON	—		
Hungary	{ A. DE ADDA	1845.18	1845.18	XI
	{ C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA .	—		
	{ O. BINDER	—		

COUNTRY	RIDERS	NUMBER OF POINTS	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT
Czecho Slovakia	{ J. SEYFRIED	—	} 1844.44	XII
	{ J. CHAROUS	1844.44		
	{ F. STATECNÝ	—		
Spain	{ F. JIMENEZ ALFARO Y ALAMINOS	—	} 1708.56	XIII
	{ J. M. CAVANILLAS PROSPER ..	1708.56		
	{ A. SOMALO PARICIO.....	—		
Bulgaria	{ V. STOITCHEFF	—	} —	XIV
	{ K. LEKARSKY	—		
	{ F. SEMOFF.....	—		



Competition for the equestrian championship (Jumping Competition). A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP (HOLLAND) on *Silver Piece*, 1st prize team.

INDIVIDUAL TRAINING COMPETITION

INDIVIDUAL CONTEST



Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN
(Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN (Germany)

2nd " : C. L. P. MARION (France)

3rd " : R. OLSON (Sweden)

JURY:

Jhr. H. VAN REIGERSBERG VERSLUYS, Holland.

Freiherr VON HOLTZING-BERSTETT, Germany.

Baron G. DE TRANNOY, Belgium.

E. WATTEL, France.

Count N. BONDE, Sweden.

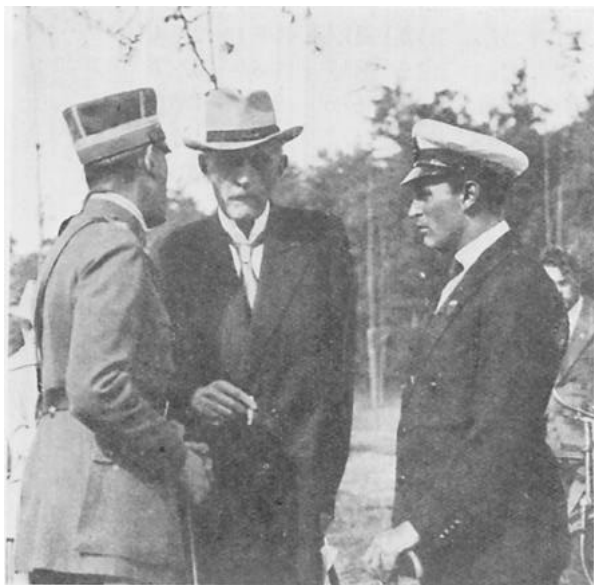
RIDER	COUNTRY	POINTS ALLOWED BY THE JURY					Total number of points	Average number of points	Order of merit
		Holland	Germany	Belgium	France	Sweden			
Freiherr E. VON LOTZBECK..	Germany	189,7	239,8	207,0	201,0	202,7	1040,2	208,04	11
C. BONDE	Sweden	185,1	201,8	188,1	169,8	227,1	971,9	194,38	19
V. STOITCHEFF	Bulgaria	219,5	205,5	218,9	163,6	196,3	1003,8	200,76	18
R. G. G. DELRUE	Belgium	135,8	143,4	175,4	132,5	143,6	730,7	146,14	29
A. V. PONGRÁCZ DE SZENT MIKLÓS ET ÓVÁR	Austria	208,7	240,2	198,0	187,3	187,2	1021,4	204,28	13

RIDER	COUNTRY	POINTS ALLOWED BY THE JURY					Total number of points	Average number of points	Order of merit
		Holland	Germany	Belgium	France	Sweden			
W. STUBER	Switzerland	181,0	185,2	198,0	151,1	160,3	875,6	175,12	25
H. M. A. FOG	Denmark	199,0	216,4	218,2	173,7	203,1	1010,4	202,08	16
K. YUSA	Japan	158,9	203,0	168,6	145,5	158,8	834,8	166,96	28
J. H. VAN REEDE	Holland	237,0	243,0	224,7	187,6	211,2	1103,5	220,70	8
C. L. P. MARION	France	210,4	258,6	245,9	236,1	204,0	1155,0	231,00	2
J. HANF	Czecho Slovakia	202,7	211,7	223,0	191,6	179,5	1008,5	201,70	17
P. MICHELET	Norway	173,6	177,0	189,4	160,9	153,0	853,9	170,78	26
H. LINKENBACH	Germany	218,4	250,7	216,1	213,2	222,9	1121,3	224,26	6
J. LUNDBLAD	Sweden	228,1	237,5	225,7	206,7	235,5	1133,5	226,70	4
H. J. LAAME	Belgium	171,8	174,9	176,4	153,3	162,1	838,5	167,70	27
W. JAICH	Austria	201,6	232,5	206,2	170,5	210,0	1020,8	204,16	14
O. FRANK	Switzerland	188,1	189,4	208,1	187,5	180,0	953,1	190,62	22
K. OKADA	Japan	191,7	212,9	208,0	178,6	184,5	968,5	193,70	20
P. M. R. VERSTEEGH	Holland	225,8	214,8	225,4	206,4	211,6	1082,2	216,44	9
L. E. R. WALLON	France	207,7	219,5	240,3	261,4	191,5	1120,4	224,08	7
E. THIEL	Czecho Slovakia	227,9	223,2	246,0	224,8	207,9	1129,8	225,96	5
Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN	Germany	224,7	282,5	237,5	211,0	231,4	1187,1	237,42	1
R. OLSON	Sweden	212,3	259,6	225,1	203,2	248,7	1148,9	229,78	3
O. G. H. LINTS	Belgium	184,7	184,9	222,6	171,5	165,6	929,3	185,86	24
G. GRACHEGG	Austria	200,5	210,4	204,8	176,4	167,7	959,8	191,96	21
A. MERCIER	Switzerland	194,2	222,7	219,6	193,8	186,4	1016,7	203,34	15
G. W. LEHEUX	Holland	245,3	204,9	209,0	182,4	187,5	1029,9	205,82	12
P. J. DANLOUX	France	227,0	225,2	252,7	267,2	193,4	1165,5	187,10*	23
O. SCHÖNICER	Czecho Slovakia	220,4	233,2	223,4	190,5	183,9	1051,4	210,28	10

* 46 points deducted for loss of time.

RIDERS AND HORSES

RIDER	HORSE	RIDER	HORSE
C. BONDE	Ingo	C. L. P. MARION	Linon
P. J. DANLOUX	Rempart	A. MERCIER	Queen-Mary
R. G. G. DELRUE	Dreypuss	P. MICHELET	Benue
H. M. A. FOG	Mistinguett	K. OKADA	Takushu
O. FRANK	Solon	R. OLSON	Günstling
G. GRACHEGG	Daniel	A. v. PONGRÁCZ DE SZ. M. ET O.	Turridu
J. HANF	Elegán	J. H. VAN REEDE	Hans
W. JAICH	Graf	O. SCHÖNICER	EX
H. J. LAAME	Belga	V. STOITCHEFF	Pan
Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN	Draufgänger	W. STUBER	Ulhard
G. W. LEHEUX	Valérine	E. THIEL	Loki
H. LINKENBACH	Gimpel	P. M. R. VERSTEEGH	His Excel- lence II
O. G. H. LINTS	Rira-t-elle	L. E. R. WALLON	Clough-banck
Freiherr E. VON LOTZBECK	Caracalla	K. YUSA	Sakigake
J. LUNDBLAD	Blackmar		



H. R.H. The Crown Prince of Norway and H. R. H. Prince CARL of Sweden talking to one of the contestants.



H. R. H. The Crown Prince of Norway attended some of the equestrian contests.

TEAM CONTEST

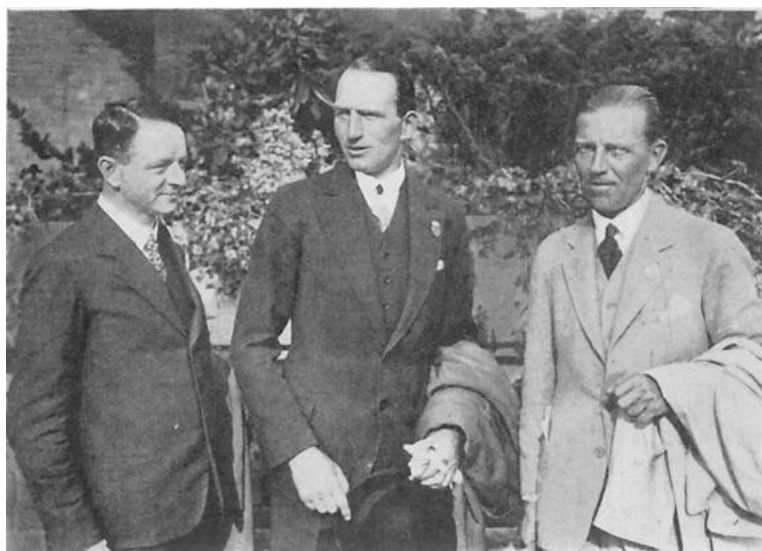
The teams are arranged in sequence according to the results of the individual contest.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : Germany (Freiherr E. VON LOTZBECK, Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN, H. LINKENBACH)

2nd „ : Sweden. (C. BONDE, J. LUNDBLAD, R. OLSON)

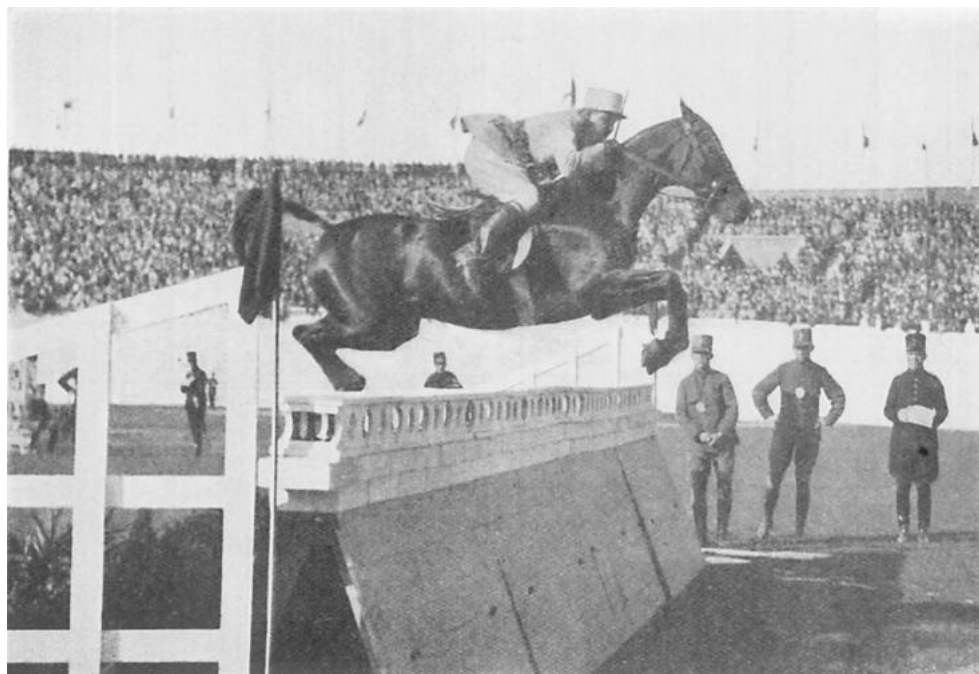
3rd „ : Holland. (J. H. VAN REEDE, P. M. R. VERSTEEGH, C. W. LEHEUX)



The German Team.

COUNTRY	RIDERS	NUMBER OF POINTS	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT
Germany	Freiherr E. VON LOTZBECK, .	208.04	669.72	I
	H. LINKENBACH	224.26		
	Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN	237.42		
Sweden	C. BONDE	194.38	650.86	II
	J. LUNDBLAD	226.70		
	R. OLSON,	229.78		
Holland	J. H. VAN REEDE	220.70	642.96	III
	P. M. R. VERSTEEGH	216.44		
	G. W. LEHEUX	205.82		

COUNTRY	RIDERS	NUMBER OF POINTS	TOTAL	ORDER OF MERIT
France	C. L. P. MARION	231.—	642.18	IV
	L. E. R. WALLON	224.08		
	P. J. DANLOUX	187.10		
Czecho Slovakia	J. HANF	201.70	637.94	V
	E. THIEL	225.96		
	O. SCHÖNIGER	210.28		
Austria	A. VON PONGRÁCZ DE SZENT- MIKLÓS ET ÓVÁR	204.28	600.40	VI
	W. JAICH	204.16		
	G. GRACHEGG	191.96		
Switzerland	W. STUBER	175.12	569.08	VII
	O. FRANK	190.62		
	A. MERCIER	203.34		
Belgium	R. G. G. DELRUE	146.14	499.70	VIII
	H. J. LAAME	167.70		
	O. G. H. LINTS	185.86		



Jumping Competition. P. L. M. J. BERTRAN (France) on *Papillon*, 2nd prize individual.

JUMPING COMPETITION

INDIVIDUAL CONTEST



F. VENTURA (Czecho Slovakia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS.

1st prize: F. VENTURA (Czecho Slovakia)

2nd „ : P. L. M. J. BERTRAN (France)

3rd „ : CH. KUHN (Switzerland)

JURY:

Jhr. K. F. QUARLES VAN UFFORD, Holland.

B. SANCHEZ MESAS, Spain.

L. AMALFI, Italy.

M. ANDERS, Poland.

J. EMINGER, Czecho Slovakia.

RIDER	COUNTRY	Time	Faults in time	Faults at obstacles	1st Re-ride	2nd Re-ride	Order of merit
		min. sec.					
F. VENTURA.....	Czecho Slovakia	1 34	0	0	0	0	1
P. L. M. J. BERTRAN.....	France.....	1 21	0	0	0	2	2
CH KUHN.....	Switzerland.....	1 38	0	0	0	4	3
C. GZOWSKI.....	Poland.....	1 33	0	0	2	—	4
J. NAVARRO MORENES	Spain.....	1 36	0	0	2	—	5
K. HANSEN	Sweden	1 39	0	0	2	—	6

RIDER	COUNTRY	Time	Faults in time	Faults at obstacles	1st Re-ride	2nd Re-ride	Order of merit
K. FOURQUET	Italy	1 33	0	0	disqual.	—	7
A. GEMUSEUS	Switzerland	1 27	0	2	—	—	8
C. BJÖRNSTJERNA	Sweden	1 30	0	2	—	—	9
Marquis DE LOS TRUJILLOS	Spain	1 33	0	2	—	—	10
E. KRÜGER	Germany	1 33	0	2	—	—	11
J. GARCIA FERNANDEZ	Spain	1 37	0	2	—	—	12
C. SZOSLAND	Poland	1 40	0	2	—	—	13
R. SAHLA	Germany	1 15	0	4	—	—	14
L. IVENS FERRAZ	Portugal	1 26	0	4	—	—	15
H. DE SOUSA MARTINS	Portugal	1 31	0	4	—	—	16
H. D. CHAMBERLIN	United States	1 34	0	4	—	—	17
G. J. COUDERC DE FONLONGUE	France	1 34	0	4	—	—	18
J. MONSINHO D'ALBUQUERQUE	Portugal	1 42	0	4	—	—	19
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Poland	1 31	0	6	—	—	20
K. GYSLER	Norway	1 38	0	6	—	—	21
A. BETTONI	Italy	1 38	0	6	—	—	22
F. L. CARR	United States	1 38	0	6	—	—	23
T. LEQUIO	Italy	1 48	0	6	—	—	24
E. HALLBERG	Sweden	1 31	0	8	—	—	25
P. A. CLAVÉ	France	1 33	0	8	—	—	26
G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.	Holland	1 41	0	8	—	—	27
Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN	Germany	1 42	0	8	—	—	28
A. T. COLENBRANDER	Holland	1 46	0	8	—	—	29
C. H. LABOUCHÈRE	Holland	1 44	0	10	—	—	30
L. DE MALANOITI	Hungary	1 28	0	12	—	—	31
A. F. KLAVENESS	Norway	1 35	0	12	—	—	32
A. W. ROFFE	United States	2 04	4	8	—	—	33
A. S. DEL VILLAR	Argentina	1 49	¼	12	—	—	34
G. H. J. M. MESMAEKERS	Belgium	1 37	0	14	—	—	35
B. ORDING	Norway	1 30	0	16	—	—	36
P. DE MURALT	Switzerland	1 48	0	16	—	—	37
J. P. M. MISONNE	Belgium	2 04	4	12	—	—	38
A. DE KÁNYA	Hungary	1 33	0	20	—	—	39
R. A. ANTOLI	Argentina	1 45	0	20	—	—	40
J. RABAS	Czecho Slovakia	2 14	6½	16	—	—	41
V. FERNÁNDEZ BAZÁN	Argentina	1 27	0	26	—	—	42
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA	Hungary	1 56	0	30	—	—	43
B. DE BRABANDÈRE	Belgium	2 29	10¼	24	—	—	44
R. POPLER	Czecho Slovakia	} disqualified					
S. YOSHIDA	Japan						



Jumping Competition. C. H. LABOUCHÈRE (Holland) on *Copain*.



Jumping Competition. Marquis DE LOS TRUJILLOS (Spain) on *Zalamero*, 1st prize team.

RIDERS AND HORSES

RIDER	HORSE	RIDER	HORSE
R. A. ANTOLI	Turbion	E. KRÜGER	Donauwelle
M. ANTONIEWICZ	Readglet	G. P. DE KRUIJFF Jr.	Preten
A. BETTONI	Aladino	CH. KUHN	Pepita
P. L. M. J. BERTRAN	Papillon	C. H. LABOUCHÈRE	Copain
C. BJÖRNSTJERNA	Kornett	Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN ..	Falkner
B. DE BRABANDÈRE	Miss America	T. LEQUIO	Trebecco
F. L. CARR	Miss America	L. DE MALANOTTI	Ibolya
H. D. CHAMBERLIN	Nigra	G. H. J. M. MESMAEKERS ...	As de Pique
P. A. CLAVÉ	Le Trouvère	J. MISONNE	Keepsake
A. T. COLENBRANDER	Gaga	J. MONSINHO D'ALBUQUERQUE ..	Hebraico
G. J. COUDERC DE FONLONGUE ..	Valangerville	P. DE MURALT	Notas
C. CSEH DE SZENT-KATOLNA ..	Beni	J. NAVARRO MORENES	Zapatazo
V. FERNÁNDEZ BAZÁN	Silencio	B. ORDING	Fram
K. FOURQUET	Capineca	R. POPLER	Denk
J. GARCIA FERNANDEZ	Revistade	J. RABAS	Daghestan
A. GEMUSEUS	Lucette	A. W. ROFFE	Fairfax
K. GYSLER	Sans Peur	R. SAHLA	Correggio
C. GZOWSKI	Mylord	H. DE SOUSA MARTINS	Avro
E. HALLBERG	Loke	C. SZOSLAND	Alli
K. HANSEN	Gerold	Marquis DE LOS TRUJILLOS ..	Zalamero
L. IVENS FERRAZ	Marco Visconti	F. VENTURA	Eliot
A. DE KÁNYA	Gólya	A. S. DEL VILLAR	Talán-Talán
A. F. KLAVENESS	Barrabas	S. YOSHIDA	Kyuzan

TEAM CONTEST

The teams are arranged in sequence according to the results of the individual contest.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Spain .. (Marquis DE LOS TRUJILLOS, J. NAVARRO MORENES, J. GARCIA FERNANDEZ)
2nd ,, : Poland . (C. GZOWSKI, C. SZOSLAND, M. ANTONIEWICZ)
3rd ,, : Sweden. (K. HANSEN, C. BJÖRNSTJERNA, E. HALLBERG)

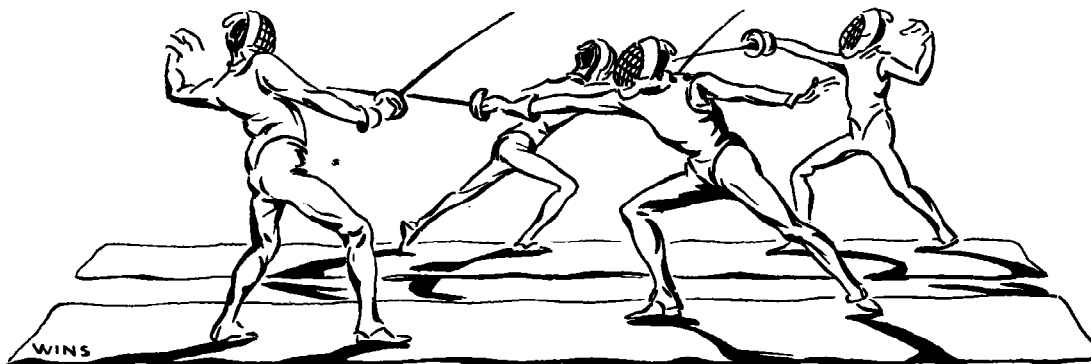


The Spanish Team.

COUNTRY	FAULTS	ORDER OF MERIT
Spain	4	1
Poland	8	2
Sweden	10	3
Italy	12	4
France	12	5
Portugal	12	6
Germany	14	7
Switzerland	18	8
United States	22	9
Holland	26	10
Norway	34	11
Argentina	58	12
Hungary	64	13
Belgium	64 $\frac{1}{4}$	14



Jumping Competition. The Polish and Swedish Teams, 2nd and 3rd prize respectively.



Fencing

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE D'ESCRIME"

An amateur is one who competes merely for the love of sport, and has never derived any pecuniary benefit from it.

Any military man who has never been a fencing instructor, or who has never derived any pecuniary benefit from this branch of sport will also be considered as an amateur even though he has at any time been assigned by his government to direct the fencing courses in military establishments provided he has never had to give lessons himself.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules, the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE D'ESCRIME

President: C. VAN ROSSEM, Holland.

General Secretary: J. SCHOON, Holland,

24 Arnhemschestraat, Scheveningen.

KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSCHE AMATEUR SCHERMBOND

President: G. VAN ROSSEM.

Secretary: F. H. VAN HEUKELOM,

37 Prins Hendriklaan, Amsterdam.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

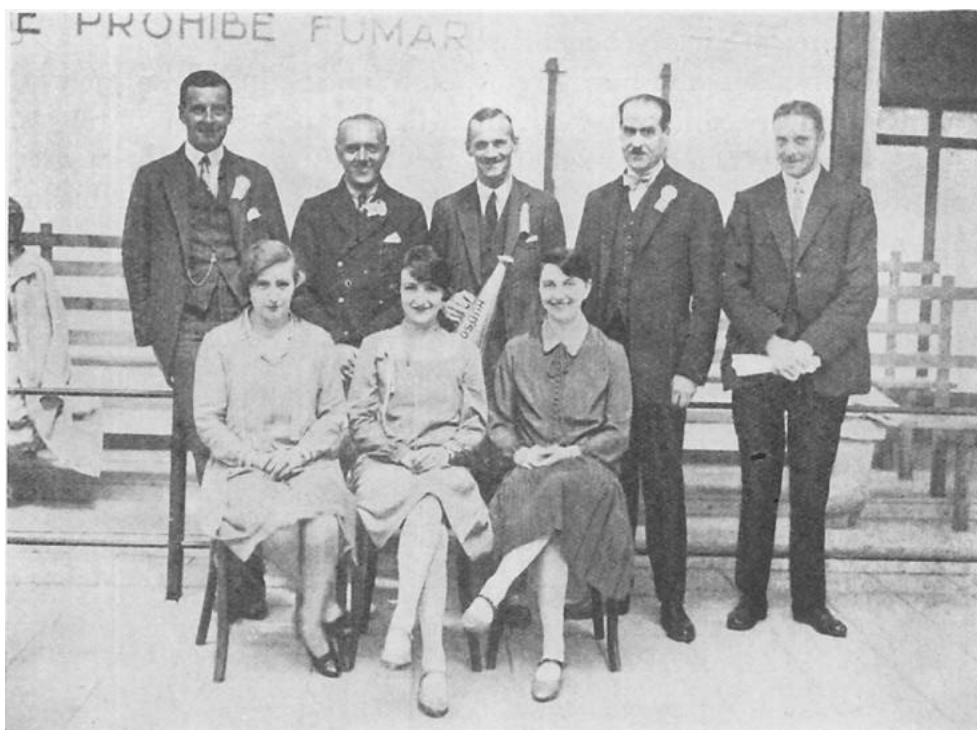
J. SCHOON.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE D'ESCRIME:

J. SCHOON, Holland.
P. ANSPACH, Belgium.
C. H. VAN STEYN, Holland:

ORGANISING COMMITTEE:

J. SCHOON, Holland.
A. LAJOUX, France.
P. ANSPACH, Belgium.
C. H. VAN STEYN, Holland.



Executive staff. Standing, from left to right: G. H. VAN STEYN (Holland),
P. ANSPACH (Belgium), J. SCHOON (Holland), A. LAJOUX (France),
C. J. VAN BUUREN (Holland).

JURY OF APPEAL:

G. VAN ROSSEM, Holland.
Jhr. J. D. H. DE BEAUFORT, Holland.
A. CASO AGUERO, Spain.
R. B. FAULKNER, United States.
J. C. GALLEGOS, Argentine.
J. KLETTLINGER, Austria.
M. DA COSTA LATINO, Portugal.
H. LANGLOIS, Belgium.
H. MAYER, Germany.
E. MAZEROLLE, France.
I. DE RAKOVSKY, Hungary.
E. D. THUE, Norway.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	O. VINAS, I. BAY, P. NAZAR ANCHORENA, O. MARTINEZ.
Austria	O. HERSCHMANN, K. E. ETTINGER, H. SCHÖNBAUMSFELD Jr.
Belgium	L. VAN DEN ABEELE, P. ANSPACH, D. BEURAIN, A. PAPE, A. POPLIMONT, H. MAEZELLE, E. GEVERS, E. CRAHAY, X. DE BEUKELAER, R. BRU, G. KAAENEN, J. STORDEUR, CH. DELPORTE.
Bulgaria	V. ANDREEFF.
Chile.....	L. HARNECKER, C. FANTA.
Czecho Slovakia.....	J. GRUSS, Z. VÁVRA, J. RIHA, J. TILLE.
Denmark	H. S. SANDER, O. H. BAERENTZEN, H. FRENDER, E. OSIER, J. O. H. BERTHELSEN.
Egypt	M. A. HASSANEM, S. CICUREL, J. DICHY, J. MISRAHI.
France	R. MASARD, Count J. DE CASELLO, L. DUFRAISSEX, ADET, A. LAJOUX, R. LIOTTEL, R. LACROIX, PEREZ GONZAINÉ, CARRÈRE DE NABAT, M. PERRODON, H. THIEBAUT, A. LION, J. LACROIX, R. G. FRISTEAU, M. M. TAILLANDIER, A. LABATUT, R. F. DUCRET, F. L. C. GABORIAUD.

Germany	J. ERCKRATH DE BARY, J. SEEGER, J. MAIER, BERGAN, R. SOMMER, H. MOOS, F. JACK, H. HALBERSTADT, O. WEIDLICH, RUOFF.
Great Britain	E. SELIGMAN, G. N. DYER, H. E. JAMES, R. M. P. WILLOUGHBY, T. H. WAND-TETLEY, H. A. FORREST, E. W. H. BROOKFIELD, F. G. SHERRIFF, C. H. BISCOE, R. C. L. MONTGOMERIE.
Greece	C. MILIOTY COMNÈNE, C. NICOLOPOULOS, C. BOTASSIS.
Holland	A. E. W. DE JONG, M. H. v. DULM, H. DE IONGH, J. BEETS, W. P. HUBERT VAN BLIJENBURGH, H. D. SCHERPENHUYZEN, C. W. EKKART, P. MIJER, P. KUNZE, L. KUYPERS, E. A. WOLFSON, G. H. JOOSTEN.
Hungary	O. GERDE, J. GARAY, L. BERTY, J. SCHRÉDER, CH. PALOTAI-KOVÁCS, A. LICHTNECKERT, E. KALMAR, Z. SCHENKER, E. DE MESZAROS, J. I. HAJDU, G. KALNICZKY, P. TÓTH, G. ROZGONYI, A. BOGEN, G. PILLER, E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY, A. PETSCHAUER, J. RÁDY, A. GOMBOS, J. GLYKAIS.
Italy	G. MAZZINI, C. ANSELMi, A. ALLOCCHIO, G. CANOVA, P. PEVERELLI, G. MORICCA, Baron R. COMPAGNA, G. CANESTRINI, J. BENOFRATELLO, L. CUOMO, G. BASLETTA, D. CARNIEL, R. TERLIZZI, V. CUCCIA, R. ANSELMi, M. BERTINEITI, O. PULITI, S. RAGNO, R. MINOLI, F. RICCARDI.
Jugo Slavia	J. CHRISTIAN, L. CEBULAR.
Mexico	J. MARTINEZ CEBALLOS, T. HERNÁNDEZ.
Norway	R. L. HEIDE.
Poland	L. SOBOLEWSKI, A. BARAN, J. ZABIELSKI, T. FRIEDRICH, K. LASKOWSKI, A. PAPÉE W. SEGDA.
Portugal	L. IVENS FERRAZ, J. FROIS D'ALMEIDA, CARDOSO, R. AYRES DE MAGELHAÊS, NELDER MARTINEZ;
Rumania	M. SAVU, N. CARANFIL, N. BOERESCU, G. CARANFIL, D. GHEORGHIU, N. NENCIULESCO, D. STURZA, J. BRAESCO, R. PENESCU, J. RUDEANU, D. DOLECSKO.

Spain	L. RAMIREZ RAMIREZ, R. ARRONTE GIRON, S. DIEZ DE HERERA, D. GARCIA MONTORO, J. LOPEZ LARA, J. GARCIA ORCOYEN.
Sweden	S. GADD, B. G. UGGLA, J. E. M. DANCKWARDT, N. HELLSTEN, R. ARMANN, F. I. TINGDAL.
Switzerland	E. MENDE, E. EMPEYTA, M. SAUTIN, H. VUAGNAT, A. ALBERT, E. FITTING, F. WILHELM.
Turkey	M. FOUAD.
United States	G. M. HAMMOND, J. H. LAWSON, G. C. CALNAN, H. BRECKINRIDGE, H. VAN BUSKIRK, E. W. BARNETT, A. S. LYON, J. R. HUFFMAN.

PRESIDENTS OF THE JURYS:

<i>Foils; individual</i>	ADET (France), A. ALLOCCHIO (Italy), C. H. BISCOE (Great Britain), L. DE CASTELLANE (France), J. ERCKRATH DE BARY (Germany), A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland), CH. PALOTAI-KOVÁCS (Hungary), A. POPLIMONT (Belgium), E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain).
<i>Foils; individual</i> (Ladies)	C. ANSEMI (Italy), G. CANOVA (Italy), L. CUOMO (Italy), O. HERSCHMANN (Austria), A. LAJOUX (France) A. PAPE (Belgium), P. PEVERELLI (Italy).
<i>Foils; team</i>	L. VAN DEN ABEELE (Belgium), C. ANSEMI (Italy), P. ANSPACH (Belgium), G. BASLETTA (Italy), D. BEAURAIN (Belgium), C. H. BISCOE (Great Britain), G. CANOVA (Italy), D. CARNIEL (Italy), L. DE CASTELLANE (France), L. CUOMO (Italy), L. DUFRAISSEX (France), J. ERCKRATH DE BARY (Germany), O. HERSCHMANN (Austria), A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland), A. LAJOUX (France), H. MAEZELLE (Belgium), CH. PALOTAI-KOVÁCS (Hungary), A. PAPE (Belgium), A. POPLIMONT (Belgium), P. PEVERELLI (Italy), E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain), R. TERLIZZI (Italy).
<i>Swords; individual</i>	C. ANSEMI (Italy), L. CUOMO (Italy), J. ERCKRATH DE BARY (Germany), E. GEVERS (Belgium), R. LIOTTEL (France), P. PEVERELLI (Italy), E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain), R. TERLIZZI (Italy).

<i>Swords; team</i>	C. ANSEMI (Italy), C. H. BISCOE (Great Britain), CARRÈRE DE NABAT (France), L. CUOMO (Italy), A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland), A. POPLIMONT (Belgium), E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain).
<i>Sabres; individual</i>	C. ANSEMI (Italy), J. ERCKRATH DE BARY (Germany), H. DE IONGH (Holland), A. LICHTNECKERT (Hungary), CH. PALOTAI-KOVÁCS (Hungary), A. POPLIMONT (Belgium).
<i>Sabres; team</i>	A. ALLOCCHIO (Italy), C. ANSEMI (Italy), P. ANSPACH (Belgium), G. BASLETTA (Italy), G. CANOVA (Italy), V. CUCCIA (Italy), J. LACROIX (France), A. LAJOUX (France), CH. PALOTAI-KOVÁCS (Hungary), M. PERRODON (France), P. PEVERELLI (Italy).

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: July 29th—August 11th 1928. Number of events: 7.

Maximum number of entrants:

for individual contests Gentlemen: 6 from each country.

„ the individual contest Ladies: 4 „ „ „

„ contests for teams Gentlemen: 1 team of 6 fencers from each country.

Maximum number of participants:

for individual contests Gentlemen: 3 from each country (The substitutes
must be chosen from among the members
of the team competing in the same
category).

„ the individual contest Ladies: 3 from each country.

„ contests for teams Gentlemen: 1 team of 4 fencers from each country.

Number of countries entered: 28. Number of participating countries: 27;
Cuba withdrew.

9 of the 27 participating countries succeeded in gaining one or more
prizes.

The events for swords, individual, attracted most contestants, viz.: 59.

The events for foils, individual (Ladies) attracted fewest, viz.: 27.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 27																										Number of participating countries in each event		
	Argentina	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Chile	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Egypt	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Greece	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Jugo Slavia	Mexico	Norway	Poland	Portugal	Rumania	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey		United States	
Foils; Ind.	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	24
Foils; team	+	+	+																										16
Swords; Ind.	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	22	
Swords; team	+		+			+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+		+	+	+	+	+	+	19
Sabres; Ind.			+	+	+	+	+			+	+	+		+	+	+	+					+	+			+	+	+	18
Sabres; team			+							+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+						+	+	12
LADIES:																													
Foils; Ind.			+			+	+			+	+	+		+	+										+	+	+	+	12
Number of events in which each country participated	4	2	7	2	4	5	6	5	2	7	7	7	4	7	7	5	2	1	5	2	3	5	5	4	5	3	7		

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentina	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Foils; team,</i> <i>Swords; individual,</i> <i>Swords; team,</i>	O. VINAS. R. LARRAZ, R. ANCANUZZI, L. J. LUCCHETTI, H. P. LUCCHETTI, C. F. CAMET. A. W. VILLAMIL, O. MARTINEZ, J. LLAURÓ. A. W. VILLAMIL, L. J. LUCCHETTI, J. LLAURÓ, H. P. LUCCHETTI, R. LARRAZ, C. F. CAMET.
Austria	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Foils; team,</i>	H. LION, K. E. ETTINGER, R. BRÜNNER. R. BRÜNNER, E. BAYLON, H. LION, K. E. ETTINGER, H. SCHÖNBAUMSFELD Jr., R. BERGER.
Belgium	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Foils; team,</i> <i>Swords; individual,</i>	A. de ROOCKER, P. PECHER, R. BRU. A. DE ROOCKER, R. BRU, M. JANLET, J. VERBRUGGE, P. PECHER, C. CRAHAY. C. DEBEUR, L. TOM, CH. DELPORTE.

	<i>Swords; team,</i>	L. TOM, CH. DELPORTE, X. DE BEUKELAER, E. BARBIER, G. DAMBOIS, C. DEBEUR.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	H. BRASSEUR, E. YVES, J. KESTELOOT.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	J. STORDEUR, M. CUYPERS, E. YVES, H. BRASSEUR, G. KAAENEN, J. KESTELOOT.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	E. ADDAMS, H. DESWARTE, J. ADDAMS, Y. DE JONG.
Bulgaria	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	D. VASSILEFF.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	D. VASSILEFF, A. LECARSKY.
Chile	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	A. CASTRO RAMIREZ, T. GOYOAGA PALA- CIOS, E. DIAZ SANTAND.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	J. GARRETON PRIETO, A. CASTRO RA- MIREZ, T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS, O. NOVOA, E. DIAZ SANTAND, N. RIQUELME.
Czecho Slovakia.	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	Z. VÁVRA.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	F. KRÍZ, J. CERNOHORSKÝ, J. JUNGSMANN.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	J. CERNOHORSKÝ, M. BEZNOSKA, M. G. HARDEN, J. JUNGSMANN, F. KRÍZ, J. TILLE.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	J. RIHA.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	J. CHALUPOVÁ.
Denmark	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	J. O. H. BERTHELSEN, I. OSIIER, K. BAERENTZEN.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	I. OSIIER, J. O. H. BERTHELSEN, K. BAERENTZEN, J. W. T. PRAEM.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	I. OSIIER, J. O. H. BERTHELSEN, P. M. W. RYEFELT.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	I. OSIIER, J. O. H. BERTHELSEN, O. H. BAERENTZEN, P. M. W. RYEFELT, J. W. T. PRAEM, K. BAERENTZEN.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	I. OSIIER, J. O. H. BERTHELSEN, V. STILLING ANDERSEN.

	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	I. E. KLINT, E. M. AHLMANN-OHLSSEN, M. J. BAERENTZEN.
Egypt	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	M. ABDINE, S. MOYAL, J. MISRAHI.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	J. MISRAHI, M. ABDINE, S. MOYAL, S. CICUREL, A. B. RATIB.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	S. MOYAL, S. CICUREL, E. ADDA.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	S. CICUREL, E. ADDA, J. MISRAHI, M. M. CHARAOUI, S. MOYAL.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	M. M. CHARAOUI, H. NIAZI.
Finland	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	T. APPELROTH.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	T. APPELROTH, L. KETTUNEN, H. AVEL- LAN, T. J. LAMPOLA.
France	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	L. GAUDIN, P. L. E. CATTIAU, R.F. DUCRET.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	L. GAUDIN, P. L. E. CATTIAU, R. F. DUCRET, A. LABATUT, R. P. FLACHER, F. L. G. GABORIAUD.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	A.MASSARD,L. GAUDIN, G.E.W. BUCHARD.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	A. MASSARD, G. E. W. BUCHARD, G. M. AMSON, E. A. Y. CORNIC, B. SCHMETZ, R. BARBIER.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	M. M. TAILLANDIER, R. F. DUCRET, J. LACROIX, R. G. FRISTEAU.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	J. LACROIX, R. F. DUCRET, R. G. FRISTEAU, M. M. TAILLANDIER, J. PIOT, P. A. V. OZIOL DE PIGNOL.
	LADIES :	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	E. H. B. GILLAIN, M. REUCHE, O. MA- HAUT, L. PROST.
Germany	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	E. CASMIR, F. A. GAZZERA, J. THOMSON.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	E. CASMIR, F. A. GAZZERA, J. THOMSON, W. LÖFFLER, A. HEIM, H. MOOS.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	H. HALBERSTADT, F. JACK, T. FISCHER.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	E. CASMIR, F. A. GAZZERA, H. HALBER- STADT, T. FISCHER, F. JACK, S. BERTHOLD.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	H. MOOS, E. CASMIR, H. THOMSON.

	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	E. CASMIR, H. MOOS, H. HALBERSTADT, H. THOMSON, R. SOMMER, O. WEIDLICH.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	L. HARTMANN, H. MAYER, E. SONDEHEIM, O. OELKERS.
Great Britain ...	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	D. PEARCE, R. C. L. MONTGOMERIE, T. H. WAND-TETLEY.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	C. S. A. SIMEY, D. PEARCE, R. C. L. MONTGOMERIE, J. E. JAMES, F. G. SHER- RIFF, T. H. WAND-TETLEY.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	C. H. BISCOE, B. CHILDS, M. D. V. HOLT.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	C. H. BISCOE, B. CHILDS, D. D. DRURY, M. D. V. HOLT, L. V. FILDES, A. E. PELLING.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	E. W. H. BROOKFIELD, C. B. NOTLEY, G. L. G. HARRY.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	E. W. H. BROOKFIELD, A. H. CORBLE, H. A. FORREST, G. L. G. HARRY, R. E. JEFFREYS, C. B. NOTLEY.
	LADIES :	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	M. B. FREEMAN, M. M. BUTLER, G. DANIELL.
Greece	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	C. BOTASSIS, C. NICOLOPOULOS.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	C. BEBIC, C. ABBET, T. TRIANTAFILACOS.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	C. BOTASSIS, T. TRIANTAFILACOS, C. NI- COLOPOULOS, G. ABBET, A. SCOTIDAS, C. BEBIC.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	C. BOTASSIS, G. ABBET, T. TRIANTA- FILACOS, C. NICOLOPOULOS, A. SCOTIDAS.
Holland	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	F. A. MOSMAN, P. KUNZE, N. NEDERPELD.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	W. BROUWER, D. DE JONG, P. KUNZE, N. NEDERPELD, O. SCHIFF, F. A. MOSMAN.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	P. MIJER, W. DRIEBERGEN, A. E. W. DE JONG.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	Jhr. K. J. VAN DEN BRANDELER, W. DRIE- BERGEN, A. E. W. DE JONG, L. KUYPERS,

		A. J. LABOUCHÈRE, H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS, A. E. W. DE JONG, J. VAN DER WIEL.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS, J. VAN DER WIEL, A. E. W. DE JONG, H. G. HAGENS, C. W. EKKART, M. H. VAN DULM.
	LADIES :	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	A. J. J. ADMIRAAL-MEIJERINK, J. J. DE BOER, F. KODERITSCH.
Hungary	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	Z.SCHENKER, G.KALNICZKY, G.ROZGONYI.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	J. RÁDY, G. ROZGONYI, G.PILLER, G. KAL- NICZKY, P.TÓTH, E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	O. HATZ, J. I. HAJDU, J. RÁDY.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	J. RÁDY, J. I. HAJDU, A. BOGEN, G. PILLER, G. KALNICZKY, O. HATZ.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	A. PETSCHAUER, A. GOMBOS, E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY, A.GOMBOS, A. PETSCHAUER, J. GARAY, J. RÁDY, J. GLYKAIS.
	LADIES :	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	M. DANY, E. BOGEN, G. TARY.
Italy	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	G. GAUDINI; U. PIGNOTTI, O. PULITI.
	<i>Foils ; team,</i>	G. CHIAVACCI, G. GAUDINI, C. GUA- RAGNA, G. PESSINA, U.PIGNOTTI, O.PULITI.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	C. AGOSTONI, M. BERTINETTI, G. C. CORNAGGIA, R. MINOLI, G. BASLETTA, F. RICCARDI.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	B. BINI, A. DE VECCHI, G. MARZI.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	B. BINI, R. ANSELMI, G. MARZI, O. PULITI, E. SALAFIA, G. SARROCCI.
Jugo Slavia	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	G. FREUND, A. RIG.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	F. FRÖHLICH.
Mexico	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	L. HERNÁNDEZ, P. MERCADO.
Norway	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	J. C. FALKENBERG, F. H. LORENTZEN, J. BERGLAND.

	<i>Foils; team,</i>	J. BERGSLAND, J. C. FALKENBERG, S. AKRE-AAS, F. H. LORENTZEN.
	<i>swords; individual,</i>	S. AKRE-AAS, R. L. HEIDE, F. H. LORENTZEN.
	<i>swords; team,</i>	R. L. HEIDE, F. H. LORENTZEN, S. AKRE-AAS, J. BERGSLAND, J. C. FALKENBERG.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	S. AKRE-AAS.
Poland	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	W. SEGDA.
	<i>Sabres; team,</i>	A. PAPÉE, T. FRIEDRICH, K. LASKOWSKI, W. SEGDA, A. MALECKI, J. ZABIELSKI.
Portugal.....	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	S. DE HEREDIA.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	H. DE SILVEIRA, P. ECA LEAL, F. PAREDES.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	P. ECA LEAL, M. DE NORONHA, J. DE PAIVA, F. PAREDES, J. SASSETTI, H. DE SILVEIRA.
Rumania	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	G. CARANFIL, M. SAVU.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	D. CESIANU, M. SAVU, N. G. CARANFIL, D. GHEORGHIU, G. CARANFIL, J. RUDEANU.
	<i>swords; individual,</i>	N.G.CARANFIL,R.PENEXU,D.GHEORGHIU.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	M. SAVU, N. G. CARANFIL, R. PENESCU, D. GHEORGHIU, J. RUDEANU.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	D. DOLECKO, M. RAICIU.
Spain	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	F. GARCIA BILBAO, D. GARCIA MONTORO, A. ALEMÁN SUBIVÁN.
	<i>Foils; team,</i>	D. DIEZ DE RIVERA Y FIGUEROA, D. GARCIA MONTORO, J. M. DELGADO Y HERNANDEZ DE TEJADA, F. GARCIA BILBAO, F. DE POMÉS SOLER.
	<i>Swords; individual,</i>	D. GARCIA MONTORO, F. GONZALEZ BADIA.
	<i>Swords; team,</i>	J. M. DELGADO Y HERNANDEZ DE TEJADA, D. GARCIA MONTORO, D. DIEZ DE RIVERA Y FIGUEROA, F. GARCIA BILBAO, F. DE POMÉS SOLER, F. GONZALEZ BADIA.
	<i>Sabres; individual,</i>	I. GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA CRESPO, F. GONZALEZ BADIA, J. GARCIA ORCOYEN, J. MELÁ OMS.

Sweden	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Swords; individual,</i> <i>Swords; team,</i>	B. G. UGGLA, F. I. TINGDAL. M. G. CEDERSCHIÖLD, N. E. HELLSTEN, G. P. W. DYRSSEN. N. E. HELLSTEN, G. P. W. DYRSSEN, J. S. M. STRANNE, M. G. CEDERSCHIÖLD, F. I. TINGDAL, B. G. UGGLA.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	H. OLSEN, E. GRIPENSTEDT.
Switzerland	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Foils; team,</i> <i>Swords; individual,</i> <i>Swords; team,</i>	E. M. EMPEYTA, J. L. ALBARET, F. FITTING. E. FITTING, F. FITTING, E. M. EMPEYTA, J. L. ALBARET, M. J. FAUCONNET, J. A. D. DE BARDEL. E. M. EMPEYTA, E. FITTING, H. JACQUET. E. FITTING, H. JACQUET, F. FITTING, E. M. EMPEYTA, J. L. ALBARET, P. B. DE GRAFFENRIED.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	J. H. MORGENTHALER.
Turkey	<i>Sabres; individual,</i> <i>Sabres; team,</i>	D. NAMI, T. MOUHIDDIN, E. ENVER. E. FOUAD, E. ENVER, T. MOUHIDDIN, D. NAMI.
United States ...	<i>Foils; individual,</i> <i>Foils; team,</i> <i>Swords; individual,</i> <i>Swords; team,</i> <i>Sabres; individual,</i> <i>Sabres; team,</i>	G. C. CALNAN, J. L. LEVIS, D. EVERY. H. BRECKINRIDGE, G. C. CALNAN, D. EVERY, J. L. LEVIS, R. PEROY, H. M. RAYNER. G. C. CALNAN, E. W. BARNETT, A. B. MILNER. H. BRECKINRIDGE, G. C. CALNAN, A. B. MILNER, A. S. LYON, H. M. RAYNER, E. W. BARNETT. N. MURAY, J. R. HUFFMAN, N. C. COHN. E. S. ACÉL, N. C. COHN, J. R. HUFFMAN, A. S. LYON, N. MURAY, H. VAN BUSKIRK.
	LADIES:	
	<i>Foils; individual,</i>	M. LLOYD, I. HOPPER.

FOILS; INDIVIDUAL



L. GAUDIN (France)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. GAUDIN (France)

2nd „ : E. CASMIR (Germany)

3rd „ : G. GAUDINI (Italy)

Preliminary Contests:

The numbers I, II and III of each pool participate in the semi final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
F. A. MOSMAN	Holland	1	■	2	4	2	5	5	3	IV
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN	Denmark	2	5	■	5	1	5	5	1	V
Z. SCHENKER	Hungary	3	5	3	■	3	1	4	4	II
M. ABDINE	Egypt	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	0	VI
G. C. CALNAN	United States	5	2	3	5	1	■	5	3	III
A. DE ROOCKER	Belgium	6	3	0	5	2	3	■	4	I

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
F. GARCIA BILBAO	Spain	1	■	5	5	5	5	5	0	VI
G. GAUDINI	Italy	2	1	■	5	3	5	1	3	III
E. CASMIR	Germany	3	0	3	■	1	5	1	4	II
J. C. FALKENBERG	Norway	4	3	5	5	■	5	3	2	IV
I. OSHER	Denmark	5	2	4	2	2	■	3	5	I
G. KALNICZKY	Hungary	6	3	5	5	5	5	■	1	V

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
C. BOTASSIS	Greece	1	■	4	5	5	5	1	VI	
F. A. GAZZERA	Germany	2	5	■	2	0	3	5	II	
J. L. LEVIS	United States	3	2	5	■	0	4	5	III	
D. PEARCE	Great Britain	4	3	5	5	■	5	5	V	
E. M. EMPEYTA	Switzerland	5	2	5	5	3	■	5	IV	
L. GAUDIN	France	6	0	1	1	0	1	■	5	I

4th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
S. DE HEREDIA	Portugal	1	■	2	5	5	5	4	5	3	3	V
R. C. L. MONTGOMERIE	Great Britain	2	5	■	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	VI
U. PIGNOTTI	Italy	3	1	3	■	1	1	3	3	0	7	I
P. PECHER	Belgium	4	3	5	5	■	4	3	2	2	5	III
O. VINAS	Argentine	5	1	4	5	5	■	0	3	3	5	II
J. L. ALBARET	Switzerland	6	5	5	5	5	5	■	5	0	1	VII
P. KUNZE	Holland	7	4	5	5	5	5	1	■	1	3	IV
C. NICOLOPOULOS	Greece	8	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	■	1	VIII

5th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
O. PULITI	Italy	1	■	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	I
S. MOYAL	Egypt	2	5	■	5	4	2	1	1	4	II
N. NEDERPELD	Holland	3	5	3	■	3	4	5	2	4	III
F. FITTING	Switzerland	4	5	5	5	■	5	0	5	1	VI
T. H. WAND-TETLEY	Great Britain	5	5	5	5	4	■	1	2	3	IV
T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS	Chile	6	5	5	3	5	5	■	5	1	VII
F. H. LORENTZEN	Norway	7	5	5	5	3	5	2	■	2	V

6th Pool

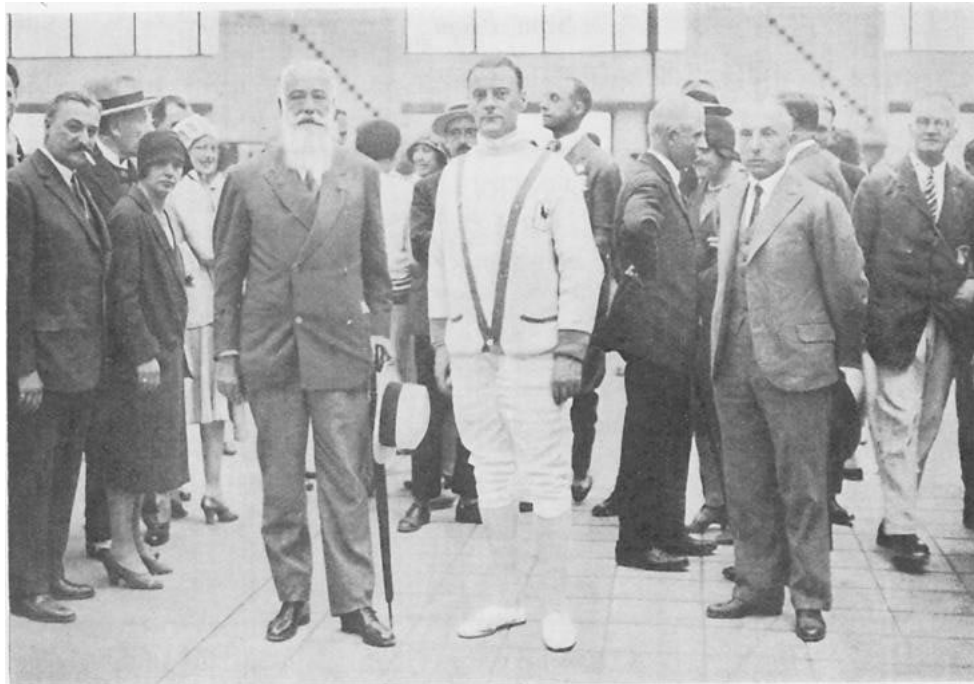
CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
D. GARCIA MONTORO	Spain	1	■	2	5	5	0	5	2	IV
W. SEGDA	Poland	2	5	■	5	5	1	5	1	V
C. ROZGONYI	Hungary	3	1	1	■	4	1	1	5	I
B. G. UGGLA	Sweden	4	3	3	5	■	1	5	3	III
G. FREUND	Jugo Slavia	5	5	5	5	5	■	5	0	VI
H. LION	Austria	6	3	2	5	4	1	■	4	II

7th Pool

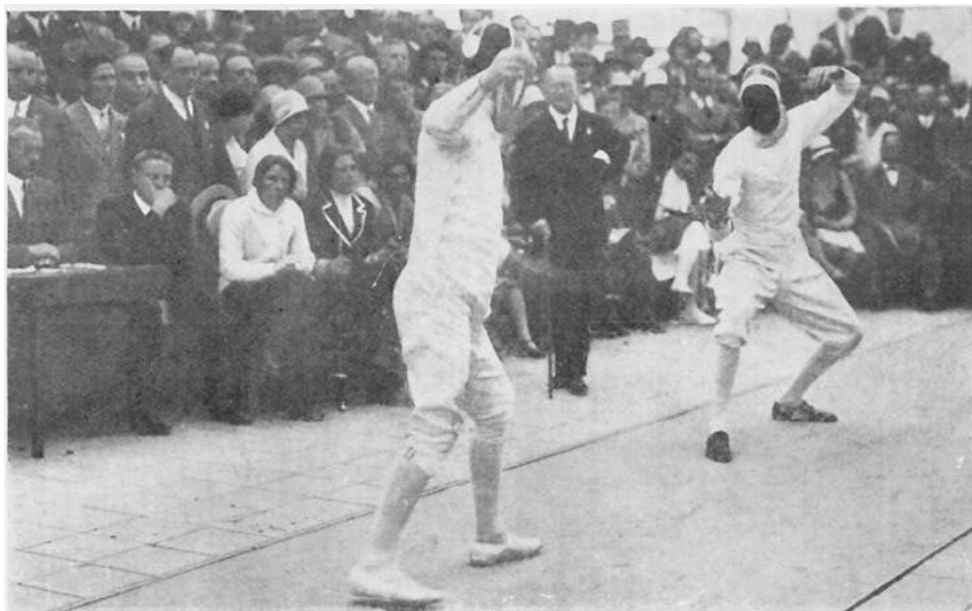
CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
T. APPELROTH	Finland	1	■	5	5	3	5	5	5	1	VI
K. E. ETTINGER	Austria	2	1	■	4	0	4	2	5	5	II
R. BRU	Belgium	3	2	5	■	3	1	4	5	4	III
C. CARANFIL	Rumania	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	5	0	VII
K. BAERENTZEN	Denmark	5	4	5	5	4	■	2	5	3	IV
J. BERGSLAND	Norway	6	0	5	5	4	5	■	5	2	V
P. L. E. CATTIAU	France	7	2	4	2	1	0	3	■	6	I

8th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
A. ALEMÁN SUBIVÁN	Spain	1	■	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	VIII	
J. MISRAHI	Egypt	2	2	■	5	5	2	5	5	2	3	VI
M. SAVU	Rumania	3	1	3	■	5	3	5	5	0	4	III
R. BRÜNNER	Austria	4	1	1	1	■	5	5	5	5	3	V
F. I. TINGDAL	Sweden	5	2	5	5	4	■	3	5	2	4	IV
D. EVERY	United States	6	1	4	4	2	5	■	5	3	5	II
R. F. DUCRET	France	7	2	1	1	4	1	4	■	0	7	I
J. THOMSON	Germany	8	4	5	5	2	5	5	5	■	2	VII



Count CLARY, Member of the International Olympic Committee for France, and L. GAUDIN (France) 1st prize Foils, individual and Swords, individual.



Foils, individual: L. GAUDIN (France)— G. GAUDINI (Italy).

Semi Final:

The numbers I, II, III and IV of each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
E. CASMIR	Germany.....	1	■	0	4	3	2	3	3	6	I
Z. SCHENKER.....	Hungary.....	2	5	■	5	5	3	5	5	1	VI
H. LION.....	Austria.....	3	5	2	■	5	3	5	5	2	V
J. L. LEVIS.....	United States.....	4	5	2	4	■	1	5	5	3	IV
N. NEDERPELD.....	Holland.....	5	5	5	5	5	■	5	5	0	VII
U. PIGNOTTI.....	Italy.....	6	5	2	1	1	0	■	3	5	II
P. L. E. CATTIAU.....	France.....	7	5	0	1	3	3	5	■	4	III
A. DE ROOCKER.....	Belgium.....	Retired owing to injuries.									

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
P. PECHER.....	Belgium.....	1	■	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	2	VII
D. EVERY.....	United States.....	2	3	■	5	5	5	5	5	1	VIII	
O. PULITI.....	Italy.....	3	4	3	■	1	0	3	4	1	7	I
B. G. UGGLA.....	Sweden.....	4	1	0	5	■	5	2	5	5	3	IV
M. SAVU.....	Rumania.....	5	5	4	5	3	■	4	5	5	3	V
S. MOYAL.....	Egypt.....	6	5	4	5	5	5	■	2	5	2	VI
G. ROZGONYI.....	Hungary.....	7	2	4	5	4	2	5	■	2	5	III
R. F. DUCRET.....	France.....	8	3	4	5	1	0	1	5	■	5	II

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	1	■	5	5	5	5	5	3	1	VII	
G. GAUDINI.....	Italy.....	2	1	■	1	0	5	5	1	1	5	II
O. VINAS.....	Argentine.....	3	3	5	■	5	5	5	5	1	VIII	
F. A. GAZZERA.....	Germany.....	4	0	5	0	■	5	2	5	1	4	IV
L. GAUDIN.....	France.....	5	1	2	0	1	■	1	1	1	7	I
I. OSIER.....	Denmark.....	6	1	4	1	5	5	■	5	5	3	V
R. BRU.....	Belgium.....	7	2	5	0	3	5	2	■	3	5	III
K. E. ETTINGER.....	Austria.....	8	5	5	3	5	5	4	5	■	2	VI

Final:

Presidents of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland) and E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Bouts won	Order of merit	
O. PULITI	Italy	1	■	5	1	5	1	1	2	1	5	4	1	1	8	IV
G. GAUDINI	Italy	2	4	■	5	4	4	2	2	1	4	2	5	1	9	Barr.
F. A. GAZZERA	Germany	3	5	4	■	5	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	VIII
E. CASMIR	Germany	4	4	5	3	■	2	0	5	1	1	4	3	1	9	Barr.
R. F. DUCRET	France	5	5	5	5	5	■	2	5	4	2	5	5	5	3	IX
J. L. LEVIS	United States	6	5	5	4	5	5	■	5	5	5	5	5	0	2	XI
P. L. E. CATTIAU ...	France	7	5	5	2	0	1	4	■	2	5	2	5	1	7	V
G. ROZGONYI	Hungary	8	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	■	5	5	5	4	3	X
R. BRU	Belgium	9	3	5	3	5	5	4	3	1	■	3	5	4	7	VI
U. PIGNOTTI	Italy	10	5	5	5	5	4	2	5	4	5	■	5	3	4	VII
L. GAUDIN	France	11	5	4	0	5	2	3	1	2	0	1	■	1	9	Barr.
B. G. UGGLA	Sweden	12	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	■	1	XII

Barrage:

President of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	Bouts won	Order of merit	
G. GAUDINI	Italy	1	■	5	5	0	III
E. GASMIR	Germany	2	3	■	5	1	II
L. GAUDIN	France	3	4	1	■	2	I

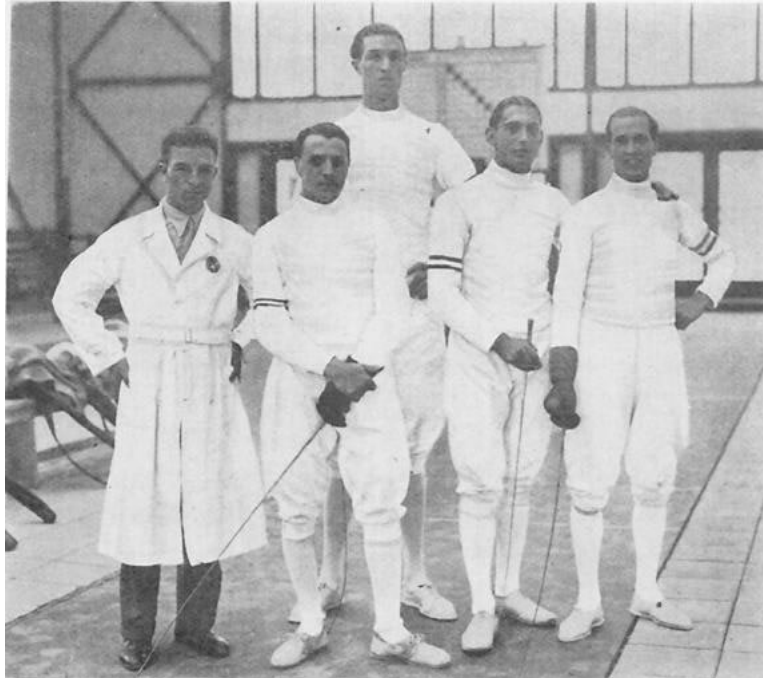
Result:

L. GAUDIN, France	I
E. CASMIR, Germany	II
G. GAUDINI, Italy	III
O. PULITI, Italy	IV
P. L. E. CATTIAU, France	V
R. BRU, Belgium	VI

FOILS; TEAM

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize : Italy (G. GAUDINI, U. PIGNOTTI, O. PULITI, G. CHIAVACCI,
G. PESSINA, G. GUARAGNA)
- 2nd „ : France ... (L. GAUDIN, P. L. E. CATTIAU, R. F. DUCRET, A. LABATUT,
R. P. FLACHER, F. L. G. GABORIAUD)
- 3rd „ : Argentine . (R. LARRAZ, R. ANGANUZZI, L. J. LUCCHEITI, H. P.
LUCCHETTI, C. F. CAMET)



The Italian Team.

REVIEW OF THE POOLS.

PRELIMINARY CONTESTS	DEMI-SEMI FINAL	SEMI FINAL	FINAL
I } France Denmark Rumania Germany			
II } Belgium Spain Norway Argentine	I } France Belgium Austria Switzerland	I } France United States Italy	} Italy France Argentine Belgium
III } Hungary Holland	II } Argentine United States H o l l a n d	II } Belgium Argentine Hungary	
IV } Italy Great Britain Austria	III } Denmark Hungary Italy		
V } United States Egypt Switzerland			

Preliminary Contests:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the demi-semi final.
1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won
P. L. E. CATTIAU.....	} France.....	1				5	0	3	3	3
A. LABATUT.....		2				5	5	0	4	2
F. L. G. GABORIAUD.....		3				3	4	2	0	4
R. P. FLACHER.....		4				5	4	3	1	3
I. OSIER.....	} Denmark.....	5	2	2	5	4				3
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN.....		6	5	4	5	5				1
K. BAERENTZEN.....		7	5	5	5	5				0
J. W. T. PRAEM.....		8	5	5	5	5				0

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
N. G. CARANFIL.....	Rumania	1				5	5	5	1	1	8/60*
D. GHEORGHU		2				5	5	3	4	2	
G. CARANFIL		3				5	2	1	2	3	
M. SAVU		4				5	4	3	5	2	
E. CASMIR	Germany.....	5	1	3	1	1				4	8/55*
F. A. GAZZERA		6	3	2	5	5				2	
J. THOMSON.....		7	4	5	5	5				1	
W. LÖFFLER.....		8	5	5	5	0				1	

* Hits received.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. GAUDIN	France	1				2	2	0	0	4	15
R. F. DUCRET		2				1	1	2	1	4	
F. L. G. GABORIAUD.....		3				5	3	2	4	3	
R. P. FLACHER		4				2	1	3	3	4	
N. G. CARANFIL.....	Rumania	5	5	5	4	5				1	1
D. GHEORGHU		6	5	5	5	5				0	
G. CARANFIL		7	5	5	5	5				0	
M. SAVU		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
I. OSIER	Denmark.....	1				4	3	4	1	4	9
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN		2				4	5	3	1	3	
K. BAERENTZEN		3				5	5	5	5	0	
J. W. T. PRAEM		4				5	5	2	4	2	
E. CASMIR	Germany.....	5	5	5	1	0				2	7
F. A. GAZZERA		6	5	4	2	1				3	
A. HEIM		7	5	5	3	5				1	
H. MOOS		8	5	5	4	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
P. L. E. CATTIAU	France	1				5	1	2	1	3	10
R. F. DUCRET		2				5	2	5	4	2	
A. LABATUT		3				5	4	3	3	3	
R. P. FLACHER		4				5	5	3	3	2	
E. CASMIR	Germany.....	5	4	3	2	3				4	6
F. A. GAZZERA		6	5	5	5	4				1	
A. HEIM		7	5	3	5	5				1	
H. MOOS		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
I. OSIER.....	Denmark	1				2	1	1	4	4	11
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN.....		2				2	1	5	4	3	
K. BAERENTZEN.....		3				4	3	5	2	3	
J. W. T. PRAEM		4				3	5	5	5	1	
J. RUDEANU.....	Rumania	5	5	5	5	5				0	5
D. GHEORGHIU.....		6	5	5	5	2				1	
G. CARANFIL		7	5	2	4	1				3	
M. SAVU		8	5	5	5	4				1	

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. CRAHAY	Belgium.....	1				5	5	5	2	1	10
R. BRU		2				5	2	4	0	3	
P. PECHER		3				5	3	4	3	3	
A. DE ROOCKER.....		4				5	1	4	0	3	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....	Spain.....	5	2	4	4	1				4	6
D. GARCIA MONTORO.....		6	3	5	5	5				1	
J. M. DE TEJADA.....		7	4	5	5	5				1	
F. GARCIA BILBAO.....		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. BERGSLAND.....	Norway	1				5	5	5	5	0	3
J. C. FALKENBERG		2				3	5	5	5	1	
S. AKRE-AAS		3				4	5	5	5	1	
F. H. LORENTZEN.....		4				5	4	5	5	1	
R. LARRAZ	Argentine	5	0	5	5	3				2	13
R. ANGANUZZI		6	2	3	1	5				3	
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....		7	2	2	1	2				4	
H. P. LUCCHETTI		8	4	2	4	3				4	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. VERBRUGGE	Belgium.....	1				3	5	1	5	2	13
R. BRU		2				1	4	3	2	4	
P. PECHER.....		3				5	4	2	2	3	
A. DE ROOCKER		4				2	3	2	1	4	
J. BERGSLAND.....	Norway	5	5	5	4	5				1	3
J. C. FALKENBERG		6	2	5	5	5				1	
F. H. LORENTZEN.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
S. AKRE-AAS		8	3	5	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA	Spain	1				5	5	5	3	1	4
D. GARCIA MONTORO		2				5	5	4	2	2	
J. M. DE TEJADA		3				5	3	5	5	1	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER		4				5	5	5	5	0	
R. LARRAZ	Argentine	5	4	3	3	2				4	12
R. ANGANUZZI		6	4	4	5	3				3	
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....		7	3	5	3	4				3	
H. P. LUCCHETTI		8	5	5	4	2				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. JANLET	Belgium.....	1				5	5	5	2	1	6
R. BRU		2				5	2	5	0	2	
P. PECHER		3				5	5	5	5	0	
A. DE ROOCKER		4				4	5	3	1	3	
R. LARRAZ	Argentine.....	5	3	1	0	5				3	10
R. ANGANUZZI		6	2	5	4	4				3	
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....		7	2	1	2	5				3	
C. F. CAMET.....		8	5	5	3	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5					Total
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA	Spain.....	1				1	3	1	3	4	9
D. GARCIA MONTORO		2				5	5	5	5	0	
J. M. DE TEJADA		3				5	3	1	1	3	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER		4				3	5	5	3	2	
J. BERGLAND.....	Norway.....	5	5	1	4	5				2	7
J. C. FALKENBERG		6	5	0	5	2				2	
F. H. LORENTZEN.....		7	5	3	5	3				2	
S. AKRE-AAS		8	5	2	5	5				1	

3rd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. ROZGONYI	Hungary.....	1				2	1	3	0	4	8/51 *
G. PILLER		2				0	5	5	5	1	
G. KALNICZKY		3				5	1	5	5	1	
P. TÓTH.....		4				1	3	5	5	2	
F. A. MOSMAN	Holland.....	5	5	5	4	5				1	8/63 *
O. SCHIFF		6	5	4	5	5				1	
D. DE JONG		7	5	3	1	2				3	
N. NEDERPELD.....		8	5	4	1	4				3	

* Hits received.

4th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. GUARAGNA	Italy	1				1	1	2	0	4	16
G. GAUDINI		2				2	1	3	0	4	
U. PIGNOTTI		3				2	1	3	1	4	
G. PESSINA		4				1	2	1	1	4	
F. G. SHERRIFF	Great Britain	5	5	5	5					0	0
D. PEARCE		6	5	5	5					0	
C. S. A. SIMEY		7	5	5	5					0	
J. E. JAMES		8	5	5	5					0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
T. H. WAND-TETLEY	Great Britain.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	3
D. PEARCE		2				2	5	5	5	1	
R. C. L. MONTGOMERIE...		3				5	5	3	5	1	
C. S. A. SIMEY		4				1	5	5	5	1	
R. BRÜNNER	Austria.....	5	1	5	4	5				2	13
E. BAYLON.....		6	2	1	3	4				4	
K. E. ETTINGER.....		7	1	2	5	0				3	
H. LION.....		8	4	3	0	2				4	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. CHIAVACCI	Italy.....	1				0	0	2	0	4	15
G. GAUDINI		2				3	1	2	0	4	
U. PIGNOTTI		3				2	2	5	1	3	
G. GUARAGNA.....		4				3	1	1	1	4	
R. BRÜNNER	Austria.....	5	5	5	5	5				0	1
R. BERGER.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
H. LION.....		7	5	5	2	5				1	
H. SCHÖNBAUMSFELD Jr....		8	5	5	5	5				0	

5th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	1				2	0	1	0	4	11
R. PEROY.....		2				5	1	5	5	1	
J. L. LEVIS.....		3				4	2	4	5	3	
H. M. RAYNER.....		4				3	2	3	5	3	
J. MISRAHI.....	Egypt.....	5	5	3	5	5				1	5
A. B. RATIB.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
M. ABDINE.....		7	5	4	5	5				1	
S. MOYAL.....		8	5	2	2	3				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. MISRAHI.....	Egypt.....	1				2	4	5	5	2	7
S. CICUREL.....		2				5	5	5	0	1	
M. ABDINE.....		3				5	5	5	3	1	
S. MOYAL.....		4				4	2	5	0	3	
E. FITTING.....	Switzerland.....	5	5	2	0	5				2	9
F. FITTING.....		6	5	3	1	5				2	
E. M. EMPEYTA.....		7	1	1	1	3				4	
J. L. ALBARET.....		8	1	5	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	1				3	1	2	4	4	14
R. PEROY.....		2				5	2	1	3	3	
J. L. LEVIS.....		3				5	2	4	1	3	
H. BRECKINRIDGE.....		4				1	4	3	0	4	
E. FITTING.....	Switzerland.....	5	5	3	2	5				2	2
J. L. ALBARET.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
M. J. FAUCONNET.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
J. A. D. DE BARDEL.....		8	5	5	5	5				0	

Demi-Semi Final:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the semi final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. GAUDIN	France	1				1	1	2	1	4	9
R. F. DUCRET		2				5	2	4	4	3	
A. LABATUT		3				4	2	5	5	2	
R. P. FLACHER		4				5	5	5	5	0	
M. JANLET	Belgium	5	5	2	5	4				2	7
J. VERBRUGGE		6	5	5	5	1				1	
A. DE ROOCKER		7	5	5	2	2				2	
C. CRAHAY		8	5	5	4	2				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. BRÜNNER	Austria	1				4	5	5	3	2	9
E. BAYLON		2				1	3	5	0	3	
K. E. ETtingER		3				5	5	4	1	2	
H. LION		4				5	1	5	2	2	
E. FITTING	Switzerland	5	5	5	4	2				2	7
F. FITTING		6	4	5	1	5				2	
E. M. EMPEYTA		7	0	3	5	2				3	
M. J. FAUCONNET		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. F. DUCRET	France	1				1	1	5	2	3	12
A. LABATUT		2				3	2	3	1	4	
F. L. G. GABORIAUD		3				2	5	5	4	2	
P. L. E. CATTIAU		4				1	2	5	4	3	
R. BRÜNNER	Austria	5	5	5	5	5				0	4
H. LION		6	5	5	4	5				1	
R. BERGER		7	1	5	1	4				3	
H. SCHÖNBAUMSFELD Jr. ...		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. CRAHAY.....	Belgium.....	1				5	3	5	5	1	12
R. BRU		2				2	2	1	4	4	
A. DE ROOCKER.....		3				2	4	2	0	4	
P. PECHER.....		4				2	5	2	1	3	
E. FITTING.....	Switzerland.....	5	4	5	5	5				1	4
F. FITTING.....		6	5	5	5	4				1	
E. M. EMPEYTA.....		7	2	5	5	5				1	
J. L. ALBARET.....		8	3	5	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. LABATUT.....	France.....	1				1	0	5	0	3	14
F. L. G. GABORIAUD.....		2				2	2	3	5	3	
R. P. FLACHER.....		3				2	1	2	2	4	
P. L. E. CATTIAU.....		4				2	2	2	2	4	
E. FITTING.....	Switzerland.....	5	5	5	5	5				0	2
J. L. ALBARET.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
E. M. EMPEYTA.....		7	3	5	5	5				1	
M. J. FAUCONNET.....		8	5	4	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. JANLET.....	Belgium.....	1				1	5	4	5	2	10
P. PECHER.....		2				2	1	3	5	3	
R. BRU.....		3				5	3	5	4	2	
A. DE ROOCKER.....		4				5	1	3	2	3	
E. BAYLON.....	Austria.....	5	5	5	4	1				2	6
R. BERGER.....		6	3	5	5	5				1	
H. LION.....		7	5	5	2	5				1	
K. E. ETTINGER.....		8	4	1	5	5				2	

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. LARRAZ	Argentine	1				5	1	5	5	1	8/55*
R. ANGANUZZI		2				2	3	5	0	3	
L. J. LUCCHETTI		3				5	3	5	2	2	
H. P. LUCCHETTI		4				1	5	5	3	2	
G. C. CALNAN	United States	5	3	5	3	5				2	8/62*
R. PEROY		6	5	5	5	4				1	
J. L. LEVIS		7	1	2	4	3				4	
H. BRECKINRIDGE		8	2	5	5	5				1	

* Hits received.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CALNAN	United States	1				2	1	1	0	4	12
R. PEROY		2				3	5	5	3	2	
J. L. LEVIS		3				3	4	2	1	4	
H. M. RAYNER		4				5	5	3	1	2	
D. DE JONG	Holland	5	5	5	5	1				1	4
W. BROUWER		6	5	2	5	4				2	
P. KUNZE		7	5	4	5	5				1	
N. NEDERPELD		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. J. LUCCHETTI	Argentine	1				5	4	2	—	2	10
R. ANGANUZZI		2				—	3	5	0	2	
H. P. LUCCHETTI		3				1	—	4	4	3	
R. LARRAZ		4				2	1	—	3	3	
D. DE JONG	Holland	5	4	—	5	5				1	2
W. BROUWER		6	5	5	—	5				0	
P. KUNZE		7	5	3	5	—				1	
F. A. MOSMAN		8	—	5	5	5				0	

When it was found that Argentine had defeated Holland the contest between these two countries was scratched.

3rd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY...	Hungary	1				3	4	3	5	3	10
G. ROZGONYI.....		2				4	2	3	2	4	
G. PILLER		3				5	5	4	5	1	
J. RÁDY		4				5	5	3	4	2	
I. OSIER	Denmark	5	5	5	0	2				2	6
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN		6	5	5	0	1				2	
K. BAERENTZEN		7	5	5	5	5				0	
J. W. T. PRAEM		8	4	5	3	5				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
I. OER	Denmark.....	1				2	5	2	4	3	4
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN		2				5	5	5	5	0	
J. W. T. PRAEM		3				5	5	5	4	1	
K. BAERENTZEN		4				5	5	5	5	0	
G. CHIAVACCI.....	Italy.....	5	5	2	4	1				3	12
O. PULITI		6	3	2	3	0				4	
G. GAUDINI.....		7	5	2	2	1				3	
G. PESSINA.....		8	5	2	5	4				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. RÁDY.....	Hungary.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	0
G. PILLER.....		2				5	5	5	5	0	
P. TÓTH.....		3				5	5	5	5	0	
G. KALNICZKY.....		4				5	5	5	5	0	
G. GUARAGNA	Italy.....	5	0	0	1	2				4	16
U. PIGNOTTI		6	1	1	2	2				4	
G. GAUDINI.....		7	2	0	0	0				4	
G. CHIAVACCI.....		8	1	2	1	0				4	

Semi Final:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. GAUDIN.....	France.....	1				3	1	3	1	4	11
R. F. DUCRET.....		2				5	1	5	5	1	
A. LABATUT.....		3				1	2	5	0	3	
P. L. E. CATTIAU.....		4				2	5	3	2	3	
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	5	5	1	5	5				1	5
R. PEROY.....		6	5	5	5	4				1	
J. L. LEVIS.....		7	5	3	1	5				2	
D. EVERY.....		8	5	1	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	2
R. PEROY.....		2				5	5	5	5	0	
J. L. LEVIS.....		3				2	5	5	5	1	
H. BRECKINRIDGE.....		4				4	5	5	5	1	
G. GUARAGNA.....	Italy.....	5	1	1	5	5				2	14
G. GAUDINI.....		6	3	2	0	2				4	
O. PULITI.....		7	1	4	2	2				4	
G. CHIAVACCI.....		8	2	1	3	1				4	

As the result of this pool was decided by these two events France and Italy did not meet.

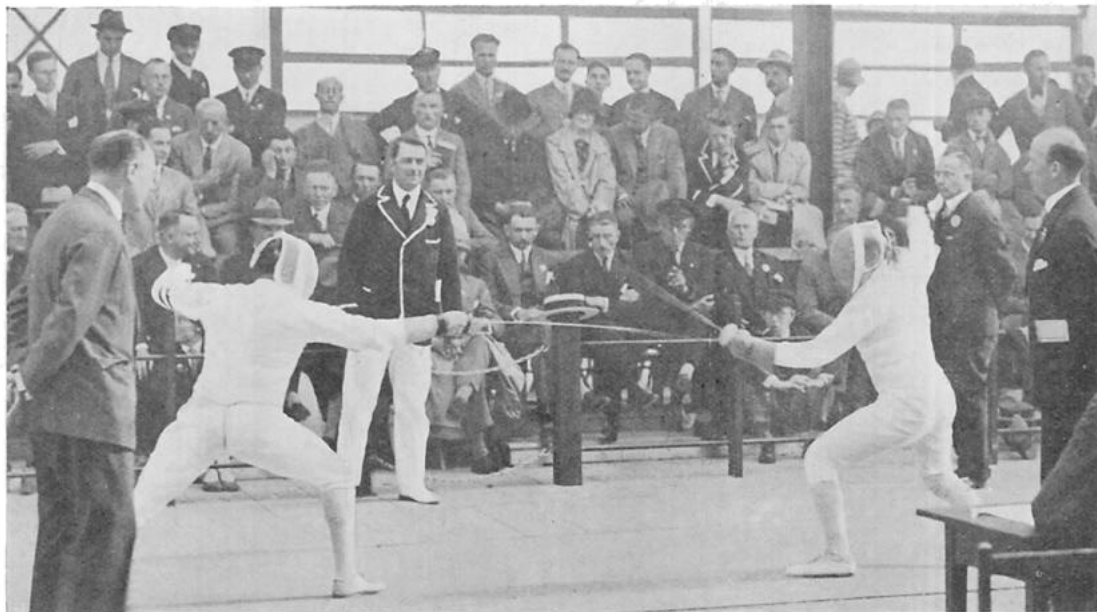
2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....	Argentine.....	1				5	5	2	3	2	11
R. ANGANUZZI.....		2				2	4	4	1	4	
H. P. LUCCHETTI.....		3				5	5	3	2	2	
R. LARRAZ.....		4				5	2	0	2	3	
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY..	Hungary.....	5	3	5	2	4				3	5
G. ROZGONYI.....		6	3	5	0	5				2	
G. PILLER.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
J. RÁDY.....		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY									Bouts won	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
G. ROZGONYI.....	Hungary	1				3	5	5	—	1	3
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY..		2				—	5	5	4	1	
J. RÁDY.....		3				5	—	5	5	0	
G. KALNICZKY.....		4				5	5	—	4	1	
M. JANLET.....	Belgium.....	5	5	—	2	4				2	9
R. BRU.....		6	2	2	—	2				3	
A. DE ROCKER.....		7	1	3	0	—				3	
P. PECHER.....		8	—	5	0	5				1	

When it was found that Belgium had defeated Hungary the contest between these two countries was scratched.

As the result of this pool was decided by these two events Argentine and Belgium did not meet.



Foils, team. A. LABATUT (France) — G. CHIAVACCI (Italy).

Final:

President of the Jury: L. CUOMO (Italy).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. GAUDIN.....	France.....	1				2	4	3	1	4	9
A. LABATUT.....		2				5	3	2	5	2	
F. L. G. GABORIAUD.....		3				5	5	5	5	0	
P. L. E. CATTIAU.....		4				4	5	2	4	3	
R. LARRAZ.....	Argentine.....	5	5	2	3	5				2	7
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....		6	5	5	3	2				2	
R. ANGANUZZI.....		7	5	5	3	5				1	
H. P. LUCCHETTI.....		8	5	4	3	5				2	

President of the Jury: L. DE CASTELLANE (France).

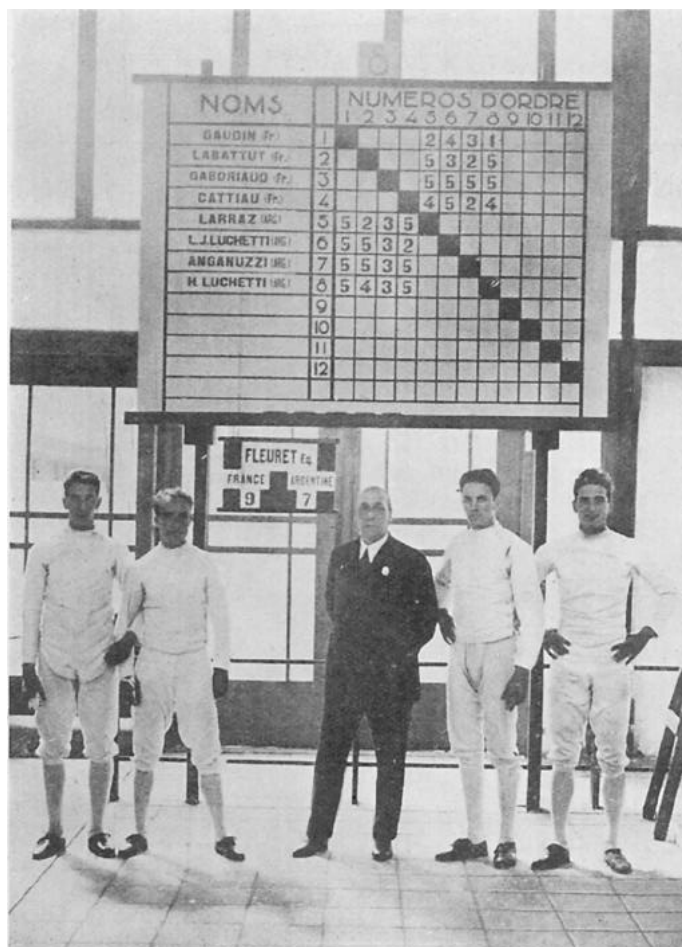
CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. VERBRUGGE.....	Belgium.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	3
C. CRAHAY.....		2				5	4	5	5	1	
P. PECHER.....		3				5	5	5	5	0	
A. DE ROOCKER.....		4				3	0	5	5	2	
G. GUARAGNA.....	Italy.....	5	1	2	1	5				3	13
G. PESSINA.....		6	1	5	4	5				2	
G. GAUDINI.....		7	2	2	3	4				4	
G. CHIAVACCI.....		8	2	1	1	2				4	

President of the Jury: P. PEVERELLI (Italy).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. JANLET.....	Belgium.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	5
P. PECHER.....		2				5	5	1	5	1	
R. BRU.....		3				5	2	1	5	2	
A. DE ROOCKER.....		4				1	3	5	5	2	
L. J. LUCCHETTI.....	Argentine.....	5	1	2	2	5				3	11
R. ANGANUZZI.....		6	4	3	5	5				2	
H. P. LUCCHETTI.....		7	3	5	5	2				2	
R. LARRAZ.....		8	1	4	2	2				4	

President of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
L. GAUDIN	France.....	1				1	5	3	3	3	6
A. LABATUT.....		2				5	5	0	5	1	
R. F. DUCRET		3				4	5	5	5	1	
P. L. E. CATTIAU		4				3	5	5	5	1	
G. GUARAGNA	Italy.....	5	5	3	5	5				1	10
G. GAUDINI		6	3	3	2	1				4	
O. PULITI.....		7	5	5	4	2				2	
G. CHIAVACCI.....		8	5	1	3	0				3	



Foils, team. Argentine, 3rd prize.

President of the Jury: E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
U. PIGNOTTI	Italy	1				3	2	1	5	3	11
O. PULITI		2				5	2	1	3	3	
G. GAUDINI		3				3	5	4	2	3	
G. PESSINA		4				5	5	0	4	2	
L. J. LUCCHETTI	Argentina	5	5	3	5	1				2	5
R. ANGANUZZI		6	5	5	2	4				2	
H. P. LUCCHETTI		7	5	5	5	5				0	
R. LARRAZ		8	3	5	5	5				1	

President of the Jury: C. ANSELMi (Italy).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. F. DUCRET	France	1				5	4	5	5	1	8/62*
R. P. FLACHER		2				5	5	4	5	1	
F. L. G. GABORIAUD		3				5	5	3	2	2	
P. L. E. CATTIAU		4				1	4	0	4	4	
C. CRAHAY	Belgium	5	4	0	3	5				3	8/62*
P. PECHER		6	5	3	4	5				2	
A. DE ROCKER		7	4	5	5	5				1	
R. BRU		8	3	1	5	5				2	

* Hits received.

Result :

Italy..... I
 France..... II
 Argentine..... III
 Belgium..... IV

SWORDS; INDIVIDUAL



L. GAUDIN (France)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. GAUDIN (France)

2nd „ : G. E. W. BUCHARD (France)

3rd „ : G. C. CALNAN (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

The numbers I to VI inclusive of each pool participate in the demi-semi final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Boles won	Order of merit
D. GARCIA MONTORO..	Spain	1	■	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	I
C. H. BISCOE	Great Britain....	2	1	■	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	II
H. DE SILVEIRA	Portugal	3	1	1	■	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	IV
L. HERNÁNDEZ.....	Mexico	4	1	1	0	■	1	0	1	1	1	3	—
C. DEBEUR	Belgium	5	0	1	0	0	■	0	1	1	1	5	VI
S. AKRE-AAS	Norway	6	1	1	1	1	1	■	1	1	1	1	—
O. HATZ	Hungary	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	■	1	1	3	—
H. HALBERSTADT....	Germany	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	■	0	5	V
S. MOYAL	Egypt	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	■	0	III
M. G. CEDERSCHIÖLD ..	Sweden.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	■	1

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
P. MIJER.....	Holland.....	1	■	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	—
N. G. CARANFIL.....	Rumania.....	2	1	■	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	—
F. JACK.....	Germany.....	3	1	1	■	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	VI
N. E. HELLSTEN.....	Sweden.....	4	0	0	0	■	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	I
E. M. EMPEYTA.....	Switzerland.....	5	0	0	0	1	■	1	0	1	0	0	6	III
I. OSIER.....	Denmark.....	6	1	0	1	0	0	■	1	0	0	0	6	IV
J. I. HAJDU.....	Hungary.....	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	■	1	0	1	5	V
T. APPELROTH.....	Finland.....	8	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	■	1	1	2	—
F. KRÍZ.....	Czecho Slovakia.	9	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	■	1	3	—
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States...	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	■	7	II

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
G. P. W. DYRSSEN...	Sweden.....	1	■	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	VI
E. W. BARNETT.....	United States...	2	1	■	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
S. CICUREL.....	Egypt.....	3	0	1	■	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	I
J. RÁDY.....	Hungary.....	4	1	0	1	■	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	V
R. L. HEIDE.....	Norway.....	5	1	0	0	1	■	1	1	0	1	0	4	—
A. W. VILLAMIL.....	Argentine.....	6	1	0	1	1	0	■	0	0	1	1	4	—
P. ECA LEAL.....	Portugal.....	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	■	0	1	0	6	II
F. GONZALEZ BADIA...	Spain.....	8	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	■	1	0	4	—
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN...	Denmark.....	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	■	1	6	III
W. DRIEBERGEN.....	Holland.....	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	■	5	IV

4th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
C. BEBIC.....	Greece.....	1	■	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	—
L. TOM.....	Belgium.....	2	0	■	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	I
P. M. W. RYEFELT...	Denmark.....	3	0	1	■	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	IV
J. CERNOHORSKÝ...	Czecho Slovakia.	4	1	1	0	■	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	—
A. MASSARD.....	France.....	5	0	0	0	0	■	1	0	0	1	1	6	II
R. PENESCU.....	Rumania.....	6	0	0	1	1	0	■	0	1	0	0	6	III
F. H. LORENTZEN.....	Norway.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	■	1	0	1	1	—
A. B. MILNER.....	United States...	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	■	0	1	4	VI
A. E. W. DE JONG...	Holland.....	9	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	■	0	2	—
O. MARTINEZ.....	Argentine.....	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	■	5	V

5th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
E. FITTING	Switzerland	1	■	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	II
G. ABBET	Greece	2	1	■	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	—
B. CHILDS.....	Great Britain....	3	1	1	■	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	VI
E. ADDA	Egypt	4	1	0	1	■	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	—
CH. DELPORTE.....	Belgium	5	0	0	0	0	■	1	0	1	1	0	6	III
L. GAUDIN	France	6	0	0	0	0	0	■	0	0	0	0	9	I
D. GHEORGHIU.....	Rumania.....	7	1	0	1	1	1	1	■	0	1	0	3	—
T. FISCHER.....	Germany	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	■	0	1	4	IV
F. PAREDES	Portugal	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	■	1	4	V
J. LLAURÓ.....	Argentina	10	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	■	1	—

6th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS..	Chile	1	■	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	—
D. VASSILEFF	Bulgaria.....	2	0	■	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	—
H. JACQUET.....	Switzerland.....	3	0	0	■	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	II
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	4	1	1	1	■	1	0	1	0	1	2	—
T. TRIANTAFILACOS...	Greece	5	0	0	1	0	■	1	0	1	1	4	IV
G. E. W. BUCHARD...	France.....	6	0	0	0	1	0	■	0	0	0	7	I
J. JUNGSMANN.....	Czecho Slovakia ...	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	■	1	1	3	VI
P. MERCADO.....	Mexico	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	■	1	3	V
M. D. V. HOLT	Great Britain.....	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	■	6	III

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN	Denmark	1	■	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	I	
A. B. MILNER	United States.	2	0	■	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	6	IV	
J. JUNGMANN	Czecho Slov...	3	1	1	■	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	—	
T. TRIANTAFILACOS..	Greece	4	0	1	1	■	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	—	
G. E. W. BUCHARD ..	France	5	1	1	0	0	■	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	III	
N. E. HELLSTEN ...	Sweden	6	0	1	1	0	0	■	1	0	0	1	0	6	V	
E. FITTING	Switzerland..	7	1	1	1	0	1	1	■	0	0	0	1	4	—	
J. RÁDY	Hungary	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	■	0	0	0	6	VI	
T. FISCHER	Germany	9	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	■	1	1	1	—	
B. CHILDS	Great Britain.	10	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	■	0	3	—	
P. ECA LEAL	Portugal	11	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	■	6	—	
L. TOM	Belgium.....	12	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	■	7	II

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
P. MERCADO	Mexico	1	■	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	—
G. C. CALNAN	United States.	2	0	■	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	II
CH. DELPORTE	Belgium.....	3	0	1	■	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	V
F. JACK	Germany.....	4	0	0	1	■	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	—
S. CICUREL	Egypt.....	5	0	0	0	0	■	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	I
J. I. HAJDU	Hungary.....	6	1	1	1	0	1	■	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	—
D. GARCIA MONTORO..	Spain	7	0	1	1	1	0	1	■	1	1	0	0	0	5	—
E. M. EMPEYTA....	Switzerland..	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	■	1	0	0	0	5	VI
H. DE SILVEIRA	Portugal	9	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	■	0	1	1	5	—
C. H. BISCOE	Great Britain	10	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	■	1	1	3	—
A. MASSARD	France.....	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	■	1	7	IV
I. OSIIER	Denmark.....	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	■	7	III

Semi Final:

The numbers I to V inclusive in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Bouts won	Order of merit
W. DRIEBERGEN	Holland	1	■	1	2	0	1	2	2	2	2	3	—
E. M. EMPEYTA	Switzerland	2	2	■	2	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
G. C. CALNAN	United States	3	1	1	■	2	2	0	1	2	2	4	IV
I. OSHER	Denmark	4	2	2	1	■	2	0	2	2	1	3	—
S. MOYAL	Egypt	5	2	2	1	0	■	1	2	2	1	4	V
J. RÁDY.....	Hungary	6	1	1	2	2	2	■	2	2	2	2	—
L. GAUDIN	France	7	0	0	2	0	1	1	■	2	1	6	I
CH. DELPORTE.....	Belgium	8	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	■	2	5	III
L. TOM.....	Belgium	9	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	0	■	5	II

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Bouts won	Order of merit
A. B. MILNER	United States	1	■	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	4	V
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN..	Denmark	2	0	■	2	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	—
S. CICUREL	Egypt	3	1	1	■	0	0	2	2	1	2	5	III
A. MASSARD	France	4	0	1	2	■	1	2	2	1	2	4	—
F. PAREDES	Portugal	5	2	0	2	2	■	2	2	1	1	3	—
N. E. HELLSTEN	Sweden	6	2	2	1	1	1	■	1	0	1	6	II
G. E. W. BUCHARD ...	France	7	2	0	1	1	0	2	■	0	1	6	I
H. HALBERSTADT	Germany	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	■	2	0	—
C. DEBEUR	Belgium	9	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	■	4	IV

Final:

Presidents of the Jury: C. ANSEMI and L. CUOMO (Italy).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Route voti	Order of merit	
CH. DELPORTE	Belgium	1	■	2	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	1	4	VI
G. E. W. BUCHARD	France	2	1	■	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	7	II
G. C. CALNAN	United States ...	3	0	2	■	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	6	III
N. E. HELLSTEN	Sweden	4	1	1	1	■	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	V
S. CICUREL	Egypt	5	2	2	2	1	■	2	1	2	2	1	3	—
L. GAUDIN	France	6	0	0	1	1	1	■	0	0	2	0	8	I
A. B. MILNER	United States ...	7	2	2	2	0	2	2	■	2	2	2	1	—
C. DEBEUR	Belgium	8	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	■	2	1	3	—
L. TOM	Belgium	9	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	■	1	6	IV
S. MOYAL	Egypt	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	■	1	—

Extra Final:

President of the Jury: C. ANSEMI (Italy).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	Order of merit	
G. E. W. BUCHARD	France	1	■	11	10	—	II
G. C. CALNAN	United States	2	13	■	—	6	III
L. GAUDIN	France	3	6	—	■	6	I
L. TOM	Belgium	4	—	10	10	■	IV

Result:

- L. GAUDIN, France..... I
- G. E. W. BUCHARD, France..... II
- G. C. CALNAN, United States III
- L. TOM, Belgium IV
- N. E. HELLSTEN, Sweden..... V
- CH. DELPORTE, Belgium..... VI

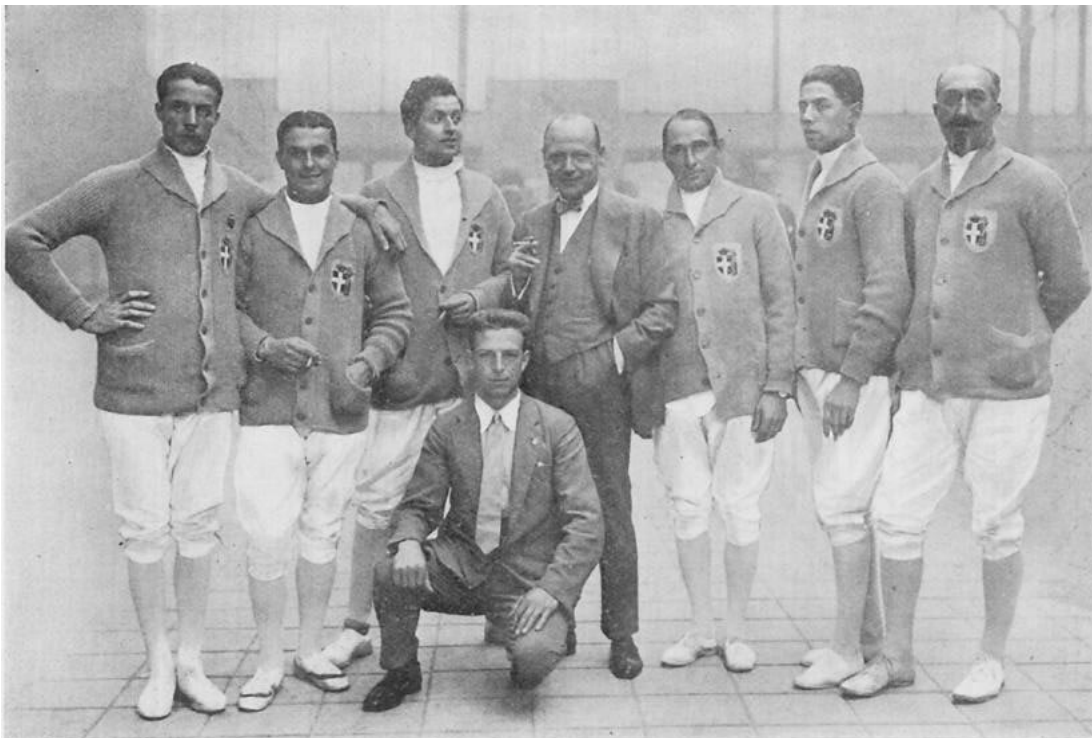
SWORDS; TEAM

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Italy (C. AGOSTONI, M. BERTINETTI, G. C. CORNAGGIA,
R. MINOLI, G. BASLETTA, F. RICCARDI)

2nd „ : France (A. MASSARD, G. E. W. BUCHARD, G. M.
AMSON, E. A. Y. CORNIC, B. SCHMETZ, R.
BARBIER)

3rd „ : Portugal (H. DE SILVEIRA, P. ECA LEAL, M. DE NORONHA,
J. DE PAIVA, F. PAREDES, J. SASSETTI)



The Italian Team.

REVIEW OF THE POOLS

PRELIMINARY CONTESTS	DEMI-SEMI FINAL	SEMI FINAL	FINAL
I } France Greece Czecho Slov.			
II } Belgium Denmark Spain	I } Argentine Belgium Czecho Slov. Rumania		
III } Italy Cuba Argentine	II } Italy Germany Spain Egypt	I } Belgium France Spain United States	} Italy France Portugal Belgium
IV } Sweden Portugal Holland	III } France Switzerland Holland	II } Italy Czecho Slov. Portugal Holland	
V } Switzerland Norway Great Britain	IV } Portugal United States Norway		
VI } Hungary United States Egypt			
VII } Rumania Finland Germany			

Preliminary Contests:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the demi-semi final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. MASSARD	France	1				0	0	0	0	4	12
G. E. W. BUCHARD		2				1	2	1	1	3	
E. A. Y. CORNIC		3				2	1	0	1	3	
R. BARBIER		4				1	0	2	2	2	
C. NICOLOPOULOS	Greece	5	2	2	1	2				1	4
G. ABBET		6	2	0	2	2				1	
C. BOTASSIS		7	2	2	2	1				1	
C. BEBIC		8	2	2	2	0				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
T. TRIANTAFILACOS	Greece	1				2	2	2	2	0	4
C. NICOLOPOULOS		2				1	2	2	0	2	
C. BOTASSIS		3				2	2	2	2	0	
C. BEBIC		4				0	2	2	1	2	
M. G. HARDEN.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	5	1	2	2	2				1	10
J. JUNGMANN.....		6	1	0	1	1				4	
F. KRÍZ		7	1	0	1	0				4	
J. TILLE.....		8	2	2	0	2				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. E. W. BUCHARD.....	France.....	1				0	0	1	—	3	10
G. M. AMSON		2				—	0	2	1	2	
B. SCHMETZ.....		3				0	—	0	0	3	
R. BARBIER.....		4				1	—	—	1	2	
M. BEZNOSKA.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	5	2	—	2	2				0	1
J. CERNOHORSKÝ.....		6	2	2	—	—				0	
F. KRÍZ.....		7	2	1	2	—				1	
J. TILLE.....		8	—	2	2	2				0	

When it was found that France had defeated Czecho Slovakia the contest between these two countries was scratched.

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
X. DE BEUKELAER.....*	Belgium.....	1				2	1	0	0	3	12
E. BARBIER.....		2				0	2	1	1	3	
L. TOM.....		3				2	1	0	1	3	
CH. DELPORTE.....		4				1	2	1	0	3	
I. OSHER.....	Denmark.....	5	0	2	1	2				2	4
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN.....		6	2	0	2	1				2	
P. M. W. RYEFELT.....		7	2	2	2	2				0	
J. W. T. PRAEM.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
I. OSHER.....	Denmark.....	1				2	0	1	0	3	6
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN.....		2				2	2	1	2	1	
P. M. W. RYEFELT.....		3				2	2	2	2	0	
O. H. BAERENTZEN.....		4				2	1	0	2	2	
J. M. DE TEJADA.....	Spain.....	5	0	0	1	0				4	10
D. GARCIA MONTORO.....		6	2	0	1	2				2	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....		7	2	2	1	2				1	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER.....		8	2	1	1	1				3	

As the result of this pool was decided by these two events Belgium and Spain did not meet.

3rd Pool

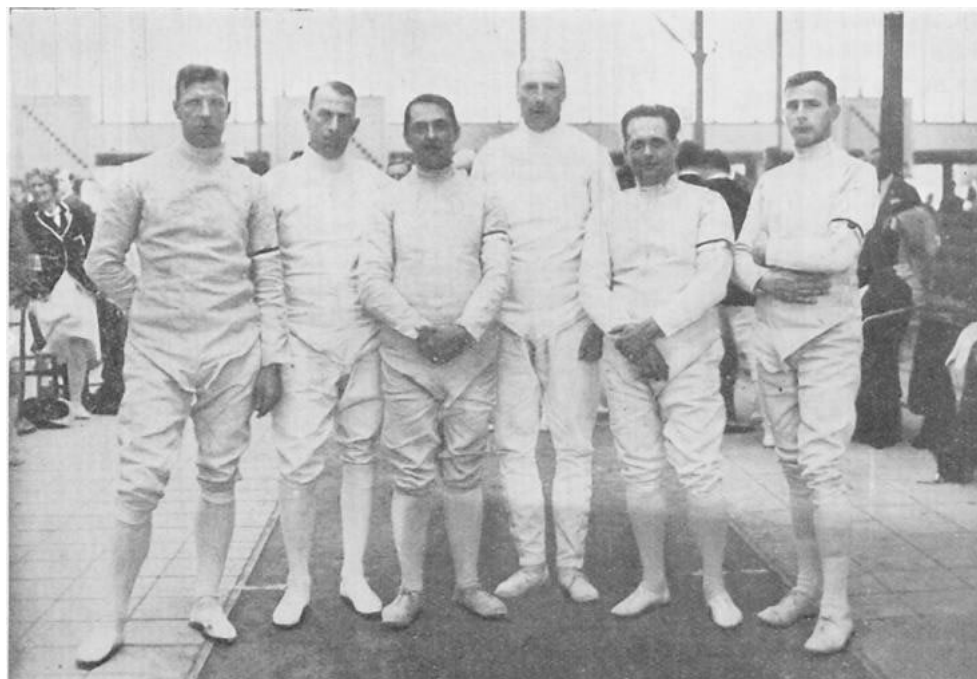
Cuba withdrew, so that Italy and Argentine automatically passed into the demi-semi final.

4th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
N. E. HELLSTEN.....	Sweden.....	1				2	1	0	1	3	8/21*
G. P. W. DYRSSEN.....		2				0	1	1	2	3	
M. G. CEDERSCHIÖLD.....		3				2	2	2	0	1	
B. G. UGGLA.....		4				1	2	2	2	1	
M. DE NORONHA.....	Portugal.....	5	0	2	1	2				2	8/19*
H. DE SILVEIRA.....		6	2	2	0	0				2	
J. DE PAIVA.....		7	2	2	1	0				2	
P. ECA LEAL.....		8	2	0	2	1				2	

* Hits received.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI.....	Portugal.....	1				1	1	0	2	3	8
M. DE NORONHA.....		2				2	2	2	2	0	
F. PAREDES.....		3				1	2	1	2	2	
P. ECA LEAL.....		4				1	1	2	1	3	
L. KUYPERS.....	Holland.....	5	2	1	2	2				1	7
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		6	2	1	1	2				2	
H.J.M. WIJNOLDY DANIELS		7	2	2	2	1				1	
W. DRIEBERGEN.....		8	0	0	1	2				3	



Swords, team. Holland.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
N. E. HELLSTEN	Sweden	1				2	2	2	—	0	3
G. P. W. DYRSSEN		2				—	2	2	0	1	
M. G. CEDERSCHIÖLD		3				2	—	0	1	2	
J. S. M. STRANNE		4				2	2	—	2	0	
H.J.M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS	Holland	5	1	—	0	0				3	8
W. DRIEBERGEN		6	2	0	—	1				2	
A. E. W. DE JONG		7	1	1	2	—				2	
A. J. LABOUCHÈRE		8	—	2	2	0				1	

When it was found that Holland had defeated Sweden the contest between these two countries was scratched.

5th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
H. JACQUET	Switzerland	1				2	1	2	2	1	6
E. FITTING		2				0	0	2	1	3	
P. B. DE GRAFFENRIED		3				2	2	1	2	1	
E. M. EMPEYTA		4				2	2	1	2	1	
R. L. HEIDE	Norway	5	0	2	1	1				3	10
J. BERGLAND		6	2	2	1	1				2	
F. H. LORENTZEN		7	0	1	2	2				2	
S. AKRE-AAS		8	1	2	0	0				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. H. BISCOE	Great Britain	1				2	0	0	1	3	9
B. CHILDS		2				2	1	0	2	2	
D. D. DRURY		3				1	1	2	0	3	
M. D. V. HOLT		4				2	1	2	2	1	
R. L. HEIDE	Norway	5	1	0	2	1				3	6
J. BERGLAND		6	2	2	2	2				0	
F. H. LORENTZEN		7	2	2	0	2				1	
S. AKRE-AAS		8	2	0	2	0				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
H. JACQUET	Switzerland.....	1				0	2	1	1	3	14
E. FITTING		2				0	0	1	1	4	
F. FITTING		3				1	0	0	1	4	
E. M. EMPEYTA.....		4				0	1	2	0	3	
C. H. BISCOE	Great Britain	5	2	2	2					0	1
B. CHILDS		6	2	2	2	2				0	
M. D. V. HOLT.....		7	2	2	2	1				1	
D. D. DRURY.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	



Swords, team. Switzerland.

6th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. RÁDY	Hungary	1				2	2	0	1	2	5
A. BOGEN		2				2	2	2	1	1	
O. HATZ		3				2	2	2	2	0	
J. I. HAJDU		4				0	2	2	1	2	
A. S. LYON	United States	5	1	1	1	2				3	11
G. C. CALNAN		6	1	0	1	1				4	
A. B. MILNER		7	2	1	1	1				3	
H. M. RAYNER		8	2	2	0	2				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. S. LYON	United States	1				2	2	2	1	1	9
G. C. CALNAN		2				0	0	0	0	4	
A. B. MILNER		3				1	2	0	1	3	
H. BRECKINRIDGE		4				2	2	2	1	1	
S. MOYAL	Egypt	5	0	2	2	1				2	7
M. M. CHARAOUI		6	0	2	1	0				3	
E. ADDA		7	0	2	2	0				2	
S. CICUREL		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. RÁDY	Hungary	1				1	1	2	2	2	7
A. BOGEN		2				2	2	2	2	0	
G. PILLER		3				0	1	2	2	2	
J. I. HAJDU		4				2	0	1	1	3	
S. MOYAL	Egypt	5	2	0	2	0				2	8
M. M. CHARAOUI		6	2	2	2	2				0	
E. ADDA		7	1	1	1	2				3	
S. CICUREL		8	0	0	1	2				3	

7th Pool

Finland withdrew.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. PENESCU	Rumania	1				0	1	2	0	3	7
D. GHEORGHIU.....		2				0	2	2	2	1	
N. G. CARANFIL.....		3				1	1	2	2	2	
J. RUDEANU.....		4				2	0	2	2	1	
F. A. GAZZERA	Germany	5	2	2	2	0				1	9
T. FISCHER		6	2	0	2	2				1	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		7	1	0	1	0				4	
F. JACK		8	2	0	0	0				3	

Demi-Semi Final:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the semi final.

1st Pool

Argentine withdrew.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. DAMBOIS	Belgium.....	1				0	1	0	0	4	11
C. DEBEUR.....		2				0	2	2	0	2	
E. BARBIER		3				0	2	1	0	3	
X. DE BEUKELAER.....		4				2	2	1	1	2	
J. JUNGMANŃ.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	5	2	2	2	1				1	5
J. CERNOHORSKÝ.....		6	2	1	0	0				3	
M. BEZNOŠKA.....		7	2	1	2	2				1	
M. G. HARDEN.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. BEZNOŠKA.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	1				0	2	1	1	3	10
J. CERNOHORSKÝ.....		2				2	1	0	1	3	
J. JUNGMANŃ.....		3				2	1	2	0	2	
F. KRÍZ		4				1	2	2	0	2	
R. PENESCU.....	Rumania	5	2	1	0	2				2	6
M. SAVU.....		6	1	2	2	0				2	
N. G. CARANFIL.....		7	2	2	1	0				2	
J. RUDEANU.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. DAMBOIS.....	Belgium.....	1				2	2	0	0	2	9
C. DEBEUR.....		2				1	2	2	1	2	
L. TOM.....		3				0	2	1	0	3	
CH. DELPORTE.....		4				0	2	2	1	2	
R. PENESCU.....	Rumania.....	5	0	2	2	2				1	6
M. SAVU.....		6	1	1	0	1				4	
D. GHEORGHIU.....		7	2	0	2	2				1	
N. G. CARANFIŁ.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. AGOSTONI.....	Italy.....	1				0	1	0	1	4	11
R. MINOLI.....		2				2	2	0	0	2	
G. BASLETTA.....		3				1	1	0	1	4	
M. BERTINETTI.....		4				1	2	2	2	1	
F. A. GAZZERA.....	Germany.....	5	2	0	2	2				1	4
T. FISCHER.....		6	2	2	2	0				1	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		7	2	2	2	1				1	
F. JACK.....		8	2	2	2	0				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. M. DE TEJADA.....	Spain.....	1				2	1	0	1	3	9
D. GARCIA MONTORO.....		2				2	1	2	0	2	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....		3				2	2	1	1	2	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER.....		4				1	1	2	2	2	
S. MOYAL.....	Egypt.....	5	1	1	1	2				3	6
M. M. CHARAOUL.....		6	2	2	1	2				1	
E. ADDA.....		7	2	1	2	0				2	
S. CICUREL.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CORNAGGIA	Italy	1				0	1	1	1	4	12
R. MINOLI		2				2	2	1	1	2	
F. RICCARDI		3				0	2	2	1	2	
M. BERTINETTI		4				1	1	1	0	4	
J. M. DE TEJADA	Spain	5	2	0	2	2				1	4
D. GARCIA MONTORO		6	2	1	1	2				2	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA		7	2	2	1	2				1	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
F. A. GAZZERA	Germany.....	1				2	1	2	1	2	6
H. HALBERSTADT		2				1	1	1	2	3	
T. FISCHER		3				2	1	2	2	1	
F. JACK		4				2	2	2	2	0	
S. MOYAL	Egypt.....	5	0	2	0	0				3	9
J. MISRAHI		6	2	2	2	0				1	
E. ADDA		7	2	2	1	1				2	
S. CICUREL		8	2	1	0	1				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. AGOSTONI	Italy	1				0	2	2	0	2	11
R. MINOLI		2				0	0	0	1	4	
G. C. CORNAGGIA		3				1	0	1	1	4	
F. RICCARDI		4				2	2	0	2	1	
S. MOYAL	Egypt	5	2	2	2	0				1	5
J. MISRAHI		6	1	2	2	0				2	
E. ADDA		7	1	2	2	2				1	
S. CICUREL		8	2	2	2	0				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
F. A. GAZZERA	Germany.....	1				2	0	1	0	3	8/21*
H. HALBERSTADT.....		2				2	2	2	1	1	
T. FISCHER		3				2	0	2	1	2	
F. JACK		4				2	1	2	1	2	
J. M. DE TEJADA.....	Spain.....	5	1	1	0	1				4	8/21*
D. GARCIA MONTORO.....		6	2	1	2	2				1	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....		7	2	1	0	0				3	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

* Hits received.

3rd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. E. W. BUCHARD	France	1				1	2	0	0	3	9
G. M. AMSON		2				1	2	2	2	1	
A. MASSARD		3				2	1	1	0	3	
R. BARBIER		4				2	2	0	0	2	
E. FITTING	Switzerland.....	5	2	2	0	1				2	6
F. FITTING		6	0	1	2	1				3	
J. L. ALBARET		7	2	2	2	2				0	
P. B. DE GRAFFENRIED		8	2	0	2	2				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
H. JACQUET	Switzerland.....	1				1	2	2	2	1	6
E. FITTING		2				2	0	2	1	2	
F. FITTING		3				2	2	2	1	1	
E. M. EMPEYTA.....		4				2	2	1	0	2	
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS	Holland.....	5	2	1	1	1				3	10
W. DRIEBERGEN		6	1	2	0	0				3	
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		7	1	1	0	2				3	
Jhr. K. J. VAN DEN BRANDELER		8	1	2	2	2				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
B. SCHMETZ	France	1				1	0	0	2	3	13
E. A. Y. CORNIC		2				2	1	1	0	3	
G. M. AMSON.....		3				2	0	1	1	3	
A. MASSARD		4				0	1	1	0	4	
W. DRIEBERGEN	Holland	5	2	1	1	2				2	3
L. KUYPERS.....		6	2	2	2	2				0	
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		7	2	2	2	2				0	
A. J. LABOUCHÈRE		8	1	2	2	2				1	

4th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI.....	Portugal.....	1				1	2	1	1	3	8
F. PAREDES.....		2				2	1	1	2	2	
H. DE SILVEIRA.....		3				0	2	1	2	2	
J. DE PAIVA.....		4				0	2	2	2	1	
A. S. LYON.....	United States ...	5	2	2	2	2				0	7
G. C. CALNAN.....		6	1	2	1	0				3	
A. B. MILNER.....		7	2	2	2	1				1	
H. BRECKINRIDGE.....		8	2	0	1	0				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	1				1	0	2	1	3	8
A. B. MILNER.....		2				2	0	1	2	2	
H. M. RAYNER.....		3				1	2	1	1	3	
H. BRECKINRIDGE.....		4				2	2	2	2	0	
R. L. HEIDE.....	Norway.....	5	2	1	2	0				2	7
J. BERGLAND.....		6	2	2	2	1				1	
F. H. LORENTZEN.....		7	0	2	2	1				2	
S. AKRE-AAS.....		8	2	1	2	0				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI	Portugal	1				0	2	0	—	2	10
F. PAREDES.....		2				—	0	0	1	3	
H. DE SILVEIRA.....		3				1	—	0	2	2	
P. ECA LEAL.....		4				0	1	—	1	3	
R. L. HEIDE.....	Norway	5	2	—	2	2				0	2
J. BERGLAND.....		6	0	2	—	2				1	
F. H. LORENTZEN.....		7	2	2	2	—				0	
S. AKRE-AAS.....		8	—	2	1	2				1	

When it was found that Portugal had defeated Norway, the contest between these two countries was scratched.

Semi Final:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. DAMBOIS	Belgium.....	1				2	2	2	2	0	6
C. DEBEUR.....		2				1	0	2	0	3	
L. TOM.....		3				2	2	1	0	2	
CH. DELPORTE.....		4				2	1	2	2	1	
A. MASSARD.....	France.....	5	1	2	1	0				3	8
E. A. Y. CORNIG.....		6	2	2	2	2				0	
C. E. W. BUCHARD.....		7	0	1	2	1				3	
B. SCHMETZ.....		8	0	2	2	1				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. M. DE TEJADA.....	Spain.....	1				2	2	2	0	1	7
D. GARCIA MONTORO.....		2				2	2	0	2	1	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....		3				2	1	0	1	3	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER.....		4				2	1	2	1	2	
G. C. CALNAN.....	United States.....	5	1	0	0	0				4	9
A. B. MILNER.....		6	1	1	2	2				2	
H. M. RAYNER.....		7	0	2	2	0				2	
E. W. BARNETT.....		8	2	1	2	2				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
X. DE BEUKELAER	Belgium.....	1				0	2	2	1	2	10
E. BARBIER		2				0	1	2	0	3	
L. TOM		3				1	2	1	0	3	
CH. DELPORTE		4				0	2	2	1	2	
J. M. DE TEJADA	Spain.....	5	2	2	2	2				0	6
D. GARCIA MONTORO		6	0	2	1	0				3	
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA.....		7	1	1	2	1				3	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. M. AMSON.....	France.....	1				1	0	2	1	3	9
B. SCHMETZ.....		2				1	0	1	2	3	
E. A. Y. CORNIC.....		3				1	2	2	2	1	
G. E. W. BUCHARD.....		4				2	2	1	0	2	
A. S. LYON.....	United States.....	5	2	2	2	1				1	4
G. C. CALNAN.....		6	2	2	1	0				2	
A. B. MILNER.....		7	2	2	1	2				1	
H. M. RAYNER.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
X. DE BEUKELAER	Belgium.....	1				0	2	1	—	2	7
E. BARBIER		2				—	2	2	1	1	
L. TOM		3				0	—	1	1	3	
CH. DELPORTE.....		4				—	2	2	1	1	
A. S. LYON.....	United States.....	5	2	—	2	—				0	2
G. C. CALNAN.....		6	2	1	—	2				1	
A. B. MILNER.....		7	2	0	2	2				1	
H. M. RAYNER.....		8	—	2	2	2				0	

When it was found that Belgium had defeated the United States the contest between these two countries was scratched.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. MASSARD	France	1				0	2	2	0	2	12
R. BARBIER		2				1	0	0	0	4	
B. SCHMETZ		3				2	1	0	1	3	
G. E. W. BUCHARD		4				0	2	0	0	3	
D. GARCIA MONTORO	Spain.....	5	2	2	0	2				1	4
D. DIEZ DE RIVERA		6	1	2	2	0				2	
F. DE POMÉS SOLER		7	1	2	2	2				1	
F. GONZALEZ BADIA		8	2	2	2	2				0	

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
F. RICCARDI.....	Italy.....	1				0	0	2	2	2	10
R. MINOLI.....		2				1	1	1	1	4	
C. AGOSTONI.....		3				0	0	1	2	3	
M. BERTINETTI.....		4				2	0	2	2	1	
J. SASSETTI.....	Portugal.....	5	2	2	2	1				1	6
F. PAREDES.....		6	2	2	2	2				0	
H. DE SILVEIRA.....		7	0	2	2	1				2	
P. ECA LEAL.....		8	1	2	1	1				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. BEZDOSKA.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	1				0	2	2	1	2	8
J. CERNOHORSKÝ.....		2				0	2	1	2	2	
J. JUNGSMANN.....		3				1	2	0	2	2	
F. KRÍZ.....		4				0	2	2	0	2	
L. KUYPERS.....	Holland.....	5	2	2	2	2				0	7
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		6	0	2	1	1				3	
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS		7	1	2	2	1				2	
W. DRIEBERGEN.....		8	2	0	0	2				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
F. RICCARDI.....	Italy	1				2	0	0	0	3	13
R. MINOLI.....		2				0	1	0	0	4	
G. C. CORNAGGIA.....		3				1	0	2	0	3	
G. BASLETTA.....		4				2	1	0	1	3	
M. BEZDOSKA.....	Czecho Slovakia ..	5	1	2	2	0				2	2
M. G. HARDEN.....		6	2	2	2	2				0	
J. JUNGSMANN.....		7	2	2	2	2				0	
J. TILLE.....		8	2	2	2	2				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. DE NORONHA.....	Portugal.....	1				0	0	2	1	3	8
F. PAREDES.....		2				1	2	0	2	2	
J. DE PAIVA.....		3				0	2	2	2	1	
P. ECA LEAL.....		4				0	1	2	2	2	
Jhr. K. J. VAN DEN BRANDELER	Holland.....	5	2	2	2	2				0	7
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		6	2	1	1	2				2	
H. J. M. WIJNOWDY DANIËLS		7	2	2	0	1				2	
W. DRIEBERGEN.....		8	2	1	1	0				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. AGOSTONI.....	Italy.....	1				1	1	2	0	3	10
F. RICCARDI.....		2				1	0	1	2	3	
G. BASLETTA.....		3				1	2	2	0	2	
M. BERTINETTI.....		4				0	2	0	2	2	
A. J. LABOUCHÈRE.....	Holland.....	5	2	2	2	2				0	6
W. DRIEBERGEN.....		6	2	2	1	1				2	
L. KUYPERS.....		7	1	2	0	2				2	
Jhr. K. J. VAN DEN BRANDELER		8	2	0	2	1				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI	Portugal	1				1	1	0	—	3	10
M. DE NORONHA		2				—	1	0	1	3	
H. DE SILVEIRA		3				—	—	1	0	2	
P. ECA LEAL		4				1	—	—	1	2	
M. BEZDOSKA	Czecho Slovakia ..	5	2	—	—	2				0	0
J. CERNOHORSKÝ		6	2	2	—	—				0	
J. JUNGSMANN		7	2	2	2	—				0	
F. KRÍZ		8	—	2	2	2				0	

When it was found that Portugal had defeated Czecho Slovakia the contest between these two countries was scratched.

Final:

President of the Jury: C. H. BISCOE (Great Britain).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
M. DE NORONHA	Portugal	1				0	2	2	2	1	7
F. PAREDES		2				2	1	2	1	2	
H. DE SILVEIRA		3				2	1	2	1	2	
P. ECA LEAL		4				2	0	2	0	2	
R. BARBIER	France	5	2	0	0	0				3	9
A. MASSARD		6	0	2	2	2				1	
G. E. W. BUCHARD		7	1	1	1	0				4	
B. SCHMETZ		8	0	2	2	2				1	

President of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
X. DE BEUKELAER	Belgium	1				2	1	2	1	2	6
E. BARBIER		2				2	2	2	0	1	
L. TOM		3				2	1	2	2	1	
CH. DELPORTE		4				2	2	0	0	2	
F. RICCARDI	Italy	5	1	1	1	1				4	10
R. MINOLI		6	2	1	2	1				2	
C. AGOSTONI		7	0	0	1	2				3	
G. C. CORNAGGIA		8	2	2	0	2				1	

President of the Jury: C. H. BISCOE (Great Britain).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI	Portugal	1				0	2	2	0	2	8/20*
H. DE SILVEIRA		2				1	1	0	1	4	
J. DE PAIVA		3				2	2	2	2	0	
A. ECA LEAL		4				0	1	2	2	2	
E. BARBIER	Belgium	5	2	2	1	2				1	8/21*
X. DE BEUKELAER		6	1	2	0	2				2	
CH. DELPORTE		7	1	2	0	1				3	
C. DEBEUR		8	2	2	1	0				2	

* Hits received.

President of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. MASSARD	France	1				2	2	2	0	1	7
E. A. Y. CORNIC		2				2	2	1	1	2	
B. SCHMETZ		3				2	0	1	2	2	
G. E. W. BUCHARD		4				2	2	0	0	2	
F. RICCARDI	Italy	5	0	1	1	0				4	9
R. MINOLI		6	1	0	2	0				3	
C. AGOSTONI		7	1	2	2	2				1	
G. C. CORNAGGIA		8	2	2	0	2				1	

President of the Jury: E. SELIGMAN (Great Britain).

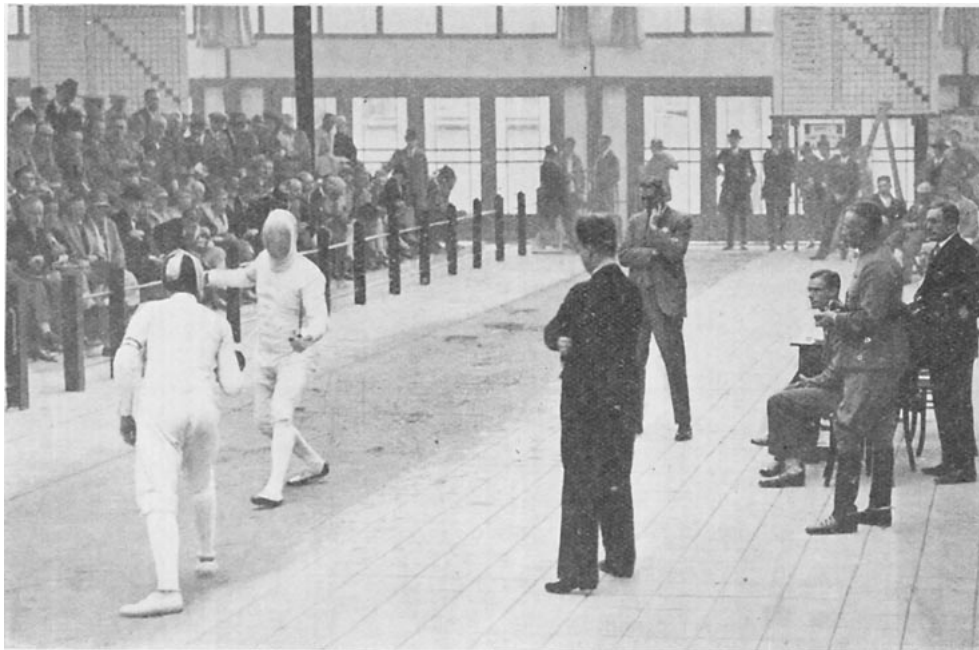
CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. SASSETTI	Portugal	1				2	2	1	2	1	6
F. PAREDES		2				0	2	2	0	2	
H. DE SILVEIRA		3				2	0	2	0	2	
P. ECA LEAL		4				2	2	2	0	1	
F. RICCARDI	Italy	5	1	2	2	1				2	9
R. MINOLI		6	0	1	2	1				3	
C. AGOSTONI		7	2	0	0	0				3	
G. C. CORNAGGIA		8	1	2	2	2				1	

President of the Jury: A. E. W. DE JONG (Holland).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. MASSARD.....	France	1				0	0	2	2	2	8
B. SCHMETZ		2				2	0	1	0	3	
G. M. AMSON		3				2	2	2	2	0	
G. E. W. BUCHARD		4				0	1	2	1	3	
E. BARBIER.....	Belgium.....	5	2	0	1	2				2	6
X. DE BEUKELAER.....		6	2	2	0	2				1	
CH. DELPORTE.....		7	2	2	1	2				1	
C. DEBEUR.....		8	0	2	0	2				2	

Result:

Italy..... I
 France..... II
 Portugal..... III
 Belgium..... IV



Swords, team. Final: G. C. CORNAGCIA (Italy) — G. E. W. BUCHARD (France).

SABRES; INDIVIDUAL



E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY (Hungary)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY (Hungary)

2nd „ : A. PETSCHAUER (Hungary)

3rd „ : B. BINI (Italy)

Preliminary Contests:

The numbers I, II and III in each pool participate in the semi final.

1st Pool

Owing to the non-appearance of some entrants E. W. H. BROOKFIELD (Great Britain), A. CASTRO RAMIREZ (Chile) and M. M. CHARAOUI (Egypt) passed immediately into the semi final.

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
H. NIAZI	Egypt.....	1	■	3	5	5	2	5	2	IV
B. BINI	Italy.....	2	5	■	2	2	3	2	4	I
F. FRÖHLICH.....	Jugo Slavia.....	3	4	5	■	4	5	5	2	V
C. B. NOTLEY.....	Great Britain.....	4	1	5	5	■	5	5	1	VI
I. OSHER	Denmark.....	5	5	5	3	2	■	2	3	II
R. G. FRISTEAU.....	France.....	6	4	5	3	3	5	■	3	III

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
R. F. DUCRET	France	1	■	3	2	5	5	1	3	II
N. MURAY	United States	2	5	■	5	5	1	5	1	V
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS .	Holland	3	5	4	■	5	5	5	1	VI
A. PETSCHAUER	Hungary.....	4	2	2	3	■	0	2	5	I
G. L. G. HARRY	Great Britain	5	4	5	3	5	■	5	2	IV
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN	Denmark.....	6	5	2	1	5	2	■	3	III

4th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
D. NAMI	Turkey.....	1	■	5	5	5	5	0	VI	
D. VASSILEFF.....	Bulgaria.....	2	3	■	1	5	5	5	2	IV
V. STILLING ANDERSEN	Denmark.....	3	2	5	■	5	4	5	2	V
A. E. W. DE JONG.....	Holland.....	4	1	2	2	■	4	2	5	I
J. LACROIX.....	France	5	3	1	5	5	■	5	2	III
H. MOOS	Germany.....	6	2	1	3	5	4	■	4	II

5th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	Bouts won	Order of merit	
J. R. HUFFMAN	United States	1	■	0	5	5	3	2	III
I. GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA	Spain.....	2	5	■	4	5	5	1	IV
H. BRASSEUR.....	Belgium	3	2	5	■	5	0	2	II
J. VAN DER WIEL.....	Holland	4	4	3	4	■	2	4	I
T. MOUHIDDIN.....	Turkey.....	5	5	4	5	5	■	1	V

6th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS.....	Chile.....	1	■	5	5	3	3	5	2	V
D. DOLECKO.....	Rumania.....	2	1	■	5	2	5	5	2	III
A. DE VECCHI.....	Italy.....	3	3	3	■	0	2	5	4	II
A. LECARSKY.....	Bulgaria.....	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	0	VI
E. YVES.....	Belgium.....	5	5	2	5	2	■	5	2	IV
A. COMBOS.....	Hungary.....	6	2	1	4	2	2	■	5	I

7th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	Bouts won	Order of merit	
F. GONZALEZ BADIA.....	Spain.....	1	■	5	5	5	5	0	V
J. KESTELOOT.....	Belgium.....	2	0	■	2	5	5	2	III
S. AKRE-AAS.....	Norway.....	3	4	5	■	5	5	1	IV
N. C. COHN.....	United States.....	4	2	3	0	■	5	3	II
E. CASMIR.....	Germany.....	5	1	0	1	3	■	4	I

8th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
E. ENVER.....	Turkey.....	1	■	5	5	5	5	5	0	VII	
H. THOMSON.....	Germany.....	2	0	■	1	3	2	5	5	4	III
M. RAICIU.....	Rumania.....	3	2	5	■	1	5	5	5	2	IV
J. GARCIA ORCOYEN.....	Spain.....	4	1	5	5	■	4	5	5	2	VI
E. DIAZ SANTAND.....	Chile.....	5	3	5	1	5	■	5	5	2	V
C. MARZI.....	Italy.....	6	1	1	2	2	3	■	1	6	I
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY..	Hungary.....	7	2	2	2	2	1	5	■	5	II

Semi Final:

The numbers I to IV inclusive in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
H. MOOS	Germany	1	■	5	5	1	5	4	5	5	2	VI
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY ..	Hungary	2	1	■	5	0	1	2	1	5	5	II
J. VAN DER WIEL	Holland	3	2	3	■	4	5	3	1	5	5	III
H. BRASSEUR	Belgium	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	5	5	0	VIII
R. F. DUCRET	France	5	4	5	2	4	■	1	2	5	5	IV
D. DOLECSKO	Rumania	6	5	5	5	3	5	■	5	5	1	VII
J. O. H. BERTHELSEN	Denmark	7	4	5	5	1	5	0	■	5	3	V
B. BINI	Italy	8	2	2	4	1	4	3	2	■	7	I

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
J. LACROIX	France	1	■	5	5	5	5	2	0	2	3	IV
A. DE VECCHI	Italy	2	2	■	3	1	5	2	1	4	6	III
A. PETSCHAUER	Hungary	3	1	5	■	1	2	2	0	3	6	I
M. M. CHARAOUI	Egypt	4	1	5	5	■	5	5	5	5	1	VII
E. CASMIR	Germany	5	1	2	5	4	■	1	2	1	6	II
A. CASTRO RAMIREZ	Chile	6	5	5	5	4	5	■	5	5	1	VIII
E. W. H. BROOKFIELD	Great Britain	7	5	5	5	4	5	1	■	5	2	VI
J. R. HUFFMAN	United States	8	5	5	5	2	5	2	2	■	3	V

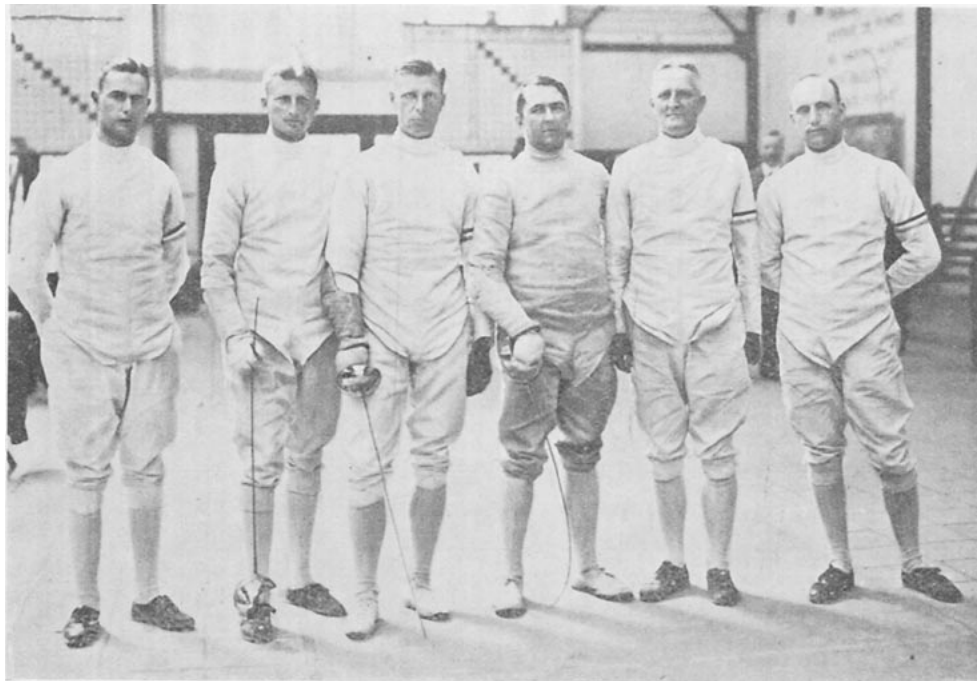
3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
A. GOMBOS	Hungary	1	■	4	5	5	3	3	5	2	4	III
H. THOMSON	Germany	2	5	■	1	4	5	2	5	4	4	II
R. G. FRISTEAU	France	3	2	5	■	4	3	5	5	5	3	VI
N. C. COHN	United States	4	1	5	5	■	5	0	5	5	2	VII
I. OSIER	Denmark	5	5	3	5	2	■	5	5	2	3	V
A. E. W. DE JONG	Holland	6	5	5	2	5	4	■	2	4	4	IV
G. MARZI	Italy	7	2	3	4	4	4	5	■	0	6	I
J. KESTELOOT	Belgium	8	5	5	1	4	5	5	5	■	2	VIII

Final:

Presidents of the Jury: CH.PALOTAI-KOVÁCS(Hungary), C.ANSELMI(Italy) and H.DE IONGH (Holland).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Bouts won	Order of merit
H. THOMSON	Germany	1	■	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	XII
J. v. D. WIEL	Holland	2	4	■	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	5	5	2	XI
G. MARZI	Italy	3	1	2	■	5	4	4	5	2	1	3	5	2	8
A. GOMBOS	Hungary	4	2	2	4	■	5	3	5	4	2	3	3	5	8
E. CASMIR	Germany	5	1	1	5	4	■	0	5	5	0	1	5	5	6
R. F. DUCRET	France	6	2	3	5	5	5	■	4	5	5	4	5	4	5
A. PETSCHAUER	Hungary	7	2	1	2	2	2	5	■	4	1	1	3	5	9
A. DE VECCHI	Italy	8	1	0	5	5	1	4	5	■	5	0	5	5	5
A. E. W. DE JONG .	Holland	9	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	■	1	5	5	4
J. LACROIX	France	10	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	■	5	5	2	X
B. BINI	Italy	11	2	0	3	5	4	2	5	3	2	1	■	5	8
E. V. TERZTYÁNSZKY	Hungary	12	0	2	5	3	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	■	9



Sabres, team. Holland, from left to right: H. G. HAGENS, J. v. D. WIEL, H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS, A. E. W. DE JONG, M. H. v. DULM, C. W. EKKART.

Barrage:

President of the Jury: C. ANSEMI (Italy).

A. PETSCHAUER [Hungary] versus E. VITÉZ TERZTYÁNSZKY (Hungary). Result 5 hits to 2, in favour of the latter.

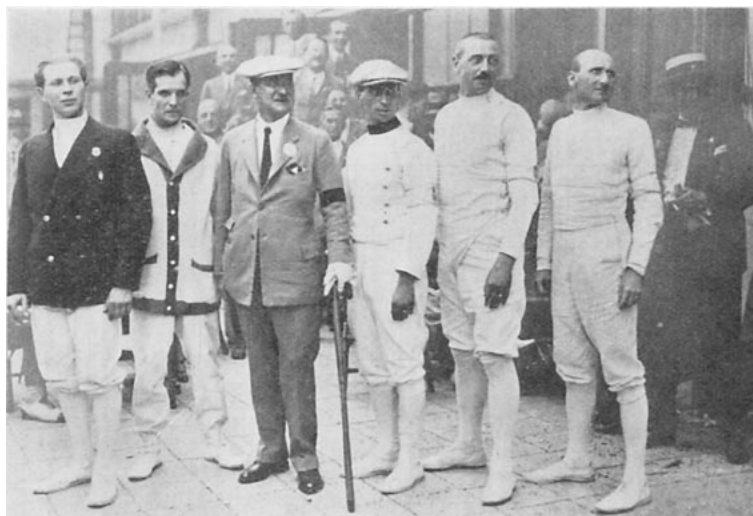
Result:

E. VITÉZ TERZTYÁNSZKY, Hungary	I
A. PETSCHAUER, Hungary	II
B. BINI, Italy	III
G. MARZI, Italy	IV
A. COMBOS, Hungary	V
E. CASMIR, Germany	VI

S A B R E S ; T E A M

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Hungary . (E. VITÉZ TERZTYÁNSZKY, A. COMBOS, A. PETSCHAUER, J. GARAY, J. RÁDY, J. GLYKAIS)
- 2nd „ : Italy (B. BINI, R. ANSEMI, G. MARZI, O. PULITI, E. SALAFIA, G. SARROCCHI)
- 3rd „ : Poland . . . (A. PAPÉE, T. FRIEDRICH, K. LASKOWSKI, W. SEGDA, A. MALECKI, J. ZABIELSKI)



The Hungarian Team.

REVIEW OF THE POOLS.

PRELIMINARY CONTESTS	SEMI FINAL	FINAL
I { France Greece Italy Jugo Slavia		
II { Great Britain Poland Hungary United States	I { Italy Holland Poland Belgium	} Hungary Italy Poland Germany
III { Holland Turkey Cuba	II { Hungary Germany France Turkey	
IV { Belgium Chile Germany		

Preliminary Contests:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the semi final.
1st Pool Jugo Slavia withdrew.

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Beats won	Total
R. G. FRISTEAU	} France	1				1	2	5	2	3	} 13
R. F. DUCRET		2				5	2	4	5	2	
J. LACROIX		3				1	3	2	3	4	
M. M. TAILLANDIER		4				4	3	2	4	4	
G. ABBET	} Greece	5	5	3	5	5				1	} 3
C. BOTASSIS		6	5	5	5	5				0	
T. TRIANTAFILACOS		7	3	5	5	5				1	
C. NICOLOPOULOS.....		8	5	1	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. ABBET	Greece.....	1				5	5	5	5	0	0
C. BOTASSIS		2				5	5	5	5	0	
T. TRIANTAFILACOS		3				5	5	5	5	0	
C. NICOLOPOULOS.....		4				5	5	5	5	0	
R. ANSEMI	Italy.....	5	1	4	3	4				4	16
E. SALAFIA.....		6	1	3	0	4				4	
G. MARZI		7	4	0	2	1				4	
G. SARROCCHI		8	1	2	1	1				4	

As the result of this pool was decided by these two events France and Italy did not meet.

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. W. H. BROOKFIELD.....	Great Britain.....	1				4	5	5	5	1	5
A. H. CORBLE.....		2				5	3	5	5	1	
C. B. NOTLEY.....		3				4	5	5	5	1	
G. L. G. HARRY.....		4				4	0	5	5	2	
T. FRIEDRICH.....	Poland.....	5	5	2	5	5				1	11
K. LASKOWSKI.....		6	2	5	4	5				2	
W. SEGDA.....		7	4	3	1	1				4	
A. PAPÉE.....		8	3	3	1	2				4	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. PETSCHAUER.....	Hungary.....	1				2	0	1	2	4	14
J. GARAY.....		2				3	3	3	2	4	
J. GLYKAIS.....		3				3	4	1	3	4	
J. RÁDY.....		4				5	4	3	5	2	
N. MURAY.....	United States.....	5	5	5	5	1				1	2
N. C. COHN.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
E. S. ACÉL.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
J. R. HUFFMAN.....		8	5	5	5	3				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. H. CORBLE	Great Britain	1				5	5	5	5	0	3
G. L. G. HARRY		2				3	2	5	5	2	
R. E. JEFFREYS		3				5	2	5	5	1	
H. A. FORREST		4				5	5	5	5	0	
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY...	Hungary	5	2	5	0	3				3	13
A. GOMBOS		6	1	5	5	3				2	
J. GLYKAIS.....		7	0	1	2	0				4	
J. RÁDY.....		8	4	2	2	0				4	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
T. FRIEDRICH.....	Poland	1				4	5	4	1	3	9
K. LASKOWSKI.....		2				5	5	5	3	1	
W. SEGDA.....		3				4	4	5	5	2	
A. PAPÉE.....		4				4	5	4	2	3	
A. S. LYON.....	United States.....	5	5	4	5	5				1	7
N. MURAY.....		6	3	0	5	3				3	
J. R. HUFFMAN.....		7	5	2	3	5				2	
H. VAN BUSKIRK.....		8	5	5	4	5				1	

As the result of this pool was decided by these four events Poland and Hungary, Great Britain and the United States did not meet.

3rd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. W. EKKART	Holland.....	1				3	1	0	3	4	14
H. G. HAGENS.....		2				2	1	3	4	4	
M. H. VAN DULM.....		3				4	2	3	5	3	
J. VAN DER WIEL.....		4				1	1	5	2	3	
T. MOUHIDDIN.....	Turkey.....	5	5	5	5	5				0	2
E. FOUAD.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
D. NAMI.....		7	5	5	5	3				1	
E. ENVER.....		8	5	5	1	5				1	

4th Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. STORDEUR.....	Belgium.....	1				5	5	2	5	1	10
M. CUYPERS.....		2				2	0	2	5	3	
J. KESTELOOT.....		3				0	0	2	3	4	
E. YVES.....		4				2	5	4	5	2	
J. GARRETON PRIETO.....	Chile.....	5	3	5	5	5				1	6
O. NOVOA.....		6	3	5	5	4				2	
E. DIAZ SANTAND.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS.....		8	3	0	5	3				3	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. GARRETON PRIETO.....	Chile.....	1				5	3	5	1	2	5
A. CASTRO.....		2				5	5	5	5	0	
T. GOYOAGA PALACIOS.....		3				3	5	3	5	2	
N. RIQUELME.....		4				5	5	1	5	1	
E. CASMIR.....	Germany.....	5	2	1	5	2				3	11
H. MOOS.....		6	5	3	0	3				3	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		7	2	3	5	5				2	
H. THOMSON.....		8	5	0	2	3				3	

As the result of this pool was decided by these two events Germany and Belgium did not meet.

Semi Final:

The best two countries in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. ANSELMI.....	Italy.....	1				5	1	3	3	3	12
B. BINI.....		2				1	5	1	3	3	
G. SARROCCHI.....		3				1	3	5	5	2	
O. PULITI.....		4				0	2	2	2	4	
J. VAN DER WIEL.....	Holland.....	5	3	5	5	5				1	4
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		6	5	4	5	5				1	
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS.....		7	5	5	3	5				1	
C. W. EKKART.....		8	5	5	4	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
T. FRIEDRICH	Poland	1				2	1	5	5	2	9
K. LASKOWSKI		2				5	3	5	4	2	
W. SEGDA		3				5	2	4	5	2	
A. PAPÉE		4				3	1	5	0	3	
G. KAAENEN	Belgium	5	5	4	4	5				2	7
M. CUYPERS		6	5	5	5	5				0	
E. YVES		7	4	4	5	2				3	
J. KESTELOOT		8	4	5	4	5				2	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
R. ANSELMi	Italy	1				2	4	3	1	4	16
G. MARZI		2				4	0	2	3	4	
E. SALAFIA		3				3	3	4	2	4	
B. BINI		4				0	3	3	1	4	
A. MALECKI	Poland	5	5	5	5	5				0	0
G. ZABIELSKI		6	5	5	5	5				0	
K. LASKOWSKI		7	5	5	5	5				0	
W. SEGDA		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. W. EKKART	Holland	1				1	2	5	1	3	10
J. VAN DER WIEL		2				3	5	5	5	1	
A. E. W. DE JONG		3				0	4	4	2	4	
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIELS		4				5	0	5	1	2	
J. STORDEUR	Belgium	5	5	5	5	3				1	6
J. KESTELOOT		6	5	1	5	5				1	
E. YVES		7	1	3	5	2				3	
G. KAAENEN		8	5	3	5	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
C. W. EKKART	Holland.....	1				5	5	2	5	1	4
H. J. M. WIJNOLDY DANIËLS		2				—	5	4	5	1	
J. VAN DER WIEL		3				5	—	5	5	0	
A. E. W. DE JONG.....		4				5	2	—	0	2	
T. FRIEDRICH	Poland.....	5	1	—	4	3				3	9
A. MALECKI.....		6	0	2	—	5				2	
K. LASKOWSKI.....		7	5	5	4	—				1	
A. PAPÉE.....		8	1	4	1	5				3	

When it was found that Poland had defeated Holland the contest between these two countries was scratched.

As the result of this pool was decided by these five events Belgium and Italy did not meet.

2nd Pool

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. PETSCHAUER	Hungary.....	1				1	1	2	1	4	12
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY ..		2				4	4	3	0	4	
J. GARAY.....		3				5	2	2	5	2	
J. RÁDY		4				4	5	5	4	2	
E. CASMIR.....	Germany.....	5	5	5	1	5				1	4
H. MOOS.....		6	5	5	5	1				1	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		7	5	5	5	4				1	
H. THOMSON.....		8	5	5	1	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
J. PIOT	France.....	1				3	3	4	3	4	15
J. LACROIX.....		2				1	4	1	2	4	
P. A. V. OZIOL DE PIGNOL		3				0	5	3	2	3	
R. G. FRISTEAU.....		4				1	2	4	2	4	
E. FOUAD.....	Turkey.....	5	5	5	5	5				0	1
E. ENVER.....		6	5	5	2	5				1	
T. MOUHIDDIN		7	5	5	5	5				0	
D. NAMI.....		8	5	5	5	5				0	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
A. PETSCHAUER.....	Hungary.....	1				3	2	3	1	4	12
A. GOMBOS.....		2				5	2	3	1	3	
J. GLYKAIS.....		3				5	1	3	5	2	
J. RÁDY.....		4				5	1	2	1	3	
R. F. DUCRET.....	France.....	5	5	3	3	4				3	4
P. A. V. OZIOL DE PIGNOL		6	5	5	5	5				0	
M. M. TAILLANDIER.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
J. PIOT.....		8	5	5	2	5				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. CASMIR.....	Germany.....	1				1	0	2	4	4	15
H. MOOS.....		2				4	3	1	1	4	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		3				0	3	0	4	4	
H. THOMSON.....		4				2	0	0	5	3	
E. FOUAD.....	Turkey.....	5	5	5	5	5				0	1
E. ENVER.....		6	5	5	5	5				0	
T. MOUHIDDIN.....		7	5	5	5	5				0	
D. NAMI.....		8	5	5	5	4				1	

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. CASMIR.....	Germany.....	1				3	3	1	0	4	8/61*
H. MOOS.....		2				5	4	5	3	2	
H. HALBERSTADT.....		3				5	4	5	5	1	
H. THOMSON.....		4				5	5	5	3	1	
M. M. TAILLANDIER.....	France.....	5	5	4	4	4				3	8/64*
R. F. DUCRET.....		6	5	5	5	1				1	
R. G. FRISTEAU.....		7	5	3	4	1				3	
J. LACROIX.....		8	5	5	3	5				1	

* Hits received.

As the result of this pool was decided by these five events Hungary and Turkey did not meet.

Final:
President of the Jury: J. LACROIX (France).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. CASMIR	Germany	1				5	5	3	5	1	2
H. MOOS		2				5	5	5	5	0	
H. HALBERSTADT		3				5	5	5	5	0	
H. THOMSON		4				5	5	4	5	1	
G. MARZI	Italy	5	3	1	0	1				4	14
R. ANSEMI		6	4	1	1	1				4	
G. SARROCCHI		7	5	0	2	5				2	
B. BINI		8	3	3	0	1				4	

President of the Jury: A. LAJOUX (France).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
K. LASKOWSKI	Poland	1				5	5	5	5	0	2
J. ZABIELSKI		2				5	5	2	5	1	
W. SEGDA		3				5	5	5	5	0	
A. MALECKI		4				5	2	5	5	1	
A. PETSCHAUER	Hungary	5	1	2	1	3				4	14
J. RÁDY		6	4	4	4	5				3	
J. GARAY		7	1	5	1	3				3	
A. GOMBOS		8	1	4	0	2				4	



Sabres, team. Final: O. PULITI (Italy) — J. GLYKAIS (Hungary).



Sabres, team. Final: A. GOMBOS (Hungary) — B. BINI (Italy) 3rd prize.



Sabres, team. Final: G. MARZI (Italy) — A. GOMBOS (Hungary).

President of the Jury: C. ANSEMI (Italy).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
E. CASMIR	Germany	1				5	0	2	3	3	7
H. MOOS		2				5	4	5	4	2	
H. HALBERSTADT		3				5	3	5	5	1	
H. THOMSON		4				5	5	5	3	1	
T. FRIEDRICH	Poland	5	2	2	2	3				4	9
K. LASOWSKI		6	5	5	5	4				1	
A. MALECKI		7	5	2	2	4				3	
A. PAPÉE		8	5	5	1	5				1	

President of the Jury: P. ANSPACH (Belgium).

CONTESTANTS	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Total
G. MARZI	Italy.....	1				2	5	5	2	2	7
B. BINI		2				3	5	5	2	2	
O. PULITI		3				5	2	5	5	1	
R. ANSEMI		4				3	5	5	3	2	
E. VITÉZ TERSZTYÁNSZKY ..	Hungary.....	5	5	5	4	5				1	9
A. GOMBOS		6	4	2	5	1				3	
A. PETSCHAUER		7	3	4	0	2				4	
J. GLYKAIS		8	5	5	3	5				1	

As the result of this pool was decided by these four events Hungary and Germany, Italy and Poland did not meet.

Result:

Hungary.....	I
Italy	II
Poland	III
Germany.....	IV

FOILS; INDIVIDUAL

(LADIES)



H. MAYER (Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: H. MAYER (Germany)

2nd „ : M. B. FREEMAN (Great Britain)

3rd „ : O. OELKERS (Germany)

Preliminary Contests:

The numbers I to IV inclusive in each pool participate in the semi final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
H. MAYER	Germany	1	■	4	5	1	0	4	4	5	II
M. B. FREEMAN	Great Britain	2	5	■	2	3	3	2	2	5	I
M. LLOYD	United States	3	3	5	■	2	2	1	5	4	III
H. OLSEN	Sweden	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	5	0	VII
M. REUCHE	France	5	5	5	5	3	■	5	5	1	VI
J. H. MORGENTHALER	Switzerland	6	5	5	5	3	2	■	1	3	IV
E. ADDAMS	Belgium	7	5	5	4	2	4	5	■	3	V

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
M. M. BUTLER	Great Britain	1	■	5	4	5	1	3	5	3	III
A.J.J. AAIMIRAAL-MEIJERINK .	Holland	2	3	■	5	4	4	5	5	3	IV
O. MAHAUT	France	3	5	2	■	5	5	5	5	1	VII
H. DESWARTE	Belgium	4	0	5	4	■	5	5	5	2	V
I. E. KLINT	Denmark	5	5	5	2	3	■	5	5	2	VI
M. DANY	Hungary	6	5	3	4	3	2	■	4	5	II
E. SONDEHEIM	Germany	7	4	2	3	1	2	5	■	5	I

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Bouts won	Order of merit	
J. J. DE BOER	Holland	1	■	4	5	3	1	2	3	5	I
J. ADDAMS	Belgium	2	5	■	1	2	1	5	0	4	III
E. BOGEN	Hungary	3	2	5	■	0	1	5	3	4	IV
I. HOPPER	United States	4	5	5	5	■	5	5	4	1	VI
E. GRIPENSTEDT	Sweden	5	5	5	5	2	■	5	3	2	V
J. CHALUPOVA	Czecho Slovakia	6	5	2	3	4	4	■	1	5	II
E. M. AHLMANN-OHLSSEN ...	Denmark	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	■	0	VII

4th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	Bouts won	Order of merit	
F. KODERITSCH	Holland	1	■	5	5	5	5	0	VI	
G. TARY	Hungary	2	0	■	4	5	5	2	IV	
M. J. BAERENTZEN	Denmark	3	2	5	■	3	5	2	V	
G. DANIELL	Great Britain	4	0	2	5	■	5	3	III	
O. OELKERS	Germany	5	1	2	2	2	■	5	I	
L. PROST	France	6	2	2	0	5	4	■	4	II

Semi Final:

The numbers I to IV inclusive in each pool participate in the final.

1st Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Boats won	Order of merit	
G. DANIELL.....	Great Britain	1	█	3	5	4	1	5	5	3	4	IV
O. OELKERS	Germany	2	5	█	5	1	2	5	2	2	4	III
H. MAYER	Germany	3	3	3	█	2	5	0	1	1	6	I
L. PROST	France	4	5	5	5	█	2	5	4	5	2	VII
G. TARY	Hungary	5	5	5	4	5	█	2	5	2	3	V
M. B. FREEMAN	Great Britain	6	0	2	5	2	5	█	5	3	4	II
M. LLOYD	United States	7	2	5	5	5	4	4	█	5	3	VI
A. J. J. ADMIRAAL-MEIJERINK	Holland	8	5	5	5	4	5	5	3	█	2	VIII



Foils, individual (Ladies). Standing from left to right: O. OELKERS (Germany) 3rd prize, J. J. DE BOER (Holland), G. DANIELL (Great Britain), H. MAYER (Germany) 1st prize, E. SONDHEIM (Germany), M. B. FREEMAN (Great Britain) 2nd prize. Sitting from left to right: M. DANY (Hungary), J. ADDAMS (Belgium).

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
M. M. BUTLER	Great Britain	1	■	4	2	5	4	5	5	5	3	VI
E. BOGEN	Hungary	2	5	■	5	5	5	5	5	3	1	VIII
E. SONDEHEIM	Germany	3	5	1	■	3	3	5	5	2	4	III
J. H. MORGENTHALER	Switzerland	4	3	1	5	■	5	5	5	2	3	V
J. ADDAMS	Belgium	5	5	2	5	3	■	5	4	2	4	IV
J. J. DE BOER	Holland	6	2	1	3	1	2	■	2	1	7	I
M. DANY	Hungary	7	4	0	4	2	5	5	■	3	5	II
J. CHALUPOVA	Czecho Slovakia	8	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	■	1	VII

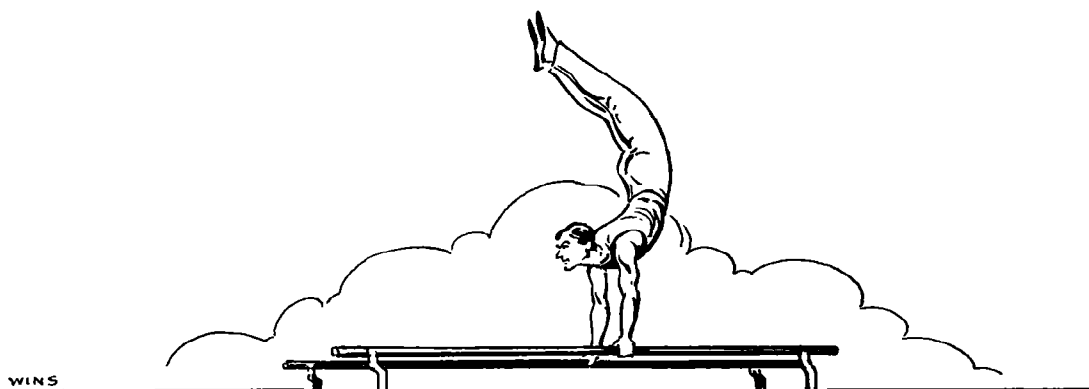
Final:

President of the Jury: A. LAJOUX (France).

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Bouts won	Order of merit	
H. MAYER	Germany	1	■	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	7	I
O. OELKERS	Germany	2	5	■	3	5	5	2	4	3	4	III
E. SONDEHEIM	Germany	3	5	5	■	3	5	2	5	4	3	IV
J. J. DE BOER	Holland	4	5	4	5	■	5	5	5	4	2	VIII
M. B. FREEMAN	Great Britain	5	5	0	3	4	■	4	1	2	6	II
G. DANIELL	Great Britain	6	5	5	5	1	5	■	3	5	2	V
M. DANY	Hungary	7	5	5	1	4	5	5	■	5	2	} VI
J. ADDAMS	Belgium	8	5	5	5	5	5	3	2	■	2	

Result:

- H. MAYER, Germany..... I
- M. B. FREEMAN, Great Britain..... II
- O. OELKERS, Germany..... III
- E. SONDEHEIM, Germany..... IV
- G. DANIELL, Great Britain..... V
- M. DANY, Hungary..... } VI
- J. ADDAMS, Belgium..... }



Gymnastics

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE GYMNASTIQUE"

Competitors must not be professionals, that is to say they must neither have received payment for a performance in public, nor competed with professionals.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE GYMNASTIQUE

President: C. CAZALET, France.

Secretary: F. BLOMART, Belgium.

Correspondence address:

C. CAZALET, 8 Rue Reignier, Bordeaux (France).

KONINKLIJK NEDERLANDSCH GYMNASTIEK VERBOND

President: N. GROENEWEGEN.

Secretary: L. J. A. v. EKEREN, 95 Singel, Amsterdam.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

J. H. F. SOMMER.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE GYMNASTIQUE:

A. HUGUENIN, Switzerland.
J. DALBANNE, France.
J. H. F. SOMMER, Holland.

JURY OF APPEAL:

C. CAZALET, France.
A. HUGUENIN, Switzerland.
M. CAPPELLI, Italy.
J. H. F. SOMMER, Holland.

OFFICIALS:

Czecho Slovakia	A. HELLER, M. KLINGER, M. PROVAZNÍKOVÁ, R. BILEK, B. HAVEL, V. MÜELLER, O. FUCÍKOVÁ, Z. GÜRTLEROVÁ.
Finland	K. E. LEVÄLAHTI, V. TEIVAALA, V. E. TIIRI.
France	J. KLEIN, J. PIESVAUX, E. BOUGOUIN, C. WACH- MAR, ROYET.
Great Britain	B. W. FRANKLIN, C. E. MATTHEWS, C. J. WEST, A. SPENCER, A. G. MEARS, L. C. QUARTLEY, H. C. CALLINGHAM, Mrs. CALLINGHAM, J. I. COOK, E. HIRST.
Holland	G. J. C. BLOM, J. H. O. REYS, E. DE WILDE, L. A. REILINGH, W. BOER, C. J. HAGE, J. ZEEMAN.
Hungary	F. FÜSZFÁS, W. BOLDOG, J. KMETYKÓ, H. HOLFELD.
Italy	V. REINA, A. BOITI, E. GENESIO, A. RONZONI, C. TIFI, O. BONARETTI.
Jugo Slavia	F. SVETLIC, J. SMERTNIK, P. SUMI, S. VIDMAR, V. MURNIK.
Luxemburg.....	H. CLEMENT, P. HENTGES, J. P. THOMMES, C. QUAINO.

Switzerland	J. SCHAUFELBERGER, A. LERCH, K. VATERLAUS, J. THORIN.
United States	R. E. MOORE, A. PICKER, J. OSZY, H. PANZER, M. H. TRIEB.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 7th—10th 1928. Number of events: 8.

Maximum number of entrants:

for Men: one team of 8 gymnasts from each country.

for Ladies: one team of 12 gymnasts from each country.

Maximum number of participants:

for Men: one team of 8 gymnasts from each country.

for Ladies: one team of 10 gymnasts from each country.

Number of countries entered: 11. Number of participating countries: 11.

7 of the 11 countries which participated succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

EVENTS.

A. MEN.

Each country participating shall send a group of 8 (or seven) athletes, who are to compete in all events. These events shall comprise:

1. drill;
2. one set and one voluntary exercise on horizontal bar, parallel bars, pommel horse and rings;
3. *a)* a set jump over horse sideways with pommels;
b) a voluntary jump lengthwise over the horse without pommels.

In the final classification the points of the 6 best contestants shall be considered; the two gymnasts (the one gymnast) scoring the fewest points shall be eliminated but their scores will be counted in the individual classification.

The following classifications will be made:

- a.* Classification of teams.
- b.* Individual classification, each apparatus being taken separately.
- c.* A general individual classification; determined according to the results attained with each of the several apparatuses.

B. LADIES.

Each country puts a group of 12 gymnasts in the field. Ten of these gymnasts participate in the team contest, without individual classification.

This group contest comprises:

1. drill;
2. exercises on the apparatuses;
3. jumps.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 11											Number of participating countries in each event
	Czecho Slovakia	Finland	France	Great Britain	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Jugo Slavia	Luxemburg	Switzerland	United States	
Men.....	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	11
Ladies.....	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	5

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Czecho Slovakia.....	J. KOUTNÝ, V. VESELÝ, L. TIKAL, E. LÖFFLER, J. GAJDOS, L. VÁCHA, J. EFFENBERGER, B. SUPCIK.
Finland	J. A. KUNNAS, M. UOSIKKINEN, U. K. KORHONEN, M. K. NYBERG, E. A. R. YLÖNEN, H. I. SAVOLAINEN, K. K. KINOS, B. STENMAN.
France	J. LARROUY, A. SOLBACH, A. KRAUSS, J. GOUNOT, G. LEROUX, A. CHATELAIN, A. G. A. LEMOINE, E. SCHMITT.
	LADIES:
	H. DELESCLUSE, R. OGER, G. MEULEBROUCK, M. BATAILLE, G. DHONT, V. HÉMÉRYCK, J. VANOVERLOOP, P. HOUTEER, B. VERSTRAETE, G. VANKIERSBILCK, A. STRAEIEMAN, L. DELESCLUSE.
Great Britain.....	W. CRONIN, H. J. FINCHETT, S. HUMPHREYS, T. B. PARKINSON, G. C. RAYNES, E. WALTON, E. W. WARREN, A. J. WHITFORD.

LADIES:

M. B. HARTLEY, E. C. PICKLES, A. BROADBENT,
A. C. JAGGER, H. SMITH, L. DESMOND, D. WOODS,
J. T. KITE, I. M. R. JUDD, M. MOREMAN, E.
SEYMOUR, A. SMITH.

Holland

E. H. MELKMAN, J. F. V. D. VINDEN, W. B. POW,
I. WIJNSCHENK, M. JACOBS, P. J. VAN DAM,
K. BOOT Jr., H. G. LICHER.

LADIES:

P. P. J. VAN RANDWIJK, J. VAN DEN BERG, A. POLAK,
H. NORDHEIM, A. J. VAN DE BOS, H. A. VAN RUMT,
A. M. VAN DER VEGT, P. BURGERHOF, J. SIMONS,
E. DE LEVIE, J. C. STELMA, E. AGSTERIBBE.

Hungary

E. ERDÖDY, R. KENDE, J. KUNSZT, E. PÁSZTI, I. PELLE,
N. PÉTER, J. SZALAI, G. TÓTH.

LADIES:

M. HÁMOS, A. HENNYEY, A. KAEL, M. PÁLYI,
E. RUDA, A. SZEILER, I. SZÖLLÖSI, J. TÓTH,
R. HERPICH, I. HENNYEY, M. KÖVESSI, I. RUDAS.



The English ladies Team (3rd prize).

- Italy M. LERTORA, V. LUCCHETTI, G. LUPI, F. MANDRINI,
R. NERI, G. PARIS, E. ROSELLI, M. TAMBINI.
- LADIES :
B. AMBROSETTI, L. GIANONI, L. GIAVOTTI, V.
GIORGI, G. MALABARBA, C. MARANGONI, L. PERVERSI,
D. PISSAVINI, A. TANZINI, C. TRONCONI, J. VERCESI,
R. VITTADINI.
- Jugo Slavia D. CIOITI, E. ANTOSIEWICZ, B. GREGORKA, I.
PORENTA, J. PRIMOZIC, S. DERGANČ, L. STUKELJ,
A. MALEJ.
- Luxemburg M. ERANG, E. GETHEN, M. LOGELIN, J. A. NEUMAN,
N. ROESER, J. STAUDT, J. P. URBING, F. ZUANG.
- Switzerland O. PFISTER, A. GÜTTINGER, M. WEZEL, H. GRIEDER,
E. STEINEMANN, H. HÄNGGI, G. MIEZ, E. MACK.
- United States A. JOCHIM, F. HAUBOLD, P. W. KREMPPEL, H. WITZIG,
F. J. KRIZ, J. B. PEARSON, H. G. NEWHART, G. H.
BERRY.



The Italian ladies Team (2nd prize).

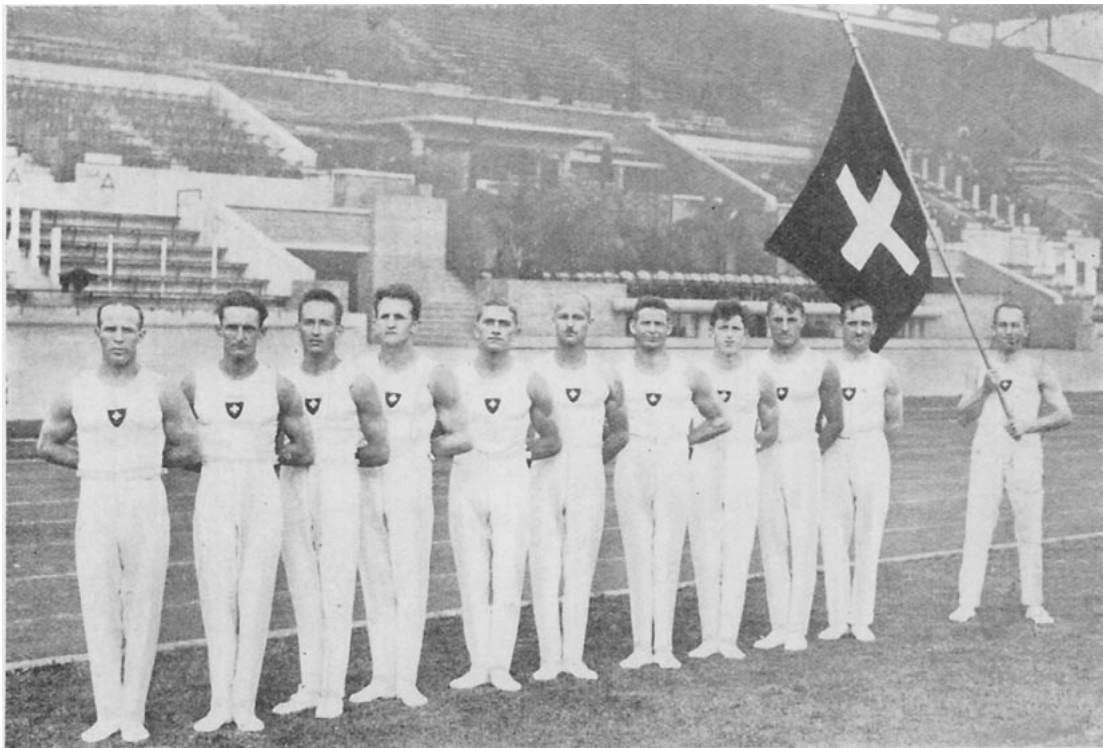
TEAM CONTEST

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : Switzerland (O. PFISTER, A. GÜTTINGER, M. WEZEL, H. GRIEDER,
E. STEINEMANN, H. HÄNGGI, G. MIEZ, E. MACK)

2nd „ : Czecho Slovakia (J. KOUTNÝ, V. VESELÝ, L. TIKAL, E. LÖFFLER,
J. GAJDOS, L. VÁCHA, J. EFFENBERGER, B. SUPCIK)

3rd „ : Jugo Slavia (D. CIOTTI, E. ANTOSIEWICZ, B. GREGORKA, I.
PORENTA, S. DERGAN, L. STUKELJ, A. MALEJ)



The Swiss Team.

CZECHO SLOVAKIA

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
J. KOUTNÝ.....	19.50	23.25	25.50	27.—	27.—	25.25	27.75	23.25	26.75	225.25
V. VESELY.....	22.75	23.75	25.25	27.25	25.50	26.50	25.50	24.75	26.375	227.625
L. TIKAL.....	23.25	22.25	23.—	25.75	23.50	23.25	25.—	25.50	26.25	217.75
E. LÖFFLER.....	25.75	26.25	27.25	28.25	27.25	26.75	26.50	26.—	28.50	242.50
J. GAJDOS.....	26.25	27.75	25.50	28.75	24.—	27.25	27.25	26.50	27.375	240.625
L. VÁCHA.....	20.—	27.—	28.—	29.50	26.75	28.—	28.25	28.25	27.125	242.875
J. EFFENBERGER, ...	28.50	25.50	25.—	27.—	28.75	26.75	26.—	26.25	25.125	238.875
B. SUPCIK.....	27.50	24.—	26.—	28.75	28.75	25.50	27.—	26.75	19.—	233.25
Total of the 6 best gymnasts.....	305.—		326.50		321.75		319.—		153.50	1.425.75
Drill.....										286.50
Grand total.....										1.712.25

FINLAND

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
J. A. KUNNAS.....	17.75	24.50	24.75	25.25	25.75	25.50	24.75	24.75	24.50	217.50
M. UOSIKKINEN	25.75	23.75	27.75	24.75	27.50	26.50	25.25	25.75	26.875	231.875
U. K. KORHONEN ..	15.—	21.75	24.50	25.25	25.75	25.50	22.25	24.50	25.375	209.875
M. K. NYBERG	26.75	27.75	26.75	28.25	28.25	25.75	26.50	27.—	26.75	243.75
E. A. R. YLÖNEN ..	15.50	19.50	21.75	23.25	24.—	25.50	12.—	22.—	25.25	188.75
H. I. SAVOLAINEN ...	28.75	27.75	27.50	26.25	28.—	26.50	25.—	26.75	27.25	243.75
K. K. KINOS.....	9.—	18.—	19.50	23.—	22.—	23.25	21.25	22.50	26.875	185.375
B. STENMAN.....	5.25	15.—	20.75	22.25	22.—	25.25	19.50	24.25	25.125	179.75
Total of the 6 best gymnasts.....	265.50		303.—		324.50		286.50		156.—	1.335.50
Drill.....										273.75
Grand total.....										1.609.25

FRANCE

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
J. LARROUY	28.—	24.50	25.50	22.50	28.—	22.75	21.25	27.—	27.—	226.50
A. SOLBACH	25.25	27.75	27.25	27.—	27.25	28.25	27.25	25.75	25.875	241.625
A. KRAUSS	22.—	27.—	24.50	26.75	Injured					
J. GOUNOT	23.25	27.50	23.—	24.75	27.—	27.25	17.75	25.—	21.25	216.75
G. LEROUX	27.25	27.50	24.50	23.—	26.75	26.50	25.75	26.50	28.—	235.75
A. CHATELAIN	16.25	21.75	23.75	26.—	24.50	24.75	17.25	24.75	23.375	202.375
A. G. A. LEMOINE.	23.—	24.75	25.75	25.—	27.75	26.25	27.25	26.50	25.75	232.—
E. SCHMITT	24.50	24.25	24.—	24.75	21.50	26.—	22.75	23.75	27.625	219.125
Total of the 6 best gymnasts.....	307.50		297.—		315.25		296.50		155.50	1,371.75
Drill										249.—
Grand total.....										1,620.75

GREAT BRITAIN

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
W. CRONIN	18.50	23.75	20.50	18.75	15.—	21.75	9.—	21.50	14.75	163.50
H. J. FINCHETT	19.25	21.50	16.25	18.—	17.—	20.50	9.25	20.50	16.25	158.50
S. HUMPHREYS	14.50	19.50	16.—	17.75	23.75	21.75	Injured			—
T. B. PARKINSON ...	14.—	19.50	15.50	19.—	20.—	22.75	13.50	19.—	17.375	160.625
G. C. RAYNES	16.50	17.25	13.25	18.—	19.75	23.—	9.—	18.25	24.—	159.—
E. WALTON	11.—	19.50	17.—	18.50	22.25	22.75	9.50	19.—	22.50	162.—
E. W. WARREN	19.75	19.—	18.50	19.75	16.50	24.—	9.—	13.75	25.375	165.625
A. J. WHITFORD	14.—	24.—	20.25	21.25	22.—	21.75	15.25	23.25	23.50	185.25
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	216.75		220.25		251.50		180.—		127.50	996.—
Drill										209.—
Grand total.....										1,205.—

HOLLAND

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
E. H. MELKMAN ...	16.25	22.50	23.—	25.75	23.—	26.50	15.50	22.75	24.25	199.50
J. F. v. D. VINDEN.	22.—	10.—	19.25	18.50	23.50	25.25	11.—	20.50	19.—	169.—
W. B. POWW.....	13.75	23.75	18.25	21.75	18.50	24.—	17.50	21.75	22.875	182.125
I. WIJNSCHENK.....	19.—	25.—	16.—	23.75	17.75	25.—	14.25	20.50	21.375	182.625
M. JACOBS.....	26.25	25.—	21.50	24.50	16.75	9.—	19.—	23.—	25.—	190.—
P. J. VAN DAM....	20.25	21.—	15.50	22.75	16.25	25.75	22.—	20.75	26.125	190.375
K. BOOT Jr	11.25	21.75	13.50	22.50	16.50	23.75	15.50	21.75	22.50	169.—
H. G. LICHER.....	19.50	21.—	12.—	20.75	13.50	11.—	2.50	19.—	24.25	143.50
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	244.75		250.50		251.25		228.50		138.625	1.113.625
Drill.....										251.25
Grand total.....										1.364.875

HUNGARY

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
E. ERDÖDY.....	12.—	Injured	19.50			Injured				
R. KENDE	15.—	13.50	25.50	23.50	23.75	22.—	25.75	23.25	25.—	197.25
J. KUNSZT	15.25	18.75	20.—	22.50	15.50	12.—	11.50	22.75	23.875	162.125
E. PÁSZTI	13.25	16.50	17.75	22.25	14.25	20.50	12.—	23.75	17.—	157.25
I. PELLE	24.75	26.25	25.25	25.—	27.—	25.50	25.—	26.75	27.—	232.50
N. PÉTER.....	22.50	25.50	23.75	21.—	18.50	25.75	0.—	11.—	25.625	173.625
J. SZALAI.....	10.50	19.50	19.25	19.75	21.50	23.50	18.75	23.75	22.375	178.875
C. TÓTH.....	18.50	21.75	19.25	17.—	8.—	18.25	20.75	21.75	21.875	167.125
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	231.75		261.75		241.25		231.—		145.75	1.111.50
Drill.....										233.25
Grand total.....										1.344.75

ITALY

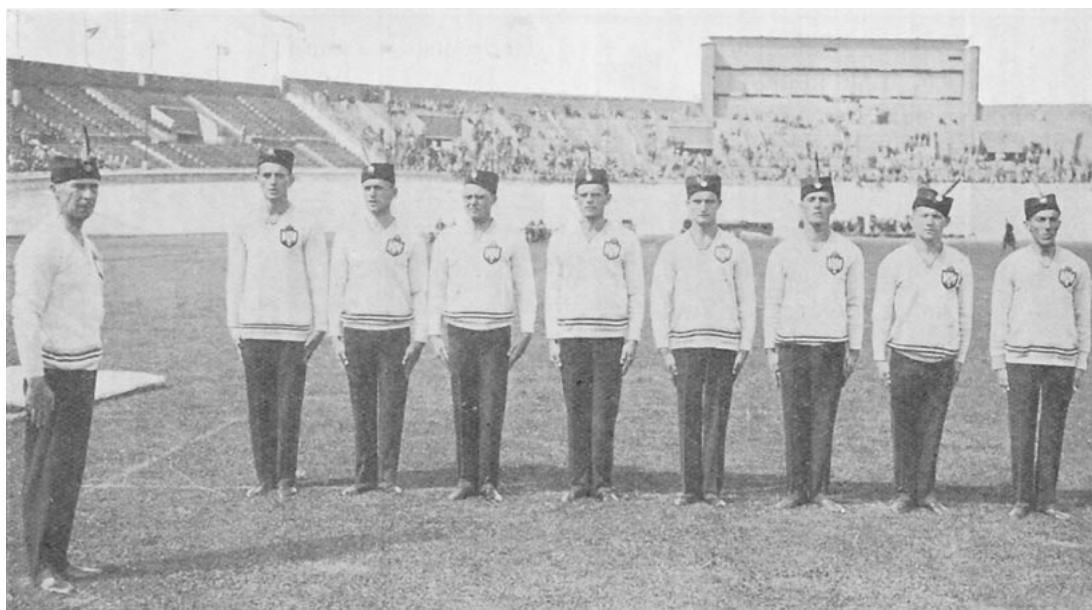
CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
M. LERTORA	22.75	26.75	25.—	26.50	27.50	26.25	25.75	27.75	25.125	233.375
V. LUCCHETTI	25.25	25.50	26.—	27.—	28.—	28.50	21.75	28.—	18.—	228.—
G. LUPI	24.—	26.50	24.25	26.25	26.50	27.50	22.—	26.50	20.50	224.—
F. MANDRINI	23.50	26.75	22.75	27.—	26.50	28.75	19.50	26.50	25.—	244.75
R. NERI	24.50	27.—	28.25	27.75	28.25	28.75	27.—	26.—	27.25	226.25
G. PARIS	20.75	27.50	23.50	26.75	22.50	26.—	14.75	18.—	23.50	203.25
E. ROSELLI	21.50	23.75	25.—	25.50	22.25	22.—	12.—	21.75	18.875	192.625
M. TAMBINI	21.—	25.75	22.50	26.—	26.50	26.—	15.75	25.75	23.25	212.50
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	299.25		309.25		329.—		292.25		139.125	1,368.875
Drill										230.25
Grand total									139.125	1,599.125

JUGO SLAVIA

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
D. CIOTTI	19.75	25.—	24.75	24.50	24.50	21.25	21.50	23.25	25.50	210.—
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	25.75	22.75	28.50	25.50	24.75	26.25	22.50	25.—	27.—	228.—
B. GREGORKA	21.50	26.25	25.25	24.—	25.75	24.—	24.75	23.75	25.75	221.—
I. PORENTA	25.75	25.50	28.—	25.25	15.25	22.50	24.75	25.50	27.75	220.25
J. PRIMOZIC	24.25	27.50	26.75	25.75	28.50	27.50	28.75	26.75	28.25	244.—
S. DERGANČ	21.75	27.—	25.—	24.—	17.—	22.50	22.75	23.50	28.375	211.875
L. STUKELJ	28.—	25.25	29.—	28.75	27.—	26.75	26.—	27.50	26.625	244.875
A. MALEJ	25.50	27.—	26.50	26.25	24.—	22.—	25.25	26.—	26.375	228.875
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	305.—		319.50		294.25		306.50		161.75	1,387.—
Drill										261.75
Grand total									161.75	1,648.75

LUXEMBURG

CONTESTANTS	Pommel horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
M. ERANG	13.75	18.—	20.25	20.—	12.25	17.75	15.—	23.25	22.375	162.625
E. GRETHEN	19.75	19.—	21.75	20.50	13.—	19.50	14.50	21.50	23.125	172.625
M. LOGELIN	19.50	20.75	24.50	22.50	28.25	24.25	23.75	24.25	24.625	212.375
J. A. NEUMAN	13.50	7.50	20.—	19.75	15.75	23.50	15.25	21.—	25.625	161.875
N. ROESER	25.25	22.75	24.75	22.75	23.—	24.50	16.75	23.25	26.25	209.25
J. STAUDT	11.25	18.—	23.50	21.—	15.25	18.75	13.—	21.25	24.—	166.—
J. P. URBING	20.50	19.50	18.50	23.25	17.50	22.25	14.—	22.—	19.625	177.125
F. ZUANG	19.50	25.25	24.—	22.75	20.75	24.25	18.50	21.75	24.125	200.875
Total of the 6 best gymnasts	241.—		269.75		251.25		234.50		141.75	1,138.25
Drill										222.75
Grand total										1,361.—



The Jugo Slavian Team (3rd prize).

SWITZERLAND

CONTESTANTS	Pommelled horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
O. PFISTER	25.75	27.50	25.25	22.—	25.50	27.75	23.50	26.50	27.125	230.875
A. GÜTTINGER	28.25	27.50	24.50	24.—	28.25	27.50	25.25	24.75	27.75	237.75
M. WEZEL.....	27.50	27.—	26.75	25.—	25.75	28.—	26.50	27.—	27.375	240.875
H. GRIEDER.....	24.50	25.75	25.—	22.50	26.50	29.25	27.—	26.25	27.375	234.125
E. STEINEMANN	27.75	28.25	26.—	24.75	28.25	25.50	25.50	25.75	26.125	237.875
H. HÄNGGI	29.50	29.75	24.75	24.75	28.—	28.50	26.25	28.—	27.125	246.625
G. MIEZ.....	28.50	29.25	27.—	27.25	29.25	28.25	25.75	24.—	28.25	247.50
E. MACK.....	27.25	27.—	26.25	26.25	28.75	28.—	23.—	28.—	28.75	243.25
Total of the 6 best gymnasts.....	337.50		307.25		334.—		309.75		165.375	1.453.875
Drill.....										264.75
Grand total										1.718.625

UNITED STATES

CONTESTANTS	Pommelled horse		Rings		Horizontal Bar		Parallel Bars		Jumps	Total number of points
	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice	Pre-scribed	By choice		
A. JOCHIM.....	19.75	26.—	25.—	27.75	17.75	26.25	24.50	25.75	25.50	218.25
F. HAUBOLD.....	24.—	26.—	18.50	26.—	21.—	24.25	22.—	24.50	23.125	209.375
P. W. KREMPEL....	21.—	26.25	26.50	28.—	16.50	23.75	23.25	15.75	22.625	203.625
H. WITZIG	18.—	25.50	19.75	23.—	24.50	22.50	21.75	23.50	27.75	206.25
F. J. KRIZ.....	21.75	25.75	16.—	23.25	26.25	26.75	20.25	24.25	27.375	211.625
J. B. PEARSON.....	23.75	26.75	18.25	23.—	20.75	24.25	22.—	25.—	25.—	208.75
H. G. NEWHART...	23.25	25.—	19.50	23.—	24.—	25.25	18.25	23.50	27.625	209.375
C. H. BERRY.....	21.25	23.25	23.50	24.25	20.75	26.75	24.—	22.50	26.50	212.75
Total of the 6 best gymnasts.....	286.50		268.—		284.—		276.50		155.125	1.270.125
Drill.....										249.—
Grand total										1.519.125

RESULT

COUNTRIES	Pommel horse	Rings	Horizontal Bar	Parallel Bars	Jumps	-Drill	Grand total	Order of merit
Switzerland	337.50	307.25	334.—	309.75	165.375	264.75	1.718.625	I
Czecho Slovakia .	305.—	326.50	321.75	319.—	153.50	286.50	1.712.25	II
Jugo Slavia	305.—	319.50	294.25	306.50	161.75	261.75	1.648.75	III
France	307.50	297.—	315.25	296.50	155.50	249.—	1.620.75	IV
Finland	265.50	303.—	324.50	286.50	156.—	273.75	1.609.25	V
Italy	299.25	309.25	329.—	292.25	139.125	230.25	1.599.125	VI
United States . . .	286.50	268.—	284.—	276.50	155.125	249.—	1.519.125	VII
Holland	244.25	250.50	251.25	228.50	138.625	251.25	1.364.875	VIII
Luxemburg	241.—	269.75	251.25	234.50	141.75	222.75	1.361.—	IX
Hungary	231.75	261.75	241.25	231.—	145.75	233.25	1.344.75	X
Great Britain	216.75	220.25	251.50	180.—	127.50	209.—	1.205.—	XI



R. NERI (Italy) on the horizontal bar.



G. MIEZ (Switzerland) on the parallel bars.

POMMELLED HORSE

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



H. HÄNGGI (Switzerland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: H. HÄNGGI (Switzerland)

2nd „ : G. MIEZ (Switzerland)

3rd „ : H. I. SAVOLAINEN (Finland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
H. HÄNGGI.....	Switzerland	59.25	I
G. MIEZ.....	Switzerland	57.75	II
H. I. SAVOLAINEN.....	Finland	56.50	III
E. STEINEMANN.....	Switzerland	56.—	IV
A. GÜTTINGER.....	Switzerland	55.75	V
G. LEROUX.....	France.....	54.75	VI
M. WEZEL.....	Switzerland	54.50	VII
M. K. NYBERG.....	Finland	54.50	
E. MACK.....	Switzerland	54.25	IX
J. EFFENBERGER.....	Czecho Slovakia.....	54.—	X
J. GAJDOS.....	Czecho Slovakia.....	54.—	
O. PFISTER.....	Switzerland	53.25	XII
L. STUKELJ.....	Jugo Slavia	53.25	
A. SOLBACH.....	France.....	53.—	XIV
A. MALEJ.....	Jugo Slavia	52.50	XV
J. LARROUY.....	France.....	52.50	
E. LÖFFLER.....	Czecho Slovakia.....	52.—	XVII
J. PRIMOZIC.....	Jugo Slavia	51.75	XVIII
R. NERI.....	Italy.....	51.50	XIX
B. SUPCIK.....	Czecho Slovakia.....	51.50	
I. PORENTA.....	Jugo Slavia	51.25	XXI
M. JACOBS.....	Holland.....	51.25	
I. PELLE.....	Hungary.....	51.—	XXIII
J. GOUNOT.....	France.....	50.75	XXIV
V. LUCCHETTI.....	Italy.....	50.75	
J. B. PEARSON.....	United States.....	50.50	XXVI
G. LUPI.....	Italy.....	50.50	
H. GRIEDER.....	Switzerland	50.25	XXVIII
F. MANDRINI.....	Italy.....	50.25	

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
F. HAUBOLD	United States	50.—	XXX
M. UOSIKKINEN	Finland	49.50	XXXI
M. LERTORA	Italy	49.50	
A. KRAUSS	France	49.—	XXXIII
E. SCHMITT	France	48.75	XXXIV
S. DERGANČ	Jugo Slavia	48.75	
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	48.50	XXXVI
G. PARIS	Italy	48.25	XXXVII
H. G. NEWHART	United States	48.25	
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	48.—	XXXIX
N. PÉTER	Hungary	48.—	
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	47.75	XLI
A. G. A. LEMOINE	France	47.75	
F. J. KRIZ	United States	47.50	XLIII
P. W. KREMPEL	United States	47.25	XLIV
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	47.—	XLV
M. TAMBINI	Italy	46.75	XLVI
V. VESELÝ	Czecho Slovakia	46.50	XLVII
A. JOCHIM	United States	45.75	XLVIII
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	45.50	XLIX
E. ROSELLI	Italy	45.25	L
D. CIOITI	Jugo Slavia	44.75	LI
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	44.75	
G. H. BERRY	United States	44.50	LIII
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	44.—	LIV
H. WITZIG	United States	43.50	LV
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	42.75	LVI
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	42.25	LVII
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	42.25	
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	41.25	LIX
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	40.75	LX
H. G. LICHER	Holland	40.50	LXI
G. TÓTH	Hungary	40.25	LXII
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	40.25	
J. P. URBING	Luxemburg	40.—	LXIV
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	38.75	LXV
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	38.75	
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	38.75	
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	38.—	LXVIII
A. CHATELAIN	France	38.—	
W. B. POW	Holland	37.50	LXX
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	36.75	LXXI
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	35.—	LXXII
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	34.—	LXXIII
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain	34.—	
G. C. RAYNES	Great Britain	33.75	LXXV
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	33.50	LXXVI
K. BOOT JR.	Holland	33.—	LXXVII
J. F. V. D. VINDEN	Holland	32.—	LXXVIII
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	31.75	LXXIX
E. WALTON	Great Britain	30.50	LXXX
J. SZALAI	Hungary	30.—	LXXXI
E. PÁSZTI	Hungary	29.75	LXXXII
J. STAUDI	Luxemburg	29.25	LXXXIII
R. KENDE	Hungary	28.50	LXXXIV
K. K. KINOS	Finland	27.—	LXXXV
J. A. NEWMAN	Luxemburg	21.—	LXXXVI
B. STENMAN	Finland	20.50	LXXXVII
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		injured

RINGS

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



L. STUKELJ (Jugo Slavia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. STUKELJ (Jugo Slavia)

2nd „ : L. VÁCHA (Czecho Slovakia)

3rd „ : E. LÖFFLER (Czecho Slovakia)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
L. STUKELJ	Jugo Slavia	57.75	I
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	57.50	II
E. LÖFFLER	Czecho Slovakia	56.50	III
R. NERI	Italy	56.—	IV
M. K. NYBERG	Finland	55.—	V
B. SUPCIK	Czecho Slovakia	54.75	VI
P. W. KREMPEL	United States	54.50	VII
J. GAJDOS	Czecho Slovakia	54.25	VIII
G. MIEZ	Switzerland	54.25	
A. SOLBACH	France	54.25	XI
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	54.—	
H. I. SAVOLAINEN	Finland	53.75	XII
I. PORENTA	Jugo Slavia	53.25	XIII
V. LUCCHETTI	Italy	53.—	XIV
A. JOCHIM	United States	52.75	XV
V. VESELÝ	Czecho Slovakia	52.75	
A. MALEJ	Czecho Slovakia	52.75	XVIII
J. PRIMOZIC	Jugo Slavia	52.50	
E. MACK	Switzerland	52.50	XXII
M. UOSIKKINEN	Finland	52.50	
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	52.50	XXIII
J. EFFENBERGER	Czecho Slovakia	52.—	
M. WEZEL	Switzerland	51.75	XXIV
M. LERTORA	Italy	51.50	XXV
A. KRAUSS	France	51.25	XXVI
A. G. A. LEMOINE	France	50.75	
E. STEINEMANN	Switzerland	50.75	XXVIII
G. LUPI	Italy	50.50	
E. ROSELLI	Italy	50.50	

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
I. PELLE	Hungary	50.25	XXX
G. PARIS	Italy	50.25	
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	50.—	XXXII
F. MANDRINI	Italy	49.75	XXXIII
A. CHATELAIN	France	49.75	
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	49.75	XXXVI
H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland	49.50	
D. CIOTTI	Jugo Slavia	49.25	XXXVII
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	49.25	
S. DERGANČ	Jugo Slavia	49.—	XXXIX
R. KENDE	Hungary	49.—	
E. SCHMITT	France	48.75	XLI
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	48.75	
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	48.75	XLIV
A. GÜTTINGER	Switzerland	48.50	
M. TAMBINI	Italy	48.50	XLVI
J. LARROUY	France	48.—	
J. GOUNOT	France	47.75	XLVII
G. H. BERRY	United States	47.75	
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	47.50	XLIX
H. GRIEDER	Switzerland	47.50	
G. LEROUX	France	47.50	LII
O. PFISTER	Switzerland	47.25	
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	47.—	LIII
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	46.75	LIV
M. JACOBS	Holland	46.—	LV
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	45.—	LVI
N. PÉTER	Hungary	44.75	LVII
J. STAUDT	Luxemburg	44.50	LVIII
F. HAUBOLD	United States	44.50	
B. STENMAN	Finland	43.—	LX
H. WITZIG	United States	42.75	LXI
H. G. NEWHART	United States	42.50	LXII
K. K. KINOS	Finland	42.50	
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	42.50	LXV
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	42.25	
J. P. URBRING	Luxemburg	41.75	LXVI
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	41.50	LXVII
J. B. PEARSON	United States	41.25	LXVIII
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	40.25	LXIX
W. B. POW	Holland	40.—	LXX
E. PÁSZTI	Hungary	40.—	
J. A. NEUMAN	Luxemburg	39.75	LXXII
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	39.75	
F. J. KRIZ	United States	39.25	LXXIV
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	39.25	
J. SZALAI	Hungary	39.—	LXXVI
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	38.25	LXXVII
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	38.25	
J. F. v. D. VINDEN	Holland	37.25	LXXIX
G. TÓTH	Hungary	36.25	LXXX
K. BOOT Jr.	Holland	36.—	LXXXI
E. WALTON	Great Britain	35.50	LXXXII
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	34.50	LXXXIII
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	34.25	LXXXIV
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain	33.75	LXXXV
H. G. LICHER	Holland	32.75	LXXXVI
G. C. RAYNES	Great Britain	31.25	LXXXVII
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		injured

HORIZONTAL BAR

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



G. MIEZ (Switzerland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: G. MIEZ (Switzerland)

2nd „ : R. NERI (Italy)

3rd „ : E. MACK (Switzerland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
G. MIEZ	Switzerland	57.50	I
R. NERI	Italy	57.—	II
E. MACK	Switzerland	56.75	III
V. LUCCHETTI	Italy	56.50	IV
H. HANGGI	Switzerland	56.50	
J. PRIMOZIC	Jugo Slavia	56.—	VI
H. GRIEDER	Switzerland	55.75	VII
A. GÜTTINGER	Switzerland	55.75	
A. SOLBACH	France	55.50	IX
J. EFFENBERGER	Czecho Slovakia	55.50	
F. MANDRINI	Italy	55.25	XI
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	54.75	XII
H. I. SAVOLAINEN	Finland	54.50	XIII
B. SUPCIK	Czecho Slovakia	54.25	XIV
J. GOUNOT	France	54.25	
M. UOSIKKIŇEN	Finland	54.—	XVI
M. K. NYBERG	Finland	54.—	
A. G. A. LEMOÏNÉ	France	54.—	XXVI
G. LUPI	Italy	54.—	
E. LÖFFLER	Czecho Slovakia	54.—	XXI
M. WEZEL	Switzerland	53.75	
E. STEINEMANN	Switzerland	53.75	XXV
M. LERTORA	Italy	53.75	
L. STUKELJ	Jugo Slavia	53.75	XXVII
G. LEROUX	France	53.25	
O. PFISTER	Switzerland	53.25	XXVIII
F. J. KRIZ	United States	53.—	
M. TAMBINI	Italy	52.50	XXVIII
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	52.50	
I. PELLE	Hungary	52.50	

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	52.25	XXXI
V. VESELY	Czecho Slovakia	52.—	XXXII
J. GAJDOS	Czecho Slovakia	51.25	XXXIII
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	51.25	
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	51.25	XXXVI
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	51.—	
J. LARROUY	France	50.75	XXXVII
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	49.75	XXXVIII
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	49.50	XXXIX
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	49.50	
H. G. NEWHART	United States	49.25	XLI
A. CHATELAIN	France	49.25	
J. F. V. D. VINDEN	Holland	48.75	XLIII
G. PARIS	Italy	48.50	XLIV
G. H. BERRY	United States	47.50	XLV
E. SCHMITT	France	47.50	
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	47.50	XLVIII
B. STENMAN	Finland	47.25	
H. WITZIG	United States	47.—	XLIX
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	46.75	L
A. MALEJ	Jugo Slavia	46.—	LI
R. KENDE	Hungary	45.75	LII
D. CIOTTI	Jugo Slavia	45.75	
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain	45.50	LIV
F. HAUBOLD	United States	45.25	LV
K. K. KINOS	Finland	45.25	
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	45.—	LVII
E. WALTON	Great Britain	45.—	
J. SZALAI	Hungary	45.—	
J. B. PEARSON	United States	45.—	LXI
E. ROSELLI	Italy	44.25	
N. PÉTER	Hungary	44.25	LXIII
A. JOCHIM	United States	44.—	
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	43.75	LXIV
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	42.75	LXV
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	42.75	
G. C. RAYNES	Great Britain	42.75	LXVIII
W. B. POWW	Holland	42.50	
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	42.—	LXIX
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	40.50	LXX
K. BOOT Jr.	Holland	40.25	LXXI
P. W. KREMPEL	United States	40.25	
J. P. URBING	Luxemburg	39.75	LXXIII
S. DERGANČ	Jugo Slavia	39.50	LXXIV
J. A. NEUMAN	Luxemburg	39.25	LXXV
I. PORENTA	Jugo Slavia	37.75	LXXVI
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	37.50	LXXVII
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	36.75	LXXVIII
E. PÁSZTI	Hungary	34.75	LXXIX
J. STAUDT	Luxemburg	34.—	LXXX
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	32.50	LXXXI
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	30.—	LXXXII
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	27.50	LXXXIII
G. TÓTH	Hungary	26.25	LXXXIV
M. JACOBS	Holland	25.75	LXXXV
H. G. LICHER	Holland	24.50	LXXXVI
A. KRAUSS	France		injured
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		„

PARALLEL BARS

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



L. VÁCHA (Czecho Slovakia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : L. VÁCHA (Czecho Slovakia)

2nd „ : J. PRIMOZIC (Jugo Slavia)

3rd „ : H. HÄNGGI (Switzerland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	56.50	I
J. PRIMOZIC	Jugo Slavia	55.50	II
H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland	54.25	III
J. GAJDOS	Czecho Slovakia	53.75	IV
B. ŠUPČIK	Czecho Slovakia	53.75	
A. G. A. LEMOINE	France	53.75	
M. K. NYBERG	Finland	53.50	VII
L. STUKELJ	Jugo Slavia	53.50	
M. WEZEL	Switzerland	53.50	
M. LERTORA	Italy	53.50	XI
H. GRIEDER	Switzerland	53.25	
R. NERI	Italy	53.—	XII
A. SOLBACH	France	53.—	
E. LÖFFLER	Czecho Slovakia	52.50	XIV
J. EFFENBERGER	Czecho Slovakia	52.25	XV
G. LEROUX	France	52.25	
H. I. SAVOLAINEN	Finland	51.75	XVII
I. PELLE	Hungary	51.75	
A. MALEJ	Jugo Slavia	51.25	XIX
E. STEINEMANN	Switzerland	51.25	
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	51.—	XXI
E. MACK	Switzerland	51.—	
M. UOSIKKINEN	Finland	51.—	
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	50.50	XXIV
I. PORENTA	Jugo Slavia	50.25	XXV
V. VESELÝ	Czecho Slovakia	50.25	
A. JOCHIM	United States	50.25	XXVIII
O. PEISTER	Switzerland	50.—	
A. GÜTTINGER	Switzerland	50.—	

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
V. LUCCHETTI	Italy	49.75	XXX
G. MIEZ	Switzerland	49.75	
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	49.50	XXXII
R. KENDE	Hungary	49.—	XXXIII
G. LUPI	Italy	48.50	XXXIV
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	48.50	
J. LARROUY	France	48.25	XXXVI
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	48.—	XXXVII
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	47.50	XXXVIII
J. B. PEARSON	*United States	47.—	XXXIX
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	46.75	XL
E. SCHMITT	France	46.50	XLI
F. HAUBOLD	United States	46.50	
G. H. BERRY	United States	46.50	
S. DERGANČ	Jugo Slavia	46.25	XLIV
F. MANDRINI	Italy	46.—	XLV
H. WITZIG	United States	45.25	XLVI
D. CIOTTI	Jugo Slavia	44.75	XLVII
F. J. KRIZ	United States	44.50	XLVIII
B. STENMAN	Finland	43.75	XLIX
K. K. KINOS	Finland	43.75	
J. GOUNOT	France	42.75	LI
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	42.75	
J. SZALAI	Hungary	42.50	LIII
G. TÓTH	Hungary	42.50	
A. CHATELAIN	France	42.—	LV
M. JACOBS	Holland	42.—	
H. G. NEWHART	United States	41.75	LVII
M. TAMBINI	Italy	41.50	LVIII
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	40.25	LIX
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	40.—	LX
W. B. POWW	Holland	39.25	LXI
P. W. KREMPPEL	United States	39.—	LXII
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	38.50	LXIII
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	38.25	LXIV
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	38.25	
K. BOOT Jr.	Holland	37.25	LXVI
J. A. NEUMAN	Luxemburg	36.25	LXVII
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	36.—	LXVIII
J. P. URBING	Luxemburg	36.—	
E. PÁSZTI	Hungary	35.75	LXX
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	34.75	LXXI
J. STAUDT	Luxemburg	34.25	LXXII
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	34.25	
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	34.—	LXXIV
E. ROSELLI	Italy	33.75	LXXV
G. PARIS	Italy	32.75	LXXVI
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	32.50	LXXVII
J. F. V. D. VINDEN	Holland	31.50	LXXVIII
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	30.50	LXXIX
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	29.75	LXXX
E. WALTON	Great Britain	28.50	LXXXI
G. C. RAYNES	Great Britain	27.25	LXXXII
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	22.75	LXXXIII
H. G. LICHER	Holland	21.50	LXXXIV
N. PÉTER	Hungary	11.—	LXXXV
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain		
A. KRAUSS	France		injured
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		„

JUMPS

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



E. MACK (Switzerland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. MACK (Switzerland)

2nd „ : E. LÖFFLER (Czecho Slovakia)

3rd „ : S. DERGANC (Jugo Slavia)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
E. MACK	Switzerland	28.75	I
E. LÖFFLER	Czecho Slovakia	28.50	II
S. DERGANC	Jugo Slavia	28.375	III
J. PRIMOZIC	Jugo Slavia	28.25	IV
G. MIEZ	Switzerland	28.25	
G. LEROUX	France	28.—	VI
A. GÜTTINGER	Switzerland	27.75	VII
H. WITZIG	United States	27.75	
I. PORENTA	Jugo Slavia	27.75	
E. SCHMITT	France	27.625	X
H. G. NEWHART	United States	27.625	
M. WEZEL	Switzerland	27.375	XII
H. GRIEDER	Switzerland	27.375	
J. GAJDOS	Czecho Slovakia	27.375	
F. J. KRIZ	United States	27.375	XVI
R. NERI	Italy	27.25	
H. I. SAVOLAINEN	Finland	27.25	XVIII
H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland	27.125	
O. PFISTER	Switzerland	27.125	XXI
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	27.125	
J. LARROUY	France	27.—	XXI
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	27.—	
I. PELLE	Hungary	27.—	XXIV
M. UOSIKKINEN	Finland	26.875	
K. K. KINOS	Finland	26.875	XXVI
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	26.75	
M. K. NYBERG	Finland	26.75	XXVIII
L. STUKELJ	Jugo Slavia	26.625	
G. H. BERRY	United States	26.50	XXIX

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
V. VESELÝ	Czecho Slovakia	26.375	XXX
A. MALEJ	Jugo Slavia	26.375	
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	26.25	XXXII
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	26.25	
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	26.125	XXXIV
E. STEINEMANN	Switzerland	26.125	
A. SOLBACH	France	25.875	XXXVI
A. G. A. LEMOINE	France	25.75	
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	25.75	XXXVII
J. A. NEUMAN	Luxemburg	25.625	
N. PÉTER	Hungary	25.625	XXXIX
D. CIOTTI	Jugo Slavia	25.50	
A. JOCHIM	United States	25.50	XLI
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	25.375	
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	25.375	XLIII
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	25.25	
M. LERTORA	Italy	25.125	XLV
J. EFFENBERGER	Czecho Slovakia	25.125	
B. STENMAN	Finland	25.125	XLVI
F. MANDRINI	Italy	25.—	
J. B. PEARSON	United States	25.—	XLIX
R. KENDE	Hungary	25.—	
M. JACOBS	Holland	25.—	LIII
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	24.625	
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	24.50	LIV
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	24.25	
H. G. LICHER	Holland	24.25	LV
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	24.125	
J. STAUDT	Luxemburg	24.—	LVII
G. C. RAYNES	Great Britain	24.—	
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	23.875	LVIII
G. PARIS	Italy	23.50	
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	23.50	LX
A. CHATELAIN	France	23.375	
M. TAMBINI	Italy	23.25	LXI
F. HAUBOLD	United States	23.125	
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	23.125	LXIII
W. B. POWW	Holland	22.875	
P. W. KREMPEL	United States	22.625	LXIV
E. WALTON	Great Britain	22.50	
K. BOOT Jr.	Holland	22.50	LXV
J. SZALAI	Hungary	22.375	
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	22.375	LXVII
G. TÓTH	Hungary	21.875	
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	21.375	LXXIII
J. GOUNOT	France	21.25	
G. LUPI	Italy	20.50	LXXIV
J. P. URBING	Luxemburg	19.625	
J. F. V. D. VINDEN	Holland	19.—	LXXV
B. SUPCIK	Czecho Slovakia	19.—	
E. ROSELLI	Italy	18.875	LXXVI
V. LUCCHETTI	Italy	18.—	
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	17.875	LXXVII
E. PÁZTI	Hungary	17.—	
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	16.25	LXXVIII
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	14.75	
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain		LXXX
A. KRAUSS	France		
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		LXXXI

injured
"
"

GENERAL INDIVIDUAL CLASSIFICATION

Contestants are classified according to the points scored in the team contest.



G. MIEZ (Switzerland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : G. MIEZ (Switzerland)

2nd „ : H. HÄNGGI (Switzerland)

3rd „ : L. STUKELJ (Jugo Slavia)

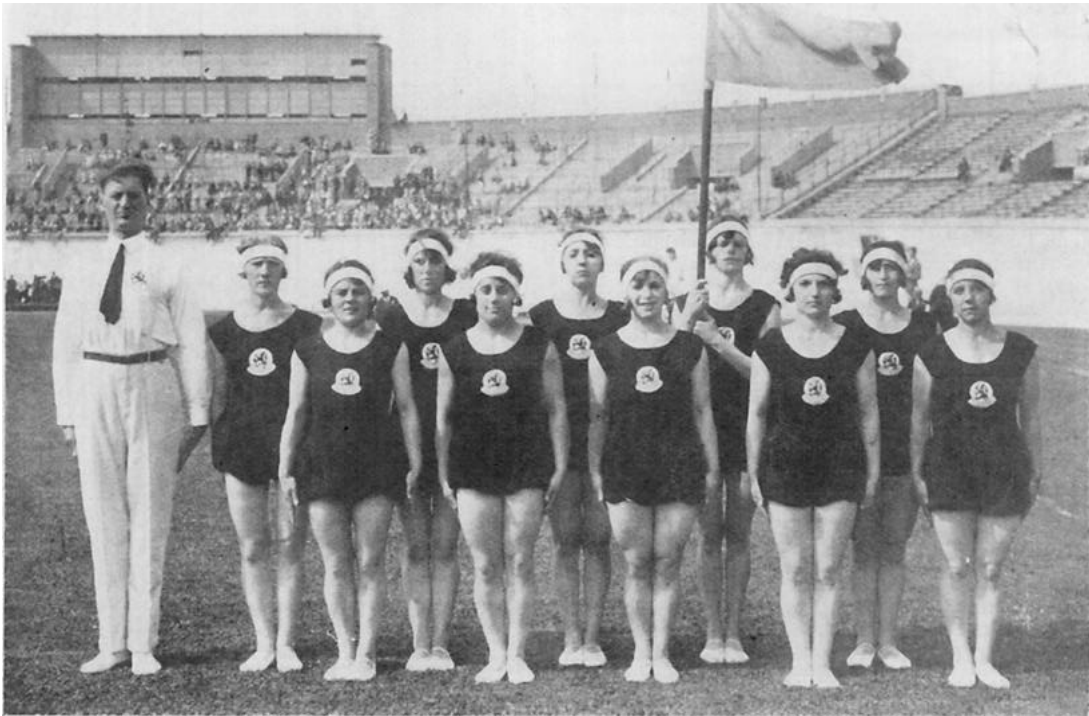
CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
G. MIEZ	Switzerland	247.50	I
H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland	246.625	II
L. STUKELJ	Jugo Slavia	244.875	III
R. NERI	Italy	244.75	IV
J. PRIMOZIC	Jugo Slavia	244.—	V
M. K. NYBERG	Finland	243.75	} VI
H. I. SAVOLAINEN	Finland	243.75	
E. MACK	Switzerland	243.25	VIII
L. VÁCHA	Czecho Slovakia	242.875	IX
E. LÖFFLER	Czecho Slovakia	242.50	X
A. SOLBACH	France	241.625	XI
M. WEZEL	Switzerland	240.875	XII
J. GAJDOS	Czecho Slovakia	240.625	XIII
J. EFFENBERGER	Czecho Slovakia	238.875	XIV
E. STEINEMANN	Switzerland	237.875	XV
A. GÜTTINGER	Switzerland	237.75	XVI
G. LEROUX	France	235.75	XVII
H. GRIEDER	Switzerland	234.125	XVIII
M. LERTORA	Italy	233.375	XIX
B. SUPCIK	Czecho Slovakia	233.25	XX
I. PELLE	Hungary	232.50	XXI
A. G. A. LEMOINE	France	232.—	XXII
M. UOSIKKINEN	Finland	231.875	XXIII
O. PFISTER	Switzerland	230.875	XXIV
A. MALEJ	Jugo Slavia	228.875	XXV
V. LUCCHETTI	Italy	228.—	} XXVI
E. ANTOSIEWICZ	Jugo Slavia	228.—	
V. VESELY	Czecho Slovakia	227.625	XXVIII
J. LARROUY	France	226.50	XXIX

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
F. MANDRINI	Italy	226.25	XXX
J. KOUTNÝ	Czecho Slovakia	225.25	XXXI
G. LUPI	Italy	224.—	XXXII
B. GREGORKA	Jugo Slavia	221.—	XXXIII
I. PORENTA	Jugo Slavia	220.25	XXXIV
E. SCHMITT	France	219.125	XXXV
A. JOCHIM	United States	218.25	XXXVI
L. TIKAL	Czecho Slovakia	217.75	XXXVII
J. A. KUNNAS	Finland	217.50	XXXVIII
J. GOUNOT	France	216.75	XXXIX
G. H. BERRY	United States	212.75	XL
M. TAMBINI	Italy	212.50	XLI
M. LOGELIN	Luxemburg	212.375	XLII
S. DERGANC	Jugo Slavia	211.875	XLIII
F. J. KRIZ	United States	211.625	XLIV
D. CIOTTI	Jugo Slavia	210.—	XLV
U. K. KORHONEN	Finland	209.875	XLVI
H. G. NEWHART	United States	209.375	XLVII
F. HAUBOLD	United States	209.375	
N. ROESER	Luxemburg	209.25	XLIX
J. B. PEARSON	United States	208.75	L
H. WITZIG	United States	206.25	LI
P. W. KREMPPEL	United States	203.625	LII
G. PARIS	Italy	203.25	LIII
A. CHATELAIN	France	202.375	LIV
F. ZUANG	Luxemburg	200.875	LV
E. H. MELKMAN	Holland	199.50	LVI
R. KENDE	Hungary	197.25	LVII
E. ROSELLI	Italy	192.625	LVIII
P. J. VAN DAM	Holland	190.375	LIX
M. JACOBS	Holland	190.—	LX
E. A. R. YLÖNEN	Finland	188.75	LXI
K. K. KINOS	Finland	185.375	LXII
A. J. WHITFORD	Great Britain	185.25	LXIII
I. WIJNSCHENK	Holland	182.625	LXIV
W. B. POWW	Holland	182.125	LXV
B. STENMAN	Finland	179.75	LXVI
J. SZALAI	Hungary	178.875	LXVII
J. P. URBING	Luxemburg	177.125	LXVIII
N. PÉTER	Hungary	173.625	LXIX
E. GRETHEN	Luxemburg	172.625	LXX
J. F. v. D. VINDEN	Holland	169.—	LXXI
K. BOOT Jr	Holland	169.—	
G. TÓTH	Hungary	167.125	LXXIII
J. STAUDT	Luxemburg	166.—	LXXIV
E. W. WARREN	Great Britain	165.625	LXXV
W. CRONIN	Great Britain	163.50	LXXVI
M. ERANG	Luxemburg	162.625	LXXVII
J. KUNSZT	Hungary	162.125	LXXVIII
E. WALTON	Great Britain	162.—	LXXIX
J. A. NEUMAN	Luxemburg	161.875	LXXX
T. B. PARKINSON	Great Britain	160.625	LXXXI
G. C. PAYNES	Great Britain	159.—	LXXXII
H. J. FINCHETT	Great Britain	158.50	LXXXIII
E. PÁSZTI	Hungary	157.25	LXXXIV
H. G. LICHER	Holland	143.50	LXXXV
S. HUMPHREYS	Great Britain		injured
A. KRAUSS	France		„
E. ERDÖDY	Hungary		„

TEAM CONTEST
(LADIES)

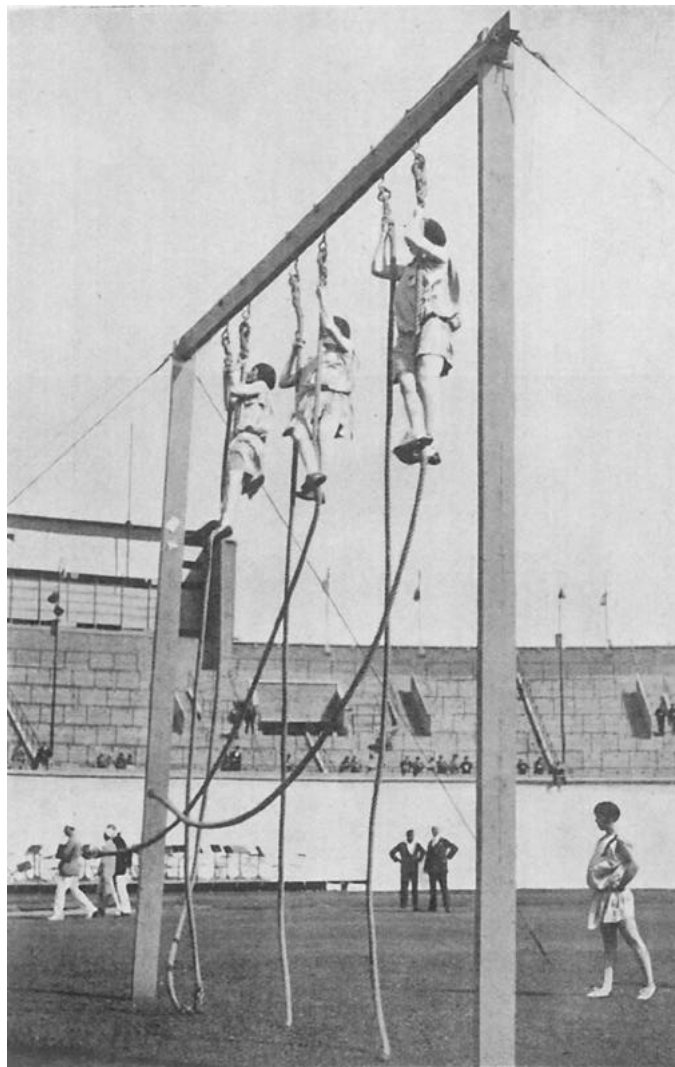
OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Holland (P. P. J. VAN RANDWIJK, J. VAN DEN BERG, A. POLAK,
H. NORDHEIM, A. J. VAN DE BOS, H. A. VAN RUMT,
A. M. VAN DER VEGT, P. BURGERHOF, J. SIMONS,
E. DE LEVIE, J. C. STELMA, E. AGSTERIBBE)
- 2nd ,, : Italy (B. AMBROSETTI, L. GIANONI, L. GIAVOTTI, V.
GIORGI, G. MALABARBA, C. MARANGONI, L. PERVERSI,
D. PISSAVINI, A. TANZINI, C. TRONCONI, J. VERCESI,
R. VITTADINI)
- 3rd ,, : Great Britain ... (M. B. HARTLEY, E. C. PICKLES, A. BROADBENT,
A. C. JAGGER, A. SMITH, L. DESMOND, D. WOODS,
J. T. KITE, I. M. R. JUDD, M. MOREMAN, E.
SEYMOUR, H. SMITH)



The Dutch Team.

COUNTRIES	DRILL	WITH APPARATUS	JUMPS	TOTAL NUMBER OF POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
Holland ·····	98.50	110.—	108.25	316.75	I
Italy ·······	92.75	102.—	94.25	289.—	II
Great Britain	88.75	94.50	75.—	258.25	III
Hungary·····	99.25	78.—	79.25	256.50	IV
France·····	83.50	87.50	76.50	247.50	V



The French ladies team rope climbing.

EXHIBITION EXERCISES

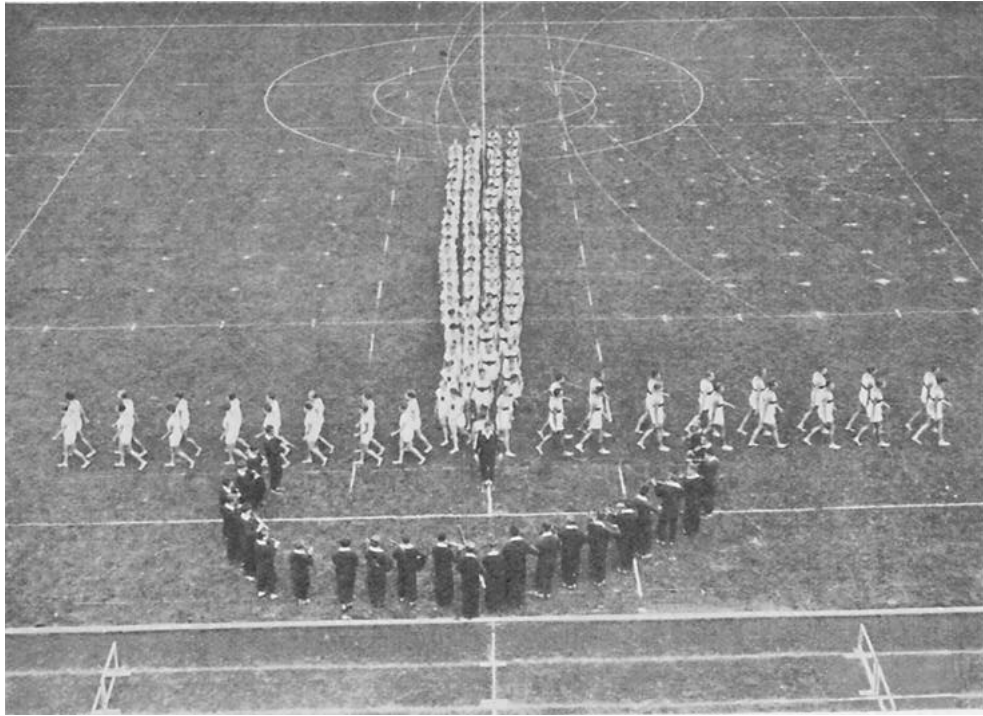
The displays were open to teams of at least 16 male and/or 16 female gymnasts, with no maximum. Forty-five minutes for each display. No prizes were awarded the teams, nor were they classified.

The following countries gave displays:

Czecho Slovakia,
Germany,
Holland,
Hungary and
Poland.



The entry of the Dutch ladies team for the gymnastic display.



The German participants giving their display.



Hungarian ladies during the gymnastic display.



Hockey

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE HOCKEY"

An amateur is one who has never derived any profit, directly or indirectly, by practising the sport.

If a player or an official accepts from a club, association, or federation an amount exceeding what is strictly necessary for travelling and hotel expenses, such an amount will be regarded as profit.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules, the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE HOCKEY

President: FRANTZ REICHEL, France.

Secretary: F. BOTELLA, Spain.

Correspondence address:

FRANTZ REICHEL, 6 Cité du Retiro, Paris (8e).

NEDERLANDSCHE HOCKEY- EN BANDY BOND

President: J. D. TRESLING.

Secretary: Jhr. L. J. QUARLES VAN UFFORD,
144's Gravelandscheweg, Hilversum.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

J. WAGENER Jr.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE HOCKEY:

R. LIÉGEOIS, Belgium.

E. DE CINDRIC, Hungary.

Jhr. L. J. QUARLES VAN UFFORD, Holland.

JURY OF APPEAL:

F. REICHEL, France.

R. LIÉGEOIS, Belgium.

J. DAUBRESSE, France.

E. DE CINDRIC, Hungary.

P. SCHNEEBERCER, Austria.

OFFICIALS:

Austria.....	P. JAROSS, F. SONNENSCHNEIN.
Belgium.....	R. W. SEELDRAYERS, M. DE KEMPER, G. BAUDOIX, CH. DERSCHIED, P. REGIBO, V. A. DE LAVELEYE, M. J. VANDEKERCKHOVE, CH. J. DELELIENNE, L. DEFALLE, A. JOUVENEAU, A. REGNIERS.
Denmark.....	E. DAM, G. P. HARVEY, P. JÖRGENSEN.
France.....	F. VERSINI, F. GRIMONPREZ, J. J. BLUSSÉ, F. MASON, H. HAGEMEYER, E. GUILHOU, CH. ARNAUD, CH. Roux, CH. DENIS, A. SAUVAGE, L. BEDEL, J. MARTIN, F. LEVEBVRE, E. DELARUELLE, L. MARTINOT, P. RENAULT, J. CHEVALIER, H. LEPÊTRE.
Germany.....	G. BERGER, C. SCHWEITZBERGER, P. REINBERG, W. SIMON, R. JASSOY.
Holland.....	C. CH. GEYL, Jhr. W. C. HOOFT GRAAFLAND, A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, T. EVEKINK, F. SCHIFF.
India.....	E. W. C. RICKETTS, B. TURNBULL, A. BARMES ROSSER.
Spain.....	J. GARCIA CERNUDA, J. AGUILERA Y ALONSO, M. SAGNIER Y VIDAL, M. MASIP UBIS.
Switzerland.....	A. CROSET, R. BE-CAVIN, W. ESCHER, C. TERRIER.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests May 17th—26th 1928.

Maximum number of entrants:

One team from each country and a maximum of 11 reserves.

Number of countries entered: 10. Number of participating countries: 9; Czecho Slovakia retired.

SYSTEM.

9 teams — 2 Divisions.

<i>Division A</i>					<i>Division B</i>			
2	4	6	8	9	1	3	5	7
{ 2	{ 4				{ 1	{ 3		
			6	bye				
{ 9	{ 8				{ 7	{ 5		
{ 2	{ 4				{ 1	{ 3		
			8	bye				
{ 6	{ 9				{ 5	{ 7		
{ 6	{ 2				{ 1	{ 5		
			4	bye				
{ 9	{ 8				{ 3	{ 7		
{ 4	{ 8							
			2	bye				
{ 6	{ 9							
{ 2	{ 6							
			9	bye				
{ 4	{ 8							

The winning teams in these divisions will play the final; the runners-up will play for the 3rd place.

India, Denmark, Belgium, Austria and Switzerland played in division A; Germany, Holland, France and Spain in division B.

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Austria E. HALADIK, F. HERZL, E. LANDESMANN, K. LEHRFELD, H. LICHTNECKERT, F. LICHTSCHEIN, W. MACHU, P. MASSAREK, E. NOSSIG, K. ÖRDÖGH, A. REVI, H. ROSENFELD, O. STRITZKO, H. WALD, A. WILDAM, A. WINTER.

- Belgium C. KONING, C. WELLENS, J. VAN DER STRATEN,
L. DE DEKEN, C. BAUDOUX, F. CATTOIR, A. SEEL-
DRAYERS, L. DIERCXSENS, J. RENSBURG, F. CAREZ,
G. GROJEAN, E. P. SOUBRE, V. DE LAVELEYE, L.
ADELOT, A. GOEMAERE, CH. DE KEYZER, R. MALLIEUX,
P. DELHEID, Y. BAUDOUX, E. VERCKEN, A. GODITIA-
BOIS, J. F. R. JASTINE.
- Denmark A. BLACK, H. MADSEN, B. MONBERG, A. NORSKER,
N. HEILBUTH, A. HEIMANN, H. HOLST, E. HUSTED,
O. HUSTED, O. BUSCH, P. PH. PRAHM, H. DAHLMAN,
P. KOEFOED, C. MALLING.
- France P. PRIEUR, M. P. F. LANET, M. R. PETITDIDIER,
P. M. IMBAULT, R. F. SALARNIER, G. F. M. ARLIN,
B. A. POUSSINEAU, H. M. PEUCHOT, J. E. G. SIMON,
J. E. L. ROBIN, G. A. CHEVALIER, G. M. LACHMANN,
P. DE LÉVAQUE, A. BIÉ, J. P. G. RIVIÈRE, M. L.
GUIRARD, H. E. J. A. REISENTHHEL, A. CH. SIX,
J. RÉMUSAT, F. G. GRIMONPREZ.



The Dutch Team entering the field.

- Germany G. BRUNNER, W. PROFT, H. HAUSMANN, K. H. IRMER, TH. HAAG, E. ZANDER, K. HAVERBECK, H. MÜLLER, B. BOCHE, K. WEISS, R. WOLLNER, F. LINCKE, E. FRANZKOWIAK, H. WÖLTJE, W. FREYBERG, A. HEYMAN, H. SCHÄFER, F. HORN, G. STRANTZEN, H. HOBEIN, H. FOERSTENDORF, H. KEMMER.
- Holland A. J. L. KATTE, R. B. J. DE WAAL, A. W. TRESLING, J. G. ANKERMAN, E. P. J. DUSON, J. W. BRAND, A. J. KOP, G. J. A. JANNINK, T. F. HUBRECHT, R. VAN DER VEEN, H. P. VISSER 'T HOOFT, C. J. J. HARDEBECK, H. J. L. MANGELAAR MEERTENS, G. LEEMBRUGGEN, O. F. MULLER V. CZERNICKI, C. J. VAN DER HAGEN, A. R. O. VAN LIEROP, W. J. VAN CITTERS, N. WENTHOLT, P. VAN DE ROVAERT, J. M. VAN VOORST VAN BEEST, J. J. VAN TIENHOVEN VAN DEN BOGAARD.
- India J. SINGH, W. J. GOODSIR-CULLEN, A. SHAUKAT, F. S. SEAMAN, G. E. MARTHINS, D. CHAND, M. A. GATELEY, F. U. KHAN, B. E. PINNIGER, S. M. YUSUF, R. A. NORRIS, L. C. HAMMOND, K. S. GILL, M. E. ROCQUE, R. J. ALLEN.
- Spain L. ISAMAT Y BOSCH, A. HERASO Y LLEDO, F. ARGEMI Y SOLA, J. BECERRIL Y ANTON MIRALLES, J. DE AGUILERA Y ALONSO, F. TORRES POLANCO, J. BAGUNA GILI, J. M. DE CHÁVARRI Y RODRIGUEZ AVIAL, S. GOICOCHEA Y ORSOLIES, L. RIEROLA Y ALBO, B. DE CHÁVARRI Y RODRIGUEZ-CODES, E. DE CHÁVARRI Y RODRIGUEZ-CODES, J. M. DE CARALT Y MAS, J. DE CARALT Y VIDAL, F. ROIG Y VENTURA, J. JUNQUERA BAGUNA, M. LOBO.

Switzerland M. ZUMSTEIN, M. MAGNIN, A. KOCH, F. FISCHER,
J. BRUN, H. PONCET, W. FEHR, E. MAURIS, R. RODÉ,
J. LOUBERT, F. JENNY, A. FEHR, J. J. AUBERSON,
E. LUCHSINGER, F. HERMENJAT, C. PIOT, A. RHINOW,
R. OLIVIER, CH. PIOT, R. PELLARIN, E. COPPETTI,
L. JOSET.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : India

2nd „ : Holland

3rd „ : Germany



The Indian eleven.

DIVISION A.

India, Denmark, Belgium, Austria, Switzerland.

India:		Switzerland:
R. J. ALLEN	<i>Goal</i>	M. MAGNIN
L. C. HAMMOND } M. E. ROCQUE } W. J. GOODSIR-CULLEN } B. E. PINNIGER } R. A. NORRIS } S. M. YUSUF } M. A. GATELEY } D. CHAND } G. E. MARTHINS } F. S. SEAMAN }	<i>Backs</i>	{ { { { { { { { { { {
	<i>Halfbacks</i>	H. PONCET
	<i>Forwards</i>	R. RODÉ
		E. LUCHSINGER
		J. J. AUBERSON
		A. FEHR
		R. OLIVIER
		J. LOUBERT

Umpires: P. REINBERG (Germany), M. MASIP UBIS (Spain).

Result: 6—0.

Denmark:		Austria:
H. DAHLMAN	<i>Goal</i>	F. LICHTSCHEIN
P. KOEFOED } C. MALLING } A. HEIMANN } H. HOLST } O. HUSTED } P. PH. PRAHM } A. BLACK } E. HUSTED } O. BUSCH } N. HEILBUTH }	<i>Backs</i>	{ { { { { { { { { {
	<i>Halfbacks</i>	E. HALADIK
	<i>Forwards</i>	P. MASSAREK
		O. STRITZKO
		A. WINTER
		A. WILDAM
		A. REVI
		H. LICHTNECKERT
		K. LEHRFELD

Umpires: A. BROESE VAN CROENOU (Holland), R. JASSOY (Germany).

Result: 3—1.

India:

R. J. ALLEN
 M. E. ROCQUE }
 J. SINGH }
 R. A. NORRIS }
 B. E. PINNIGER }
 S. M. YUSUF }
 A. SHAUKAT }
 F. U. KHAN }
 D. CHAND }
 G. E. MARTHINS }
 F. S. SEAMAN }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Belgium:

C. KONING
 J. VAN DER STRATEN }
 C. WELLENS }
 L. ADELOT }
 C. BAUDOUX }
 F. CATTOIR }
 A. SEELDRAYERS }
 A. GODITIABOIS }
 P. DELHEID }
 L. DIERCXSENS }
 G. GROJEAN }

Umpires: W. SIMON (Germany), T. EVEKINK (Holland).

Result: 9—0.

Denmark:

H. DAHLMAN
 H. MADSEN }
 C. MALLING }
 P. KOEFOED }
 H. HOLST }
 B. MONBERG }
 P. PH. PRAHM }
 A. BLACK }
 E. HUSTED }
 O. BUSCH }
 N. HEILBUTH }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Switzerland:

M. ZUMSTEIN
 F. FISCHER }
 R. PELLARIN }
 E. MAURIS }
 A. FEHR }
 H. PONCET }
 J. LOUBERT }
 F. JENNY }
 W. FEHR }
 J. J. AUBERSON }
 E. LUCHSINGER }

Umpires: Jhr. L. J. QUARLES VAN UFFORD (Holland),
 M. J. VANDEKERCKHOVE (Belgium).

Result: 2—1.

Belgium:

G. GROJEAN
 L. DIERCXSENS }
 P. DELHEID }
 E. VERCKEN }
 A. SEELDRAYERS }
 F. CATTOIR }
 C. WELLENS }
 C. BAUDOUX }
 J. VAN DER STRATEN }
 L. ADELOT }
 E. P. SOUBRE }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Switzerland:

M. ZUMSTEIN
 { R. PELLARIN
 { F. FISCHER
 { R. RODÉ
 { A. FEHR
 { E. MAURIS
 { J. LOUBERT
 { F. JENNY
 { W. FEHR
 { J. J. AUBERSON
 { E. LUCHSINGER

Umpires: A. BROESE VAN GROENOU (Holland), F. SCHIFF (Holland).

Result: 3—0.

India:

R. J. ALLEN
 M. E. ROCQUE }
 L. C. HAMMOND }
 R. A. NORRIS }
 B. E. PINNIGER }
 W. J. GOODSIR-CULLEN }
 M. A. GATELEY }
 A. SHAUKAT }
 D. CHAND }
 G. E. MARTHINS }
 F. S. SEAMAN }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Austria:

K. ÖRDÖGH
 { A. REVI
 { W. MACHU
 { O. STRITZKO
 { F. HERZL
 { E. HALADIK
 { H. LICHTNECKERT
 { P. MASSAREK
 { E. NOSSIG
 { A. WILDAM
 { A. WINTER

Umpires: CH. ROUX (France), F. SCHIFF (Holland).

Result: 6—0.

Denmark:

H. DAHLMAN }
 P. KOEFOED }
 C. MALLING }
 B. MONBERG }
 H. HOLST }
 O. HUSTED }
 P. PH. PRAHM }
 A. BLACK }
 E. HUSTED }
 O. BUSCH }
 N. HEILBUTH }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Belgium:

E. P. SOUBRE }
 J. VAN DER STRATEN }
 C. WELLENS }
 L. DE DEKEN }
 C. BAUDOUX }
 L. ADELLOT }
 Y. BAUDOUX }
 L. DIERCXSSENS }
 P. DELHEID }
 R. MALLIEUX }
 A. SEELDRAYERS }

Umpires: W. SIMON (Germany), R. BE-CAVIN (Switzerland).

Result: 0—1.

Austria:

K. ÖRDÖGH }
 A. REVI }
 W. MACHU }
 K. LEHRFELD }
 H. WALD }
 E. HALADIK }
 A. WINTER }
 E. LANDESMANN }
 F. HERZL }
 H. ROSENFELD }
 E. NOSSIG }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Switzerland:

M. ZUMSTEIN }
 A. KOCH }
 F. FISCHER }
 H. PONCET }
 A. FEHR }
 E. MAURIS }
 J. LOUBERT }
 F. JENNY }
 W. FEHR }
 J. J. AUBERSON }
 E. LUCHSINGER }

Umpires: T. EVEKINK (Holland), P. REGIBO (Belgium).

Result: 0—1.

India:

R. J. ALLEN
M. E. ROCQUE }
J. SINGH }
R. A. NORRIS }
B. E. PINNIGER }
S. M. YUSUF }
A. SHAUKAT }
F. U. KHAN }
D. CHAND }
G. E. MARTHINS }
F. S. SEAMAN }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Denmark:

H. DAHLMAN
C. MALLING }
P. KOEFOED }
O. HUSTED }
H. HOLST }
B. MONBERG }
N. HEILBUTH }
O. BUSCH }
E. HUSTED }
A. BLACK }
P. PH. PRAHM }

Umpires: R. JASSOY (Germany), J. DAUBRESSE (France).

Result: 5—0.

Belgium:

E. P. SOUBRE
J. VAN DER STRATEN }
C. WELLENS }
L. ADELLOT }
C. BAUDOUX }
L. DE DEKEN }
A. SEELDRAYERS }
R. MALLIEUX }
P. DELHEID }
L. DIERCXSENS }
Y. BAUDOUX }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Austria:

F. LICHTSCHEIN
F. HERZL }
W. MACHU }
K. LEHRFELD }
E. HALADIK }
H. WALD }
H. LICHTNECKERT }
P. MASSAREK }
H. ROSENFELD }
A. REVI }
A. WINTER }

Umpires: E. W. C. RICKETTS (India), B. TURNBULL (India).

Result: 4—0.

RESULT DIVISION A.

COUNTRIES	India	Denmark	Belgium	Austria	Switzerland
India	■	5-0	9-0	6-0	6-0
Denmark	0-5	■	0-1	3-1	2-1
Belgium	0-9	1-0	■	4-0	3-0
Austria	0-6	1-3	0-4	■	0-1
Switzerland	0-6	1-2	0-3	1-0	■

	played	won	drawn	lost	points	goals	average
India	4	4	—	—	8	26-0	2.00
Belgium.....	4	3	—	1	6	8-9	1.50
Denmark.....	4	2	—	2	4	5-8	1.00
Switzerland	4	1	—	3	2	2-11	0.50
Austria	4	—	—	4	0	1-14	0.00

India I
 Belgium II

DIVISION B.

Germany, Holland, France, Spain.

Germany:

G. BRUNNER
 W. PROFT }
 H. WÖLTJE }
 K. H. IRMER }
 TH. HAAG }
 E. ZANDER }
 K. HAVERBECK }
 H. MÜLLER }
 B. BOCHE }
 H. HOBEIN }
 R. WOLLNER }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

Spain:

L. ISAMAT Y BOSCH
 { J. BECERRIL Y A. MIRALLES
 { F. ARGEMI Y SOLA
 { J. M. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. AVIAL
 { F. TORRES POLANCO
 { M. LOBO
 { J. M. DE CARALT Y MAS
 { J. DE CARALT Y VIDAL
 { E. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES
 { B. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES
 { J. JUNQUERA BAGUNA

Umpires: E. W. C. RICKETTS (India), P. REGIBO (Belgium).

Result: 5-1.

Holland:

A. J. L. KATTE
 R. B. J. DE WAAL }
 A. W. TRESLING }
 J. G. ANKERMAN }
 E. P. J. DUSON }
 J. W. BRAND }
 A. J. KOP }
 G. J. A. JANNINK }
 P. VAN DER ROVAERT }
 R. VAN DER VEEN }
 H. P. VISSER 'T HOOFT }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

France:

R. F. SALARNIER
 G. A. CHEVALIER
 H. M. PEUCHOT
 J. E. G. SIMON
 P. PRIEUR
 G. M. LACHMANN
 J. E. L. ROBIN
 F. G. GRIMONPREZ
 P. DE LÉVAQUE
 B. A. POUSSINEAU
 J. P. G. RIVIÈRE

Umpires: R. LIÉGEOIS (Belgium), E. DE CINDRIC (Hungary).

Result: 5—0.

Germany:

G. BRUNNER
 E. FRANZKOWIAK }
 H. HAUSSMANN }
 W. FREYBERG }
 TH. HAAG }
 E. ZANDER }
 F. HORN }
 H. MÜLLER }
 G. STRANTZEN }
 H. FOERSTENDORF }
 H. KEMMER }

Goal

Backs

Halfbacks

Forwards

France:

R. F. SALARNIER
 H. M. PEUCHOT
 G. A. CHEVALIER
 J. E. G. SIMON
 P. PRIEUR
 M. R. PETITDIDIER
 J. E. L. ROBIN
 B. A. POUSSINEAU
 G. F. M. ARLIN
 F. G. GRIMONPREZ
 J. P. G. RIVIÈRE

Umpires: R. LIÉGEOIS (Belgium), E. DE CINDRIC (Hungary).

Result: 2—0.

Holland:		Spain:
A. J. L. KATTE	<i>Goal</i>	L. ISMAT Y BOSCH
R. B. J. DE WAAL } A. W. TRESLING }	<i>Backs</i>	{ J. BECERRIL Y A. MIRALLES J. BAGUNA GILI
J. G. ANKERMAN } E. P. J. DUSON }	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ J. JUNQUERA BAGUNA F. TORRES POLANCO
J. W. BRAND } A. J. KOP }		{ M. LOBO J. DE CARALT Y VIDAL
G. J. A. JANNINK } P. VAN DE ROVAERT }	<i>Forwards</i>	{ B. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES F. ROIG Y VENTURA
R. VAN DER VEEN } H. P. VISSER 'T HOOFT }		{ E. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES L. RIEROLA Y ALBO

Umpires: P. REGIBO (Belgium), R. BE-CAVIN (Switzerland).

Result: 1—1.

Germany:		Holland:
G. BRUNNER	<i>Goal</i>	A. J. L. KATTE
H. WÖLTJE } W. PROFT }	<i>Backs</i>	{ R. B. J. DE WAAL A. W. TRESLING
E. ZANDER } A. HEYMANN }	<i>Halfbacks</i>	{ J. G. ANKERMAN E. P. J. DUSON
K. H. IRMER } B. BOCHE }		{ J. W. BRAND A. J. KOP
H. HOBEIN } TH. HAAG }	<i>Forwards</i>	{ G. J. A. JANNINK P. VAN DE ROVAERT
H. MÜLLER } K. HAVERBECK }		{ R. VAN DER VEEN H. P. VISSER 'T HOOFT

Umpires: R. LIÉGEOIS (Belgium), B. TURNBULL (India).

Result: 1—2.

France:		Spain:
R. F. SALARNIER	<i>Goal</i>	L. ISAMAT Y BOSCH
G. A. CHEVALIER	<i>Backs</i>	J. BECERRIL Y A. MIRALLES
A. CH. SIX		F. ARGEMI Y SOLA
M. R. PETITDIDIER	<i>Halfbacks</i>	S. GOICOCHEA Y ORSOLIES
P. PRIEUR		F. TORRES POLANCO
J. E. G. SIMON		M. LOBO
J. P. G. RIVIÈRE	<i>Forwards</i>	J. M. DE CARALT Y MAS
F. G GRIMONPREZ		J. DE CARALT Y VIDAL
M. P. F. LANET		E. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES
B. A. POUSSINEAU		B. DE CHÁVARRI Y R. CODES
J. E. L. ROBIN		L. RIEROLA Y ALBO

Umpires: C. TERRIER (Switzerland), C. CH. GEYL (Holland).

Result: 2—1.



An incident during the game Germany—Holland.

RESULT DIVISION B.

COUNTRIES	Germany	Holland	France	Spain
Germany.....	■	1—2	2—0	5—1
Holland	2—1	■	5—0	1—1
France	0—2	0—5	■	2—1
Spain	1—5	1—1	1—2	■

	played	won	drawn	lost	points	goals	average
Holland	3	2	1	—	5	8—2	1.67
Germany	3	2	—	1	4	8—3	1.33
France	3	1	—	2	2	2—8	0.67
Spain	3	—	1	2	1	3—8	0.33

Holland I
 Germany II

Final:

India:

R. J. ALLEN
 M. E. ROCQUE }
 L. C. HAMMOND }
 R. A. NORRIS }
 B. E. PINNIGER }
 S. M. YUSUF }
 M. A. GATELEY }
 G. E. MARTHINS }
 D. CHAND }
 F. S. SEAMAN }
 W. J. GOODSIR-CULLEN }

Goal
Backs
Halfbacks

Forwards

Holland:

A. J. L. KATTE
 A. W. TRESLING }
 R. B. J. DE WAAL }
 J. W. BRAND }
 E. P. J. DUSON }
 J. G. ANKERMAN }
 H. P. VISSER 'T HOOFT }
 R. VAN DER VEEN }
 P. VAN DE ROVAERT }
 G. J. A. JANNINK }
 A. J. KOP }

Umpires: W. SIMON (Germany), R. LIÉGEOIS (Belgium).

Result: 3—0.



India—Holland. The Indians score their second goal.



The President of the Committee addressing the winning teams, to whom he afterwards presented the prize medals.

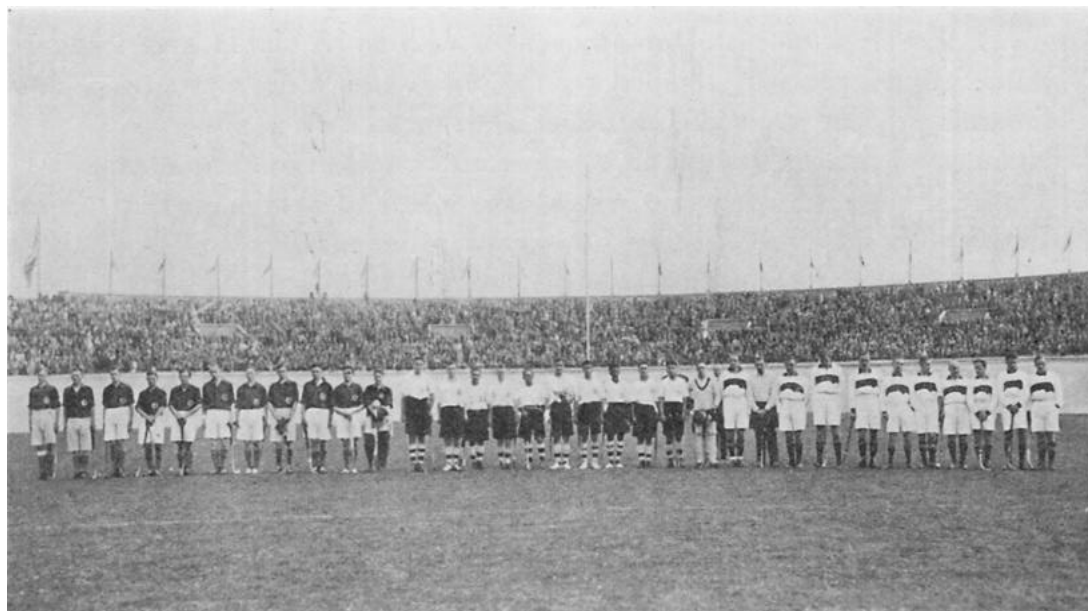
Belgium: E. P. SOUBRE C. WELLENS J. VAN DER STRA A. GOEMAERE C. BAUDOUX L. ADELOT Y. BAUDOUX L. DIERCXSENS P. DELHEID J. F. R. JASTINE A. SEELDRAYERS	<i>For the third place:</i> <i>Goal</i> <i>Backs</i> <i>Halfbacks</i> <i>Forwards</i>	Germany: G. BRUNNER W. PROFT H. WÖLTJE W. FREYBERG TH. HAAG E. ZANDER F. HORN H. MÜLLER B. BOCHE H. HOBEIN H. KEMMER
--	---	---

Umpires: B. TURNBULL (India), E. W. C. RICKETTS (India).

Result: 0—3.

Order of merit:

India.....	I	Germany.....	III
Holland.....	II	Belgium.....	IV



The winning elevens of Holland (left) India (centre) and Germany (right) during the "Cérémonie protocolaire".



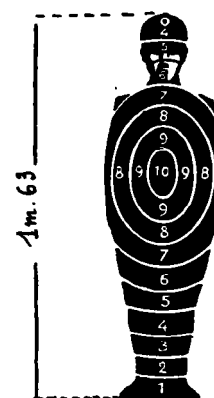
Modern Pentathlon

THE AMATEUR STATUS AS DEFINED BY THE RESPECTIVE INTERNATIONAL SPORTING FEDERATIONS SHALL APPLY TO ALL PARTICIPANTS.

SPECIAL STIPULATIONS.

I. *Shooting* at 25 metres at Zeeburg (Amsterdam).

1. Arms: Revolver or pistol of any make, with open sights and standard butts. (Butts specially shaped to the hand are prohibited). Repeating firearms are not allowed. Cartridges with metal cases.
2. Number of shots: 20 shots in 4 series of 5 shots. Two trial shots.
3. Target: Figure (divided into zones) one metre 63 centimetres in height.
4. Initial position: Arm extended downwards, the muzzle of the weapon directed towards the ground, the butt touching the thigh.
5. Firing: Shooting commences at the word "Feu". The use of two hands is forbidden. At the signal to fire the target appears for three seconds and then disappears for 10 seconds, during which time one may reload. The shooting continues in this manner until the end of the series. A stop is made after each series to mark the shots. All shots not fired during the appearance of the target will be counted as misses.



6. Order of Merit: Contestants will be arranged according to the number of points scored. In appraising the hits the outer edge of the bullet hole will be taken as the point of impact. In the event of a tie in the aggregate the number of points scored in the last series will be the determining factor. If this number proves to be equal, the number of points scored in the last series but one will be taken, then the last but two, and so on. Should the aggregate and the total in each series be equal, the ordinal is arrived at by taking the mean of the figures which would have been given to the contestants making the tie if such had not been the case.

If, for instance, three contestants have scored a number of points which entitles them to the sixth place, their ordinal will be:

$$\frac{6 + 7 + 8}{3} = 7$$

The next best contestant is then given an ordinal equal to the number of contestants superior to him plus one. In this case therefore he would be ninth in order of merit.

In every other contingency the special regulations of international matches will be applied.

- II. *Swimming*: (300 Metre course with turning points, free style) in the Swimming Stadium.

The stipulations laid down for the swimming events of the Olympic Games will hold good, except for the fact that the contestants in this case will be divided into series, there will be no finals, and the results will be determined by time only. Should two or more contestants make the same time, their places in order of merit shall be decided in the way described under Rapid Firing.

- III. *Fencing*: The sword contest will be held in the Fencing Pavilion. A single hit decides the winner.

With the following exceptions the rules of the Fédération Internationale d'Escrime will be applied.

The fencers eliminated in any round, who have the same ordinals in their respective groups, for instance, Nos. 6, 7 etc. must fence a barrage

until they have been classified. The general classification of the eliminated fencers is arrived at by placing the Nos. 6 of the various pools before the Nos. 7, the sevens before the eights, and so on.

Example:

60 Fencers.

1st Round: 6 Pools of 10 Fencers:

The Nos. 1—5 in each pool will pass on to the next round. The Nos. 6 in each pool fence one with the other: Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10 doing similarly: until a classification is arrived at. In the general classification the Nos. 10 will be placed as Nos. 55—60; the Nos. 9 as 49—54, etc.

In this way 50 per cent, of the fencers are definitely classified.

2nd Round: 3 pools of 10 fencers:

The Nos. 1—5 of each pool pass into the final. Nos. 6—10 fence with each other similarly to the corresponding numbers in the 1st round.

After this barrage they are numbered 16—30 in the general classification.

IV. *Cross County Race* (4000 Metres) near Hilversum.

1. *Course:* The race will be run over broken ground. The course to be followed will not be made known to the contestants, but the direction will be indicated by means of red and white ribbons, which will however not be placed until just prior to the race. The start and the finish will be in the Stadium.
2. *Starting:* Contestants will start with one minute intervals. The order in which the several nationalities start shall be decided by means of a draw. Each country shall decide the starting order of its own representatives, and shall advise the Organising Committee accordingly beforehand.

All the numbers 1 start successively, then all the numbers 2, and so on. Classification is made by time. In the event of two or more contestants making the same time, they will be given the same place.

For the rest, the special regulations laid down for Athletics will be applied.

V. *Horse Riding* near Amersfoort.

1. The order in which the several nationalities start will be decided by means of a draw. Each country shall decide the starting order of its own

representatives, and shall advise the Organising Committee accordingly beforehand.

All numbers 1 shall start successively, then the numbers 2, and so on.

2. Habits: For officers, undress uniform. For Gentlemen, hunting costume.
3. Weight: 75 kilogramme. Harness by choice.
4. Horses: The horses, with English harness, will be provided by the Organising Committee, and will be drawn for. They may not be tried before the Cross. (15 minutes before the start).
5. The Course: Will not be more than 5000 metres long, and will not be made known until the day before the contest. The obstacles (natural and artificial) will be marked by two fanions, between which the rider must pass. The obstacles will not be more than 1.10 metres high and 3.50 metres wide.
6. The Start: Contestants will start with five minute intervals.
7. Speed: The minimum shall be 450 Metres per minute. For every two seconds in excess of this, a penalty of one half point will be imposed. During the Cross riders may not receive assistance from anyone, nor may one rider wait for another in order to take an obstacle together.
8. Points: Each rider begins with 100 points, from which may be subtracted the following:
 - 3 points for the first refusal halt, or deviation;
 - 6 points for the second refusal, or deviation;
 - 50 points for the third refusal, or deviation; after which the rider, without having taken the obstacle in question, and in spite of the rules given below relative to errors on the course, may continue to the next obstacle.
 - 5 points for the fall of the horse, or of the horse and rider;
 - 10 points for the fall of the rider alone.

In the event of two or more riders finishing with the same number of points, they will be classified according to the time taken.

The faults mentioned above (refusal, fall of horse, fall of rider) will not be counted except within a limit of 25 Metres on either side of the obstacle marked with two fanions.

If the rider does not take the obstacles in the order indicated, or if he does not jump between the two fanions, he must go back and resume at the

place where the fault was made. Otherwise he will be disqualified for making a fault in the course.

The rider who, after three refusals at the same obstacle, continues, without clearing it, to the next obstacle, will not necessarily be disqualified.

In the event of a tie in points, the result shall be determined by the time taken.

* * *

GOVERNING BODY:

COMITÉ MODERNE VIJFKAMP

President: Jhr. J. W. GODIN DE BEAUFORT.

Secretary: J. VAN STEEDEN, 3 Beethovenlaan, Hilversum.

TECHNICAL DELEGATES:

Athletics: J. W. MEYER.

Equestrian sport: Jhr. S. M. S. A. A. DE MAREES VAN SWINDEREN.

Fencing: J. SCHOON.

Shooting: W. J. M. LINDEN.

Swimming: K. S. VAN KAPPEN.

JURY OF APPEAL:

H. KJELLMAN, Sweden.

W. H. WARNSINCK, Holland.

H. LANGLOIS, Belgium.

G. HEARN, Great Britain.

Freiherr VON HOLTZING-BERSTETT, Germany.

OFFICIALS:

Belgium	L. F. DARRIEN.
Czecho Slovakia.....	F. MRÁČEK. V. PROCHAZKA.
Finland.....	V. E. TIIRI.
France	GANDIN.
Germany	J. RUNGE. F. SCHELLE.

Great Britain	W. P. BRADLEY—WILLIAMS
Hungary	Z. GEREVICH.
Italy.....	L. SOLI.
Poland	C. DOROZYNSKI. M. KURLETO.
Portugal	J. FORMOSINHO SIMÕES.
Sweden	T. H. WIBOM. E. DRAKENBERG. G. DYRSSEN. S. TINGDAL. N. HELLSTEN.
United States	W. C. ROSE. T. J. DAVIS.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: July 31st—August 4th 1928.

Maximum number of entrants : 3 from each country.

Maximum number of participants: 3 from each country.

Number of countries entered: 15. Number of participating countries: 14;
Austria did not put in an appearance.

REVIEW OF THE PARTICIPATION.

MODERN PENTATHLON	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 14													Total number of contestants	
	Belgium	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Sweden		United States
Number of contestants from each country	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	37

CONTESTANTS:

Belgium	E. M. J. DE LE COURT, CH. P. CUMONT, C. J. VANNEROM.
Czecho Slovakia.....	K. GAMPE, J. SCHEJBAL, R. RUZICKA.
Denmark	O. P. OLSEN, H. J. C. JENSEN.
Finland	T. J. LAMPOLA, L. KETTUNEN, H. AVELLAN.
France	CH. J. LE VAVASSEUR, P. R. COCHE, A. G. R. E. CRÉMON.
Germany	H. KAHL, H. HÖLTER, H. HAX.
Great Britain	L. C. EAST, A. A. GOODWIN, D. TURQUAND-YOUNG.
Holland	T. PASMA, W. J. VAN RHIJN, C. TONNET.
Hungary	TH. FILOTÁS.
Italy	C. SIMONETTI, L. PETRILLO, E. PAGNINI.
Poland.....	Z. MALLYSKO, S. SZELESTOWSKI, F. KOPROWSKI.
Portugal.....	S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA.
Sweden	B. S. G. LINDMAN, S. A. THOFELT, I. BERG.
United States	A. S. NEWMAN, R. W. MAYO, P. C. HAINS.



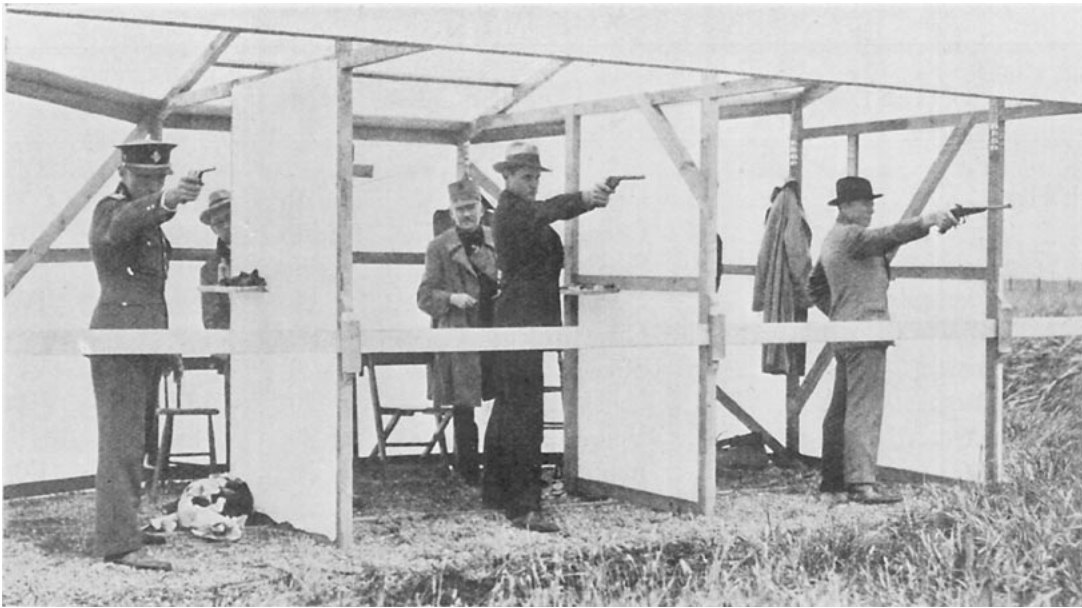
S. A. THOFELT (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

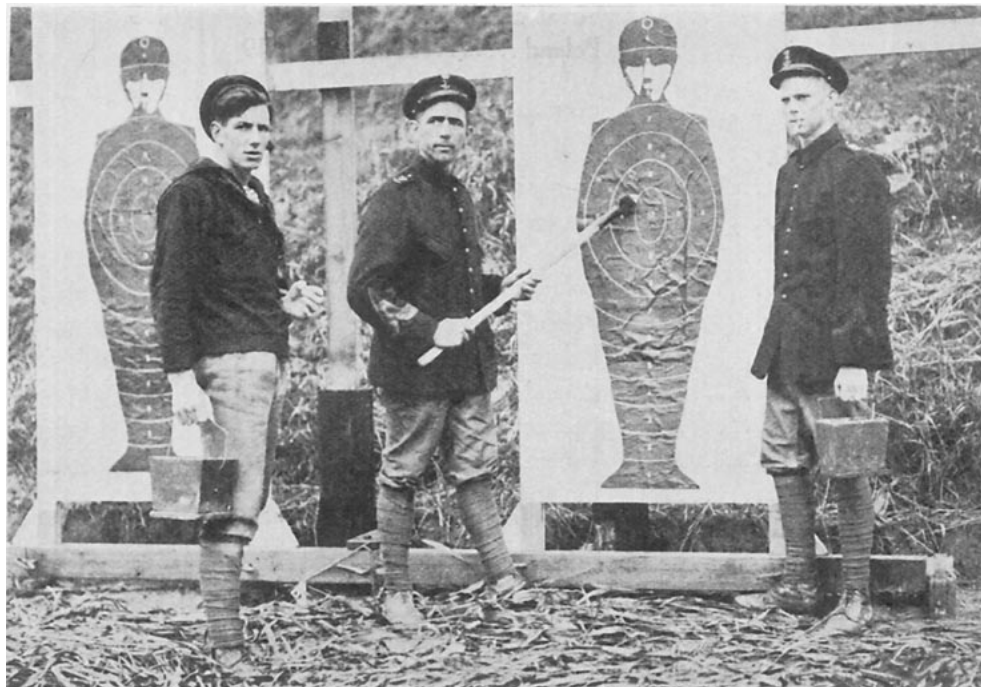
1st prize: S. A. THOFELT (Sweden)

2nd „ : B. S. G. LINDMAN (Sweden)

3rd „ : H. KAHL (Germany)



Pistol shooting at Zeeburg. From left to right: R. RUZICKA (Czecho Slovakia); I. BERG (Sweden);
O. P. OLSEN (Denmark).



Shooting at Zeeburg.

SHOOTING

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	HITS	POINTS	ORDER OF MERIT
H. HAX	Germany	20	196	I
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	20	194	II
I. BERG	Sweden	20	191	III
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	20	189	IV
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain	20	188	V
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	20	187	VI
P. C. HAINS	United States	20	187	VII
C. TONNET	Holland	20	186	VIII
E. PAGNINI	Italy	20	184	IX
H. KAHL	Germany	20	184	X
W. J. VAN RHIJN	Holland	20	183	XI
R. W. MAYO	United States	20	183	XII
L. PETRILLO	Italy	20	183	XIII
CH. J. LE VAVASSEUR	France	20	168	XIV
B. S. G. LINDMAN	Sweden	20	158	XV
H. HÖLTER	Germany	19	179	XVI
L. C. EAST	Great Britain	19	173	XVII
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland	19	169	XVIII
C. SIMONETTI	Italy	19	168	XIX
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	19	166	XX
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia	19	160	XXI
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	19	159	XXII
P. R. COCHE	France	19	150	XXIII
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG	Great Britain	18	162	XXIV
C. J. VANNEROM	Belgium	18	155	XXV
S. SZELETOWSKI	Poland	18	155	XXVI
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	18	151	XXVII
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	18	146	XXVIII
CH. P. CUMONT	Belgium	17	151	XXIX
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	17	147	XXX
H. AVELLAN	Finland	17	147	XXXI
T. PASMA	Holland	17	145	XXXII
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON	France	17	142	XXXIII
J. SCHEJBAL	Czecho Slovakia	17	136	XXXIV
T. J. LAMPOLA	Finland	16	137	XXXV
S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	15	132	XXXVI
K. GAMPE	Czecho Slovakia	13	111	XXXVII

SWIMMING

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
E. PAGNINI	Italy.....	4 min. 37.6 sec.	I
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	5 " 02.4 "	II
T. J. LAMPOLA	Finland	5 " 11.4 "	III
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	5 " 16.2 "	IV
B. S. G. LINDMAN	Sweden	5 " 19.4 "	V
L. PETRILLO	Italy.....	5 " 20.4 "	VI
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG	Great Britain	5 " 23.6 "	VII
H. HÖLTER	Germany.....	5 " 30.- "	VIII
H. KAHL	Germany.....	5 " 34.4 "	IX
W. J. VAN RHIJN	Holland.....	5 " 37.2 "	X
I. BERG.....	Sweden	5 " 39.2 "	XI
S. SZELESTOWSKI	Poland	5 " 39.6 "	XII
T. PASMA	Holland.....	5 " 43.- "	XIII
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	5 " 46.4 "	XIV
H. HAX	Germany.....	5 " 50.8 "	XV
C. SIMONETTI	Italy.....	5 " 52.2 "	XVI
H. AVELLAN	Finland	5 " 55.2 "	XVII
S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	6 " 01.- "	XVIII
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland.....	6 " 04.- "	XIX
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark.....	6 " 05.- "	XX
CH. J. LE VASSEUR	France	6 " 07.4 "	XXI
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	6 " 15.- "	XXII
R. W. MAYO.....	United States	6 " 18.- "	XXIII
C. TONNET	Holland.....	6 " 20.6 "	XXIV
R. RUZICKA	CzechoSlovakia	6 " 21.8 "	XXV
P. C. HAINS	United States	6 " 23.3 "	XXVI
C. J. VANNEROM.....	Belgium	6 " 28.- "	XXVII
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	6 " 31.2 "	XXVIII
L. C. EAST	Great Britain	6 " 36.6 "	XXIX
K. GAMPE.....	CzechoSlovakia	6 " 48.6 "	XXX
CH. P. CUMONT.....	Belgium	6 " 48.8 "	XXXI
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain	6 " 53.2 "	XXXII
P. R. COCHE	France	6 " 58.8 "	XXXIII
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	7 " 04.6 "	XXXIV
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON	France	7 " 05.- "	XXXV
J. SCHEJBAL	CzechoSlovakia	7 " 40.8 "	XXXVI
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark.....	7 " 43.8 "	XXXVII

FENCING

1st Pool

Preliminary Contests:

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
H. HÖLTER	Germany	1	■	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	III
B. S. G. LINDMAN	Sweden	2	1	■	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	VI
S. SZELESTOWSKI.....	Poland	3	1	1	■	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	IX
C. SIMONETTI	Italy	4	1	0	0	■	1	0	0	1	1	4	IV
T. J. LAMPOLA.....	Finland	5	1	1	0	0	■	1	1	1	1	2	VIII
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG ..	Great Britain.....	6	0	0	0	1	0	■	1	0	1	5	II
C. J. VANNEROM	Belgium	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	■	1	1	3	VII
S. DE FR.BR. DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	■	1	4	V
R. W. MAYO	United States	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	■	7	I

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
P. C. HAINS	United States ...	1	■	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	VII
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	2	1	■	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	VIII
L. PETRILLO	Italy	3	1	1	■	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	IX
CH. J. LE VAVASSEUR..	France	4	0	1	0	■	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	IV
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	5	0	0	1	1	■	1	0	0	0	1	5	III
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	6	0	0	0	0	0	■	0	0	1	1	7	I
K. GAMPE	Czecho Slovakia .	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	■	1	1	1	0	X
W. J. VAN RHIJN.....	Holland	8	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	■	0	0	5	V
H. HAX	Germany	9	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	■	0	4	VI
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	■	7	II

3rd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
C. TONNET	Holland	1	■	1	0	—	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	VII
E. M. J. DE LE COURT.	Belgium	2	0	■	1	—	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	IV
I. BERG	Sweden	3	1	1	■	—	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	IX
—	—	4	—	—	—	■	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. SCHEJBAL.....	Czecho Slovakia.	5	0	0	0	—	■	1	0	1	0	1	5	III
L. C. EAST	Great Britain....	6	0	1	0	—	0	■	1	1	1	1	3	VI
E. PAGNINI.....	Italy	7	1	0	1	—	1	0	■	1	1	1	2	VIII
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	8	0	1	0	—	0	0	0	■	1	0	6	I
H. AVELLAN	Finland	9	0	1	0	—	1	0	0	0	■	0	6	II
P. R. COCHE	France	10	1	0	0	—	0	1	0	1	1	■	4	V

4th Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
H. KAHL	Germany	1	■	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	V
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	2	1	■	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	IV
T. PASMA	Holland	3	0	1	■	1	0	1	1	1	2	IX	
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia	4	1	0	0	■	1	1	0	0	0	5	II
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain	5	0	1	1	1	■	0	1	1	0	3	VI
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	6	0	1	0	0	1	■	0	1	1	4	III
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON	France	7	0	1	1	1	0	1	■	0	1	3	VIII
CH. P. CUMONT	Belgium	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	■	1	3	VII
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	■	5	I

1st Pool

Semi Final:

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
H. HÖLTER	Germany	1	■	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	VI	
W. J. VAN RHIJN	Holland	2	0	■	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	I	
P. R. COCHE	France	3	0	1	■	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	IV	
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	4	0	1	1	■	1	0	1	1	1	3	VII	
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	5	1	1	0	1	■	0	0	0	1	4	V	
D. TURQUAND~YOUNG	Great Britain	6	1	1	0	1	1	■	0	0	1	3	IX	
C. SIMONETTI	Italy	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	■	0	1	3	VIII	
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia	8	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	■	1	2	X	
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	■	1	II	
R. W. MAYO	United States	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	■	4	III

2nd Pool

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Bouts won	Order of merit after barrage	
J. SCHEJBAL	Czecho Slovakia	1	■	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	VII
S. DE FR. BR. DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	2	1	■	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	X	
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	3	1	0	■	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	I	
H. KAHL	Germany	4	0	0	0	■	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	II
CH. J. LE VASSEUR	France	5	0	0	1	1	■	0	1	1	1	3	IX	
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	6	0	0	1	1	1	■	0	0	0	0	6	III
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	7	1	0	1	1	0	1	■	0	1	0	4	VI
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	■	1	0	5	IV
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland	9	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	■	1	5	V
H. AVELLAN	Finland	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	■	3	VIII

Final:

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Boats won	Order of merit after barrage	
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	1	■	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	I	
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	2	1	■	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	IV	
H. KAHL	Germany	3	0	1	■	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	II	
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	4	1	0	1	■	1	0	1	0	1	4	VI	
W. J. VAN RHIJN.....	Holland	5	1	1	0	0	■	1	0	1	0	5	V	
Z. MALLYSKO.....	Poland	6	1	0	1	1	0	■	0	1	1	3	IX	
A. S. NEWMAN	United States...	7	1	1	1	0	1	1	■	1	1	2	X	
P. R. COCHE.....	France	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	■	1	4	VII	
R. W. MAYO.....	United States...	9	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	■	5	III	
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary.....	10	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	■	3	VIII

After the contestants who had gained the places VI—IX or X inclusive had re-played, the following general classification was arrived at.

H. J. C. JENSEN, Denmark.....	I	S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA,	
H. KAHL, Germany.....	II	Portugal	XX
R. W. MAYO, United States	III	H. HAX, Germany.....	XXI
S. A. THOFELT, Sweden.....	IV	B. S. G. LINDMAN, Sweden.....	XXII
W. J. VAN RHIJN, Holland.....	V	A. A. GOODWIN, Great Britain...	XXIII
O. P. OLSEN, Denmark.....	VI	L. C. EAST, Great Britain.....	XXIV
P. R. COCHE, France.....	VII	P. C. HAINS, United States.....	XXV
TH. FILOTÁS, Hungary.....	VIII	C. J. VANNEROM, Belgium.....	XXVI
Z. MALLYSKO, Poland.....	IX	C. TONNET, Holland.....	XXVII
A. S. NEWMAN, United States.....	X	CH. P. CUMONT, Belgium.....	XXVIII
H. HÖLTER, Germany.....	XI	E. PAGNINI, Italy.....	XXIX
E. M. J. DE LE COURT, Belgium...	XII	F. KOPROWSKI, Poland.....	XXX
J. SCHEJBAL, Czecho Slovakia.....	XIII	T. J. LAMPOLA, Finland.....	XXXI
C. SIMONETTI, Italy.....	XIV	A. G. R. E. CRÉMON, France..	XXXII
A. TURQUAND-YOUNG, Great Britain.	XV	L. PETRILLO, Italy	XXXIII
H. AVELLAN, Finland.....	XVI	T. PASMA, Holland.....	XXXIV
CH. J. LE VAVASSEUR, France	XVII	S. SZELESTOWSKI, Poland	XXXV
L. KETTUNEN, Finland.....	XVIII	I. BERG, Sweden.....	XXXVI
R. RUZICKA, Czecho Slovakia	XIX	K. GAMPE, Czecho Slovakia	XXXVII



Cross-country running. HER MAJESTY The QUEEN and HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS watching the contest at Hilversum



Cross-country riding near Amersfoort. A. S. NEWMAN (United States)

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TIME	ORDER OF MERIT
S. SZELESTOWSKI	Poland	14 min. 14.2 sec.	I
T. J. LAMPOLA	Finland	14 " 24.2 "	II
B. S. G. LINDMAN	Sweden	14 " 30.2 "	III
C. TONNET	Holland	14 " 37.4 "	IV
T. PASMA	Holland	14 " 37.6 "	V
E. PAGNINI	Italy.....	14 " 39.6 "	VI
I. BERG.....	Sweden	14 " 40.8 "	VII
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	14 " 43.6 "	VIII
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG	Great Britain	14 " 48.2 "	IX
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	15 " 2.8 "	X
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark.....	15 " 19.2 "	} XI
R. W. MAYO.....	United States	15 " 19.2 "	
H. HÖLTER	Germany.....	15 " 20.4 "	XIII
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain	15 " 23.- "	XIV
H. AVELLAN	Finland	15 " 28.8 "	XV
L. PETRILLO	Italy	15 " 29.6 "	XVI
W. J. VAN RHIJN	Holland	15 " 31.- "	XVII
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland.....	15 " 32.- "	XVIII
H. KAHL	Germany.....	15 " 36.2 "	XIX
H. HAX	Germany.....	15 " 40.- "	XX
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	15 " 48.8 "	XXI
P. C. HAINS	United States	15 " 55.- "	XXII
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	16 " 7.- "	XXIII
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON	France	16 " 7.4 "	XXIV
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	16 " 12.4 "	XXV
CH. J. LE VAVASSEUR	France	16 " 21.8 "	XXVI
S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	16 " 40.2 "	XXVII
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia	16 " 50.8 "	XXVIII
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark.....	16 " 51.6 "	XXIX
L. C. EAST	Great Britain	16 " 58.6 "	XXX
J. SCHEJBAL	Czecho Slovakia	17 " 16.2 "	XXXI
C. SIMONETTI	Italy.....	17 " 19.6 "	XXXII
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	17 " 20.6 "	XXXIII
C. J. VANNEROM.....	Belgium	17 " 28.6 "	XXXIV
P. R. COCHE	France	17 " 35.6 "	XXXV
CH. P. CUMONT	Belgium	17 " 44.8 "	XXXVI
K. GAMPE.....	Czecho Slovakia.....	18 " 28.- "	XXXVII

HORSE RIDING

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	Order of arrival	Faults made at obstacles through refusal	Faults made through fall of rider, or horse and rider	Time faults	Total number of faults	Remainder after deducting faults	Time taken
I. BERG	Sweden	1	—	—	—	—	100	8 m. 4.8 s.
H. HAX	Germany	2	—	—	—	—	100	8 „ 9.4 „
C. SIMONETTI	Italy	3	—	—	—	—	100	8 „ 28.4 „
H. AVELLAN	Finland	4	—	—	—	—	100	8 „ 41 „
B. G. S. LINDMAN ..	Sweden	5	—	—	—	—	100	8 „ 41.2 „
C. TONNET	Holland	6	—	—	—	—	100	8 „ 57.8 „
P. C. HAINS	United States ..	7	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 1 „
L. C. EAST	Great Britain...	8	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 11.8 „
K. GAMPE	Czecho Slovakia,	9	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 15.2 „
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG .	Great Britain...	10	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 21.2 „
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	11	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 26 „
H. KAHL	Germany	12	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 27.6 „
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland	13	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 42.- „
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	14	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 47.- „
L. PETRILLO	Italy	15	3	—	—	3	97	9 „ 35.4 „
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	16	3	—	—	3	97	9 „ 38.4 „
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON.	France	17	6	—	—	6	94	9 „ 47.6 „
T. L. LAMPOLA	Finland	18	3	—	4	7	93	10 „ 16.2 „
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	19	3	—	5½	8½	91½	10 „ 23.4 „
CH. P. CUMONT	Belgium	20	9	—	—	9	91	9 „ 54.4 „
H. HÖLTER	Germany	21	—	10	1½	11½	88½	10 „ 7.6 „
P. R. COCHE	France		—	10	1½	11½	88½	10 „ 7.6 „
C. J. VANNEROM	Belgium	23	3	5	6½	14½	85½	10 „ 26.6 „
T. PASMA	Holland	24	—	15	—	15	85	9 „ 2.6 „
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain...	25	3	10	3	16	84	10 „ 12.2 „
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	26	9	10	½	19½	80½	10 „ 2.- „
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	27	9	—	13	22	78	10 „ 52.- „
W. J. VAN RHIJN.....	Holland	28	—	5	20½	25½	74½	11 „ 22.- „
E. PAGNINI	Italy	29	3	—	27½	30½	69½	11 „ 51.4 „
J. SCHEJBAL.....	Czecho Slovakia,	30	—	10	34½	44½	55½	12 „ 19.- „
A. S. NEWMAN	United States..	31	18	—	44	62	38	12 „ 57.8 „
S. DE FREITAS BRANCO	Portugal.....	32	—	10	83½	93½	6½	15 „ 35.2 „
DE HERÉDIA.....								
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	33	121	5	40	166	-66	12 „ 40.8 „
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia,	34	71	10	107	188	-88	17 „ 10.- „
CH. J. LE VASSEUR *	France	35	—	—	—	—	100	9 „ 3.- „
S. SZELESTOWSKI*	Poland	36	—	—	4	4	96	10 „ 16.6 „
R. W. MAYO*	United States ..	37	6	—	12	18	82	10 „ 49.2 „

* Placed at the bottom of the list for riding outside the flags.

RESULT

The final order of merit is determined by adding together the ordinals in the five sports; the contestant with the lowest total being 1st, etc.

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	ORDER OF MERIT					Total	Final order of merit
		Shooting	Swimming	Fencing	Cross country	Horse riding		
S. A. THOFELT	Sweden	6	2	4	21	14	47	I
B. S. G. LINDMAN	Sweden	15	5	22	3	5	50	II
H. KAHL	Germany	10	9	2	19	12	52	III
I. BERG	Sweden	3	11	36	7	1	58	IV
H. HAX	Germany	1	15	21	20	2	59	V
D. TURQUAND-YOUNG	Great Britain	24	7	15	9	10	65	VI
C. TONNET	Holland	8	24	27	4	6	69	VII
H. HÖLTER	Germany	16	8	11	13	21	69	
W. J. VAN RHIJN	Holland	11	10	5	17	28	71	IX
H. J. C. JENSEN	Denmark	4	20	1	29	19	73	X
E. PAGNINI	Italy	9	1	29	6	29	74	XI
Z. MALLYSKO	Poland	18	19	9	18	13	77	XII
L. KETTUNEN	Finland	20	22	18	10	11	81	XIII
O. P. OLSEN	Denmark	2	37	6	11	26	82	XIV
A. S. NEWMAN	United States	30	4	10	8	31	83	XV
H. AVELLAN	Finland	31	17	16	15	4	83	
L. PETRILLO	Italy	13	6	33	16	15	83	XVIII
C. SIMONETTI	Italy	19	16	14	32	3	84	
R. W. MAYO	United States	12	23	3	11	37	86	XIX
P. C. HAINS	United States	7	26	25	22	7	87	XX
T. J. LAMPOLA	Finland	35	3	31	2	18	89	XXI
A. A. GOODWIN	Great Britain	5	32	23	14	25	89	
TH. FILOTÁS	Hungary	22	28	8	33	16	107	XXIII
T. PASMA	Holland	32	13	34	5	24	108	XXIV
L. C. EAST	Great Britain	17	29	24	30	8	108	
S. SZELESTOWSKI	Poland	26	12	35	1	36	110	XXVI
E. M. J. DE LE COURT	Belgium	27	14	12	25	33	111	XXVII
CH. J. LE VASSEUR	France	14	21	17	26	35	113	XXVIII
P. R. COCHE	France	23	33	7	35	21	119	XXIX
R. RUZICKA	Czecho Slovakia	21	25	19	28	34	127	XXX
S. DE FREITAS BRANCO DE HERÉDIA	Portugal	36	18	20	27	32	133	XXXI
C. J. VANNEROM	Belgium	25	27	26	34	23	135	XXXII
A. G. R. E. CRÉMON	France	33	35	32	24	17	141	XXXIII
F. KOPROWSKI	Poland	28	34	30	23	27	142	XXXIV
J. SCHEJBAL	Czecho Slovakia	34	36	13	31	30	144	XXXV
CH. P. CUMONT	Belgium	29	31	28	36	20	144	
K. GAMPE	Czecho Slovakia	37	30	37	37	9	150	XXXVII



Rowing

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DES SOCIÉTÉS D'AVIRON"

An amateur rower is he who rows for recreation and as a hobby, without any monetary gain, and who is recognised as an amateur by the Rowing Federation of his country.

Consequently no persons will under any circumstances be regarded as amateurs who are or have been:

1. Receiving remuneration, as wages or otherwise, for rowing; seamen (excluding officers, cadets, or others employed by the Navy, which are recognised as officers by their Rowing Federation), boatmen, ferrymen, fishermen, bargees, paid rowing and swimming instructors, boat-builders (employers and employees), and rowers who have rowed for a salary or monetary gain.

Certificated teachers attached to schools and salaried to instruct rowing, exclusively or otherwise, shall not lose their amateur status.

2. Rowers who have participated in contests with any persons as mentioned in Paragraph 1.
3. Professionals in another branch of sport and is recognised as such.

Furthermore, any one is regarded as an amateur who receives an allowance for hotel or travelling expenses for participating in a regatta, but for the rest pays his own expenses.

The President of the Federation under whose colours a rower enters for an international contest is personally responsible for the entry being in keeping with the foregoing stipulation.

Trainers, monitors, instructors, or coaches teaching rowing for any monetary gain, direct or indirect, may not participate in contests, act as umpires, or sit on a committee or jury.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules. the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DES SOCIÉTÉS D'AVIRON

President: R. FIORONI, Switzerland.

Secretary General : G. MÜLLEGG, Switzerland.

Correspondence address:

R. FIORONI, Poste Principale, Luzern (Switzerland).

NEDERLANDSCHE ROEIBOND

President: G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS.

Secretary: H. SCHUTTE, 10 Joh. M. Coenenstraat, Amsterdam.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

G. L. DE VRIES FEYENS.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	A. R. ERRECALDE.
Australia.....	M. SPRINGFIELD, M. DUFF, V. HORNIMAN, H. R. PEARCE.
Austria.....	P. O. KLOSSY, K. MASCHKE.
Belgium.....	V. DE BISSCHOP, O. VAN DER HAEGHEN, J. SPREUX, G. DRYEPONDT, E. DUCHATEAU.
Canada.....	J. WRIGHT Sr., T. R. LOUDON.
Czecho Slovakia.....	J. WIDIMSKY, J. OTAKAR.
Denmark.....	CRUSSEL, R. SVENDSEN, R. SCHMIDT.

France	E. LECUIROT, M. MAHUT, A. PLE, G. BRUN.
Germany	H. PAULI, O. CORDES, W. LERNEN, K. HOFFMANN
Great Britain	C. M. MORELL, R. K. BEAUMONT, J. BERES- FORD Sr., W. DUDLEY WARD.
Holland	H. FOKKER, R. J. TH. MEURER, C. W. J. MIEREMET, L. M. I. REDELÉ
Hungary	F. PERGER, L. CSIK, D. C. LANLO.
Italy	Count B. BARBIELLINI, C. BAGLIONI, M. ROSSI, E. ROSSETTI, L. DI SAMBUY, L. UBHIGA.
Japan	T. GOH, S. MOTONO.
Monaco	A. L. A. SCOTTO,- F. ROCCHESANI.
Poland	M. SPORNY, A. LOTH, G. LOTH, J. BOJANCZYK, E. HENARTOMEZ.
Switzerland	H. BOURQUIN, J. A. VALLASTER, L. CHOISY, R. FELLER.
United States	H. P. BURKE, F. L. STEERS.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 2nd—10th 1928. Number of events: 7

Maximum number of entrants :

for skiff	: 2 from each country.
„ teams	: 1 crew from each country and the following reserves.
„ double scull	: 1 reserve.
„ two oared shell without coxswain:	1 reserve.
„ two oared shell with coxswain	: 1 reserve and the coxswain.
„ four oared shell without coxswain:	2 reserves.
„ four oared shell with coxswain	: 2 reserves and the coxswain.
„ eight oared shell	: 4 reserves and the coxswain

Maximum number of participants :

for skiff:	1 from each country.
„ teams:	1 team from each country.

Number of countries entered : 20. Number of participating countries : 19;
Spain retired.

11 of the 19 countries which participated succeeded in winning one
or more prizes.

The skiff event attracted the greatest number of contestants, viz.: 15. Four oared shells without coxswain attracted the least, viz.: 6.

SYSTEM.

If the number of entrants is even all will row on the first day. Should there be an uneven number there will be a bye.

On the second day all the losers of the first day will compete.

On the third day all the winners of the first day and the entrant which had the bye will compete.

On the fourth day all crews will compete who have not been defeated more than once during the three preceding days. All crews who have on two occasions suffered defeat up to the end of the fourth day or once in a reclassification race will be definitively eliminated. Accordingly, no reclassification races will be held after the third day.

On the fifth day the winners of the third and fourth days will compete.

On the sixth day the winners of the fifth day will compete.

On the seventh day the finals will be held and also the races between the losers of the sixth day for the third place.

A draw will be held each evening for the events next day.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 19																Number of participating countries in each event			
	Argentine	Australia	Austria	Belgium	Canada	Czecho-Slovakia	Denmark	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Japan	Monaco	Poland		South Africa	Switzerland	United States
Skiff	—	+	—	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	—	—	+	+	+	15
Double Scull	—	—	+	+	+	—	—	+	+	+	+	—	+	—	—	—	—	+	+	10
Two oared shell without coxswain.	+	—	—	+	—	—	—	+	+	+	+	—	+	—	—	—	—	+	+	9
Two oared shell with coxswain....	+	—	—	+	—	—	—	+	—	—	—	+	—	—	—	—	—	+	+	7
Four oared shell without coxswain.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+	+	+	+	—	+	—	—	—	—	—	+	6
Four oared shell with coxswain....	—	—	—	+	—	—	—	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	—	+	+	12
Eight oared shell...	+	—	—	+	+	—	+	+	+	+	+	—	+	—	—	+	—	—	+	11
Number of events, in which each country participated	3	1	1	6	3	1	2	7	6	6	7	2	7	2	1	2	1	5	7	

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentina	<i>Two oared shell</i>	G. A. DIDDEN, I. BOND, L. D. SUTTON.
	<i>without coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	A. R. ERRECALDE, I. BOND, L. D. SUTTON, F. HIGHAM, J. GALLEGOS ALSTON.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Eight oared shell,</i>	G. A. DIDDEN, E. BLACK, G. A. LANUSSE, F. PROBST, L. L. ITUR- RIETA, A. O. MEYER, P. BRISE, J. DINARD, A. R. ERRECALDE, I. BOND, L. D. SUTTON, F. HIGHAM, J. GALLEGOS ALSTON.
Australia	<i>Skiff,</i>	H. R. PEARCE.
Austria	<i>Double Scull,</i>	L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL.
Belgium	<i>Skiff,</i>	A. MENGE, J. MOTTARD.
	<i>Double Scull,</i>	A. HOUELYNE, A. MENGE.
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	PH. VAN VOLCKXSOM, C. VAN DEN DRIESCHE.
	<i>without coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	L. FLAMENT, F. DE CONINCK, M. DEGROEF.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Four oared shell</i>	M. DELPLANCK, TH. WAMBEKE, A. DEWETTE, CH. VAN SON, J. BAUWENS.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Eight oared shell,</i>	J. CROUSSE, R. MACORS, V. DENIS, A. LEMAIRE, A. LAMBRECHT Jr., J. JON- LET, H. MICHA, M. ROMAN, P. JACQUES, J. VAN MALDEREN, G. ANTONY.
Canada	<i>Skiff,</i>	J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST.
	<i>Double Scull,</i>	W. M. ROSS, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST.
	<i>Eight oared shell,</i>	W. M. ROSS, C. E. NORRIS, A. C. MEECH, J. L. MURDOCH, H. T. RI- CHARDSON, J. L. HAND, F. J. FIDDES, F. C. HEDGES, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST, J. H. DONNELLY.

Czecho Slovakia .	<i>Skiff,</i>	J. STRAKA.
Denmark	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Eight oared shell,</i>	A. SCHWARTZ. K. OLSEN, W. SÖRENSEN, C. SCHMIDT, E. FRIBORG JENSEN, S. SÖRENSEN, B. SÖRENSEN, G. SJÖHT, S. A. GRÖNVOLD, H. GREGERSEN, O. F. J. ZÖLLNER.
France	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Double Scull,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Eight oared shell,</i>	V. SAURIN. P. ROBINEAU, M. CAPLAIN, V. SAURIN. A. BONZANO, A. PACTAT, R. GUELPA. G. PIOT, A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE, H. PRÉAUX. E. LECUIROT, L. DEVILLIÉ, A. BONZANO, H. BONZANO, A. PACTAT, R. GUELPA. H. GATINEAU, G. PIOT, L. LE CORNU, J. RUFFIER DES AIMES, A. G. F. DECOURS, E. LECUIROT, L. DEVILLIÉ. J. VUILLARD, J. BERTHET, E. JEANDET, CH. MASSONNAT, F. THONIN, G. BERTHET, M. GERVASONI, A. MARGAILLAN, TH. CAMPARDON, H. GATINEAU, G. PIOT, L. LE CORNU, L. JEANDET.
Germany	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Double Scull,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Eight oared shell,</i>	W. FLINSCH. G. VOIGT, H. HOECK. B. MÜLLER, K. MOESCHTER. G. ROLL, W. ZSCHIESCHE, H. ZÄNKER, W. GOEDECKE. W. KLEINE, K. HOFFMANN, H. NICKEL, K. GOLZO, A. KROHN. H. MAIER, R. HUBER, G. MAIER, H. HERBOLD, E. HOFFSTAETTER,

Great Britain	<p><i>Skiff,</i> <i>Double Scull,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i></p> <p><i>Eight oared shell,</i></p>	<p>W. REICHERT, E. GABER, C. ALET- TER, F. BAUER, R. WILD, H. BENDER. T. D. A. COLLET. H. C. BOARDMAN, D. GUYE. R. A. NISBET, T. N. O'BRIEN.</p> <p>M.H. WARRINER, J.G.H. LANDER, J. A. F. BEALE, E. V. BEVAN, R. BEESLY. B. O. STARKEY, G. W. BEAUMONT, L. G. POTTER, H. A. IVES, E. A. JOHNSON, A. V. MARTIN. H. E. WEST, J. BERESFORD, G. C. KILLICK, H. M. LANE, D. H. L. GOLLAN, J. C. BADCOCK, G. O. NICKALLS, J. HAMILTON, A. L. SULLEY.</p>
Holland	<p><i>Skiff,</i> <i>Double Scull,</i></p> <p><i>Two oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i></p> <p><i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i></p> <p><i>Eight oared shell,</i></p>	<p>L. H. F. GUNTHER. P. D. TIMMERMANS, H. COX, C. E. PIETERSE. C. A. VAN WANKUM, H. C. VAN SUYLEKOM. C. DUSSELDORP, T. A. VAN BERGEN, H. H. SMITS, W. G. POTH. E. J. WALLER, O. LOHMANN, R. HOMMEMA, S. BON, P. MAASLAND, A. J. H. DOKKUM. C. J. A. VAN LUMMEL, T. DE VRIES, J. HELMS, G. TERWOGT, W. C. GIM- PEL, P. C. VAN NIFTRIK, C. A. SCHILTMAN. A. CH. BEIJNEN, C. J. A. VAN LUMMEL, A. OOIMAN, H. E. KRUYT, J. D. FERMAN, J. J. STENGER, J. HUGES, G. VAN DITZHUYZEN, A. W. TONDU, G. N. DE LAIVE, J. M. SCHOUWENAAR, T. JAMES.</p>

Hungary	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i>	B. SZENDEY. A. HAUTZINGER, L. BARTÓK, B. BLUM, Z. TÖRÖK, B. ZOLTÁN.
Italy	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Double Scull,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Two oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>without coxswain,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain</i> <i>Eight oared shell,</i>	M. BERNASCONI. A. TUZI, M. MELCHIORRI. R. SISTI, N. U. BOLZONI. P. L. VESTRINI, R. VESTRINI, C. MILANI. C. ROSSI, P. FRESCHI, U. BONADE, P. GENNARI. V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VIT- TORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO. M. LAMBERTI, A. MORONI, V. STOC- CHI, G. CARUBBI, A. CANEVARI, M. GALLI, G. LAMBERTI, B. BO- RELLA, A. POLLEDRI.
Japan	<i>Skiff,</i> <i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i>	K. ISHII. T. SONOBE, K. NOSE, M. TSUCHIDA, I. TAKASHIMA, H. SATO, Y. HAMADA, H. SUGAWARA.
Monaco	<i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i>	CH. GARDETTO, E. GARDETTO, M. SCARLOT, A. GIOBERGIA, P. LEVESY, A. DEVISSI.
Poland.....	<i>Four oared shell</i> <i>with coxswain,</i> <i>Eight oared shell,</i>	B. DREWEK, J. SKOLIMOWSKI, F. BRONIKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. OR- MANOWSKI, M. KUGLER, E. JAN- KOWSKI. H. NIEZABIETOWSKI, J. LASZEWSKI, W. MICHALSKI, J. SLAZAK, M. WODZIANSKI, J. HICERSBERGER, A. SOLTAN, O. GORDZIALKOWSKI, S. URBAN, Z. CZECH, J. SKOLIMOWSKI.
South Africa	<i>Skiff,</i>	H. DE KOK.

Switzerland.....	<i>Skiff,</i>	E. CANDEVEAU.
	<i>Double Scull,</i>	F. BRIDLER, M. R. RIEDER, R. BOSSHARD.
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	A. REINHARD, W. MÜLLER,
	<i>without coxswain,</i>	G. SCHNIEPER.
	<i>TWO oared shell</i>	H.W. SCHÖCHLIN, C. F. SCHÖCH-
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	LIN, H. BOURQUIN, F. RITSCHARD, H. F. NIKLAUS.
	<i>Four oared shell</i>	K. SCHWEGLER, O. BUCHER, J.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	MEYER, E. HAAS, F. BOESCH, W. RIEDWEG, J. A. VALLASTER, G. INGLING.
United States....	<i>Skiff,</i>	K. MYERS, W. M. HOOVER.
	<i>Double Scull,</i>	A. B. VOGT, P. V. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE.
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	J. V. SCHMITT, P. L. MC DOWELL.
	<i>without coxswain,</i>	
	<i>Two oared shell</i>	TH. P. MACK, J. DOUGHERTY, A.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	S. GOETZ.
	<i>Four oared shell</i>	E. H. BAYER, G. HEALIS, W. G.
	<i>without coxswain,</i>	MILLER, CH. G. KARLE, A. SMITH.
	<i>Four oared shell</i>	A. CUSHMAN, CH. E. MASON Jr., J.
	<i>with coxswain,</i>	DE WOLF HUBBARD, J. LAWRENCE Jr., E. BELISLE, F. A. CLARK.
	<i>Eight oared shell,</i>	A. F. RYDLANDER, C. W. DRESSLER, J. M. BRINCK, P. D. DONLON, W. M. DALLY, H. A. CALDWELL, J. T. WORKMAN, F. H. FREDERICK, M. F. STALDER, W. G. THOMPSON, D. F. BLESSING.

S K I F F



H. R. PEARCE (Australia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: H. R. PEARCE (Australia)
- 2nd „ : K. MYERS (United States)
- 3rd „ : T. D. A. COLLET (Great Britain)

1st Round:

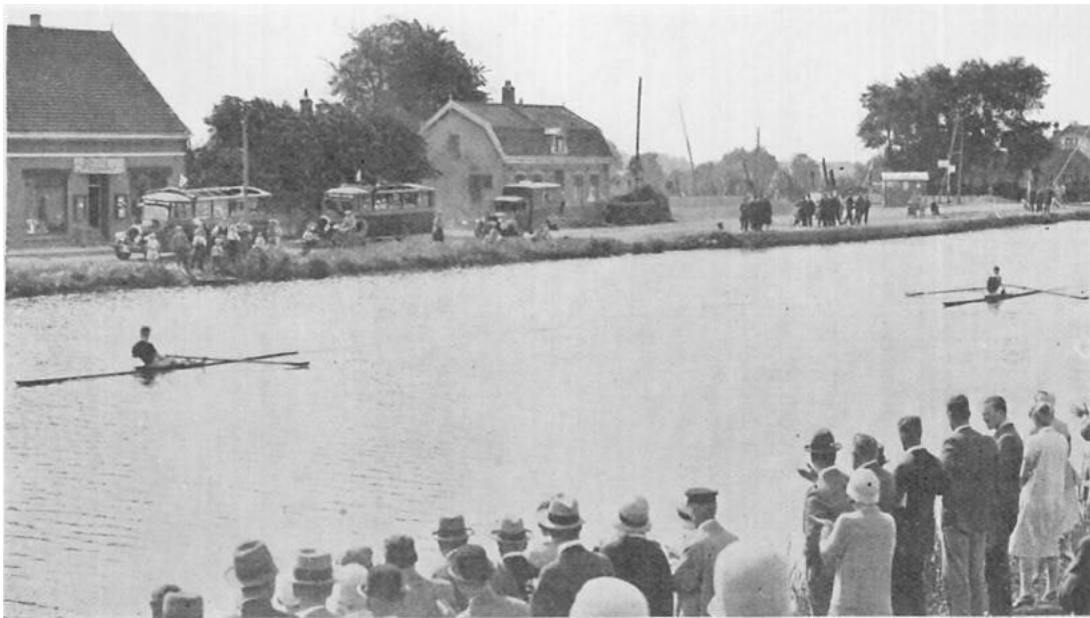
1st Series	1. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	8 m.	29 ³ / ₅ sec.
	2. E. CANDEVEAU, Switzerland	8 „	35 ⁴ / ₅ „
2nd Series	1. H. R. PEARCE, Australia	7 „	55 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. W. FLINSCH, Germany	8 „	21 ⁴ / ₅ „
3rd Series	1. J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., Canada	7 „	57 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	7 „	58 ² / ₅ „
4th Series	1. V. SAURIN, France	8 „	09 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. J. MOTTARD, Belgium	8 „	14 ⁴ / ₅ „
5th Series	1. B. SZENDEY, Hungary	8 „	03 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. A. SCHWARTZ, Denmark	8 „	06 „
6th Series	1. K. MYERS, United States	8 „	14 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. H. DE KOK, South Africa	8 „	19 ¹ / ₅ „
7th Series	1. J. STRAKA, Czecho Slovakia	8 „	05 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. K. ISHII, Japan		retired
8th Series	1. M. BERNASCONI, Italy, Bye.....	8 m.	02 sec.

Reclassification:

1st Series	1. A. SCHWARTZ, Denmark	8 „	20 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. W. FLINSCH, Germany	8 „	23 ² / ₅ „



Skiff. H. DE KOK (South Africa) — K. MYERS (United States) 2nd prize.

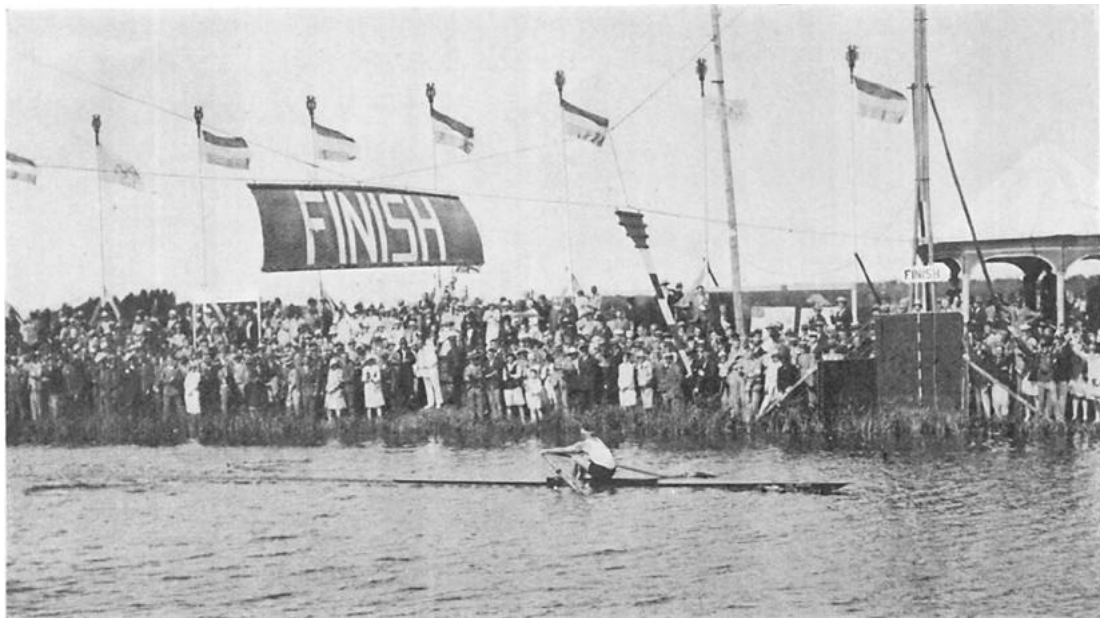


Skiff. L. H. F. GUNTHER (Holland) — J. MOTTARD (Belgium).

2nd Series	1. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	8 m. 11 ³ / ₅ sec.
	2. J. MOTTARD, Belgium	8 „ 17 „
3rd Series	1. E. CANDEVEAU, Switzerland	8 „ 28 ³ / ₅ „
	2. H. DE KOK, South Africa	8 „ 50 „

2nd Round:

1st Series	1. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	8 „ 23 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. B. SZENDEY, Hungary	8 „ 33 ⁴ / ₅ „
2nd Series	1. J. STRAKA, Czecho Slovakia	8 „ 36 ² / ₅ „
	2. J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., Canada	8 „ 45 „
3rd Series	1. H. R. PEARCE, Australia	7 „ 28 „
	2. A. SCHWARTZ, Denmark	7 „ 47 ³ / ₅ „
4th Series	1. K. MYERS, United States	7 „ 46 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	7 „ 56 ² / ₅ „
5th Series	1. V. SAURIN, France	8 „ 38 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. M. BERNASCONI, Italy	9 „ 10 ¹ / ₅ „
6th Series	1. E. CANDEVEAU, Switzerland, Bye	9 „ 06 ³ / ₅ „



Skiff. H. R. PEARCE (Australia) passing the tape first in the final.

Reclassification:

1st Series	1. J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., Canada	7 m. $49\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
	2. M. BERNASCONI, Italy	retired
2nd Series	1. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	7 m. $35\frac{1}{5}$ sec.
	2. B. SZENDEY, Hungary	7 „ $42\frac{2}{5}$ „

3rd Round:

1st Series	1. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	7 „ $52\frac{1}{5}$ „
	2. J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., Canada	7 „ $57\frac{3}{5}$ „
2nd Series	1. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	7 „ $57\frac{2}{5}$ „
	2. J. STRAKA, Czecho Slovakia	8 „ $04\frac{4}{5}$ „
3rd Series	1. K. MYERS, United States	8 „ $05\frac{3}{5}$ „
	2. E. CANDEVEAU, Switzerland	8 „ 11 „
4th Series	1. H. R. PEARCE, Australia	7 „ $42\frac{4}{5}$ „
	2. V. SAURIN, France	8 „ $11\frac{4}{5}$ „

Semi Final:

1st Series	1. H. R. PEARCE, Australia	7 „ $01\frac{4}{5}$ „
	2. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	7 „ $08\frac{3}{5}$ „
2nd Series	1. K. MYERS, United States	7 „ $14\frac{1}{5}$ „
	2. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	7 „ 18 „

For the third place:

1. T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	7 „ $19\frac{4}{5}$ „
2. L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	7 „ $31\frac{3}{5}$ „

Final:

1. H. R. PEARCE, Australia	7 „ 11 „
2. K. MYERS, United States	7 „ $20\frac{4}{5}$ „

Result:

H. R. PEARCE, Australia	I
K. MYERS, United States	II
T. D. A. COLLET, Great Britain	III
L. H. F. GUNTHER, Holland	IV
J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., Canada	V
J. STRAKA, Czecho Slovakia	VI



The Australian skiffier H. R. PEARCE.

DOUBLE SCULL

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: United States (P. COSTELLO, CH. MC. ILVAINE)
 2nd „ : Canada (J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST)
 3rd „ : Austria..... (L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL)



The American double scull.

1st Round:

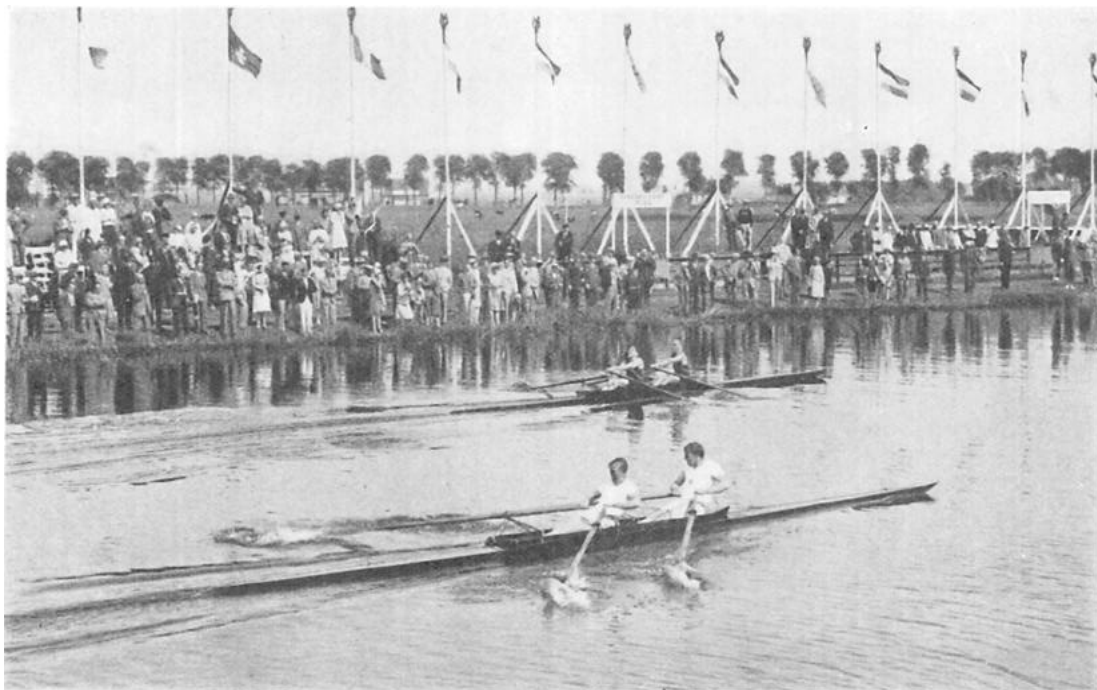
1st Series . . .	1. Germany, H. HOECK, G. VOIGT	8 m. 02 ¹ / ₅ sec.
	2. Belgium, A. HOUPELYNE, A. MENGE	8 „ 05 ³ / ₅ „
2nd Series . . .	1. Utd. States, P. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE .	7 „ 46 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. Switzerland, R. BOSSHARD, M. R. RIEDER ..	8 „ 02 „
3rd Series . . .	1. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST .	7 „ 48 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. Holland, H. Cox, C. E. PIETERSE	7 „ 54 ⁴ / ₅ „
4th Series . . .	1. Austria, L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL.....	7 „ 55 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. Great Britain, H. C. BOARDMAN, D. GUYE .	8 „ 00 ⁴ / ₅ „
5th Series . . .	1. France, P. ROBINEAU, M CAPLAIN	8 „ 03 ³ / ₅ „
	2. Italy, A. TUZI, M. MELCHIORRI	8 „ 10 ² / ₅ „

Reclassification:

1st Series	1. Holland, H. COX, C. E. PIETERSE	7 m 59 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
	2. Italy, A. TUZI, M. MELCHIORRI	8 „ 12 „
2nd Series	1. Great Britain, H. C. BOARDMAN, D. GUYE .	7 „ 55 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. Belgium, A. HOPELYNE, A. MENGE	7 „ 56 ³ / ₅ „
3rd Series	1. Switzerland, R. BOSSHARD, M. R. RIEDER, Bye	7 „ 52 ⁴ / ₅ „

2nd Round:

1st Series	1. Switzerland, R. BOSSHARD, M. R. RIEDER.	6 „ 55 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. France, P. ROBINEAU, M. CAPLAIN	7 „ 01 ² / ₅ „
2nd Series	1. Utd. States, P. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE	6 „ 48 ² / ₅ „
	2. Austria, L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL	6 „ 55 ³ / ₅ „
3rd Series	1. Germany, H. HOECK, G. VOIGT	6 „ 54 ² / ₅ „
	2. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST.	6 „ 58 ³ / ₅ „



Double Scull. Holland—Great Britain.

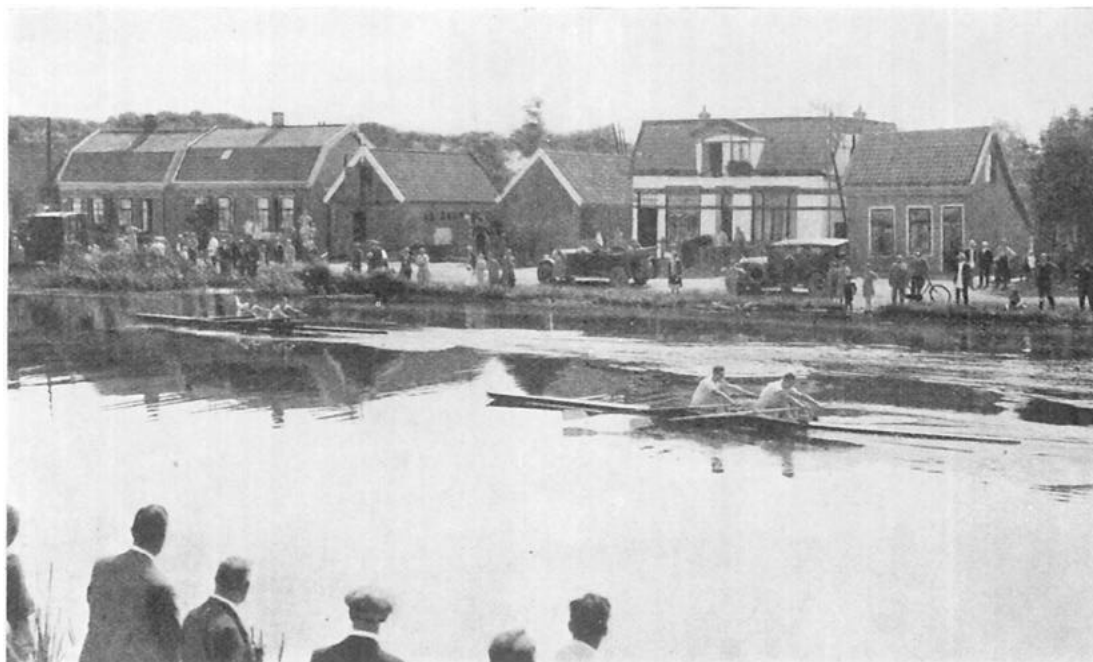
4th Series....	1. Holland, H. COX, C. E. PIETERSE	6 m. $55\frac{4}{5}$ sec.
	2. Great Britain, H. C. BOARDMAN, D. GUYE .	6 ,, $59\frac{1}{5}$,,

Reclassification:

1st Series	1. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST.	7 ,, $21\frac{4}{5}$,,
	2. France, P. ROBINEAU, M. CAPLAIN	7 ,, $30\frac{4}{5}$,,
2nd Series....	1. Austria, L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL, Bye	7 ,, $32\frac{3}{5}$,,

3rd Round:

1st Series	1. Utd. States, P. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE.	6 ,, $43\frac{4}{5}$,,
	2. Switzerland, R. BOSSHARD, M. R. RIEDER.	6 ,, $53\frac{2}{5}$,,
2nd Series....	1. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST.	6 ,, $42\frac{1}{5}$,,
	2. Germany, H. HOECK, G. VOIGT.....	6 ,, $48\frac{1}{5}$,,
3rd Series....	1. Austria, L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL.....	6 ,, $46\frac{2}{5}$,,
	2. Holland, H. COX, C. E. PIETERSE	6 ,, $52\frac{4}{5}$,,



Double Scull. Germany—Canada.

Semi Final:

1st Series	1. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST, Bye	6 m. 58 sec.
2nd Series	1. Utd. States, P. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE.	6 „ 45 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. Austria, L. LOSERT, V. FLESSL	6 „ 48 ⁴ / ₅ „

Final:

1. Utd. States, P. COSTELLO, CH. MC ILVAINE,	6 „ 41 ² / ₅ „
2. Canada, J. W. H. WRIGHT Jr., J. S. GUEST	6 „ 51 „

Result:

United States	I
Canada	II
Austria	III
Germany	IV
Holland	V
Switzerland	VI



Double Scull. The building in the background accommodated the jury.

TWO OARED SHELL WITHOUT COXSWAIN



The German "Two" without coxswain.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Germany (K. MOESCHTER, B. MÜLLER)
- 2nd „ : Great Britain .. (T. N. O'BRIEN, R. A. NISBET)
- 3rd „ : United States.. (P. L. MC DOWELL, J. V. SCHMITT)

1st Round:

1st Series.	1. Germany, K. MOESCHTER, B. MÜLLER	8 m. 14 ¹ / ₅ sec.
	2. France, A. PACTAT, R. GUELPA	8 „ 31 „
2nd Series.	1. United States, P. L. MC DOWELL, J. V. SCHMITT	8 „ 06 ² / ₅ „
	2. Belgium, PH. VAN VOLCKXSOM, C. V. D. DRIESCHE	8 „ 15 „
3rd Series.	1. Great Britain, T. N. O'BRIEN, R. A. NISBET	7 „ 56 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. Switzerland, A. REINHARD, W. MÜLLER.....	7 „ 58 ² / ₅ „
4th Series.	1. Italy, R. SISTI, N. U. BOLZONI	8 „ 12 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. Holland, C. A. v. WANKUM, H. C. v. SUYLEKOM	8 „ 30 „

Reclassification:

1st Series.	1. Switzerland, A. REINHARD, W. MÜLLER	8 „ 17 ⁴ / ₅ „
	2. France, A. PACTAT, R. GUELPA	9 „ 01 ⁴ / ₅ „

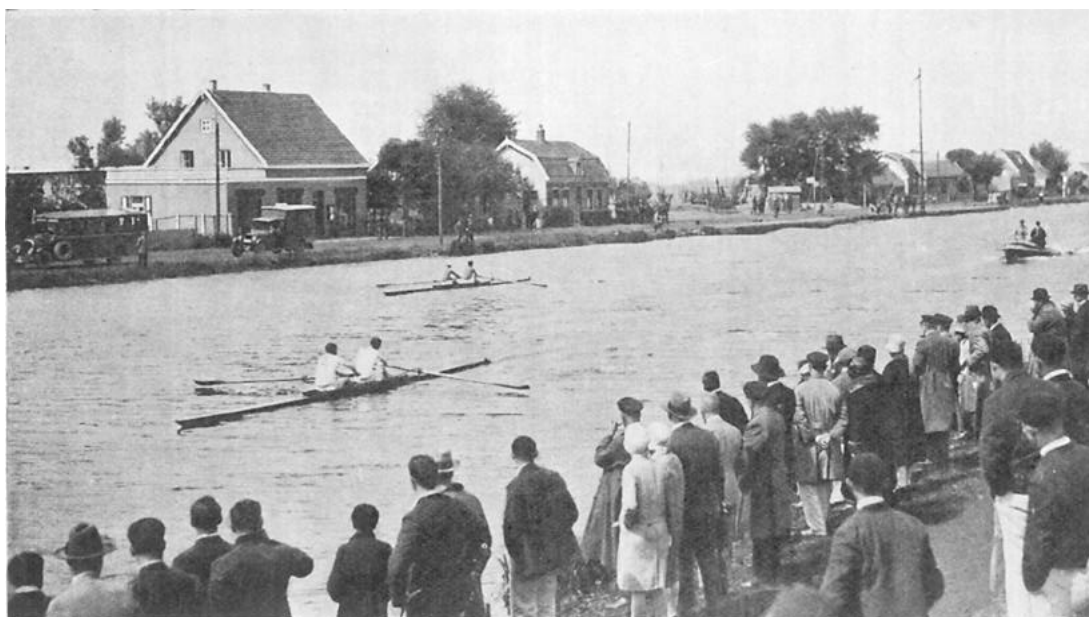
2nd Series.	1. Holland, C. A. VAN WANKUM, H. C. V. SUYLEKOM	8 m. 18 ² / ₅ sec
	2. Belgium, PH. V. VOLCKXSOM, C. V. D. DRIESCHE	8 „ 36 ² / ₅ „

2nd Round:

1st Series.	1. Italy, R. SISTI, N. U. BOLZONI	7 „ 21 ² / ₅ „
	2. Switzerland, A. REINHARD, W. MÜLLER	7 „ 29 ¹ / ₅ „
2nd Series.	1. United States, P. L. MC DOWELL, J. V. SCHMITT	7 „ 12 „
	2. Great Britain, T. N. O'BRIEN, R. A. NISBET	7 „ 14 ¹ / ₅ „
3rd Series.	1. Germany, K. MOESCHTER, B. MÜLLER	7 „ 19 ² / ₅ „
	2. Holland, C. A. V. WANKUM, H. C. V. SUYLEKOM	7 „ 30 ¹ / ₅ „

Semi Final:

1st Series.	1. Germany, K. MOESCHTER, B. MÜLLER	7 „ 08 ¹ / ₅ „
	2. United States, P. L. MC DOWELL, J. V. SCHMITT	7 „ 15 ³ / ₅ „
2nd Series.	1. Great Britain, T. N. O'BRIEN, R. A. NISBET	7 „ 08 ³ / ₅ „
	2. Italy, R. SISTI, N. U. BOLZONI	7 „ 16 ⁴ / ₅ „



Two oared shell without coxswain. Great Britain (2nd prize) — United States (3rd prize).

For the third place:

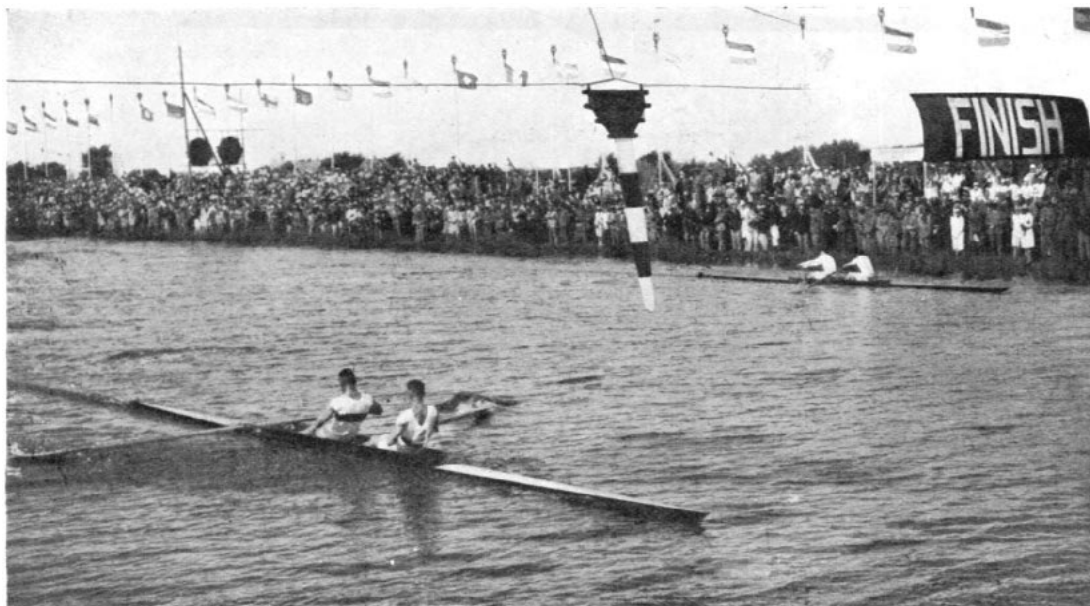
1. United States, P. L. MC DOWELL, J. V. SCHMITT 7 m. $20\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
2. Italy, R. SISTI, N. U. BOLZONI 7 „ $24\frac{2}{5}$ „

Final:

1. Germany, K. MOESCHTER, B. MÜELLER 7 „ $06\frac{2}{5}$ „
2. Great Britain, T. N. O'BRIEN, R. A. NISBET 7 „ $08\frac{4}{5}$ „

Result:

Germany	I
Great Britain	II
United States	III
Italy	IV
Switzerland	V
Holland	VI



Two oared shell without coxswain. Germany (1st prize) — Great Britain (2nd prize).

TWO OARED SHELL WITH COXSWAIN

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Switzerland.. (H. W. SCHÖCHLIN, C. F. SCHÖCHLIN, H. BOURQUIN)
 2nd „ : France (A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE, H. PRÉAUX)
 3rd „ : Belgium (L. FLAMENT, F. DE CONINCK, M. DEGROEF)



The Swiss crew.

1st Round:

- 1st Series. 1. Switzerland.. H.W.SCHÖCHLIN,C.F.SCHÖCHLIN,
 H. BOURQUIN (coxswain)..... 8 m. 41¹/₅ sec.
 2. France..... A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE,
 H. PRÉAUX (coxswain) 8 „ 41²/₅ „
 2nd Series. 1. Belgium..... L. FLAMENT, F. DE CONINCK,
 M. DEGROEF (coxswain)..... 8 „ 58²/₅ „
 2. Holland..... T. A. v. BERGEN, C. DUSSELDORP,
 H. H. SMITS (coxswain) capsized
 3rd Series. 1. Italy R. VESTRINI, P. L. VESTRINI,
 C. MILANI (coxswain) 8 m. 42 sec.
 2. United States J. DOUGHERTY, A. S. GOETZ,
 TH. P. MACK (coxswain) 8 „ 44⁴/₅ „

Reclassification :

- 1st Series. 1. France..... A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE,
H. PRÉAUX (coxswain)..... **8** m. **37¹/₅** sec.
2. United States. J. DOUGHERTY, A. S. GOETZ,
TH. P. MACK (coxswain)..... **8** „ **41¹/₅** „

2nd Round:

- 1st Series. 1. Switzerland ..H.W.SCHÖCHLIN, C.F.SCHÖCHLIN,
H. BOURQUIN (coxswain) **7** „ **46⁴/₅** „
2. ItalyR. VESTRINI, P. L. VESTRINI,
C. MILANI (coxswain) capsized
2nd Series. 1. France.....A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE,
H. PRÉAUX (coxswain) **7** m. **53²/₅** sec.
2. Belgium.....L. FLAMENT, F. DE CONINCK,
M. DEGROEF (coxswain) **8** „ **02²/₅** „

Semi Final:

- 1st Series. 1. France A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE,
H. PRÉAUX (coxswain) **7** „ **48¹/₅** „
2. Belgium L. FLAMENT, F. DE CONINCK,
M. DEGROEF (coxswain) **7** „ **59²/₅** „



Two oared shell with coxswain. Switzerland (1st prize) — France (2nd prize).

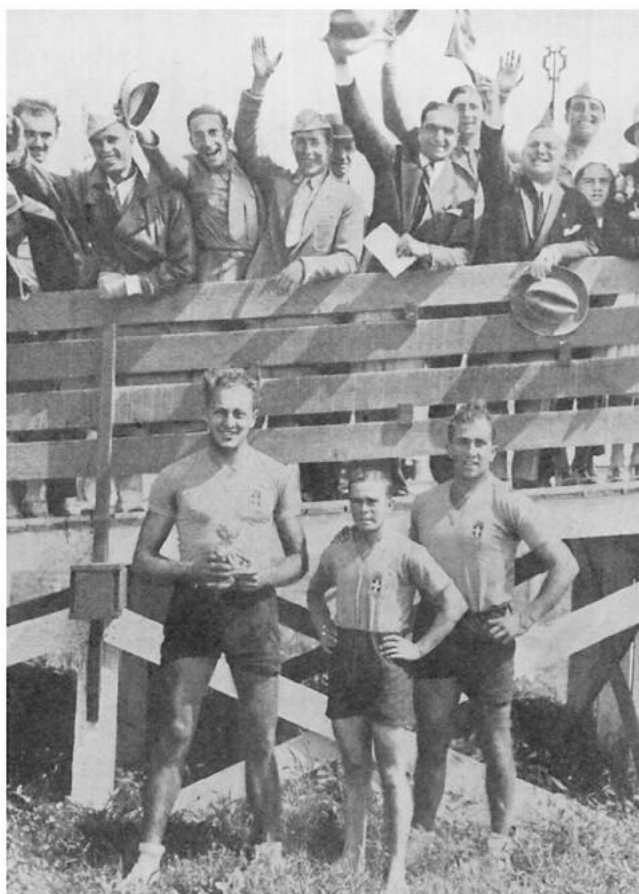
2nd Series. 1. Switzerland . . H.W.SCHÖCHLIN, C.F.SCHÖCHLIN,
H. BOURQUIN (coxswain) Bye 8 m. 02 sec.

Final:

1. Switzerland . . H.W.SCHÖCHLIN,C.F.SCHÖCHLIN,
H. BOURQUIN (coxswain) 7 „ 42³/₅ „
2. France A. MARCELLE, E. MARCELLE,
H. PRÉAUX (coxswain) 7 „ 48²/₅ „

Result :

Switzerland I
France II
Belgium III



Two oared shell with coxswain. Italy.

FOUR OARED SHELL WITHOUT COXSWAIN

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Great Britain (J. G. LANDER, M. H. WARRINER, R. BEESLY,
E. V. BEVAN)
- 2nd „ : United States (CH. G. KARLE, W. G. MILLER, G. HEALIS,
E. H. BAYER)
- 3rd „ : Italy (C. ROSSI, P. FRESCHI, U. BONADE, P. GENNARI)



The English crew.

1st Round:

1st Series. 1. Italy	C. ROSSI, P. FRESCHI, U. BONADE, P. GENNARI.....	7 m. 24 ³ / ₅ sec.
2. Holland.....	S. BON, E. J. WALLER, A. J. H. DOKKUM, P. MAASLAND.....	7 „ 35 ⁴ / ₅ „
2nd Series. 1. United States	CH. G. KARLE, W. G. MILLER, G. HEALIS, E. H. BAYER	7 „ 16 ⁴ / ₅ „
2. Germany.....	H. ZÄNKER, W. GOEDECKE, G. ROLL, W. ZSCHIESCHE	7 „ 21 „
3rd Series. 1. Great Britain	J. G. LANDER, M. H. WARRINER, R. BEESLY, E. V. BEVAN	7 „ 44 ¹ / ₅ „
2. France.....	E. LECUIROT, L. DEVILLIÉ A. BONZANO, H. BONZANO.....	7 „ 58 ¹ / ₅ „

Reclassification:

1st Series. 1. Germany.....	H. ZÄNKER, W. GOEDECKE, G. ROLL, W. ZSCHIESCHE	7 „ 21 ² / ₅ „
2. Holland.....	S. BON, E. J. WALLER, A. J. H. DOKKUM, P. MAASLAND	7 „ 30 ¹ / ₅ „



Four oared shell without coxswain. Italy—United States.

2nd Series. 1. France E. LECUIROT, L. DEVILLIÉ,
A. BONZANO, H. BONZANO, Bye **7 m. 52** sec.

2nd Round:

1st Series. 1. Great Britain J. G. LANDER, M. H. WARRINER,
R. BEESLY, E. V. BEVAN **6** „ **42²/₅** „
2. Germany H. ZÄNKER, W. GOEDECKE,
G. ROLL, W. ZSCHIESCHE —

2nd Series. 1. United States CH. G. KARLE, W. G. MILLER,
G. HEALIS, E. H. BAYER **7** „ **12³/₅** „
2. France E. LECUIROT, L. DEVILLIÉ,
A. BONZANO, H. BONZANO, non starter

3rd Series. 1. Italy C. ROSSI, P. FRESCHI, U. BONADE,
P. GENNARI, Bye **7 m. 01³/₅** sec.

Semi Final:

1st Series. 1. United States CH. G. KARLE, W. G. MILLER,
G. HEALIS, E. H. BAYER **6** „ **29²/₅** „
2. Italy C. ROSSI, P. FRESCHI, U. BONADE,
P. GENNARI **6** „ **31³/₅** „

2nd Series. 1. Great Britain J. G. LANDER, M. H. WARRINER,
R. BEESLY, E. V. BEVAN, Bye **6** „ **50²/₅** „

Final:

1. Great Britain J. G. LANDER, M. H. WARRINER,
R. BEESLY, E. V. BEVAN **6** „ **36** „
2. United States CH. G. KARLE, W. G. MILLER,
G. HEALIS, E. H. BAYER **6** „ **37** „

Result :

Great Britain I
United States II
Italy III

FOUR OARED SHELL WITH COXSWAIN

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Italy (V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITTORI, G. DELISE,
R. PETRONIO)
- 2nd „ : Switzerland (E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER,
F. BOESCH)
- 3rd „ : Poland..... (F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ,
B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK)



The Italian crew.

1st Round:

1st Series. 1. Switzerland . .	E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain)	7 m. 35³/₅ sec.
2. France,	J. RUFFIER DES AIMES, H. GATI- NEAU, L. LE CORNU, G. PIOT, A. G. F. DECOURS (coxswain).	7 „ 42 „
2nd Series. 1. Hungary	Z. TÖRÖK, L. BARTÓK, B. BLUM, A. HAUTZINGER, B. ZOLTAN (coxswain)	7 „ 49²/₅ „
2. Great Britain	H. A. IVES, L. G. POTTER, G. W. BEAUMONT, B. O. STARKEY, E. A. JOHNSON (coxswain)	8 „ 01 „
3rd Series. 1. Poland	F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK (coxswain)	7 „ 31³/₅ „
2. Japan	K. NOSE, M. TSUCHIDA, I. TAKASHIMA, H. SATO, T. SONOBE (coxswain)	7 „ 49 „



Four oared shell with coxswain. Germany—United States.

4th Series. 1. Germany	K. GOLZO, H. NICKEL, K. HOFFMANN, W. KLEINE, A. KROHN (coxswain)	7 m. 19 ⁴ / ₅ sec.
2. United States	J. LAWRENCE Jr., J. DE WOLF HUBBARD, CH. E. MASON, A. CUSHMAN, E. BELISLE (coxswain)	7 „ 20 „
5th Series. 1. Belgium	M. DELPLANCK, TH. WAMBEKE, A. DEWETTE, CH. VAN SON, J. BAUWENS (coxswain)	7 „ 41 ⁴ / ₅ „
2. Monaco	M. SCARLOT, A. GIOBERGIA, CH. GARDETTO, E. GARDETTO, P. LEVESY (coxswain)	—
6th Series. 1. Italy	V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITTORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO (coxswain) Bye	7 „ 34 ³ / ₅ „

Reclassification:

Great Britain withdrew.

1st Series. 1. France	J. RUFFIER DES AIMES, H. GATINEAU, L. LE CORNU, G. PIOT, A. G. F. DECOURS (coxswain)	7 „ 48 ⁴ / ₅ „
2. Monaco	M. SCARLOT, A. GIOBERGIA, CH. GARDETTO, E. GARDETTO, P. LEVESY (coxswain)	8 „ 02 ² / ₅ „
2nd Series. 1. United States	J. LAWRENCE Jr., J. DE WOLF HUBBARD, CH. E. MASON, A. CUSHMAN, E. BELISLE (coxswain)	7 „ 43 „
2. Japan	K. NOSE, M. TSUCHIDA, I. TAKASHIMA, H. SATO, T. SONOBE (coxswain)	7 „ 51 ² / ₅ „

2nd Round:

1st Series. 1. Belgium	M. DELPLANCK, TH. WAMBEKE, A. DEWETTE, CH. VAN SON, J. BAUWENS (coxswain)	7 „ 55 ² / ₅ „
------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

2. Hungary	Z. TÖRÖK, L. BARTÓK, B. BLUM, A. HAUTZINGER, B. ZOLTAN (coxswain)	8	03 ² / ₅
2nd Series. 1. Italy	V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITA- TORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO (coxswain)	7	„ 41 ³ / ₅ „
2. Germany	K. GOLZO, H. NICKEL, K. HOFF- MANN, W. KLEINE, A. KROHN (coxswain)	8	„ 04 ² / ₅ „
3rd Series. 1. Switzerland	E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain)	7	„ 46 ² / ₅ „
2. United States	J. LAWRENCE Jr., J. DE WOLF HUBBARD, CH. E. MASON, A. CUSHMAN, E. BELISLE (coxswain)	7	„ 49 ² / ₅ „



Four oared shell with coxswain.

4th Series. 1. Poland	F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK (coxswain)	7 m. $47\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
2. France	J. RUFFIER DES AIMES, H. GATI- NEAU, L. LE CORNU, G. PIOT, A. G. F. DECOURS (coxswain)....	7 „ $50\frac{4}{5}$ „

Reclassification:

1st Series. 1. Germany	K. GOLZO, H. NICKEL, K. HOFF- MANN, W. KLEINE, A. KROHN (coxswain)	6 „ $58\frac{2}{5}$ „
2. Hungary	Z. TÖRÖK, L. BARTÓK, B. BLUM, A. HAUTZINGER, B. ZOLTAN (coxswain)	7 „ $00\frac{2}{5}$ „

3d Round:

1st Series. 1. Poland	F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK (coxswain).....	7 „ 29 „
2. Belgium	M. DELPLANCK, TH. WAMBEKE, A. DEWETTE, CH. VAN SON, J. BAUWENS (coxswain)	7 „ $30\frac{1}{5}$ „
2nd Series. 1. Italy	V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITTORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO (coxswain)	7 „ $18\frac{2}{5}$ „
2. Germany	K. GOLZO, H. NICKEL, K. HOFF- MANN, W. KLEINE, A. KROHN (coxswain)	7 „ $26\frac{2}{5}$ „
3rd Series. 1. Switzerland ..	E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain), Bye	8 „ $02\frac{2}{5}$ „

Semi Final:

1st Series.	1. Italy.....	V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITTORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO (coxswain)	6 m. $43\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
	2. Switzerland ..	E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain).....	6 „ $46\frac{4}{5}$ „
2nd Series.	1. Poland.....	F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK (coxswain), Bye ..	7 „ $20\frac{2}{5}$ „
3rd Series.	1. Switzerland ..	E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain).....	7 „ $01\frac{2}{5}$ „
	2. Poland.....	F. BRONIKOWSKI, E. JANKOWSKI, L. BIRKHOLZ, B. ORMANOWSKI, B. DREWEK (coxswain).....	7 „ $12\frac{4}{5}$ „



Four oared shell with coxswain. Italy (1st prize).

Final:

1. Italy V. PERENTIN, G. D'ESTE, N. VITTORI, G. DELISE, R. PETRONIO (coxswain) **6 m. $47\frac{4}{5}$ sec.**
2. Switzerland .. E. HAAS, J. MEYER, O. BUCHER, K. SCHWEGLER, F. BOESCH (coxswain) **7 .. $03\frac{2}{5}$..**

Result:

Italy	I
Switzerland	II
Poland	III
Germany	IV
Belgium	V



The Belgium Eight bringing out their boat.

EIGHT OARED SHELL

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: United States (M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK,
W. G. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T.
WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON,
D. F. BLESSING)
- 2nd „ : Great Britain (J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J. C. BADCOCK,
D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK,
J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLEY)
- 3rd „ : Canada (F. C. HEDGES, F. J. FIDDES, J. L. HAND,
H. T. RICHARDSON, J. L. MURDOCH, A. C.
MEECH, C. E. NORRIS, W. M. Ross, J. H.
DONNELLY)



The American crew.

1st Round:

- 1st Series. 1. Canada F. C. HEDGES, F. J. FIDDES, J. L.
HAND, H. T. RICHARDSON, J. L.
MURDOCH, A. C. MEECH, C. E.
NORRIS, W. M. Ross, J. H.
DONNELLY (coxswain)..... 6 m. $29\frac{4}{5}$ sec.

2. Denmark	S. A. GRÖNVOLD, G. SJÖHT, B. SÖRENSEN, S. SÖRENSEN, E. FRIBORG JENSEN, C. SCHMIDT, W. SÖRENSEN, K. OLSEN, H. GREGERSEN (coxswain)	6 m. $35\frac{3}{5}$ sec.
2nd Series. 1. Poland	O. GORDZIALKOWSKI, S. URBAN, A. SOLTAN, M. WODZIANSKI, J. SLAZAK, W. MICHALSKI, J. LASZEWSKI, H. NIEZABIETOWSKI, J. SKOLIMOWSKI (coxswain)	6 „ 37 „
2. Holland	J. D. FERMAN, A. CH. BEIJNEN, J. HUGES, T. JAMES, A. OOIMAN, J. J. STENGER, H. E. KRUYT, G. VAN DITZHUYZEN, J. M. SCHOUWENAAR (coxswain)	6 „ $42\frac{4}{5}$ „
3rd Series. 1. Germany	C. ALETTER, E. GABER, W. REICHERT, E. HOFESTAETTER, H. HERBOLD, G. MAIER, R. HUBER, H. MAIER, F. BAUER (coxswain)	6 „ 33 „
2. France	J. VUILLARD, G. BERTHET, L. JEANDET, E. JEANDET, CH. MASSONNAT, F. THONIN, J. BERTHET, M. GERVASONI, A. MARCAILLAN (coxswain)	6 „ $44\frac{4}{5}$ „
4th Series. 1. United States	M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK, W. G. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T. WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON, D. F. BLESSING (coxswain)	6 „ $21\frac{1}{5}$ „
2. Belgium	G. ANTONY, M. ROMAN, H. MICHA, J. JONLET, A. LAMBRECHT Jr., A. LEMAIRE, V. DENIS, R. MACORS, J. VAN MALDEREN (coxswain)	6 „ 47 „

5th Series. 1. Great Britain.	J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J.C. BADCOCK, D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK, J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLEY (coxswain).....	6 m. 22 sec.
2. Italy.....	M. LAMBERTI, A. MORONI, V. STOCCHI, C. CARUBBI, A. CANE- VARI, M. GALLI, G. LAMBERTI, B. BORELLA, A. POLLEDRI (coxswain)	6 „ 24 ³ / ₅ „
6th Series 1. Argentine.....	E. BLACK, P. BRISE, A. O. MEIJER, L. L. ITURRIETA, F. PROBST, L. D. SUTTON, I. BOND, G. A. LANUSSE, A. R. ERRECALDE (coxswain), Bye.....	7 „ 10 „

Reclassification:

1st Series. 1. Holland.....	J. D. FERMAN, A. CH. BEIJNEN, J. HUGES, T. JAMES, A. OOIMAN, J. J. STENGER, H. E. KRUYT, G. VAN DITZHUYZEN, J. M. SCHOU- WENAAR (coxswain).....	6 „ 47 ² / ₅ „
2. Belgium.....	G. ANTONY, M. ROMAN, H. MICHA, J. JONLET, A. LAMBRECHT Jr., A. LEMAIRE, V. DENIS, R. MACORS, J. VAN MALDEREN (coxswain).....	6 „ 47 ⁴ / ₅ „
2nd Series. 1. Italy.....	M. LAMBERTI, A. MORONI, V. STOCCHI, G. CARUBBI, A. CANE- VARI, M. GALLI, G. LAMBERTI, B. BORELLA, A. POLLEDRI (cox- swain).....	6 „ 37 ⁴ / ₅ „

2. France..... J. VUILLARD, G. BERTHET, L. JEANDET, E. JEANDET, CH. MASSONNAT, F. THONIN, J. BERTHET, M. GERVASONI, A. MARGAILLAN (coxswain) 6 m. 50⁴/₅ sec.
- 3rd Series. 1. Denmark S. A. GRÖNVOID, G. SJÖHT, B. SÖRENSEN, S. SÖRENSEN, E. FRIBORG JENSEN, C. SCHMIDT, W. SÖRENSEN, K. OLSEN, H. GREGERSEN (coxswain), Bye .. 6 „ 53¹/₅ „
- 2nd Round:*
- 1st Series. 1. United States. M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK, W. S. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T. WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON, D. F. BLESSING (coxswain) 6 „ 35 „



Eight oared shell. Holland—Belgium.

2. Denmark	S. A. GRÖNVOLD, G. SJÖHT, B. SÖRENSEN, S. SÖRENSEN, E. FRIBORG JENSEN, C. SCHMIDT, W. SÖRENSEN, K. OLSEN, H. GREGERSEN (coxswain)	6 m. $48\frac{2}{5}$ sec.
2nd Series. 1. Germany	C. ALETTER, E. GABER, W. REI- CHERT, E. HOFFSTAETTER, H. HERBOLD, G. MAIER, R. HUBER, H. MAIER, F. BAUER (coxswain)	6 „ $31\frac{3}{5}$ „
2. Argentine	E. BLACK, P. BRISE, A. O. MEIJER, L. L. ITURRIETA, F. PROBST, L. D. SUTTON, I. BOND, G. A. LANUSSE, A. R. ERRECALDE (coxswain) ..	6 „ $53\frac{2}{5}$ „
3rd Series. 1. Great Britain.	J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J. C. BADCOCK, D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK, J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLEY (coxswain)	6 „ $30\frac{3}{5}$ „
2. Poland	O. GORDZIALKOWSKI, S. URBAN, A. SOLTAN, M. WODZIANSKI, J. SLAZAK, W. MICHALSKI, J. LAS- ZEWSKI, H. NIEZABIETOWSKI, J. SKOLIMOWSKI (coxswain)	6 „ $43\frac{1}{5}$ „
4th Series. I. Italy	M. LAMBERTI, A. MORONI, V. STOCCHI, G. CARUBBI, A. CANE- VARI, M. GALLI, G. LAMBERTI, B. BORELLA, A. POLLEDRI (cox- swain)	6 „ 54 „
2. Holland	J. D. FERMAN, A. CH. BEIJNEN, J. HUGES, T. JAMES, A. OOIMAN, J. J. STENGER, H. E. KRUYT, G. VAN DITZHUYZEN, J. M. SCHOUWENAAR (coxswain)	6 „ 59 „

5th Series. 1. Canada F. C. HEDGES, F. J. FIDDES, J. L. HAND, H. T. RICHARDSON, J. L. MURDOCH, A. C. MEECH, C. E. NORRIS, W. M. ROSS, J. H. DONNELLY (coxswain), Bye ... **6 m. 59 sec.**

Reclassification:

1st Series. 1. Poland O. GORDZIALKOWSKI, S. URBAN, A. SOLTAN, M. WODZIANSKI, J. SLAZAK, W. MICHALSKI, J. LASZEWSKI, H. NIEZABIETOWSKI, J. SKOLIMOWSKI (coxswain)..... **6 „ 24³/₅ „**

2. Argentine E. BLACK, P. BRISE, A. O. MEIJER, L. L. ITURRIETA, F. PROBST, L. D. SUTTON, I. BOND, G. A. LANUSSE, A. R. ERRECALDE (coxswain) **6 „ 33 „**

3rd Round:

1st Series. 1. Canada F. C. HEDGES, F. J. FIDDES, J. L. HAND, H. T. RICHARDSON, J. MURDOCH, A. C. MEECH, C. E. NORRIS, W. M. ROSS, J. H. DONNELLY (coxswain) **6 „ 37²/₅ „**

2. Poland O. GORDZIALKOWSKI, S. URBAN, A. SOLTAN, M. WODZIANSKI, J. SLAZAK, W. MICHALSKI, J. LASZEWSKI, H. NIEZABIETOWSKI, J. SKOLIMOWSKI (coxswain)..... **6 „ 42¹/₅ „**

2nd Series. 1. Great Britain. J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J. C. BADCOCK, D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK, J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLY (coxswain)..... **6 „ 34¹/₅ „**

2. Germany..... C. ALETTER, E. GABER, W. REICHERT, E. HOFFSTAETTER, H. HERBOLD, G. MAIER, R. HUBER, H. MAIER, F. BAUER (coxswain) 6 m. $42\frac{4}{5}$ sec.

3rd Series. 1. United States. M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK, W. S. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T. WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON, D. F. BLESSING (coxswain) 6 ,, $32\frac{4}{5}$,,

2. Italy M. LAMBERTI, A. MORONI, V. STOCCHI, G. CARUBBI, A. CANEVARI, M. GALLI, G. LAMBERTI, B. BORELLA, A. POLLEDRI (coxswain) 6 ,, $44\frac{2}{5}$,,

Semi Final:

1st Series. 1. United States. M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK, W. S. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T. WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON, D. F. BLESSING (coxswain) 6 ,, 02 ,,

2. Canada F. C. HEDGES, F. J. FIDDES, J. L. HAND, H. T. RICHARDSON, J. MURDOCH, A. C. MEECH, C. E. NORRIS, W. M. ROSS, J. H. DONNELLY (coxswain) 6 ,, $03\frac{4}{5}$,,

2nd Series. 1. Great Britain. J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J. C. BADCOCK, D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK, J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLEY (coxswain), Bye 6 ,, $23\frac{3}{5}$,,

Final:

1. United States ... M. F. STALDER, J. M. BRINCK, F. H. FREDERICK, W. S. THOMPSON, W. M. DALLY, J. T. WORKMAN, H. A. CALDWELL, P. D. DONLON, D. F. BLESSING, (coxswain) 6 m. 03¹/₅ sec.
2. Great Britain... J. HAMILTON, G. O. NICKALLS, J. C. BADCOCK, D. H. L. GOLLAN, H. M. LANE, G. C. KILLICK, J. BERESFORD, H. E. WEST, A. L. SULLEY (coxswain) 6 „ 05³/₅ „

Result:

United States	I
Great Britain	II
Canada	III
Poland	IV
Germany	V
Italy	VI



Eight oared shell. Final, Great Britain (2nd prize) — United States (1st prize).



Swimming

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE NATATION AMATEUR" *

- a.* An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize, declared wager, or staked bet in swimming or any other athletic sport;
- b.* Who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the practice of swimming or any other athletic exercise as a means of pecuniary gain;
- c.* And who has not knowingly and without protest taken part in any competition or exhibition with anyone who is not an amateur — (except whilst in the military or naval services, and then only in military or naval competitions).

A professional in any sport shall be considered a professional in swimming.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules, the English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE NATATION AMATEUR

President : ERIK BERGVALL, Sweden.

Secretary-Treasurer : G. W. HEARN, Great Britain,

50A Lee Road, Blackheath, (Kent).

* Authentic English text of the Fédération Internationale de Natation Amateur.

NEDERLANDSCHE ZWEMBOND

President : W. E. BREDIUS W.EZN.

Secretary: C. MINNES Jr., 3 Krugerstraat, Utrecht.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

A. S. SIRKS.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DE NATATION AMATEUR:

E. BERGVALL, Sweden.

E. G. DRIGNY, France.

L. DONÁTH, Hungary.

JURY OF APPEAL:

E. BERGVALL, Sweden.

G. W. HEARN, Great Britain.

L. DONÁTH, Hungary.

E. G. DRIGNY, France.

W. BINNER, Germany.

A. S. SIRKS, Holland.

J. TAYLOR, Australia.

J. A. REILLY, United States.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina	C. VASQUEZ, P. NAZAR ANCHORENA.
Australia	L. E. DUFF, V. HORNIMAN.
Austria.....	R. MORBERGER, H. EICHBERG, R. WAKLER, E. FARKAS.
Belgium.....	R. DE RAEVE, A. DELAHAYE, M. BLITZ, F. COURBET, N. SMETS, H. MACHIELS, J. PLETINCX.
Canada	J. KERRY, H. HERSCHORN.
Chile.....	LE MAY SPENCER, A. FLORES.
Czecho Slovakia	L. HAUPTMANN, S. HOFBAUER.
Denmark.....	M. PAUL-PETERSEN.
Finland.....	Y. VALKAMA.
France.....	P. BEULQUE, A. FOULON, L. DELBORD, HERMANT, L. FRETTE.
Germany.....	M. NUSSBAUM, H. OEHMICHEN, J. STERN, OCHSEMANN.

Great Britain	W. A. H. BULLER, H. E. FERN, H. T. BRETTON, G. NEWTON, J. DERBYSHIRE, J. HODGSON, A. INGLIS, W. T. LINTERN, A. S. J. STYER, E. P. GAUL, G. MELVILLE CLARKE.
Holland	G. BLITZ, L. K. ANTHONI, F. W. BOHLANDER, A. F. KRUL, P. VAN GOOR, K. STRUYS, G. R. HEMSING Jr., W. C. SPRUITENBURG, F. METTE, J. E. TRIEBELS-KOENS.
Hungary	Z. HALMAY, G. KISS, Z. KISS, E. SPEISEGGER, A. STAMPFER, F. NADAS, Z. GEREVICH, L. BELEZNAY.
India	U. KRAMET, E. W. C. RICKETTS.
Ireland.....	A. J. CULLEN.
Italy	G. CORBARI, R. GIAMPAOLI.
Japan	M. IIDA, T. MIYASHITA.
Jugo Slavia	H. MACANOVIĆ, M. POPOVIĆ.
Luxemburg	M. RAUSCH.
Malta	H. SAMMUT.
Mexico	J. MARTINEZ CEBALLOS, A. ROJO DE LA VEGA.
New Zealand.....	A. MILLER, C. MONICE.
Norway	L. WIESE HANSEN.
Philippine Islands	J. FRUITT MAXWELL.
Poland	TH. SEMADENI, L. TUROWSKI.
South Africa	R. FINLAYSON.
Spain	R. SERINA, C. BAIDES.
Sweden	N. BACKLUND, G. BACKLUND, S. WALLBOM, H. AHLSTRÖM.
Switzerland	A. BOPPART, F. KLIPPSTEIN.
United States	C. J. DIEGES, D. O'MARA, J. T. TAYLOR, C. G. LEHMANN, J. A. RUDDY, J. G. MURRAY, C. H. BRENNAN.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 4th—11th 1928. Number of events: 16.

Maximum number of entries:

for individual contests: 3 from each country.

for teams : 1 team of 4 swimmers from each country (and 2 reserves).
 „ Waterpolo contests : 1 team of 7 swimmers from each country (and 4 reserves).

Maximum number of participants:

for individual contests : 3 from each country.
 „ teams : 1 team of 4 swimmers from each country.
 „ Waterpolo contests : 1 team of 7 swimmers from each country.

Number of countries entered: 34. Number of participating countries: 32, Turkey and Jugo Slavia withdrew.

14 of the 32 countries which participated succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The 100 metres Free Style for men attracted most contestants, viz. 30.
 The Fancy Diving event for ladies attracted the fewest, viz. 10.

RECORDS.

The following Olympic and World Records were improved on:

OLYMPIC RECORDS:

200 metres Breast Stroke : Y. TSURUTA (Japan) 2 m. $48\frac{4}{5}$ s.
400 metres Free Style : V. A. ZORRILLA (Argentine) . 5 „ $1\frac{3}{5}$ „
1500 metres Free Style : A. BORG (Sweden) .. 19 „ $51\frac{4}{5}$ „
800 metres Relay
 (4 times 200 metres Free Style): United States 9 „ $36\frac{1}{5}$ „
 metres Free Style (Ladies): A. L. OSIPOWICH (Utd. States) 1 „ 11 „

WORLD RECORDS:

100 metres Back Stroke : G. H. KOJAC ... (Utd. States) 1 „ $8\frac{1}{5}$ „
100 m. Back Stroke (Ladies) : M. J. BRAUN ... (Holland) .. 1 „ $21\frac{3}{5}$ „
200 m. Breast Stroke (Ladies) : H. SCHRADER ... (Germany) . 3 „ $11\frac{1}{5}$ „
400 m. Free Style (Ladies) : M. NORELIUS... (Utd. States) 5 „ $42\frac{1}{5}$ „
400 metres Relay
 (4 times 100 metres Free Style) (Ladies): United States ... 4 „ $47\frac{3}{5}$ „

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 32																																Number of countries participating in each event			
	Argentina	Australia	Austria *	Belgium	Canada	Chile	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Egypt	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Hungary	India	Ireland	Italy	Japan	Luxembourg	Malta	Mexico	New Zealand	Norway	Panama	Philippine Islands	Poland	South Africa	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	United States				
100 Metres Free Style	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	18
100 Metres Back Stroke	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	13
200 Metres Breast Stroke	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	13
400 Metres Free Style	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	18
1500 Metres Free Style	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	14
Fancy diving	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	15
High diving	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	14
800 Metres Relay	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	15
(4 times 200 Metres Free Style).																																				
Waterpolo	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	14
LADIES:																																				
100 Metres Free Style	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	11
100 Metres Back Stroke	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	8
200 Metres Breast Stroke	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	12
400 Metres Free Style	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	10
Fancy diving	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	5
High diving	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	8
400 Metres Relay	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	7
(4 times 100 Metres Free Style).																																				
Number of events in which each country participated	5	9	6	5	9	3	4	6	2	3	15	16	14	14	7	3	4	7	4	7	4	1	1	6	1	2	3	2	3	4	10	3	16			

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES :

Argentina	100 metres free style,	V. A. ZORRILLA, F. URANGA.
	400 " " "	V. A. ZORRILLA.
	1500 " " "	V. A. ZORRILLA.
	800 " relay	
	(4 times 200 m. free style),	V. A. ZORRILLA, F. URANGA, E. VIVES, A. ALVAREZ CARMEN- DIA, S. STIPANICIC.
	Waterpolo,	F. URANGA, C. CASTRO FEIJÓO, J. MOREAU, L. ROVERE, S. STIPA- NICIC, C. S. VASQUEZ, R. BUSTA- MANTE, M. BISTOLETTI.

Australia	<i>100 metres back stroke,</i>	T. L. BOAST.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	A. M. CHARLTON.
	<i>1500 „ „ „</i>	A. M. CHARLTON.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	T. H. MORRIS.
	<i>High diving,</i>	T. H. MORRIS.
	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	E. M. DAVEY, P. A. MEALING.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	P. A. MEALING.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	D. M. THOMPSON.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	E. M. DAVEY.
Austria	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	K. SCHÄFER.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	J. STAUDINGER.
	<i>High diving,</i>	J. STAUDINGER.
	LADIES:	
	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	H. BIENEFELD.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	F. LÖWY.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	K. BORNETT.
Belgium.....	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	M. VAN SCHELLE, H. STOELLEN.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	G. BLITZ Jr.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	J. DE COMBE, L. VAN PARIJS.
	<i>800 „ relay</i>	
	<i>(4 times 200 m. free style),</i>	L. VAN PARIJS, G. BLITZ, Jr. E.
		THIENPONDY, M. VAN SCHELLE,
		P. COPPIETERS.
	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	G. BLITZ, Jr. P. COPPIETERS, J.
		MALISSART, R. BAUWENS, F.
		BETTENS, J. BRANDELEER, H. DE
		PAUW, A. MÉLARDY, J. J. TEN-
		SEN, L. VAN GHEEM, F. VISSER.
Canada.....	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	W. SPENCE, F. M. BOURNE.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	F. M. BOURNE.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	W. SPENCE, J. AUBIN.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	G. W. AULT, J. THOMPSON.
	<i>1500 „ „ „</i>	G. W. AULT, J. THOMPSON.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	A. H. PHILLIPS.
	<i>High diving,</i>	A. H. PHILLIPS.

	800 metres relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	G. W. AULT, J. THOMPSON, W. SPENCE, F. M. BOURNE.
	LADIES :	
	200 metres breast stroke,	D. PRIOR.
Chile.....	100 metres free style,	H. SCHULER, M. ASTABURUAGA, R. ZUNIGA.
	400 „ „ „	H. TÉLLEZ.
	800 metres relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	H. SCHULER, M. ASTABURUAGA, R. ZUNIGA, H. TÉLLEZ, H. MONTERO.
Czecho Slovakia	400 metres free style,	V. ANTOS.
	1500 „ „ „ Fancy diving, Waterpolo,	V. ANTOS. J. BALÁZS, J. NESVADBA. J. BUSEK, A. NOVOTNY, K. EP- STEIN, H. KLEMPFNER, F. GETREUER, J. TOMÁSEK, M. SCHMUK, P. STEINER, L. SVEHLA, F. SCHULZ, J. KROC.
Denmark	High diving, LADIES :	H. JANSSON.
	100 metres free style,	G. BREDGAARD, A. OLSEN.
	100 „ back stroke,	E. JACOBSEN.
	200 „ breast stroke,	E. JACOBSEN.
	High diving, 400 metres relay (4 times 100 m. free style),	E. BECKMANN-NIELSEN. G. BREDGAARD, A. OLSEN, R. OLSEN, L. STAUGAARD.
Egypt.....	Fancy diving, High diving,	F. SIMAIKA. A. M. MOKHTAR, F. SIMAIKA.
Finland.....	High diving, LADIES :	Y. D. LAMPILA.
	400 metres free style, High diving,	D. V. LINDBERG. G. ONNELA.

France	100 metres free style,	G. KLEIN.
	100 „ back stroke,	E. ZEIBIG.
	200 „ breast stroke,	W. X. ROZIER, L. TALLON.
	400 „ free style,	A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.
	1500 „ „ „	J. C. E. TARIS.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	A. BILLARD, M. H. R. LEPAGE.
	<i>High diving,</i>	E. LENORMAND, A. BILLARD.
	800 metres relay	
	<i>(4 times 200 m. free style),</i>	G. KLEIN, J. C. E. TARIS, A. D. VANDEPLANCKE, P. TISSON.
	<i>Water polo,</i>	H. A. PADOU, P. L. DUJARDIN, E. J. BULTEEL, J. KEIGNAERT, H. G. CUVELIER, A. C. M. TRIBOUILLET, A. D. VANDEPLANCKE, A. THÉVENON, E. ROGER.
	LADIES :	
	100 metres free style,	M. M. LEDOUX, A. A. DUPIRE, C. M. HORRENT.
	200 „ breast stroke,	A. STOFFEL.
	400 „ free style,	M. M. LEDOUX, G. P. ROTY.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	L. LENORMAND,
	<i>High diving,</i>	R. CRETTÉ-FLAVIER.
	400 metres relay	
	<i>(4 times 100 m. free style),</i>	M. M. LEDOUX, A. A. DUPIRE, C. M. HORRENT, G. P. ROTY, B. E. M. M. PELEGRY.
Germany.....	100 metres free style,	H. HEINRICH, K. SCHUBERT, A. HEITMANN.
	100 „ back stroke,	J. SCHULZ, E. KÜPPERS, A. SCHUMBURG.
	200 „ breast stroke,	E. RADEMACHER; E. BUDIG, E. SIÉTAS.
	400 „ free style,	F. BERGES, H. HEINRICH, W. HANDSCHUHMACHER.
	1500 „ „ „	W. HANDSCHUHMACHER.

<i>Fancy diving,</i>	A. MUND, E. RIEBSCHLÄGER, H. PLUMANN.
<i>High diving,</i>	E. RIEBSCHLÄGER, K. SCHUMM, J. REHBORN.
800 metres relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	F. BERGES, H. HEINRICH, J. LAM- BERTZ, K. SCHUBERT, A. HEITMANN.
<i>Waterpolo,</i>	E. RADEMACHER, J. RADEMACHER, M. AMANN, E. BENECKE, K. H. PROTZE, O. CORDES, F. GUNST, K. BÄHRE, O. KÜHNE, H. ATMAR, J. BLANK.
LADIES :	
100 metres free style,	R. ERKENS, C. LEHMANN.
100 „ <i>back stroke,</i>	A. REHBORN.
200 „ <i>breast stroke,</i>	L. MÜHE, H. SCHRADER, E. ZIMMERMANN.
400 „ <i>free style,</i>	R. ERKENS, C. LEHMANN, D. SCHOENEMANN.
<i>Fancy diving,</i>	I. MEUDTNER, L. SÖHNCHEN, M. BORGS.
<i>High diving,</i>	M. BORGS, H. REHBORN.
400 metres relay (4 times 100 m. free style),	R. ERKENS, C. LEHMANN, A. REHBORN, H. WANDER, I. SCHNEIDER.
Great Britain... 100 metres free style,	N. S. BROOKS, R. J. C. SUTTON.
100 „ <i>back stroke,</i>	W. FRANCIS, J. C. P. BESFORD.
200 „ <i>breast stroke,</i>	R. FLINT, H. SMITH.
400 „ <i>free style,</i>	J. G. HATFIELD, A. G. WATTS.
<i>Fancy diving,</i>	S. C. MERCER.
<i>High diving,</i>	W. G. T. BURNE, A. R. KNIGHT, T. J. MATHER.
800 metres relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	R. J. C. SUTTON, E. P. PETER, A. E. DICKIN, W. BURNS, J. WHITESIDE.

	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	E. P. PETER, J. G. HATFIELD, P. RADMILOVIC, L. ABLETT, N. V. BEAMAN, E. H. TEMME, R. HODGSON, W. G. FREEGUARD, W. QUICK, J. E. C. BUDD.
	LADIES :	
	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	M. J. COOPER, J. H. MCDOWALL V. TANNER.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	M. J. COOPER, E. KING, P. M. HARDING.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	D. E. GIBBS, M. HAMBLIN, M. HINTON.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	V. TANNER, E. MAYNE, S. G. M. STEWART.
	<i>High diving,</i>	D. GRIMES, K. LE ROSSIGNOL, I. WHITE.
	<i>400 metres relay</i> <i>(4 times 100 m. free style),</i>	M. J. COOPER, V. TANNER, E. KING, S. G. M. STEWART.
Holland	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	H. VAN ESSEN.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	L. KORPERSHOEK.
	<i>1500 „ free style,</i>	T. J. DE MAN.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	L. GOMPERS, H. LOTGERING.
	<i>High diving,</i>	H. LOTGERING, E. DAVIDSON.
	<i>800 metres relay</i> <i>(4 times 200 m. free style),</i>	P. L. BANNENBERG, J. H. BRINK, H. VAN ESSEN, G. VAN VOORST.
	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	J. B. VAN SILFHOUT, J. KÖHLER, J. J. KÖHLER, F. J. A. KUYPER, C. C. LEENHEER, H. MINNES, A. VAN OLST, G. B. RIJKE, A. H. C. VAN SENUS, P. F. VAN SENUM, J. H. SCHOLTE.
	LADIES :	
	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	M. VIERDAG.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	M. J. BRAUN, A. E. GREDEL.

	200 metres breast stroke,	M. T. J. VAN NORDEN, M. BARON, C. VAN GELDER.
	400 „ free style, Fancy diving,	M. J. BRAUN, G. C. BAUMEISTER. C. E. HESTERMAN, A. I. M. VAN LEEUWEN, G. KLAPWIJK.
	High diving,	A. I. M. VAN LEEUWEN, G. KLAPWIJK, M. BARON.
	400 metres relay (4 times 100 m. free style),	M. VIERDAG, W. DEN TURK, M. J. BRAUN, G. C. BAUMEISTER, E. A. G. SMITS.
Hungary	100 metres free style,	E. BÁRÁNY, A. GREMSPERGER, R. WANIÉ.
	100 „ back stroke,	A. BITSKEY.
	400 „ free style,	G. SZIGRITZ, A. WANIÉ.
	High diving,	G. T. MÉSZÖLY.
	800 metres relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	E. BÁRÁNY, R. WANIÉ, G. SZIGRITZ, A. WANIÉ
	Waterpolo,	J. VRÁBELY, A. IVÁDY, M. HOMONNAI, F. KESERÜ, A. KESERÜ, O. HALTMAYER, G. BRÓDY, S. BARTA, L. CZELLE, J. WENK, O. CSORBA.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres free style,	M. H. SIPOS, C. STIEBER.
India	100 metres free style,	D. D. MULJI.
	400 „ „ „	D. D. MULJI.
	1500 „ „ „	D. D. MULJI.
Ireland	400 metres free style,	W. D. BRODERICK.
	800 „ relay (4 times 200 m. free style),	W. D. BRODERICK, M. A. O'CONNOR, T. H. DOCKRELL, J. S. BRADY, C. FAGAN, P. MCCLURE.

	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	M. A. O'CONNOR, N. JUDD, T. H. DOCKRELL, J. S. BRADY, H. G. ELLERKER, C. FAGAN, J. A. O'CONNOR, S. MOORE, P. MC CLURE.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres free style,	M. DOCKRELL.
Italy	100 metres free style,	E. POLLI, A. CONELLI.
	100 „ back stroke,	S. OMERIO.
	400 „ free style,	P. COSTOLI.
	1500 „	G. PERENTIN, G. GAMBI.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	L. COZZI.
	<i>High diving,</i>	E. SELVA, L. CANGIULLO.
	800 metres relay	
	(4 times 200 m. free style),	E. POLLI, A. CONELLI, R. BACIGALUPO, P. COSTOLI, S. BANCHELLI, G. PERENTIN.
Japan	100 metres free style,	K. TAKAISHI.
	100 „ back stroke,	T. IRIYE, S. KIMURA.
	200 „ breast stroke,	Y. MAWATARI, Y. TSURUTA.
	400 „ free style,	K. TAKAISHI, N. ARAI, H. YONEYAMA.
	1500 „ „ „	K. TAKAISHI, N. ARAI, T. TAKEBAYASHI.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	F. TAKASHINA.
	800 metres relay	
	(4 times 200 m. free style),	K. TAKAISHI, N. ARAI, H. YONEYAMA, T. SATA, K. NODA.
Luxemburg.....	100 metres back stroke,	E. KUBORN.
	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	E. KUBORN, G. ARNOLDY, G. BAUER, L. HENGEN, V. KLEES, J. P. KONSBRÜCK, C. MERSCH, N. STAUDT, J. STAUDT, V. THORN, F. UNDEN.
	LADIES:	
	100 metres back stroke,	M. J. BERNARD.
	200 „ breast stroke,	V. RAUSCH.

Malta	<i>Waterpolo,</i>	E. MAGRI, C. L. BUSIETTA, F. NAPPA, V. J. PACE, V. F. BUSIETTA, A. RIZZO, H. A. BONAVIA, L. A. DARMANIN, R. VELLA.
Mexico	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	F. MARISCAL.
New Zealand ...	<i>100 metres back stroke,</i>	L. J. MOORHOUSE.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	D. P. LINDSAY.
	<i>1500 „ „ „</i>	D. P. LINDSAY.
	LADIES:	
	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	N. K. MILLER, E. P. STOCKLEY.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	E. P. STOCKLEY.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	N. K. MILLER.
Norway	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	K. OLSEN.
Panama	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	A. GORDON Jr.
	<i>400 „ „ „</i>	A. GORDON Jr.
Philippine Islands	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	T. YLDEFONSO.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	T. TAMSE.
	<i>1500 „ „ „</i>	T. TAMSE.
Poland	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	W. KUNCEWICZ.
	LADIES:	
	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	R. KAISERÓWNA.
	LADIES:	
South Africa ...	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	K. RUSSELL, R. RENNIE, Z. ENGELENBERG.
	<i>400 „ „ „</i>	R. RENNIE, F. J. VAN DER GOES, M. E. BEDFORD.
	<i>400 „ relay</i>	
	<i>(4 times 100 m. free style),</i>	K. RUSSELL, R. RENNIE, Z. ENGELENBERG, F. J. VAN DER GOES, M. E. BEDFORD.
Spain	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	J. GONZALEZ ESPUGLAS.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	J. FRANCESCH CAZORLA.

	<i>800 metres relay</i> (4 times 200 m. free style),	F. SEGALÁ TORRES, J. GONZALEZ ESPUGLAS, E. ARTAL GARRIGA, R. ARTIGAS RIGUAL.
	<i>Water polo,</i>	G. JIMENEZ CORRAL, A. SABATA FIGA, J. PUIG BORI, J. CRUELLS FOLGUERA, M. TRIGO SERRANO, M. MAJÓ HERNÁNDEZ, R. JIMENEZ CORRAL, L. GIBERNAU ABRIL.
Sweden	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	S. PETTERSSON, E. LUNDAHL.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	E. LUNDAHL, R. JOHANSSON.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	E. HARLING, T. WISSNELL.
	<i>400 „ free style,</i>	ARNE BORG.
	<i>1500 „ „ „</i>	ARNE BORG.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	C. SJÖBERG, E. LINDMARK.
	<i>High diving,</i>	E. AHNSTRÖM, G. HORN, H. ÖBERG.
	<i>800 metres relay</i> (4 times 200 m. free style),	ARNE BORG, AKE BORG, S. PETTERSSON, E. LUNDAHL, A. GUSTAFSSON.
	LADIES:	
	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	M. GUSTAFSSON, B. HAZELIUS.
	<i>High diving,</i>	L. SJÖQUIST, H. TÖPEL, I. TÖPEL.
Switzerland	<i>200 metres breast stroke,</i>	R. WYSS.
	<i>Fancy diving,</i>	A. BISCHOFF.
	<i>Water polo,</i>	R. WYSS, O. SCHMALZ, E. TSCHÜMPERLY, R. HÜRLIMANN, E. RUCHTI, E. BROCHON, E. HÜTTENMOSER, F. MORET, R. MERMOUD, A. BOPPART.
United States ..	<i>100 metres free style,</i>	J. WEISSMULLER, W. LAUFER, G. H. KOJAC.
	<i>100 „ back stroke,</i>	W. LAUFER, G. H. KOJAC, P. WYATT.
	<i>200 „ breast stroke,</i>	T. G. BLANKENBURG.

<i>400 metres free style,</i>	A. R. CLAPP, C. L. CRABBE Jr., R. RUDDY.
1500 „ „ „	A. R. CLAPP, C. L. CRABBE Jr., R. RUDDY.
<i>Fancy diving,</i>	P. DESJARDINS, M. GALITZEN, E. H. SMITH, W. N. COLBATH.
<i>High diving,</i>	P. DESJARDINS, M. GALITZEN, W. N. COLBATH.
<i>800 metres relay</i> <i>(4 times 200 m. free style),</i>	J. WEISSMULLER, W. LAUFER, G. H. KOJAC, A. R. CLAPP, D. K. YOUNG, P. C. SAMSON.
<i>Waterpolo,</i>	J. WEISSMULLER, P. C. SAMSON, J. C. CATTUS, H. C. DANIELS, H. R. TOPP, S. GRELLER, R. J. GREENBERG, J. P. FARLEY, G. F. MITCHEL, G. E. SCHROTH, W. O'CONNOR.
LADIES:	
<i>100 metres free style,</i>	E. A. GARATTI, A. L. OSIPO- WICH, S. E. LAIRD.
100 „ <i>back stroke,</i>	E. G. HOLM, M. U. GILMAN, L. A. LINDSTROM.
200 „ <i>breast stroke,</i>	A. GERAGHTY, J. FAUNTZ, M. HOFFMAN.
400 „ <i>free style,</i>	M. NORELIUS, E. M. MC GARY, J. E. MCKIM.
<i>Fancy diving,</i>	G. V. COLEMAN, H. MEANY, D. POYNTON.
<i>High diving,</i>	G. V. COLEMAN, B. B. PINK- STON, C. HUNSBERGER.
<i>400 metres relay</i> <i>(4 times 100 m. free style),</i>	M. NORELIUS, J. E. MCKIM, A. T. LAMBERT, E. A. GARATTI, A. L. OSIPOWICH, S. E. LAIRD.

100 METRES FREE STYLE



J. WEISSMULLER (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: J. WEISSMULLER (United States)
 2nd " : E. BÁRÁNY (Hungary)
 3rd " : K. TAKAISHI (Japan)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	W. LAUFER, United States	I	1 m.	4/5 s.
	K. TAKAISHI, Japan	II	1 „	1 1/5 „
	A. HEITMANN, Germany	III	1 „	2 1/5 „
	E. LUNDAHL, Sweden.			
	H. SCHULER, Chile.			
2nd Series	R. WANIÉ, Hungary	I	1 „	3 2/5 „
	F. URANGA, Argentine	II	1 „	5 3/5 „
	G. KLEIN, France	III	1 „	5 4/5 „
	M. ASTABURUAGA, Chile.			
	M. VAN SCHELLE, Belgium.			
3rd Series	J. WEISSMULLER, United States	I	1 „	
	W. SPENCE, Canada	II	1 „	3/5 „
	N. S. BROOKS, Great Britain	III	1 „	3 2/5 „
	H. HEINRICH, Germany.			

4th Series	A. GREMSPERGER, Hungary.....	I	1 m.	4 s.
	A. CONELLI, Italy	II	1 „	7 „
	A. GORDON Jr., Panama	III	1 „	10 ⁴ / ₅ „
5th Series	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine.....	I	1 „	1 ⁴ / ₅ „
	K. OLSEN, Norway.....	II	1 „	5 „
	S. PETERSSON, Sweden.....	III	1 „	6 ² / ₅ „
	R. ZUNIGA, Chile.			
6th Series	G. H. KOJAC, United States.....	I	1 „	1 ³ / ₅ „
	K. SCHUBERT, Germany	II	1 „	3 ⁴ / ₅ „
	R. J. C. SUTTON, Great Britain....	III	1 „	4 „
	F. M. BOURNE, Canada.			
7th Series	E. BÁRÁNY, Hungary.....	I	1 „	1 ¹ / ₅ „
	E. POLLI, Italy	II	1 „	4 „
	H. VAN ESSEN, Holland.....	III	1 „	7 ² / ₅ „
	J. GONZÁLEZ ESPUGLAS, Spain. W. KUNCEWICZ, Poland.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	K. TAKAISHI, Japan.....	I	1 „	
	W. LAUFER, United States.....	II	1 „	3 ³ / ₅ „
	W. SPENCE, Canada.....	III	1 „	1 ² / ₅ „
	A. GREMSPERGER, Hungary. A. CONELLI, Italy.			
2nd Series....	G. H. KOJAC, United States.....	I	1 „	1 „
	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine.....	II	1 „	1 ³ / ₅ „
	R. WANIÉ Hungary.....	III	1 „	3 ⁴ / ₅ „
	F. URANGA, Argentine. K. SCHUBERT, Germany.			
3rd Series....	J. WEISSMULLER, United States.....	I		58 ³ / ₅ „
	E. BÁRÁNY, Hungary.....	II	1 „	4 ⁴ / ₅ „
	A. HEITMANN, Germany.....	III	1 „	3 ³ / ₅ „
	K. OLSEN, Norway. E. POLLI, Italy.			

Final:

J. WEISSMULLER, United States.....	I		$58\frac{3}{5}$ s.
E. BÁRÁNY, Hungary.....	II		$59\frac{4}{5}$ „
K. TAKAISHI, Japan.....	III	1 m.	
G. H. KOJAC, United States.....	IV	1 „	$\frac{4}{5}$ „
W. LAUFER, United States.....	V	1 „	1 „
W. SPENCE, Canada.....	VI	1 „	$1\frac{2}{5}$ „
V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine.			

100 METRES BACK STROKE



C. H. KOJAC (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: G. H. KOJAC (United States)

2nd „ : W. LAUFER (United States)

3rd ” : P. WYATT (United States)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series....	G. H. KOJAC, United States.....	I	1 m.	$9\frac{1}{5}$ s. *
	T. IRIYE, Japan.....	II	1 „	$13\frac{2}{5}$ „
	A. SCHUMBURG, Germany.....	III	1 „	$16\frac{3}{5}$ „
	R. JOHANSSON, Sweden.			
2nd Series....	W. LAUFER, United States.....	I	1 „	$12\frac{4}{5}$ „
	J. C. P. BESFORD, Great Britain....	II	1 „	15 „
	A. BITSKEY, Hungary.....	III	1 „	$15\frac{3}{5}$ „
	J. SCHULZ, Germany.			

* World record.

3rd Series	T. L. BOAST, Australia	I	1 m. 17 s.
	G. BLITZ Jr., Belgium	II	1 „ 18 ⁴ / ₅ „
	L. J. MOORHOUSE, New Zealand....	III	1 „ 20 ² / ₅ „
4th Series	E. KÜPPERS, Germany	I	1 „ 14 „
	W. FRANCIS, Great Britain.....	II	1 „ 16 ² / ₅ „
	E ZEIBIG, France	III	1 „ 20 „
	E KUBORN, Luxemburg.		
5th Series	P WYATT, United States.....	I	1 „ 14 „
	E LUNDAHL, Sweden	} II	1 „ 14 ² / ₅ „
	F M. BOURNE, Canada		
	S KIMURA, Japan.		

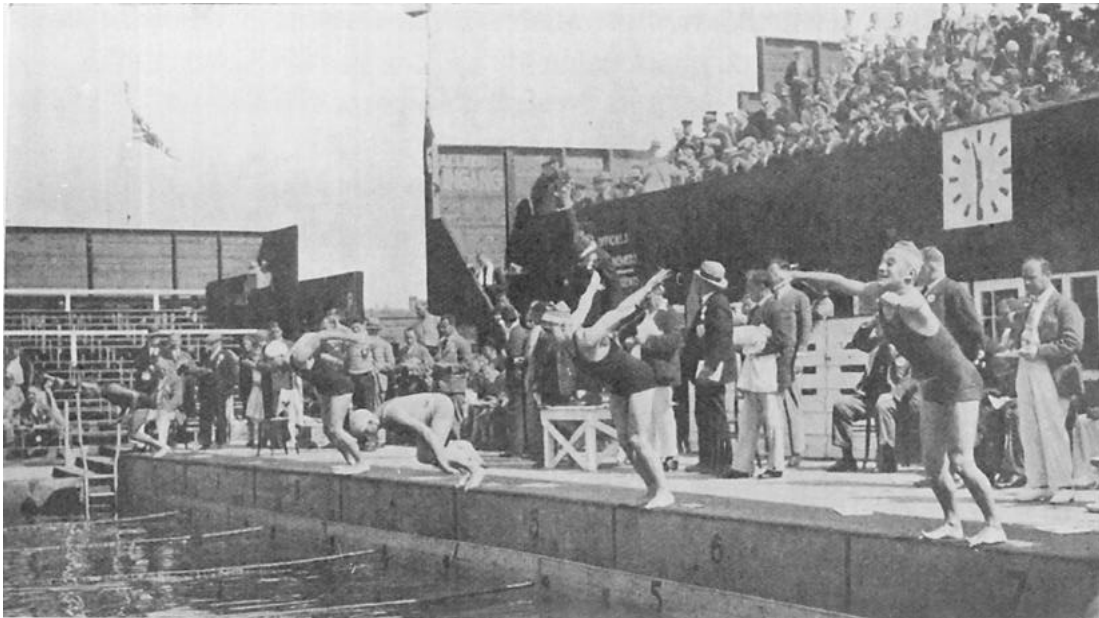
Semi Final:

1st Series	G. H. KOJAC, United States	I	1 „ 10 „
	T. IRIYE, Japan.....	II	1 „ 14 „
	J. C. P. BESFORD, Great Britain....	III	1 „ 14 ⁴ / ₅ „
	F. M. BOURNE, Canada.		
	E. LUNDAHL, Sweden.		
2nd Series	W. LAUFER, United States.....	I	1 „ 12 ³ / ₅ „
	P. WYATT, United States.....	} II	1 „ 14 ¹ / ₅ „
	E. KÜPPERS, Germany.....		
	T. L. BOAST, Australia.		
	G. BLITZ Jr., Belgium.....		non-starter.

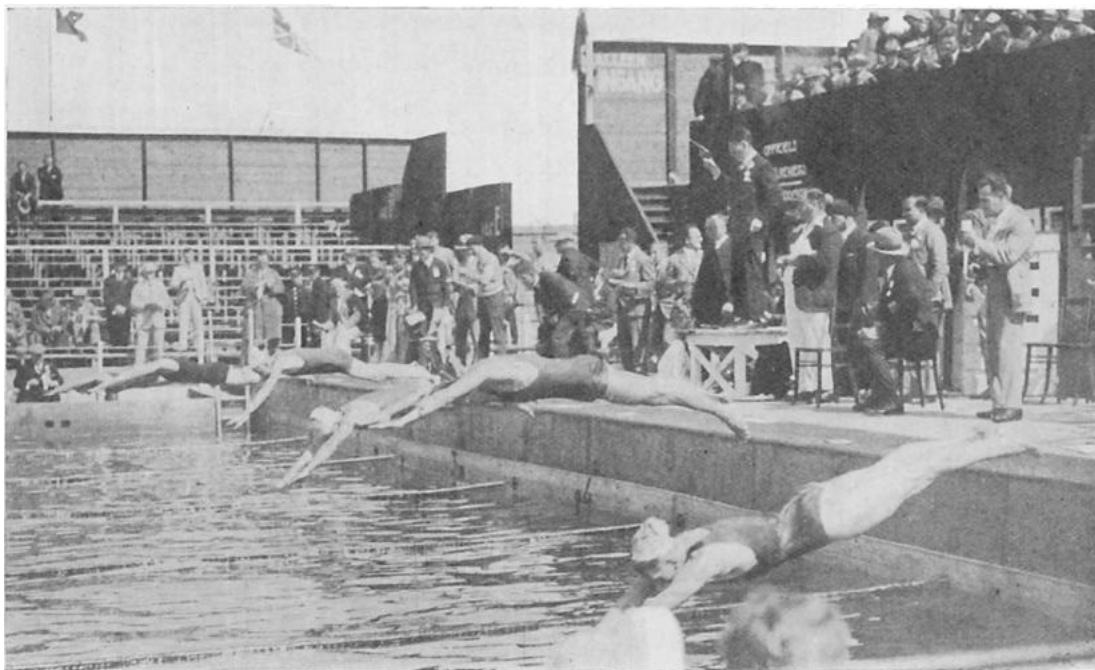
Final:

G. H. KOJAC, United States.....	I	1 m. 8 ¹ / ₅ s. *
W. LAUFER, United States.....	II	1 „ 10 „
P. WYATT, United States.....	III	1 „ 12 „
T. IRIYE, Japan.....	IV	1 „ 13 ³ / ₅ „
E. KÜPPERS, Germany.....	V	1 „ 13 ⁴ / ₅ „
J. C. P. BESFORD, Great Britain....	VI	1 „ 15 ² / ₅ „

* World record.



200 Metres breast stroke. 3rd Series, from left to right: E. RADEMACHER (Germany), J. G. BLANKENBURG (United States), L. TALLON (France), J. DE COMBE (Belgium), J. AUBIN (Canada).



200 Metres breast stroke. Start of the 4th Series.

200 METRES BREAST STROKE



Y. TSURUTA (Japan)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: Y. TSURUTA (Japan)

2nd „ : E. RADEMACHER (Germany)

3rd „ : T. YLDEFONSO (Philippine Islands)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	W. SPENCE, Canada	I	2 m. $56\frac{3}{5}$ s.
	E. SIÉTAS, Germany	II	2 „ $57\frac{2}{5}$ „
	L. VAN PARIJS, Belgium	III	3 „
	W. X. ROZIER, France.		
	H. SMITH, Great Britain.		
2nd Series	E. HARLING, Sweden	I	2 „ $56\frac{2}{5}$ „
	K. SCHÄFER, Austria	II	2 „ $56\frac{3}{5}$ „
	T. YLDEFONSO, Philippine Islands . .	III	2 „ $57\frac{2}{5}$ „
	E. BUDIG, Germany.		
	Y. MAWATARI, Japan.		
3rd Series	E. RADEMACHER, Germany	I	2 „ 52 „ *
	T. G. BLANKENBURG, United States	II	3 „ $4\frac{1}{5}$ „
	L. TALLON, France	III	3 „ 5 „
	J. AUBIN, Canada.		
	J. DE COMBE, Belgium		retired

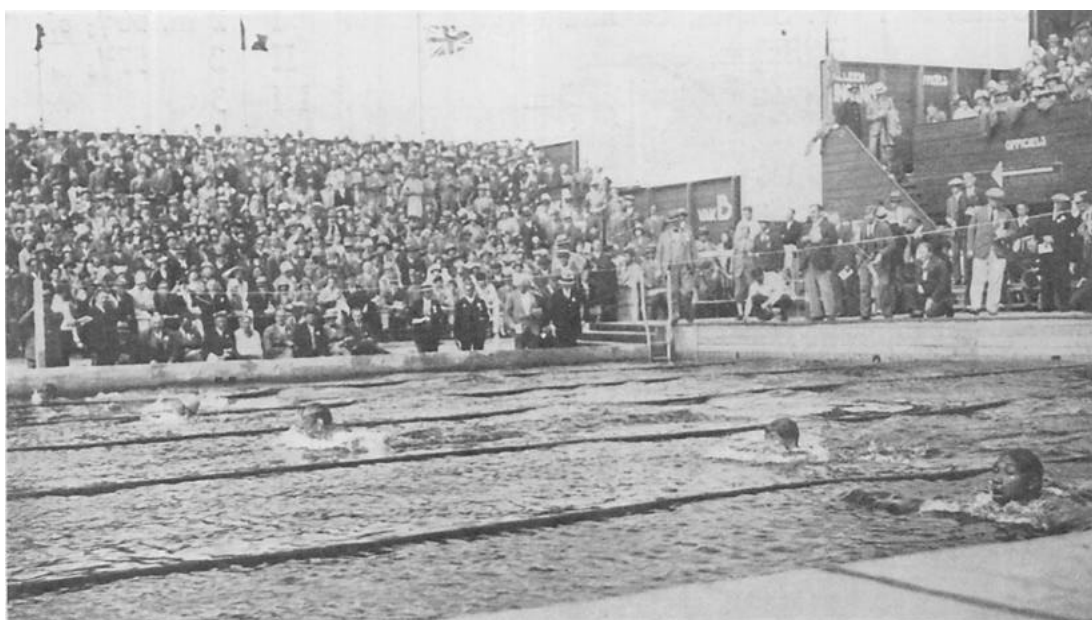
* Olympic record.

4th Series	Y. TSURUTA, Japan.....	I	2 m. 50 s. *
	R. WYSS, Switzerland.....	II	3 „ 2 ³ / ₅ „
	L. KORPERSHOEK, Holland.....	III	3 „ 4 „
	R. FLINT, Great Britain.		
	J. FRANCESCH CAZORLA, Spain.		
	T. WISSNELL, Sweden.		

Semi Final:

1st Series	Y. TSURUTA, Japan.....	I	2 „ 49 ¹ / ₅ „ *
	W. SPENCE, Canada.....	II	2 „ 53 „
	T. YLDEFONSO, Philippine Islands..	III	2 „ 53 ¹ / ₅ „
	R. WYSS, Switzerland.		
	T. G. BLANKENBURG, United States.		
2nd Series....	E. RADEMACHER, Germany.....	I	2 „ 56 ³ / ₅ „
	E. HARLING, Sweden.....	II	2 „ 57 ¹ / ₅ „
	E. SIÉTAS, Germany.....	III	2 „ 57 ⁴ / ₅ „
	K. SCHÄFER, Austria.		

* Olympic record.



200 Metres breast stroke. Final, from left to right: T. YLDEFONSO (Philippine Islands) 3rd prize; E. SIÉTAS (Germany); Y. TSURUTA (Japan) 1st prize; E. RADEMACHER (Germany) 2nd prize, E. HARLING (Sweden) and W. SPENCE (Canada).

Final:

Y TSURUTA, Japan	I	2 m. $48\frac{4}{5}$ s. *
E. RADEMACHER, Germany	II	2 „ $50\frac{3}{5}$ „
T. YLDEFONSO, Philippine Islands ..	III	2 „ $56\frac{2}{5}$ „
E. SIÉTAS, Germany	IV	2 „ $56\frac{3}{5}$ „
E HARLING, Sweden	V	2 „ $56\frac{4}{5}$ „
W. SPENCE, Canada	VI	2 „ $57\frac{1}{5}$ „

400 METRES FREE STYLE



V. A. ZORRILLA (Argentine)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: V. A. ZORRILLA (Argentine)

2nd „ : A. M. CHARLTON (Australia)

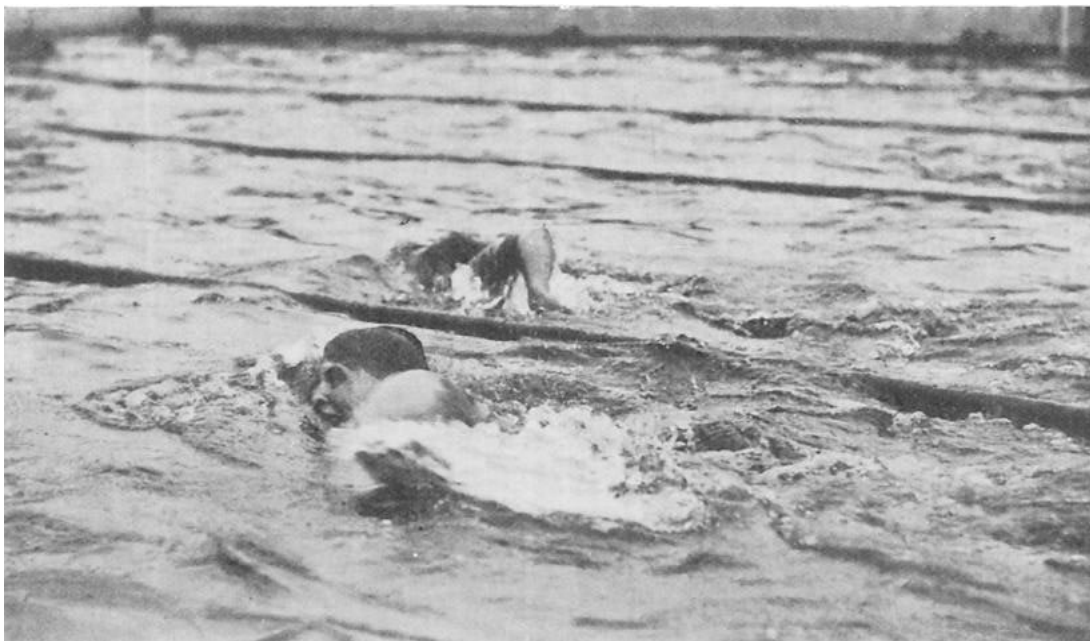
3rd ” : ARNE BORG (Sweden)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	A. R. CLAPP, United States.....	I	5 m. $13\frac{2}{5}$ s.
	N. ARAI, Japan.....	II	5 „ $23\frac{2}{5}$ „
	F. BERGES, Germany	III	5 „ $27\frac{4}{5}$ „
	J. THOMPSON, Canada.		
2nd Series	C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States...	I	5 „ $9\frac{4}{5}$ „
	H. YONEYAMA, Japan.....	II	5 „ $17\frac{4}{5}$ „
	A. D. VANDEPLANCKE, France.....	III	5 „ 20 „
	G. SZIGRITZ, Hungary.		
	A. G. WATTS, Great Britain.		

* Olympic record.

3rd Series	G. W. AULT, Canada	I	5 m.	$18\frac{4}{5}$ s.
	H. HEINRICH, Germany	II	5 „	20 „
	V. ANTOS, Czecho Slovakia	III	5 „	$39\frac{4}{5}$ „
	T. TAMSE, Philippine Islands.			
4th Series	ARNE BORG, Sweden	I	5 „	$9\frac{3}{5}$ „
	R. RUDDY, United States	II	5 „	$26\frac{2}{5}$ „
	W. HANDSCHUHMACHER, Germany...	III	5 „	32 „
	A. WANIÉ, Hungary.			
5th Series	K. TAKAISHI, Japan	I	5 „	$22\frac{4}{5}$ „
	A. M. CHARLTON, Australia.....	II	5 „	23 „
	P. COSTOLI, Italy	III	5 „	$29\frac{1}{5}$ „
	A. GORDON, Jr., Panama.			
	H. TÉLLEZ, Chile.			



400 Metres free style. 5th Series. K. TAKAISHI (Japan) defeating A. M. CHARLTON (Australia).

6th Series	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	I	5 m.	$19\frac{1}{5}$ s.
	J. G. HATFIELD, Great Britain	II	5 „	$32\frac{4}{5}$ „
	D. P. LINDSAY, New Zealand	III	5 „	$38\frac{3}{5}$ „
	W. D. BRODERICK, Ireland.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	I	5 „	$11\frac{2}{5}$ „
	A. M. CHARLTON, Australia	II	5 „	$13\frac{3}{5}$ „
	R. RUDDY, United States	III	5 „	$20\frac{3}{5}$ „
	G. W. AULT, Canada.			
	H. YONEYAMA, Japan.			
	J. C. HATFIELD, Great Britain			non-starter.
	N. ARAI, Japan			„ „
2nd Series	ARNE BORG, Sweden	I	5 m.	$5\frac{2}{5}$ s.
	C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States	II	5 „	$6\frac{1}{5}$ „
	A. R. CLAPP, United States	III	5 „	$6\frac{4}{5}$ „
	A. D. VANDEPLANCKE, France.			
	H. HEINRICH, Germany.			
	K. TAKAISHI, Japan.			

Final:

V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	I	5 „	$1\frac{3}{5}$ „ *
A. M. CHARLTON, Australia	II	5 „	$3\frac{3}{5}$ „
ARNE BORG, Sweden	III	5 „	$4\frac{3}{5}$ „
C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States	IV	5 „	$5\frac{2}{5}$ „
A. R. CLAPP, United States	V	5 „	16 „
R. RUDDY, United States	VI	5 „	25 „

* Olympic record.

1500 METRES FREE STYLE



ARNE BORG (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1 st prize : ARNE BORG (Sweden)
 2nd „ : A. M. CHARLTON (Australia)
 3rd „ : C. L. CRABBE Jr. (United States)

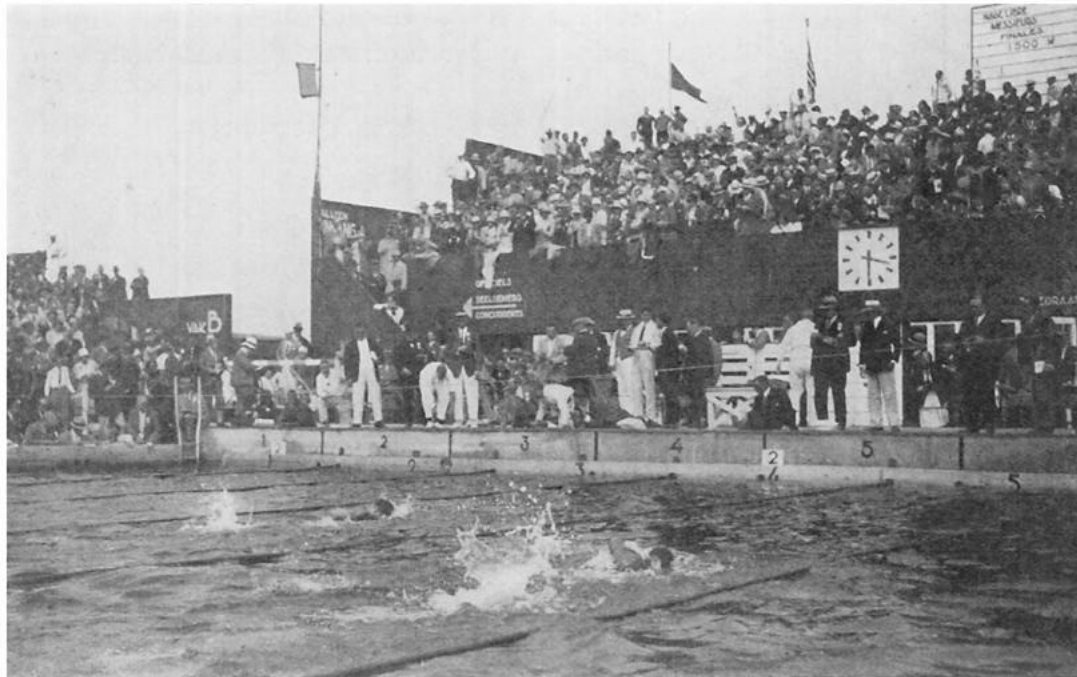
Preliminary Contests :

1st Series	A. R. CLAPP, United States	I	21 m. 31 s.
	T. TAKEBAYASHI, Japan	II	22 „ 30 ² / ₅ „
	J. THOMPSON, Canada	III	22 „ 56 ³ / ₅ „
	C. GAMBI, Italy.		
	J. C. E. TARIS, France.		
2nd Series	N. ARAI, Japan	I	21 „ 35 ² / ₅ „
	C. PERENTIN, Italy	II	21 „ 42 ² / ₅ „
	T. J. DE MAN, Holland	III	23 „ 3 ¹ / ₅ „
	D. P. LINDSAY, New Zealand.		
3rd Series	K. TAKAISHI, Japan	I	21 „ 20 ⁴ / ₅ „
	R. RUDDY, United States	II	22 „ 12 „
	V. ANTOS, Czecho Slovakia	III	22 „ 43 „
4th Series	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	I	22 „ 21 ¹ / ₅ „
	C. W. AULT, Canada	II	22 „ 55 ⁴ / ₅ „

5th Series	ARNE BORG, Sweden	I	20 m.	14 ¹ / ₅ s.
	A. M. CHARLTON, Australia	II	20 „	17 ² / ₅ „
	C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States ...	III	20 „	17 ⁴ / ₅ „
	W. HANDSCHUHMACHER, Germany.			
	T. TAMSE, Philippine Islands.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	ARNE BORG, Sweden	I	20 „	42 „
	V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	II	21 „	17 „
	G. W. AULT, Canada	III	21 „	33 ² / ₅ „
	N. ARAI, Japan.			
	A. R. CLAPP, United States			non-starter
	T. TAKEBAYASHI, Japan			retired
2nd Series	C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States ...	I	20 m.	55 ² / ₅ s.
	A. M. CHARLTON, Australia	II	20 „	57 „
	R. RUDDY, United States	III	21 „	31 ¹ / ₅ „
	G. PERENTIN, Italy.			
	K. TAKAISHI, Japan			non-starter



1500 Metres free style. Final.

Final:

ARNE BORG, Sweden	I	19 m.	$51\frac{4}{5}$ s.*
A. M. CHARLTON, Australia	II	20 „	$2\frac{3}{5}$ „
C. L. CRABBE Jr., United States ...	III	20 „	$28\frac{4}{5}$ „
R. RUDDY, United States	IV	21 „	5 „
V. A. ZORRILLA, Argentine	V	21 „	$23\frac{4}{5}$ „
G. W. AULT, Canada	VI	21 „	46 „

FANCY DIVING



P. DESJARDINS (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: P. DESJARDINS (United States)

2nd „ : M. GALITZEN (United States)

3rd „ : F. SIMAIKA (Egypt)

CONDITIONS

Five compulsory dives (from the 3 metres board).

1. Running plain header forward.
2. Backward header (standing).
3. Running isander (half gainer).
4. Backward spring and forward dive.
5. Running header forward with half screw.

Six dives, own choice, taken from Table A, made from either board.

* Olympic record.

At least one dive must be selected from each of the five groups composing said table, but none of the compulsory dives may be repeated in the six selected, from neither the 1 metre, nor the 3 metre board.

Neither may any dive selected be repeated from the 1 metre or the 3 metre board.

A dive whether running or standing shall be regarded as one and the same.

TABLE OF DIVES A

GROUP I.

FORWARD DIVES, FACING THE WATER

		Factor of difficulty	
		3 M.	1 M.
1.	Standing plain header	1,1	1,0
2.	Running „ „	1,2	1,1
3.	Pike dive, standing	1,3	1,2
4.	„ „ running	1,4	1,3
5.	Somersault, forward, standing	1,6	1,4
6.	„ „ runnmg.....	1,8	1,5
7.	1½ Somersault, forward, standing	1,6	1,7
8.	1½ „ „ running.....	1,8	1,6
9.	Double somersault, forward, running	2,1	2,0
10.	2½ Somersault, forward, running.....	2,1	2,2
11.	Flying forward somersault (well pointed header finished with somersault).....	1,7	1,5

GROUP II.

BACKWARD DIVES, FACING THE BOARD

12.	Backward header, standing.....	1,6	1,4
13.	Somersault, backward.....	1,4	1,3
14.	1½ Somersault backward	2,1	1,9
15.	2 Somersaults, backward.....	1,9	2,0

GROUP III.

BACKWARD DIVES, FACING THE WATER

16.	Isander (half Gainer) standing.....	1,7	1,6
17.	„ running	1,9	1,7
18.	Mollberg (full Gainer) standing	1,9	1,8
19.	running	2,0	1,7
20.	1½ Mollberg (1½ Gainer) standing	2,2	2,2
21.	1½ Mollberg, running	2,3	2,2
22.	Double Mollberg, standing	2,0	—
23.	„ „ running	2,1	—

GROUP IV.

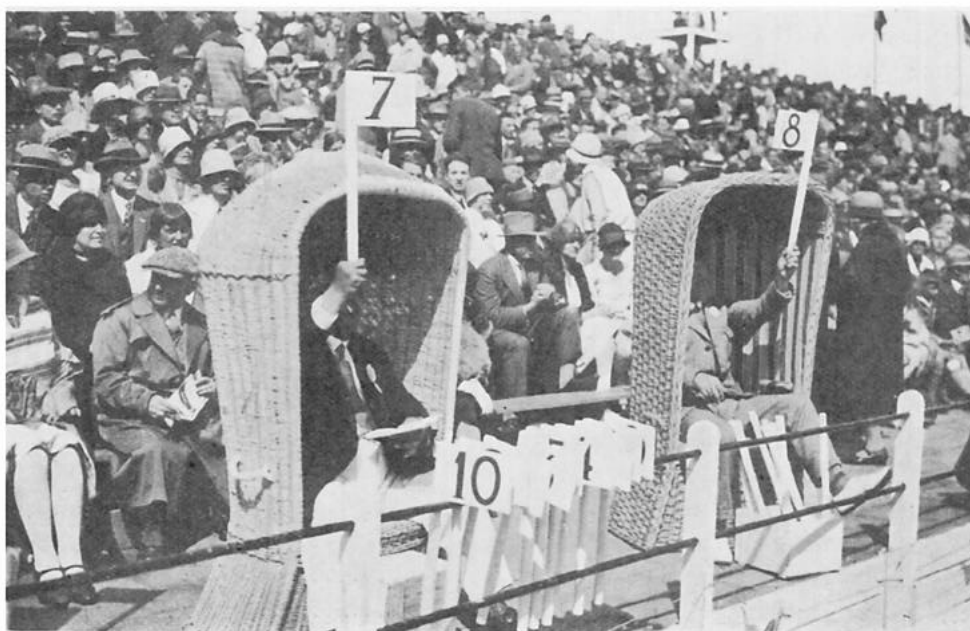
FORWARD DIVES, FACING THE BOARD

		Factor of difficulty	
		3 M.	1 M.
24.	Backward spring and forward dive	1,1	1,0
25.	„ „ 1 somersault	1,6	1,6
26.	„ „ 1½ somersault	2,0	2,1
27.	„ „ and double somersault	2,0	—

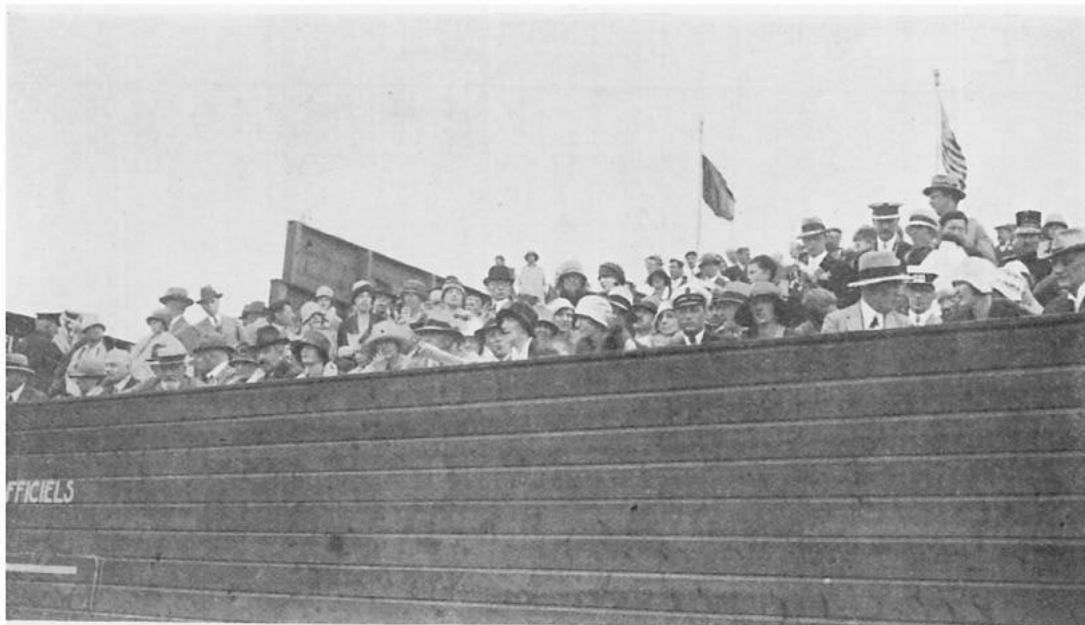
GROUP V.

SCREW DIVES

28.	Header forward, ½ screw standing	1,6	—
29.	„ „ ½ screw running	1,7	1,6
30.	Backward spring, forward dive, ½ screw standing	1,9	—
31.	Pike dive forward, ½ screw standing	1,8	—
32.	„ „ „ ½ screw running	1,9	1,7
33.	Header forward, 1 screw standing	1,9	—
34.	„ „ 1 screw running	1,9	1,7



Fancy Diving. Some of the jury in action.



Royalty from Norway and Sweden at the swimming contests.



Fancy diving. P. DESJARDINS (United States) 1st prize.

REVIEW OF THE FANCY DIVING CONTEST

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	Nos. of the dives selected from Tabel A.	Members of the jury; place and points given X factor of difficulty.										Total of the place marks	Average number of points	Order of merit	
			C. H. BRENNAN, United States		J. STERN, Germany		E. FARKAS, Austria		G. MELVILLE CLARKE, Great Britain		H. AHLSTRÖM, Sweden					
			Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points				
<i>1st Series</i>																
P. DESJARDINS	United States	10, 19, 21, 14, 34, 26	1	179,1	1	180,5	1	179,7	1	185,2	1	186,-	5	182,10	I	
H. PLUMANN	Germany	19, 9, 21, 14, 26, 34	4	129,3	2	171,2	2	145,8	2	154,5	2	139,2	12	148,-	II	
A. H. PHILLIPS	Canada	8, 10, 21, 26, 14, 34	2	146,1	4	135,7	3	136,3	4	123,-	4	129,4	17	134,10	III	
L. COZZI	Italy	26, 23, 30, 8, 14, 9	5	126,3	3	140,-	4	135,-	3	123,7	5	120,7	20	129,14	IV	
E. LINDMARK	Sweden	26, 19, 21, 14, 30, 8	3	138,6	6	115,5	5	114,5	5	117,2	3	132,7	22	123,70	V	
H. LOTGERING	Holland	9, 14, 19, 30, 34, 26	6	115,8	5	123,2	6	103,8	6	107,8	6	114,3	29	112,98	VI	
A. BILLARD	France	9, 14, 25, 21, 32, 19	8	102,6	7	114,1	7	96,9	8	92,1	7	101,5	37	101,44	VII	
J. NESVADBA	Czecho Slovakia	26, 14, 19, 32, 30, 8	7	108,7	8	109,1	8	96,4	7	98,9	8	99,3	38	102,48	VIII	
<i>2nd series</i>																
M. GALITZEN	United States	10, 14, 21, 26, 34, 23	1	186,3	1	171,2	1	177,5	1	181,1	1	178,6	5	178,94	I	
F. SIMAIKA	Egypt	10, 9, 14, 21, 34, 26	2	166,5	2	161,7	2	168,9	2	160,4	2	167,3	10	164,96	II	
E. RIEBSCHLÄGER	Germany	9, 21, 26, 14, 19, 32	3	142,-	3	159,9	3	151,7	3	154,3	3	148,1	15	151,20	III	
J. BALÁZS	Czecho Slovakia	30, 26, 14, 20, 18, 8	4	132,1	4	142,3	4	136,8	4	146,5	4	138,5	20	139,24	IV	
C. SJÖBERG	Sweden	26, 14, 19, 21, 8, 30	5	124,7	5	133,2	6	127,6	6	125,1	5	135,7	27	129,26	V	
J. STAUDINGER	Austria	9, 18, 26, 30, 20, 14	6	121,8	6	129,2	5	135,9	5	132,8	6	123,-	28	128,54	VI	
A. BISCHOFF	Switzerland	8, 13, 19, 25, 30, 32	7	97,-	7	103,3	7	100,-	7	96,9	7	103,5	35	100,14	VII	
T. H. MORRIS	Australia	8, 13, 19, 26, 30, 6	8	91,5	8	101,9	8	85,-	8	96,1	8	97,8	40	94,46	VIII	
<i>3RD SERIES</i>																
E. H. SMITH	United States	10, 14, 21, 34, 19, 26	1	174,8	1	168,9	1	169,-	1	167,1	1	168,7	5	169,70	I	
A. MUND	Germany	9, 14, 20, 19, 26, 30	2	146,1	2	162,4	2	148,1	3	142,8	2	143,-	11	148,48	II	
F. TAKASHINA	Japan	8, 13, 19, 26, 32, 30	3	134,-	3	143,1	3	137,-	2	144,6	3	140,4	14	139,82	III	
M. H. R. LEPAGE	France	9, 14, 19, 21, 26, 32	5	126,6	4	134,2	4	129,6	4	142,3	4	129,9	21	132,52	IV	
L. GOMPERS	Holland	10, 14, 19, 26, 32, 9	4	129,1	5	124,3	5	113,2	5	125,2	5	124,4	24	123,24	V	
F. MARISCAL	Mexico	4, 14, 19, 25, 31, 33	7	85,4	6	87,9	6	90,-	6	86,4	6	94,5	31	88,84	VI	
S. C. MERCER	Great Britain	26, 13, 8, 31, 18, 6	6	88,6	7	71,6	7	78,1	7	82,5	7	88,4	34	81,84	VII	
<i>Final</i>																
P. DESJARDINS	United States	10, 19, 21, 14, 34, 26	1	187,9	1	181,1	1	181,6	1	186,8	1	187,8	5	185,04	I	
M. GALITZEN	United States	10, 14, 21, 26, 34, 23	2	181,9	4	167,7	2	176,-	2	176,-	4	168,7	14	174,06	II	
F. SIMAIKA	Egypt	10, 9, 14, 21, 34, 26	3	171,4	2	173,3	3	173,1	3	172,9	2	171,6	13	172,46	III	
E. H. SMITH	United States	10, 14, 21, 34, 19, 26	4	168,9	3	172,6	4	167,2	4	166,5	3	169,6	18	168,96	IV	
A. MUND	Germany	9, 14, 20, 19, 26, 30	6	148,3	5	166,5	5	158,2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	146,1	6	154,5	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	154,72	V	
E. RIEBSCHLÄGER	Germany	9, 21, 26, 14, 19, 32	7	148,1	6	160,9	6	150,9	5	158,5	7	150,9	31	153,86	VI	
A. H. PHILLIPS	Canada	8, 10, 21, 26, 14, 34	5	151,6	8	149,-	7	145,5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	146,1	5	155,2	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	149,48		
H. PLUMANN	Germany	19, 9, 21, 14, 26, 34	8	147,6	7	155,3	8	143,-	6	156,9	8	148,1	37	150,18		
F. TAKASHINA	Japan	8, 13, 19, 26, 32, 30	9	137,4	9	142,8	9	131,2	9	143,9	9	143,6	45	139,78		

HIGH DIVING



P. DESJARDINS (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: P. DESJARDINS (United States)

2nd „ : F. SIMAIKA (Egypt)

3rd „ : M. GALITZEN (United States)

CONDITIONS

Four compulsory dives:

1. Running plain dive (5 metre platform).
2. Backward somersault (5 metre platform).
3. Standing plain dive (10 metre platform).
4. Running plain dive (10 metre platform).

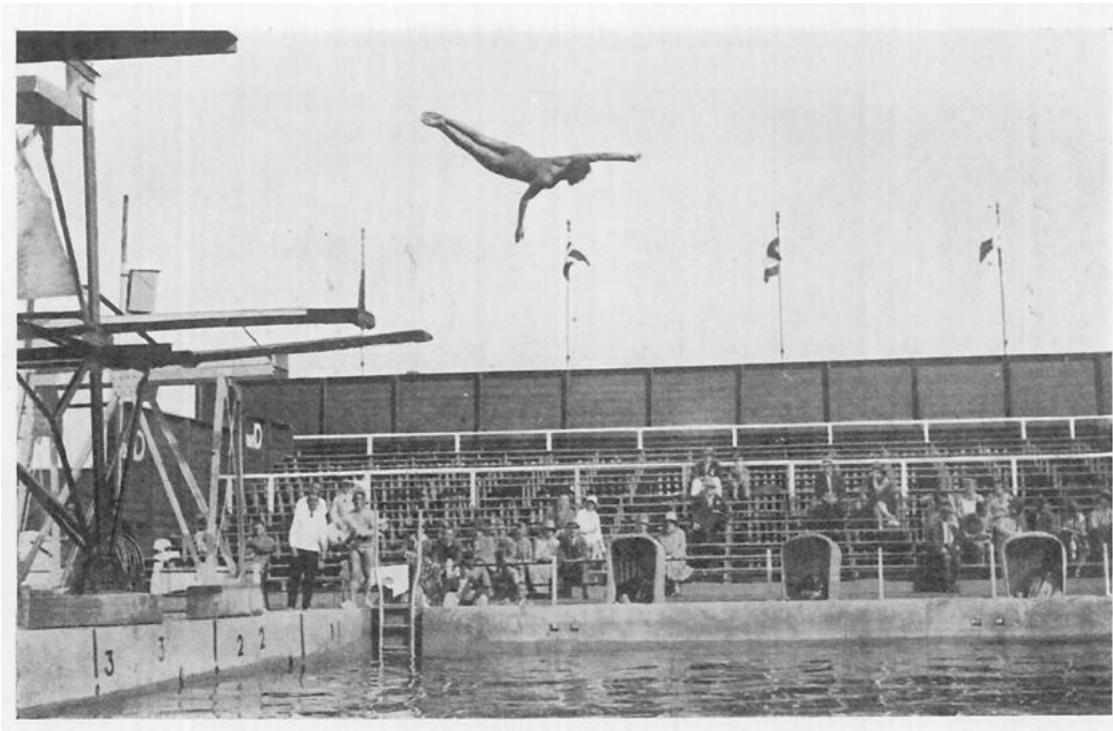
Four dives, all different, from either height selected from Table B. The backward somersault from the 5 metre board may not be one of the four selected.

TABLE OF DIVES B

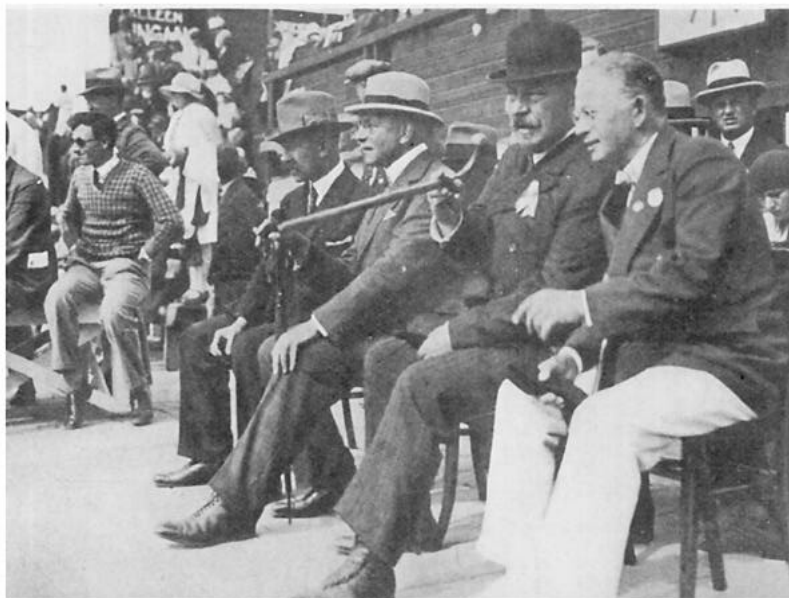
GROUP I.

STANDING DIVES, FACING THE WATER

	Factor of difficulty	
	10 M.	5 M.
1. Forward somersault	1,7	1,3
2. 1½ Forward somersault	1,6	1,3
3. Double forward somersault	1,8	1,4



High diving. P. DESJARDINS (United States) 1st prize.



H. R. H. The Prince Consort of the Netherlands watching the swimming contests.

	Factor of difficulty	
	10 M.	5 M.
4. 2½ Forward somersault	1,8	1,5
5. Isander dive (reserve head dive: take off forward turning backwards and head dive)	1,9	1,6
6. Mollberg dive (reserve somersault take off forward, turning backwards and somersault)	1,7	1,3
7. 1½ Mollberg dive (reserve 1½ somersault)	2,0	1,7
8. Double Mollberg	1,9	1,6

GROUP II.

STANDING DIVES, FACING THE BOARD.

9. Backward spring and forward dive	1,1	1,0
10. " " " " somersault	1,6	1,4
11. " " " 1½ forward somersault	1,7	1,6
12. " " " double forward somersault.....	1,9	1,8
13. Backward header	1,7	1,3
14. somersault	1,6	1,2
15. 1½ Backward somersault	2,1	1,8

GROUP III.

HANDSTANDING DIVES

Armstand dive	1,3	1,2
backward fall dive	1,6	1,3
and somersault	1,4	1,3
with forward cut through.....	1,4	1,2

GROUP IV.

RUNNING DIVES

20. Forward somersault	1,7	1,4
21. Flying forward somersault (well marked head dive finished with somersault)	1,8	1,5
22. 1½ Forward somersault	1,9	1,4
23. 2½ " "	2,0	1,6
24. Isander dive (reserve head dive)	2,0	1,7
25. Mollberg dive (reserve head dive)	1,8	1,4
26. 1½ Mollberg dive (reserve 1½ somersault)	2,2	1,8
27. Double Mollberg	2,0	1,7

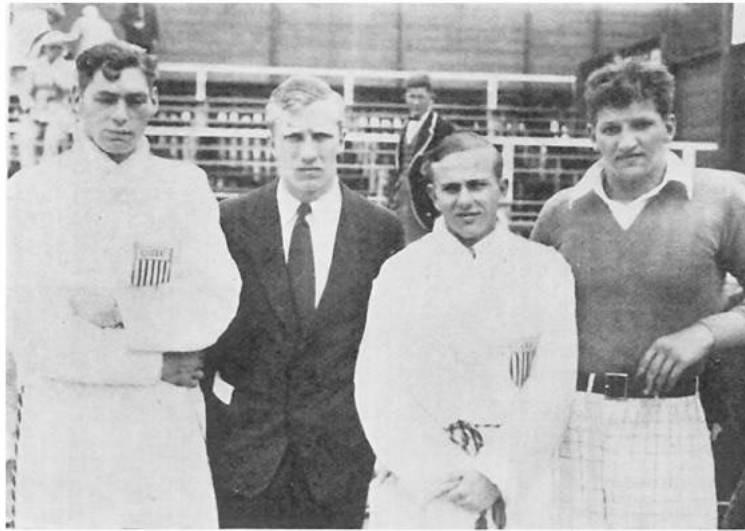
REVIEW OF THE HIGH DIVING CONTEST

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	Nos. of the four dives selected from Table B	Members of the jury; place and points given X factor of difficulty										Total of the place marks	Average number of points	Order of merit	
			G. HEMMING, Holland.		J. STERN, Germany.		E. FARKAS, Austria.		G. MELVILLE CLARKE, Great Britain.		H. AHLSTRÖM, Sweden.					
			Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points				
<i>1st Series</i>																
W. N. COLBATH.....	United States.....	21, 22, 5, 23	1	92,4	1	89,6	1	92,4	1	90,5	1	93,5	5	91,68	I	
A. R. KNIGHT.....	Great Britain.....	5, 23, 25, 22	3	81,-	3	82,-	3	82,8	2	87,7	3	83,9	14	83,48	II	
K. SCHUMM.....	Germany.....	23, 26, 22, 5	2	81,4	2	85,5	2	84,8	4	80,4	4	75,1	14	81,44	III	
H. ÖBERG.....	Sweden.....	22, 11, 5, 23	4	75,3	4	80,5	4	77,1	3	81,5	2	87,4	17	80,36	IV	
A. BILLARD.....	France.....	15, 21, 13, 24	5	67,2	5	72,8	5	67,8	5	68,5	5	63,5	25	67,96	V	
A. M. MOKHTAR.....	Egypt.....	2, 5, 18, 16	6	60,1	7	57,7	6	64,6	6	56,4	6	56,9	31	59,14	VI	
T. H. MORRIS.....	Australia.....	2, 11, 18, 21	7	47,5	6	58,3	7	53,8	7	53,-	7	54,5	34	53,42	VII	
E. DAVIDSON.....	Holland.....	13, 11, 5, 2	8	46,9	8	44,-	8	45,8	8	48,6	8	46,7	40	46,40	VIII	
L. CANGIULLO.....	Italy.....	22, 23, 25, 27														
Retired after 6 dives																
<i>2nd series</i>																
F. SIMAIKA.....	Egypt.....	23, 15, 21, 24	1	107,6	1	105,4	2	98,6	1	102,7	1	97,6	6	102,38	I	
M. GALITZEN.....	United States.....	13, 5, 23, 15	2	99,7	2	98,4	1	99,-	2	100,4	2	95,3	9	98,56	II	
J. REHBORN.....	Germany.....	22, 23, 5, 26	3	84,7	3	87,4	3	86,2	3	81,8	3	77,2	15	83,46	III	
E. LENORMAND.....	France.....	22, 13, 21, 17	4	77,3	4	79,4	6	70,4	5	69,4	5	74,1	24	74,12	IV	
E. AHNSTRÖM.....	Sweden.....	22, 26, 23, 15	5	69,9	5	75,7	5	73,9	6	69,3	4	76,6	25	73,08	V	
J. STAUDINGER.....	Austria.....	5, 11, 22, 23	6	68,5	6	73,8	4	76,5	4	74,9	6	72,9	26	73,32	VI	
T. J. MATHER.....	Great Britain.....	5, 27, 22, 21	7	55,4	7	53,2	7	50,9	7	58,-	7	58,-	35	55,10	VII	
<i>3rd Series</i>																
P. DESJARDINS.....	United States.....	23, 5, 15, 22	1	101,-	1	103,7	1	102,9	1	107,2	1	107,8	5	104,52	I	
E. RIEBSCHLÄGER.....	Germany.....	22, 23, 5, 26	2	87,2	2	81,9	3	78,6	2	82,3	2	79,9	11	81,98	II	
A. H. PHILLIPS.....	Canada.....	5, 6, 22, 23	3	76,5	3	80,7	2	79,7	3	75,8	3	79,4	14	78,42	III	
Y. D. LAMPILA.....	Finland.....	18, 11, 5, 22	4	74,5	4	72,1	4	69,8	5	71,1	4	74,2	21	72,34	IV	
W. G. T. BURNE.....	Great Britain.....	16, 17, 22, 21	5	73,3	6	68,-	5	68,7	4	74,2	5	71,8	25	71,20	V	
H. LOTGERING.....	Holland.....	21, 11, 5, 2	6	66,6	5	70,8	6	65,6	8	56,1	8	56,3	33	67,76	VI	
G. HORN.....	Sweden.....	22, 24, 25, 15	7	61,5	7	63,7	8	64,-	7	58,6	6	71,4	35	63,84	VII	
E. SELVA.....	Italy.....	22, 13, 5, 15	8	54,1	8	60,4	7	65,2	6	65,4	7	63,5	36	61,56	VIII	
<i>Final</i>																
P. DESJARDINS.....	United States.....	23, 5, 15, 22	2	91,6	1	99,6	1	102,-	1	98,9	1	101,6	6	98,74	I	
F. SIMAIKA.....	Egypt.....	23, 15, 21, 24	1	105,3	2	98,3	2	98,2	2	97,6	2	98,5	9	99,58	II	
M. GALITZEN.....	United States.....	13, 5, 23, 15	3	89,2	3	90,4	3	94,1	3	95,2	3	92,8	15	92,34	III	
W. N. COLBATH.....	United States.....	21, 22, 5, 23	4	85,8	5	84,-	4	86,8	4	82,6	4	89,7	21	85,78	IV	
E. RIEBSCHLÄGER.....	Germany.....	22, 23, 5, 26	5	82,7	4	87,6	6	81,5	5	80,2	7	80,2	27	82,44	V	
K. SCHUMM.....	Germany.....	23, 26, 22, 5	6	77,-	6	81,3	5	83,4	6	78,1	5	82,9	28	80,54	VI	
A. H. PHILLIPS.....	Canada.....	5, 6, 22, 23	7	76,-	7	79,4	7	77,5	8	73,1	6	80,3	35	77,26		
A. R. KNIGHT.....	Great Britain.....	5, 23, 25, 22	9	66,6	9	66,7	8	73,3	7	76,3	8	78,2	41	72,22		
J. REHBORN.....	Germany.....	22, 23, 5, 26	8	68,5	8	70,5	9	65,7	9	65,5	9	68,7	43	67,78		

800 METRES RELAY, (4 times 200 METRES FREE STYLE)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: United States ... (A. R. CLAPP, W. LAUFER, G. H. KOJAC,
J. WEISSMULLER, D. K. YOUNG, P. C. SAMSON)
2nd „ : Japan (H. YONEYAMA, N. ARAI, T. SATA, K. TAKAISHI,
K. NODA)
3rd „ : Canada (F. M. BOURNE, J. THOMPSON, G. W. AULT,
W. SPENCE)

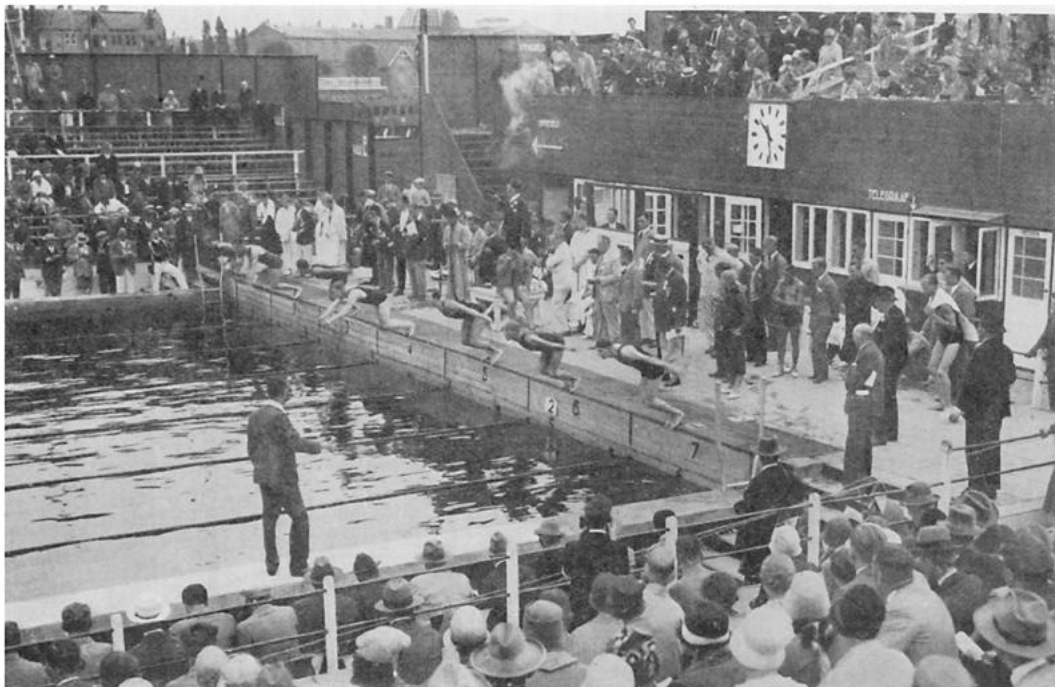


The relay team which represented the United States in the final.

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series.	United States.	P. C. SAMSON, A. R. CLAPP, D. K. YOUNG, J. WEISSMULLER	I	9 m. $38\frac{4}{5}$ s.
	Japan	K. NODA, H. YONEYAMA, T. SATA, K. TAKAISHI	II	9 „ $42\frac{3}{5}$ „
	Sweden	S. PETTERSSON, A. GUSTAFSSON, E. LUNDAHL, ARNE BORG ...	III	10 „ $3\frac{1}{5}$ „
	Argentina	F. URANGA, A. ALVAREZ CAR- MENDIA, E. VIVES, V. A. ZOR- RILLA.		

2nd Series. Canada	F. M. BOURNE, J. THOMPSON, G. W. AULT, W. SPENCE . . .	I	9 m. $55\frac{3}{5}$ s.
Great Britain .	E. P. PETER, J. WHITESIDE, R. J. C. SUTTON, A. E. DICKIN	II	10 „ $16\frac{3}{5}$ „
France	P. TISSON, G. KLEIN, J. C. E. TARIS, A. D. VANDEPLANCKE	III	10 „ $31\frac{2}{5}$ „
Holland	H. VAN ESSEN, G. VAN VOORST, P. L. BANNENBERG, J. H. BRINK		
Belgium	L. VAN PARIJS, P. COPPIETERS, M. VAN SGHELLE, G. BLITZ Jr.		



800 Metres Relay (4 times 200 Metres free style). Starting for the final.

3rd Series. Hungary	A. WANIÉ, G. SZIGRITZ, R. WANIÉ, E. BÁRÁNY	I	9 m. $46\frac{3}{5}$ s.
Spain	F. SEGALA TORRES, E. ARTAL GARRIGA, R. ARTIGAS RIGUAL, J. GONZÁLEZ ESPUGLAS	II	11 „ $50\frac{3}{5}$ „
Italy	G. PERENTIN, A. CONELLI, E. POLL, P. COSTOLI		disqualified
Germany	K. SCHUBERT, A. HEITMANN, F. BERGES, H. HEINRICH		„

Final:

United States.	A. R. CLAPP, W. LAUFER, G. H. KOJAC, J. WEISSMULLER	I	9 m. $36\frac{1}{5}$ s. *
Japan	H. YONEYAMA, N. ARAI, T. SATA, K. TAKAISHI	II	9 „ $41\frac{2}{5}$ „
Canada	F. M. BOURNE, J. THOMPSON, G. W. AULT, W. SPENCE ...	III	9 „ $47\frac{4}{5}$ „
Hungary	A. WANIÉ, G. SZIGRITZ, R. WANIÉ, E. BÁRÁNY	IV	9 „ 57 „
Sweden	A. GUSTAFSSON, S. PETERSSON, E. LUNDAHL, ARNE BORG ...	V	10 „ $1\frac{4}{5}$ „
Great Britain .	R. J. C. SUTTON, J. WHITESIDE, E. P. PETER, A. E. DICKIN ..	VI	10 „ $15\frac{4}{5}$ „
Spain.	J. GONZÁLEZ ESPUGLAS, E. ARTAL GARRIGA, R. ARTIGAS RIGUAL, F. SEGALA TORRES.		

* Olympic record.

100 METRES FREE STYLE

(LADIES)



A. L. OSIPOWICH (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: A. L. OSIPOWICH (United States)

2nd " : E. A. GARATTI (United States)

3rd " : M. J. COOPER (Great Britain)

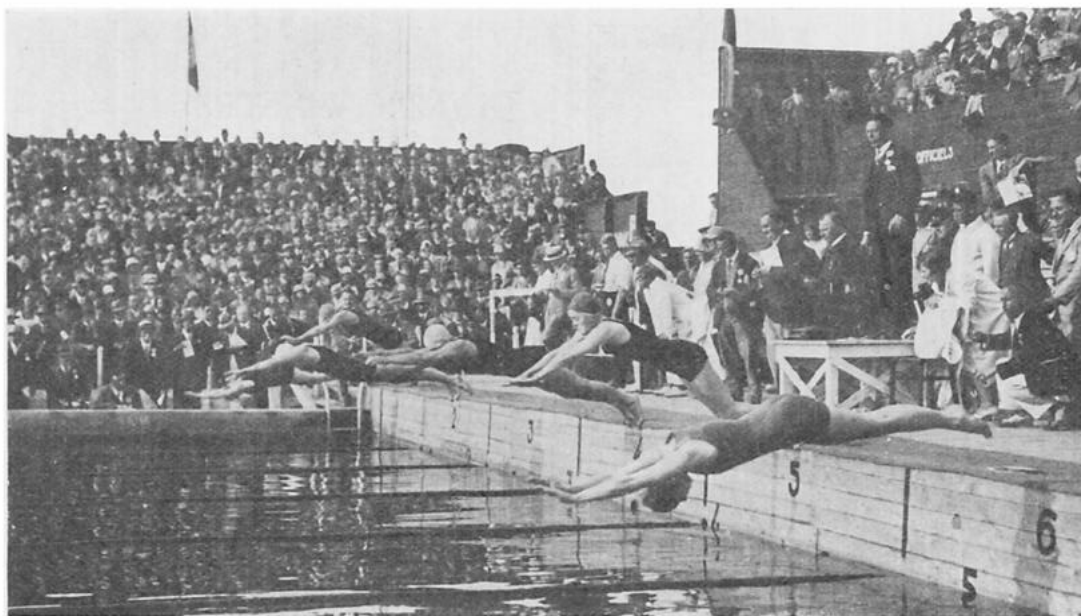
Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	J. H. MCDOWALL, Great Britain . . .	I	1 m. 14 s.
	S. E. LAIRD, United States	II	1 „ 14 ¹ / ₅ „
	M. VIERDAG, Holland	III	1 „ 14 ² / ₅ „
	R. ERKENS, Germany.		
	R. RENNIE, South Africa.		
	C. M. HORRENT, France.		
2nd Series	A. OLSEN, Denmark	I	1 „ 15 ⁴ / ₅ „
	E. P. STOCKLEY, New Zealand	II	1 „ 16 ² / ₅ „
	Z. ENGELENBERG, South Africa	III	1 „ 22 ³ / ₅ „
	E. M. DAVEY, Australia.		
	M. M. LEDOUX, France.		
3rd Series	E. A. GARATTI, United States	I	1 „ 14 ⁴ / ₅ „
	V. TANNER, Great Britain	II	1 „ 26 ² / ₅ „
4th Series	A. L. OSIPOWICH, United States	I	1 „ 12 ² / ₅ „
	N. K. MILLER, New Zealand	II	1 „ 17 ¹ / ₅ „
	M. H. SIPOS, Hungary	III	1 „ 18 ⁴ / ₅ „

5th Series	K. RUSSELL, South Africa	I	1	m. $15\frac{2}{5}$ s.
	C. STIEBER, Hungary	II	1	„ $22\frac{1}{5}$ „
	M. DOCKRELL, Ireland	III	1	„ $31\frac{3}{5}$ „
6th Series	C. LEHMANN, Germany	I	1	„ $15\frac{3}{5}$ „
	M. J. COOPER, Great Britain	II	1	„ $16\frac{4}{5}$ „
	P. A. MEALING, Australia	III		„ $20\frac{3}{5}$ „
	C. BREDGAARD, Denmark. A. A. DUPIRE, France.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	A. L. OSIPOWICH, United States ...	I	1	„ $12\frac{1}{5}$ „*
	S. E. LAIRD, United States	II	1	„ $13\frac{4}{5}$ „
	M. J. COOPER, Great Britain	III	1	„ 14 „
	V. TANNER, Great Britain.			
	E. P. STOCKLEY, New Zealand.			
	A. OLSEN, Denmark.			
	C. STIEBER, Hungary			retired



100 Metres free style (ladies). Starting for the final.

* Olympic record.

2nd Series	E. A. GARATTI, United States	I	1	m. 11 ² / ₅ s. *
	J. H. MCDOWALL, Great Britain . . .	II	1	„ 15 ³ / ₅ „
	C. LEHMANN, Germany	III	1	„ 15 ⁴ / ₅ „
	K. RUSSELL, South Africa.			
	M. VIERDAG, Holland.			
	N. K. MILLER, New Zealand.			

Final:

A. L. OSIPOWICH, United States . . .	I	1	„ 11 „ *
E. A. GARATTI, United States	II	1	„ 11 ² / ₅ „
M. J. COOPER, Great Britain	III	1	„ 13 ³ / ₅ „
J. H. MCDOWALL, Great Britain . . .	IV	1	„ 13 ⁴ / ₅ „
S. E. LAIRD, United States	V	1	„ 14 ³ / ₅ „
C. LEHMANN, Germany	VI	1	„ 15 ¹ / ₅ „

100 METRES BACK STROKE

(LADIES)



M. J. BRAUN (Holland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: M. J. BRAUN (Holland)
 2nd " E. KING (Great Britain)
 3rd " M. J. COOPER (Great Britain)

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series	E. KING, Great Britain	I	1	m. 22 s.
	M. U. GILMAN, United States	II	1	„ 24 „
	E. P. STOCKLEY, New Zealand	III	1	„ 25 ² / ₅ „

* Olympic record.

2nd Series	M. J. BRAUN, Holland.....	I	1	m. 21 ³ / ₅ s. *
	L. A. LINDSTROM, United States...	II	1	„ 23 „
	P. M. HARDING, Great Britain	III	1	„ 27 ⁴ / ₅ „
	P. A. MEALING, Australia.			
3rd Series	E. G. HOLM, United States	I	1	„ 23 ³ / ₅ „
	M. J. COOPER, Great Britain	II	1	„ 24 ¹ / ₅ „
	A. E. GREDEL, Holland.....	III	1	„ 26 ¹ / ₅ „
	E. JACOBSEN, Denmark.			
	M. J. BERNARD, Luxemburg.			
	Final:			
	M. J. BRAUN, Holland.....	I	1	„ 22 „
	E. KING, Great Britain.....	II	1	„ 22 ¹ / ₅ „
	M. J. COOPER, Great Britain	III	1	„ 22 ⁴ / ₅ „



100 Metres back stroke (ladies). J. M. BRAUN (Holland) 1st prize chaired by admirers.

* World record.

M. U. GILMAN, United States.....	IV	1 m. 24 ¹ / ₅ s.
E. G. HOLM, United States	} V	1 „ 24 ² / ₅ „
L. A. LINDSTROM, United States ...		
E. P. STOCKLEY, New Zealand.		

200 METRES BREAST STROKE
(LADIES)



H. SCHRADER (Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: H. SCHRADER (Germany)
 2nd " : M. BARON (Holland)
 3rd " : L. MÜHE (Germany)

Preliminary Contests :

1st Series	H. SCHRADER, Germany.....	I	3 m. 11 ³ / ₅ s. *
	A. GERAGHTY, United States	II	3 „ 18 ⁴ / ₅ „
	B. HAZELIUS, Sweden.....	III	3 „ 21 ³ / ₅ „
	C. VAN GELDER, Holland.		
	M. HINTON, Great Britain.		
	R. KAISERÓWNA, Poland.		
2nd Series	L. MÜHE, Germany	I	3 „ 14 ¹ / ₅ „
	M. BARON, Holland	II	3 „ 20 ¹ / ₅ „
	M. HOFFMAN, United States.....	III	3 „ 21 ³ / ₅ „
	H. BIENENFELD, Austria.		
	D. E. GIBBS, Great Britain.		
	V. RAUSCH, Luxemburg		

* World record.

3rd Series	E. JACOBSEN, Denmark	I	3 m. $17\frac{3}{5}$ s.
	E. ZIMMERMANN, Germany	II	3 „ $18\frac{3}{5}$ „
	M. GUSTAFSSON, Sweden	III	3 „ 27 „
	D. PRIOR, Canada.		
	M. HAMBLÉN, Great Britain.		
4th Series	M. T. J. VAN NORDEN, Holland	I	3 „ $27\frac{1}{5}$ „
	J. FAUNTZ, United States	II	3 „ 29 „
	D. M. THOMPSON, Australia	III	3 „ $33\frac{3}{5}$ „
	A. STOFFEL, France.		

Semi Final:

1st Series	M. BARON, Holland	I	3 „ $15\frac{2}{5}$ „
	L. MÜHE, Germany	II	3 „ $16\frac{4}{5}$ „
	E. JACOBSEN, Denmark		
	A. GERAGHTY, United States.		
	E. ZIMMERMANN, Germany.		
M. GUSTAFSSON, Sweden.			



200 Metres breast stroke (ladies). H. SCHRADER (Germany) winning the final.

2nd Series	H. SCHRADER, Germany	I	3 m. 11 ¹ / ₅ s. *
	B. HAZELIUS, Sweden.	II	3 „ 21 ² / ₅ „
	M. HOFFMAN, United States	III	3 „ 22 ² / ₅ „
	M. T. J. VAN NORDEN, Holland.		
	D. M. THOMPSON, Australia.		
	J. FAUNTZ, United States.		



200 Metres breast stroke (ladies). Left M. BARON (Holland) 2nd prize,
right H. SCHRADER (Germany) 1st prize.

* World record.

Final:

H. SCHRADER, Germany	I	3 m. 12 ³ / ₅ s.
M. BARON, Holland	II	3 „ 15 ¹ / ₅ „
L. MÜHE, Germany	III	3 „ 17 ³ / ₅ „
E. JACOBSEN, Denmark	IV	3 „ 19 „
M. HOFFMAN, United States	V	3 „ 19 ¹ / ₅ „
B. HAZELIUS, Sweden.....	VI	3 „ 23 „

400 METRES FREE STYLE

(LADIES)



M. NORELIUS (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: M. NORELIUS (United States)

2nd „ : M. J. BRAUN (Holland)

3rd „ : J. E. MCKIM (United States)

Preliminary Contests :

1st Series	M. NORELIUS, United States	I	5 m. 45 ² / ₅ s. *
	S. G. M. STEWART, Great Britain ...	II	6 „ 12 ¹ / ₅ „
	G. C. BAUMEISTER, Holland	III	6 „ 26 ² / ₅ „
	M. M. LEDOUX, France.		
	M. E. BEDFORD, South Africa.		
	D. SCHOENEMANN, Germany.		

* Olympic record.



400 Metres free style (ladies). Starting the 2nd series of the semi final, from left to right: M. J. BRAUN (Holland) 2nd prize, E. MAYNE (Great Britain) and V. TANNER (Great Britain).



400 Metres free style (ladies). M. NORELIUS (United States) 1st prize, just before winning the final.

2nd Series	E. M. MCGARY, United States	I	6 m.	$4\frac{3}{5}$ s.
	V. TANNER, Great Britain	II	6 „	11 „
	E. M. DAVEY, Australia	III	6 „	12 „
	C. LEHMANN, Germany.			
	R. RENNIE, South Africa.			
	G. P. ROTY, France.			
3rd Series	J. E. MCKIM, United States	I	6 „	10 „
	N. K. MILLER, New Zealand	II	6 „	$16\frac{4}{5}$ „
	F. LÖWY, Austria	III	6 „	20 „
	D. V. LINDBERG, Finland.			
4th Series	M. J. BRAUN, Holland	I	5 „	$53\frac{4}{5}$ „
	F. J. VAN DER GOES, South Africa ..	II	6 „	$3\frac{3}{5}$ „
	E. MAYNE, Great Britain	III	6 „	$10\frac{2}{5}$ „
	R. ERKENS, Germany.			

Semi Final:

1st Series	M. NORELIUS, United States	I	5 „	58 „
	F. J. VAN DER GOES, South Africa ..	II	6 „	$1\frac{3}{5}$ „
	S. G. M. STEWART, Great Britain ..	III	6 „	$6\frac{2}{5}$ „
	E. M. MCCARY, United States.			
	N. K. MILLER, New Zealand.			
2nd Series	M. J. BRAUN, Holland	I	5 „	$54\frac{3}{5}$ „
	J. E. MCKIM, United States	II	5 „	55 „
	V. TANNER, Great Britain	III	6 „	9 „
	E. MAYNE, Great Britain.			

Final:

M. NORELIUS, United States	I	5 „	$42\frac{4}{5}$ „	*
M. J. BRAUN, Holland	II	5 „	$57\frac{4}{5}$ „	
J. E. MCKIM, United States	III	6 „	$1\frac{1}{5}$ „	
S. G. M. STEWART, Great Britain ..	IV	6 „	7 „	
F. J. VAN DER GOES, South Africa ..	V	6 „	$7\frac{1}{5}$ „	
V. TANNER, Great Britain	VI	6 „	$11\frac{3}{5}$ „	

* World record.

FANCY DIVING

(LADIES)



H. MEANY (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: H. MEANY (United States)

2nd " : G. V. COLEMAN (United States)

3rd " : D. POYNTON (United States)

CONDITIONS

Three compulsory dives (3 metre board).

1. Running plain header forward.
2. Backward header standing.
3. Backward spring and forward dive.

Three dives, own choice, from three different groups in Table A.

None of the compulsory dives may be repeated in the three selected, either from the 1 metre or the 3 metre board.

Neither may one of the selected dives be repeated a second time, either from one board or the other.

A dive whether running or standing shall be considered one and the same.

REVIEW OF THE FANCY DIVING CONTEST (LADIES)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	Members of the jury, place and points given × factor of difficulty										Total number of place marks	Average number of points	Order of merit
		C. H. BRENNAN, United States		J. STERN, Germany		L. DELBOND, France		G. MELVILLE CLARKE, Great Britain		H. AHLSTRÖM, Sweden				
		Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points			
H. MEANY.....	United States	1	85,5	1	77,5	1	77,2	1	78,7	2	74,2	6	78,62	I
G. V. COLEMAN.....	United States	2	81,2	3	75,-	2	73,-	4	68,2	3	69,3	14	73,38	II
D. POYNTON.....	United States	3	79,7	4	72,4	3	69,3	2	76,7	1	80,-	13	75,62	III
I. MEUDTNER.....	Germany	7	61,-	2	75,1	4	67,3	5	66,7	4	67,-	22	67,42	IV
M. BORGES.....	Germany	4	64,5	5	72,1	7	62,4	3	69,2	7	57,6	26	65,16	V
L. SÖHNCHEN.....	Germany	8	60,2	6	71,9	8	61,1	6	63,7	6	59,5	34	63,28	VI
A. I. M. VAN LEUWEN.....	Holland	5	63,-	7	63,2	6	62,8	8	57,-	9	53,1	35	59,82	
G. KLAPWIJK.....	Holland	6	62,9	8	61,2	9	56,9	7	60,4	5	63,5	35	60,98	
K. BORNETT.....	Austria	9	57,2	9	55,1	5	63,8	9	55,-	8	53,4	40	56,90	
C. E. HESTERMAN.....	Holland	10	47,6	10	45,7	10	47,7	10	52,9	10	47,1	50	48,20	

HIGH DIVING

(Ladies)



B. B. PINKSTON (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: B. B. PINKSTON (United States)

2nd „ : G. V. COLEMAN (United States)

3rd „ : L. SJÖQUIST (Sweden)

CONDITIONS

Four compulsory dives:

1. Standing plain header (5 metre platform).
2. Running plain header (5 metre platform).
3. Standing plain header (10 metre platform).
4. Running plain header (10 metre platform).

REVIEW OF THE HIGH DIVING CONTEST (LADIES)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	Members of the jury; place and points given X factor of difficulty										Total number of place marks	Average number of points	Order of merit
		C. HEMMING, Holland		J. STERN, Germany		L. DELBOND, France		G. MELVILLE CLARKE, Great Britain		H. AHLSTRÖM, Sweden				
		Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points	Place	Points			
<i>1st Series</i>														
B. B. PINKSTON	United States	1	34	1	31	1	32	1	32	2	31	6	32,—	I
G. V. COLEMAN	United States	2	32	2	30	2	31	2½	31	1	33	9½	31,40	II
G. ONNELA	Finland	3½	29	6½	26	3	28	4½	28	3½	29	21	28,—	III
I. WHITE	Great Britain	5	27	3	29	4	26	2½	31	8	26	22½	27,80	IV
I. TÖPEI	Sweden	6	26	4½	27	5½	25	4½	28	3½	29	24	27,—	V
E. BECKMANN-NIELSEN	Denmark	7½	25	4½	27	5½	25	6	26	5½	28	29	26,20	VI
G. KLAPWIJK	Holland	3½	29	6½	26	7	24	7½	24	7	27	31½	26,—	VII
H. TÖPEL	Sweden	7½	25	8	25	8½	22	9	23	5½	28	38½	24,60	VIII
M. BORGES	Germany	9	23	9	24	8½	22	7½	24	9	25	43	23,60	IX
<i>2nd Series</i>														
L. SJÖQUIST	Sweden	3½	27	2	30	1	30	1	28	1	31	8	29,20	I
M. BARON	Holland	1	29	3	29	2½	29	2½	27	3	28	12	28,40	II
H. REHBORN	Germany	3½	27	1	32	4	27	4	26	2	29	14½	28,20	III
R. CRETÉ-FLAVIER	France	3½	27	4½	28	2½	29	2½	27	4½	27	17½	27,60	IV
A. I. M. VAN LEEUWEN	Holland	3½	27	4½	28	6	25	5½	24	4½	27	24	26,20	V
C. HUNSBERGER	United States	7	23	6	25	5	26	5½	24	6	24	29½	24,40	VI
D. GRIMES	Great Britain	6	26	7	22	7	23	7	21	7½	22	34½	22,80	VII
K. LE ROSSIGNOL	Great Britain	8	20	8	19	8	18	8	20	7½	22	39½	19,80	VIII
<i>Final</i>														
B. B. PINKSTON	United States	1	33	2½	30	1	34	1½	31	3	30	9	31,60	I
G. V. COLEMAN	United States	3	30	2½	30	2	31	1½	31	1½	31	10½	30,60	II
L. SJÖQUIST	Sweden	4	28	1	31	3½	28	3½	28	1½	31	13½	29,20	III
M. BARON	Holland	2	31	4	28	3½	28	6	26	5½	26	21	27,20	IV
G. ONNELA	Finland	5	26	6	23	5	27	5	27	4	27	25	26,—	V
H. REHBORN	Germany	6	24	5	27	6	23	3½	28	5½	26	26	25,60	VI

400 METRES RELAY, (4 times 100 METRES FREE STYLE)
(LADIES)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: United States (A. T. LAMBERT, J. E. MCKIM, S. E. LAIRD,
A. L. OSIPOWICH, E. A. GARATTI, M. NORELIUS)
2nd " : Great Britain (M. J. COOPER, E. KING, S. G. M. STEWART,
V. TANNER).
3rd " : South Africa (K. RUSSELL, R. RENNIE, M. E. BEDFORD,
F. J. V. D. GOES)



The relay team of the United States.

Preliminary Contests:

1st Series. United States.	A. T. LAMBERT, J. E. MCKIM, S. E. LAIRD, A. L. OSIPOWICH	I	4 m. 55 ³ / ₅ s. *
Holland	E. A. G. SMITS, G. C. BAU- MEISTER, M. VIERDAG, M. J. BRAUN	II	5 ,, 8 ⁴ / ₅ ,,

* Olympic record.

South Africa .	R. RENNIE, F. J. v. D. GOES, M. E. BEDFORD, K. RUSSELL.	III	5 m.	$17\frac{2}{5}$ s.
Denmark	L. STAUGAARD, R. OLSEN, G. BREDGAARD, A. OLSEN.			
2nd Series. Great Britain .	M. J. COOPER, V. TANNER, S. G. M. STEWART, E. KING	I	5	„ $16\frac{3}{5}$ „
Germany	C. LEHMANN, R. ERKENS, H. WANDER, I. SCHNEIDER	II	5	„ 19 „
France	B. E. M. M. PELEGRY, G. P. ROTY, M. M. LEDOUX, C. M. HORRENT	III	5	„ $42\frac{2}{5}$ „

Final:

United States.	A. T. LAMBERT, A. L. OSIPO- WICH, E. A. GARATTI, M. NORELIUS	I	4	„ $47\frac{3}{5}$ „ *
Great Britain .	M. J. COOPER, S. G. M. STEWART, V. TANNER, E. KING	II	5	„ $2\frac{4}{5}$ „
South Africa . .	K. RUSSELL, R. RENNIE, M. E. BEDFORD, F. J. v. D. GOES	III	5	„ $13\frac{2}{5}$ „
Germany	C. LEHMANN, H. WANDER, I. SCHNEIDER, R. ERKENS . . .	IV	5	„ $14\frac{2}{5}$ „
France	B. E. M. M. PELEGRY, M. M. LEDOUX, A. A. DUPIRE, C. M. HORRENT	V	5	„ 32 „

Holland was No. I II, but was disqualified through relaying too soon.

* World record.

WATERPOLO

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: Germany ... (E. RADEMACHER, O. CORDES, E. BENECKE, F. GUNST,
J. RADEMACHER, K. BÄHRE, M. AMANN, J. BLANK)
2nd „ Hungary ... (S. BARTA, A. IVÁDY, A. KESERÜ, M. HOMONNAI,
F. KESERÜ, J. VRÁBELY, O. HALTMAYER)
3rd „ France (P. L. DUJARDIN, J. KEIGNAERT, H. A. PADOU, E. J.
BULTEEL, A. C. M. TRIBOUILLET, H. G. CUVELIER,
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE, A. THÉVENON, E. ROGER)



The German Team.

REVIEW OF THE CONTESTS

FIRST ROUND	SECOND ROUND	SEMI FINAL	FINAL	
Czecho Slov. Great Britain	Great Britain 4—2	Great Britain 5 — 3	Germany..... 8—5	Germany. 5—2
Switzerland Holland	Holland..... 11—1			
Belgium Ireland	Belgium..... 11—1 Germany.....	Germany..... 5—3		
Hungary Argentine	United States Hungary 14—0	Hungary..... 5—0	Hungary..... 5—3	
Malta Luxemburg	Malta..... 3—1	France..... 16—0		
Spain France	France..... 4—0			

FOR THE THIRD PLACE

France—Great Britain.....	8—1
France—United States.....	2—1
France—Argentine.....	8—0

Preliminary Contests (1st Round):

Czecho Slovakia

J. BUSEK.
F. GETREUER.
L. SVEHLA.
K. EPSTEIN.
P. STEINER.
M. SCHMUCK.
F. SCHULZ.

Great Britain:

L. ABLETT
E. H. TEMME.
J. E. C. BUDD.
N. V. BEAMAN.
E. P. PETER.
J. G. HATFIELD.
P. RADMILOVIC.

Referee: J. A. RUDDY (United States).

Linesmen: H. EICHBERG, (Austria), S. WALLBOM (Sweden).

Time keeper: A. STAMPFER (Hungary).

Half time: 0—1. *Result:* 2—4.

Switzerland:

O. SCHMALZ.
R. WYSS.
R. HÜRLIMANN.
E. BROCHON.
E. HÜTTENMOSE.
R. MERMOUD.
F. MORET.

Holland:

A. VAN OLST.
J. B. VAN SILFHOUT.
A. H. C. VAN SENUS.
J. J. KÖHLER.
C. C. LEENHEER.
J. H. SCHOLTE.
J. KÖHLER.

Referee: L. BELEZNAY (Hungary).

Linesmen: E. P. GAUL (Great Britain), N. SMETS (Belgium).

Time keeper: HERMANT (France).

Half time: 0—3. *Result:* 1—11.

Belgium:

J. BRANDELEER.
R. BAUWENS.
J. MALISSART.
G. BLITZ Jr.
P. COPPIETERS.
L. VAN GHEEM.
H. DE PAUW.

Ireland:

S. MOORE.
N. JUDD.
M. A. O'CONNOR.
T. H. DOCKRELL.
J. A. O'CONNOR.
P. MCCLURE.
C. FAGAN.

Referee: R. MORBERGER (Austria).

Linesmen: H. OEHMICHEN (Germany), S. WALLBOM (Sweden).

Time keeper: P. VAN GOOR (Holland).

Half time: 6—0. *Result:* 11—1.

Hungary:

S. BARTA.
A. IVÁDY.
A. KESERÜ.
M. HOMONNAI.
O. HALIMAYER.
J. VRÁBELY.
F. KESERÜ.

Argentine:

R. BUSTAMANTE.
C. CASTRO FEIJÓO.
F. URANGA.
J. MOREAU.
C. S. VASQUEZ.
M. BISTOLETTI.
L. ROVERE.

Referee: C. MINNES Jr. (Holland).

Linesmen: N. SMETS (Belgium), S. WALLBOM (Sweden).

Time keeper: OCHSEMANN (Germany).

Half time: 9—0. *Result:* 14—0.

Malta:

F. NAPPA.
V. F. BUSIETTA.
C. L. BUSIETTA.
E. MAGRI.
H. A. BONAVIA.
R. VELLA.
L. A. DARMANIN.

Luxemburg:

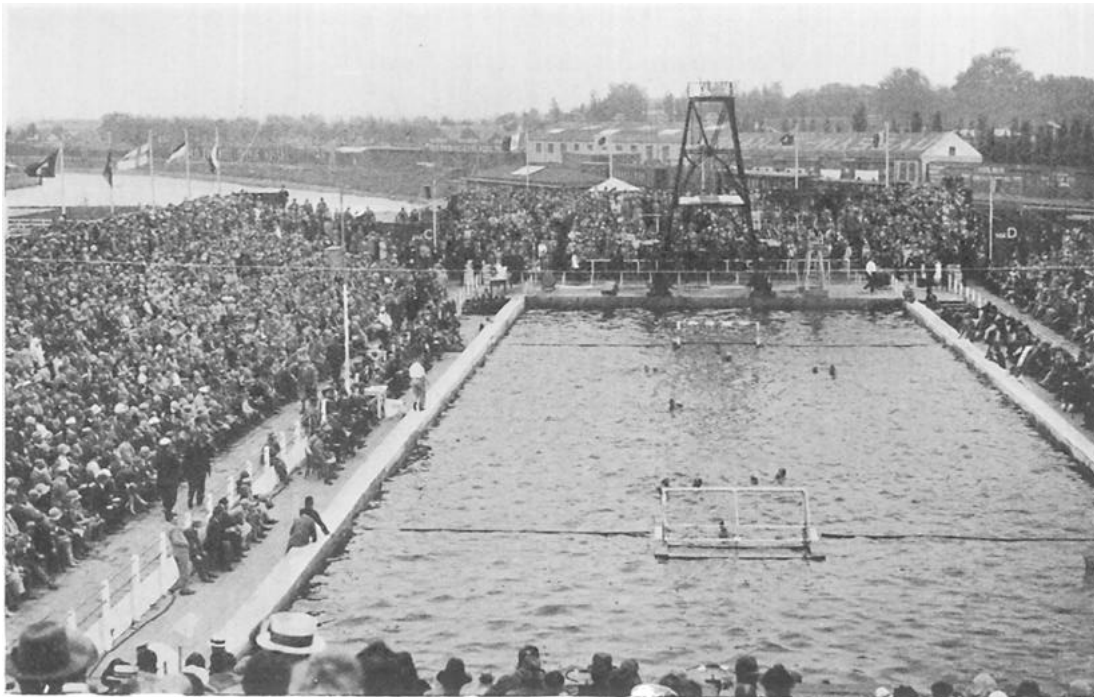
G. BAUER.
V. KLEES.
E. KUBORN.
F. UNDEN.
J. STAUDT.
N. STAUDT.
C. MERSCH.

Referee: M. BLITZ (Belgium).

Linesmen: N. SMETS (Belgium), F. NADAS (Hungary).

Time keeper: F. COURBET (Belgium).

Half time: 1—1. *Result:* 3—1.



Waterpolo.

Spain:

G. JIMENEZ CORRAL.
A. SABATA FIGA.
J. CRUELIS FOLGUERA.
J. PUIG BORI.
R. JIMENEZ CORRAL.
M. MAJO HERNÁNDEZ.
M. TRIGO SERRANO.

France:

P. L. DUJARDIN.
E. J. BULTEEL.
H. A. PADOU.
A. THÉVENON.
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.
H. G. CUVELIER.
A. C. M. TRIBUILLET.

Referee: E. SPEISEGGER (Hungary).

Linesmen: F. NADAS (Hungary), H. OEHMICHEN (Germany).

Time keeper: W. T. LINTERN (Great Britain).

Half time: 0—2. Result: 0—4.

Preliminary Contests (2nd Round):

Great Britain:

L. ABLETT.
N. V. BEAMAN.
R. HODGSON.
E. H. TEMME.
P. RADMILOVIC.
E. P. PETER.
J. E. C. BUDD.

Holland:

A. VAN OLST.
J. B. VAN SILFHOUT.
A. H. C. VAN SENUS.
J. J. KÖHLER.
C. C. LEENHEER.
J. H. SCHOLTE.
J. K Ö H L E R .

Referee: P. BEULQUE (France).

Linesmen: H. OEHMICHEN (Germany), N. BACKLUND (Sweden).

Time keeper: F. COURBET (Belgium).

Half time: 2—2. Result: 5—3.

(after twice 3 min. extra time)

Belgium:

J. BRANDELEER.
R. BAUWENS.
G. BLITZ Jr.
F. VISSER.
A. MÉLARDY.
L. VAN GHEEM.
P. COPPIETERS.

Germany:

E. RADEMACHER.
O. CORDES.
E. BENECKE.
F. GUNST.
J. RADEMACHER.
K. BÄHRE.
M. AMANN.

Referee: J. HODGSON (Great Britain).

Linesmen : F. NADAS (Hungary), E. P. GAUL (Great Britain).

Time keeper: L. FRETTE (France).

Half time: 2—0. *Result:* 3—5.

(after twice 3 min. extra time)

United States:

H. C. DANIELS.
G. F. MITCHEL.
G. E. SCHROTH.
R. J. GREENBERG.
S. GRELLER.
J. WEISSMULLER.
H. R. TOPP.

Hungary:

S. BARTA.
A. IVÁDY.
A. KESERÜ.
M. HOMONNAI.
O. HALTMAYER.
J. VRÁBELY.
F. KESERÜ

Referee: M. NUSSBAUM (Germany).

Linesmen: N. SMETS (Belgium), H. OEHMICHEN (Germany).

Time keeper: P. VAN GOOR (Holland).

Half time: 0—2. *Result:* 0—5.

Malta:

F. NAPPA.
V. F. BUSIETTA.
C. L. BUSIETTA.
L. A. DARMANIN.
A. RIZZO.
R. VELLA.
V. J. PACE.

France:

P. L. DUJARDIN.
E. J. BULTEEL.
H. A. PADOU.
A. THÉVENON.
H. G. CUVELIER.
A. C. M. TRIBOUILLET.
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.

Referee: A. DELAHAYE (Belgium).

Linesmen: N. SMETS (Belgium), A. S. J. STYER (Great Britain).

Time keeper: OCHSEMANN (Germany).

Half time: 0—8. *Result:* 0—16.

Semi Final:

Great Britain:

L. ABLETT.
N. V. BEAMAN.
R. HODGSON.
E. H. TEMME.
P. RADMILOVIC.
E. P. PETER.
J. E. C. BUDD.

Germany:

J. BLANK.
O. CORDES.
E. BENECKE.
F. GUNST.
J. RADEMACHER.
K. BÄHRE.
M. AMANN.

Referee: M. BLITZ (Belgium).

Linesmen: S. WALLBOM (Sweden), N. BACKLUND (Sweden).

Time keeper: F. COURBET (Belgium).

Half time: 1—5. *Result:* 5—8.

Hungary:

S. BARTA.
A. IVÁDY.
A. KESERÜ.
M. HOMONNAI.
F. KESERÜ
J. VRÁBELY.
O. HALTMAYER.

France:

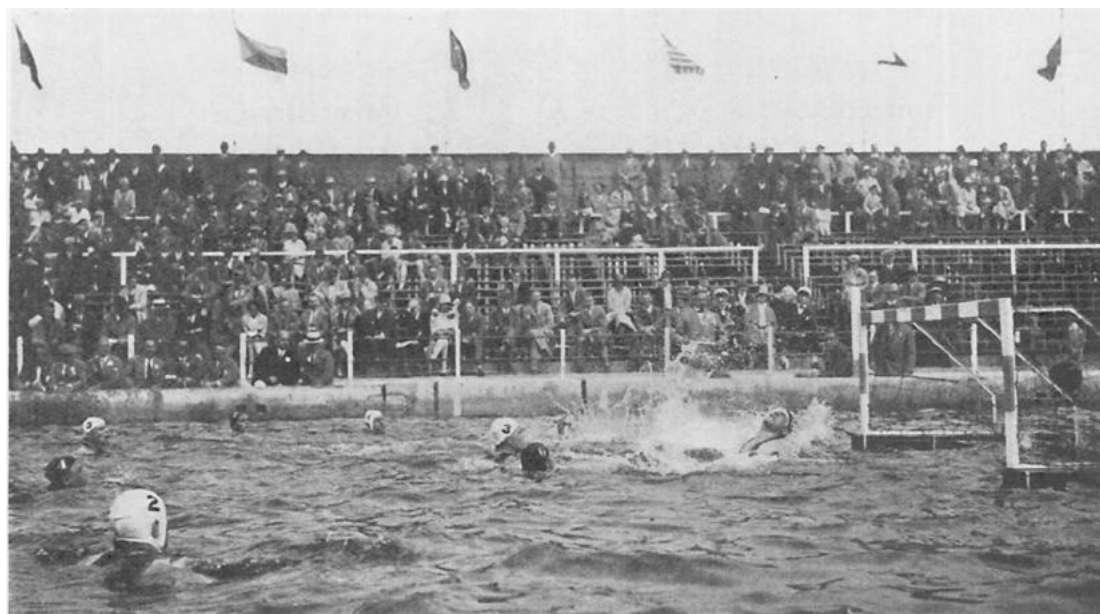
P. L. DUJARDIN.
E. J. BULTEEL.
H. A. PADOU.
A. THÉVENON.
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.
H. G. CUVELIER.
A. C. M. TRIBUILLET.

Referee: A. DELAHAYE (Belgium).

Linesmen: H. OEHMICHEN (Germany), E. P. GAUL (Great Britain).

Time keeper: A. S. J. STYER (Great Britain).

Half time: 1—1. *Result:* 5—3.



Water polo. Great Britain—Germany.

Final:

Germany:	Hungary :
E. RADEMACHER.	S. BARTA.
O. CORDES.	A. IVÁDY.
E. BENECKE.	A. KESERÜ
F. GUNST.	M. HOMONNAI.
J. RADEMACHER.	F. KESERÜ.
K. BÄHRE.	J. VRÁBELY.
M. AMANN.	O. HALTMAYER.

Referee: M. BLITZ, (Belgium).

Linesmen: S. WALLBOM (Sweden), E. P. GAUL (Great Britain).

Time keeper: J. HODGSON (Great Britain).

Half time: 0—2. *Result:* 5—2.

(after twice 3 min. extra time)

For the third place:

France:	Great Britain:
P. L. DUJARDIN.	W. QUICK.
J. KEIGNAERT.	N. V. BEAMAN.
H. A. PADOU.	J. E. C. BUDD.
E. J. BULTEEL.	E. H. TEMME.
A. C. M. TRIBUILLET.	P. RADMILOVIC.
H. G. CUVELIER.	J. G. HATFIELD.
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.	E. P. PETER.

Referee: A. DELAHAYE (Belgium).

Linesmen: H. OEHMICHEN (Germany), OCHSEMANN (Germany).

Time keeper: A. STAMPFER (Hungary).

Half time: 4—1 1 *Result:* 8—1 .

France:

P. L. DUJARDIN.
J. KEIGNAERT.
H. A. PADOU.
E. J. BULTEEL.
A. C. M. TRIBOUILLET.
H. G. CUVELIER.
A. D. VANDEPLANCKE.

United States:

H. C. DANIELS.
G. F. MICHEL.
G. E. SCHROTH.
P. C. SAMSON.
H. R. TOPP.
W. O'CONNOR.
S. GRELLER.

Referee: J. HODGSON (Great Britain).

Linesmen: E. P. GAUL (Great Britain), N. BACKLUND (Sweden).

Time keeper: A. STAMPFER (Hungary).

Half time: 1—1. *Result:* 2—1.

France:

P. L. DUJARDIN.
J. KEIGNAERT.
H. A. PADOU.
E. J. BULTEEL.
A. C. M. TRIBOUILLET.
E. ROGER.
H. G. CUVELIER.

Argentine:

P. BUSTAMANTE.
F. URANGA.
C. CASTRO FEIJÓO.
J. MOREAU.
C. S. VASQUEZ.
M. BISTOLETTI.
L. ROVERE.

Referee: L. BELEZNAY (Hungary).

Linesmen: N. BACKLUND (Sweden), E. P. GAUL (Great Britain).

Time keeper: P. VAN GOOR (Holland).

Half time: 4—0. *Result:* 8—0.

Result:

Germany	I
Hungary	II
France.....	III



Weight Lifting

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE HALTÉROPHILE"

1. An amateur is he who has never competed for any prize money or for any monetary consideration, or for any wager or bet whatsoever, with or against a professional without the express authorisation of the Federation to which he belongs, and who has never taught, engaged in or assisted in the practice of any athletic exercise for his livelihood or for any pecuniary benefit at all.
2. The definition of amateurism, as set forth above, shall be adhered to by every affiliated federation. It includes the members of clubs affiliated to the federation as much in their own countries as in foreign.
3. When an amateur knowingly infringes the regulations defining amateurism, he shall be classed as a professional and may not qualify as an amateur again.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the French text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE HALTÉROPHILE

President: J. ROSSET, France.

Secretary: A. BOURDONNAY-SCHWEICH, France,
69 Boulevard Barbès, Paris.

NEDERLANDSCHE KRACHTSPORTBOND

President: W. J. M. LINDEN.

Secretary: T. VAN DEUTEKOM.

Correspondence address:

W. J. M. LINDEN, 197 Van Boetzelaerlaan, The Hague.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

W. J. M. LINDEN.

DELEGATES OF THE FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE HALTÉROPHILE:

J. ROSSET, France.

A. BOURDONNAY-SCHWEICH, France.

J. FRANÇOIS, France.

JURY OF APPEAL:

J. ROSSET, France.

A. BOURDONNAY-SCHWEICH, France.

J. DUCHATEAU, France.

J. FRANÇOIS, France.

M. HERMAN, Egypt.

W. J. M. LINDEN, Holland.

P. MAKAR, Belgium.

F. MENSIK, Czecho Slovakia.

Marquis DE MONTICELLI, Italy.

OFFICIALS:

Argentina.....

Austria.....

A. PIANTA, J. BRIOLA.

K. KAMISCHKE, F. X. MARKONES,
NOSSISLAVSKI.

Belgium	A. MAKAR, E. MEYTEN, H. GEUENS, F. DE KONINCK.
Czecho Slovakia.....	R. URBAN.
Egypt	Prince ABASTO IBRAHIM HALIM.
Esthonia	H. TAMMER, J. VILLEMSON.
France	C. HARASSE.
Germany	F. EICKELDRATH, H. BRUNNER, E. A. KAMPMANN, W. PREUSS.
Great Britain	W. J. LOWRY, P. F. CRANMER.
Holland	G. J. B. LOOMAN, D. GROOS. L. VAN ES, N. SPRENGER DE ROVER, T. VAN DEUTEKOM, C. OUWEHAND.
Italy	E. TALIANI, A. GROSSELI, A. VITALI.
Latvia	E. ELSBERGS.
Luxemburg.....	M. MORIS, M. FAUST.
Portugal.....	C. DE MELLO, J. PONTES.
Sweden.....	E. HOLMER.
Switzerland	E. TARDY, A. GERBER.
Turkey.....	A. A. FÉTGUÉRI, I. SAADOULLAH.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: July 28th and 29th 1928. Number of events: 5.
Maximum number of entrants : in each category 2 from each country.
Maximum number of participants : in each category 2 from each country.
Number of countries entered: 19. Number of participating countries: 19.
8 of the 19 countries which participated succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The middle weight category attracted most contestants, viz.: 23.

The light heavy weight category attracted fewest contestants, viz.: 15.

RECORDS.

The following new world records were established:

Feather	weight, two hands press:	H. WÖLPERT (Germany)	} 92K.G.500
		G. CONCA (Italy)	
Middle	" " " " :	C. GALIMBERTI (Italy)	} 105K.G.
		E.S.M. NOSSEIR (Egypt)	
Light heavy	" " " jerk:	L. HOSTIN (France)	} 142K.G.500

CATEGORIES OF WEIGHTS.

Feather	weight	up to 60 K.G.	= 132 lbs.
Light	"	" 67 K.G. 500	= 148 "
Middle	"	" 75 K.G.	= 165 "
Light heavy	"	" 82 K.G. 500	= 181 "
Heavy	"	over 82 K.G. 500	= any weight.

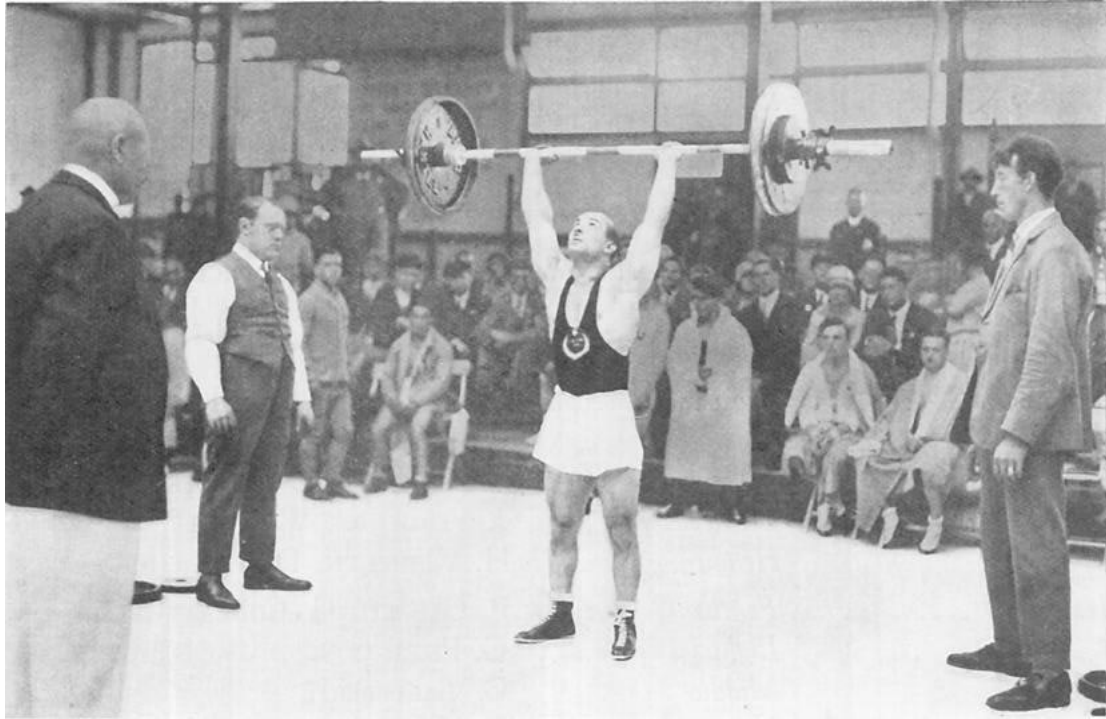
REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 19																	Number of participants in each event	Number of participating countries in each event		
	Argentine	Austria	Belgium	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Egypt	Esthonia	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Portugal	Sweden			Switzerland	Turkey
Feather weight	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	22	13	
Light "	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	18	12	
Middle "	1	2	2	2	—	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	23	15	
Light heavy weight	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	15	10	
Heavy weight	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	17	11	
Number of participants from each country.....	3	10	8	7	1	2	4	10	10	5	10	6	1	1	3	1	2	10	1	96	
Number of events in which each country participated..	3	5	5	5	1	2	4	5	5	3	5	4	1	1	3	1	2	5	1		

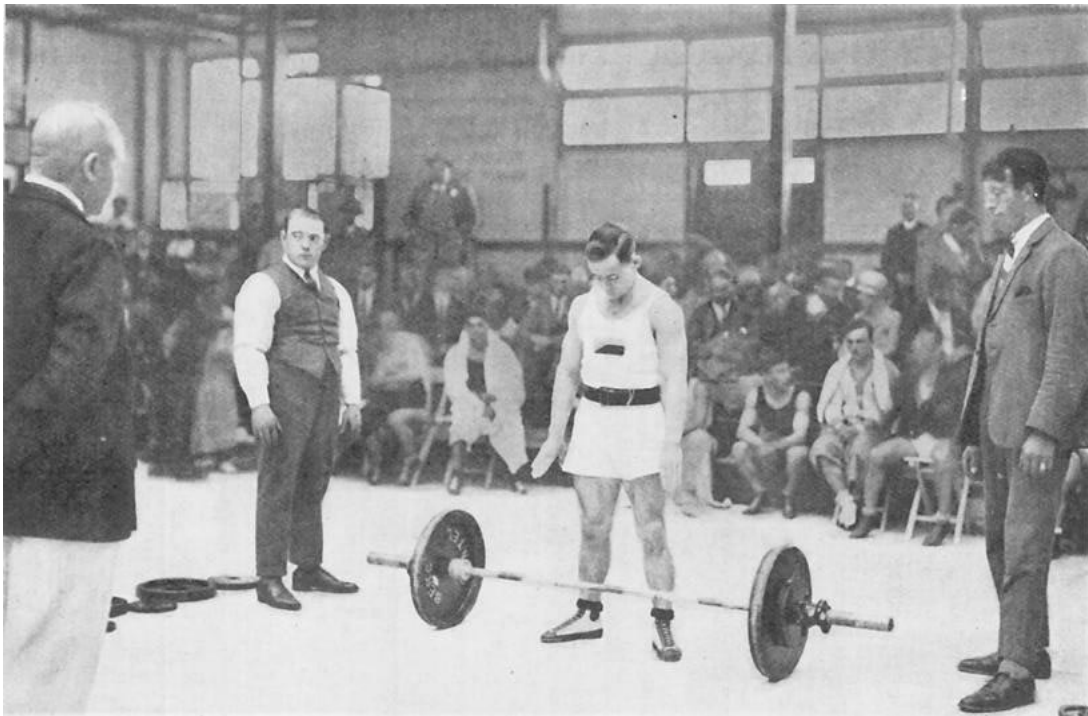
CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

Argentina.....	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. D. VEGA.
	<i>Light</i>	„	C. A. GARIBALDI.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	A. PIANTA.
Austria	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. STADLER, F. ANDRYSEK.
	<i>Light</i>	„	H. HAAS, A. HANGEL.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	F. NITTERL, K. HIPFINGER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	K. FREIBERGER, J. ZEMANN.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	R. SCHILBERG, J. LEPELT.
Belgium	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	F. RENIER, A. F. MAES.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. ADRIAENSSENS, V. VAN HAMME.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. VAN ROMPEY, M. VANDERGOTEN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. VANDERGOTEN.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	M. PANEN.
Czecho Slovakia	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	F. VITÁSEK, J. VACEK.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. MATEJCEK.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. KOSTRBA, B. SÝKORA.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	V. PSENICKA.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	J. SKOBLA.
Denmark	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. M. NISSEN.
Egypt	<i>Middle</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. MOUKHTAR.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	E. S. M. NOSSEIR.
Esthonia	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. KASK.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	L. KUKK.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	O. LUIGA.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	A. LUHAÄÄR.
France	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. RIVIÈRE, H. BAUDRAND.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. MEESE, F. ARNOUT.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	G. LE PÛT, R. FRANÇOIS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	P. VIBERT, L. HOSTIN.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	M. DUMOULIN, C. DUTRIEVE.

Germany	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. WÖLPERT, E. MÜHLBERGER.
	<i>Light</i>	„	K. HELBIG, W. REINFRANK.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	F. ZINNER, W. HOFMANN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. VOGT, K. BIERWIRTH.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	J. STRASSBERGER, H. VOLZ.
Great Britain	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. BAXTER, A. H. McD. HOPKINS.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	C. F. ATTENBOROUGH, J. H. TOOLEY.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	H. WOOD.
Holland	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. M. DE WOLF, C. H. COMPTEUR.
	<i>Light</i>	„	G. J. ROOS, C. G. TABAK.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	J. W. ZALM, A. SCHEFFER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. VERHEIJEN, W. THOLEN.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	H. VERHEIJEN, D. VERHEIJEN.
Italy	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	P. GABETTI, G. CONCA.
	<i>Light</i>	„	G. PIERINI.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	C. GALIMBERTI.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	G. TONANI, F. MERCOLI.
Latvia	<i>Heavy</i>	<i>weight,</i>	K. LEILANDS.
Lithuania	<i>Middle</i>	<i>weight,</i>	P. VITONIS.
Luxemburg	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	M. POZZACCHIO.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	F. BREMER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	N. SCHEITLER.
Portugal	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. PEREIRA.
Sweden	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	H. E. SJÖGREN.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	S. B. U. CARLSON.
Switzerland	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. TISSOT, A. REINMANN.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. JAQUENOUD, A. AESCHMANN.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	E. TRINKLER, H. EICHHOLZER.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	E. DONZÉ, O. GARNUS.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	W. GASSER, F. RIEDERER.
Turkey	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	M. DJEMAL.



Feather weight. M. DJEMAL (Turkey).



Light weight. J. MATEJCEK (Czecho Slovakia).

FEATHER WEIGHT



F. ANDRYSEK (Austria)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: F. ANDRYSEK (Austria)

2nd " : P. GABETTI (Italy)

3rd " : H. WÖLPERT (Germany)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TWO HANDS PRESS				TWO HANDS SNATCH				TWO HANDS JERK				Total of the best attempts	Order merit
		1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt		
F. ANDRYSEK	Austria	70	<u>75*</u>	<u>77.5</u>	77.5	85	90	—	90	115	120	<u>122.5</u>	120	287.5	I
P. GABETTI	Italy	<u>72.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	80	80	<u>82.5</u>	85	90	90	<u>107.5</u>	<u>112.5</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>112.5</u>	282.5	II
H. WÖLPERT	Germany	<u>87.5</u>	<u>92.5</u>	—	<u>92.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	—	<u>82.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	<u>112.5</u>	<u>112.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	282.5	III
G. CONCA	Italy	85	90	<u>92.5</u>	<u>92.5</u>	75	80	—	80	105	—	<u>112.5</u>	105	277.5	IV
A. REINMANN	Switzerland...	75	80	<u>82.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	100	105	<u>110</u>	110	275	V
A. STADLER	Austria	<u>67.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>72.5</u>	80	—	—	80	115	115	115	115	267.5	VI
H. BAUDRAND	France	<u>72.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	—	<u>77.5</u>	80	80	—	80	<u>102.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	265	VII
J. VACEK	Czecho Slov.	75	<u>80</u>	80	80	<u>75</u>	80	<u>82.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	—	<u>100</u>	—	100	262.5	VIII
M. DJEMAL	Turkey	80	<u>85</u>	—	85	<u>67.5</u>	75	—	75	95	100	<u>102.5</u>	<u>102.5</u>	262.5	
H. RIVIÈRE	France	<u>62.5</u>	<u>67.5</u>	70	<u>67.5</u>	80	85	—	85	<u>102.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>107.5</u>	260	X
F. RENIER	Belgium.....	65	70	<u>72.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	97.5	<u>102.5</u>	105	105	255	XI
E. MÜHLBERGER	Germany	70	—	—	70	80	—	—	80	105	105	110	105	255	
A. PEREIRA	Portugal	65	70	<u>72.5</u>	70	75	80	80	80	<u>100</u>	105	<u>105</u>	105	255	
J. TISSOT	Switzerland...	65	70	<u>72.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>77.5</u>	—	<u>77.5</u>	95	<u>100</u>	—	100	250	XIV
A. KASK	Esthonia.....	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>	—	75	—	75	—	75	—	100	—	100	250	
H. M. DE WOLF	Holland	<u>67.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>72.5</u>	75	—	—	75	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	—	100	247.5	XVI
A. F. MAES	Belgium.....	<u>72.5</u>	—	—	<u>72.5</u>	75	75	75	75	—	100	—	100	247.5	
A. BAXTER	Gr. Britain..	<u>67.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>75</u>	75	<u>67.5</u>	<u>67.5</u>	—	<u>67.5</u>	92.5	<u>97.5</u>	—	97.5	240	XVIII
C. H. COMPTE	Holland.....	70	75	—	75	70	75	75	70	92.5	—	—	92.5	237.5	XIX
A.H.Mc D. HOPKINS	Gr. Britain..	60	65	65	60	<u>67.5</u>	<u>72.5</u>	—	<u>72.5</u>	90	95	—	95	227.5	XX
C. D. VEGA	Argentine....	60	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>	60	<u>67.5</u>	—	—	<u>67.5</u>	90	95	—	95	222.5	XXI

* Unsuccessful attempts are underlined.

LIGHT WEIGHT

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prizes :

H. HAAS (Austria)

K. HELBIG (Germany)

3rd prize :

F. ARNOU (France)



H. HAAS (Austria)



K. HELBIG (Germany)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TWO HANDS PRESS				TWO HANDS SNATCH				TWO HANDS JERK				Total of the best attempts	Order of merit
		1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt		
H. HAAS	Austria	77.5	82.5	85	85	97.5	102.5	105*	102.5	130	135	137.5	135	322.5	I
K. HELBIG	Germany	85	90	92.5	90	90	95	97.5	97.5	125	130	135	135	322.5	
F. ARNOU	France	80	85	85	85	90	95	97.5	97.5	115	120	125	120	302.5	III
A. AESCHMANN	Switzerland	80	85	87.5	87.5	90	95	95	90	115	120	125	120	297.5	IV
W. REINFRANK	Germany	85	85	90	85	90	95	95	90	120	125	125	120	295	V
J. MEESE	France	85	90	92.5	90	82.5	87.5	87.5	87.5	110	115	115	115	292.5	VI
A. HANGEL	Austria	77.5	77.5	77.5	77.5	90	90	97.5	90	120	130	130	120	287.5	VII
G. PIERINI	Italy	85	90	92.5	90	82.5	82.5	82.5	82.5	105	110	110	110	282.5	VIII
J. JAQUENOUD	Switzerland	75	80	85	80	82.5	82.5	87.5	82.5	100	107.5	112.5	112.5	275	IX
C. G. TABAK	Holland	72.5	77.5	77.5	72.5	77.5	82.5	85	82.5	110	115	117.5	115	270	X
J. MATEJCEK	Czecho Sloy	75	80	82.5	80	72.5	77.5	80	77.5	100	107.5	107.5	107.5	265	XI
V. VAN HAMME	Belgium	77.5	—	—	77.5	75	80	80	80	105	107.5	—	105	262.5	XII
M. POZZACCHIQ	Luxemburg	70	75	77.5	75	75	80	82.5	80	105	105	110	105	260	XIII
G. J. ROOS	Holland	75	80	80	75	75	75	80	75	105	110	110	105	255	XIV
H. E. SJÖGREN	Sweden	65	70	75	70	77.5	82.5	82.5	77.5	105	105	105	105	252.5	XV
H. M. NISSEN	Denmark	65	70	75	70	70	75	80	75	95	100	105	100	245	XVI

* Unsuccessful attempts are underlined.



R. FRANÇOIS (France)

MIDDLE WEIGHT

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: R. FRANÇOIS (France)

2nd " : C. GALIMBERTI (Italy)

3rd " : A. SCHEFFER (Holland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TWO HANDS PRESS				TWO HANDS SNATCH				TWO HANDS JERK				Total of the best attempts	Order of merit
		1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt		
R. FRANÇOIS.....	France.....	92.5	<u>100</u>	<u>102.5</u>	102.5	95	100	<u>102.5</u>	102.5	125	130	<u>135*</u>	130	335	I
C. GALIMBERTI....	Italy.....	97.5	<u>102.5</u>	105	105	92.5	97.5	<u>100</u>	97.5	130	135	<u>135</u>	130	332.5	II
A. SCHEFFER.....	Holland.....	92.5	<u>97.5</u>	<u>97.5</u>	97.5	95	100	<u>105</u>	105	125	125	<u>130</u>	125	327.5	III
F. ZINNER.....	Germany.....	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	87.5	100	105	<u>105</u>	100	125	130	<u>135</u>	135	322.5	IV
G. LE PÛT.....	France.....	85	<u>90</u>	<u>92.5</u>	92.5	90	95	<u>95</u>	95	115	120	<u>125</u>	125	312.5	V
W. HOFMANN.....	Germany.....	85	90	<u>92.5</u>	90	90	95	<u>100</u>	95	120	<u>127.5</u>	130	120	305	VI
H. MOUKHTAR....	Egypt.....	90	<u>95</u>	<u>95</u>	90	92.5	<u>97.5</u>	<u>97.5</u>	92.5	120	125	<u>125</u>	120	302.5	VII
J. VAN ROMPEY...	Belgium.....	77.5	<u>92.5</u>	<u>97.5</u>	92.5	82.5	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	85	115	115	<u>120</u>	115	292.5	VIII
J. W. ZALM.....	Holland.....	<u>87.5</u>	<u>92.5</u>	<u>95</u>	92.5	85	<u>85</u>	<u>90</u>	85	<u>107.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	<u>107.5</u>	107.5	285	IX
A. PIANTA.....	Argentine.....	70	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>	75	80	<u>85</u>	<u>90</u>	90	110	115	<u>120</u>	120	285	IX
M. VANDERGOTEN..	Belgium.....	77.5	<u>77.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	77.5	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>90</u>	87.5	110	115	<u>120</u>	115	280	XI
J. KOSTRBA.....	Czecho Slov.	75	<u>80</u>	<u>85</u>	80	80	<u>85</u>	<u>90</u>	85	110	115	<u>120</u>	115	280	XI
L. KUKK.....	Estonia.....	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	82.5	85	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	85	110	125	<u>125</u>	110	277.5	XIII
C. F. ATTENBOROUGH	Gr. Britain...	77.5	<u>82.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	82.5	77.5	<u>82.5</u>	<u>85</u>	85	102.5	<u>107.5</u>	110	110	277.5	XIII
E. TRINKLER.....	Switzerland...	80	<u>85</u>	<u>87.5</u>	80	80	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	80	110	115	<u>120</u>	115	275	XV
P. VITONIŠ.....	Lithuania.....	85	<u>90</u>	<u>90</u>	85	82.5	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	85	97.5	105	<u>107.5</u>	105	275	XV
B. SÝKORA.....	Czecho Slov.	70	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>	70	80	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	85	110	115	<u>120</u>	115	270	XVII
J. H. TOOLEY.....	Cr. Britain...	70	<u>75</u>	<u>75</u>	70	77.5	<u>82.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	82.5	105	110	<u>115</u>	110	252.5	XVIII
H. EICHHOLZER...	Switzerland...	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>90</u>	87.5	90	95	<u>100</u>	95	117.5	<u>117.5</u>	<u>117.5</u>	0	—	—
K. HIPFINGER.....	Austria.....	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	82.5	95	100	<u>100</u>	95	130	130	<u>130</u>	0	—	—
F. BREMER.....	Luxemburg...	70	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F. NITTERL.....	Austria.....	80	<u>80</u>	<u>80</u>	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S. B. U. CARLSON	Sweden.....	<u>77.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	<u>82.5</u>	82.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Unsuccessful attempts are underlined.

LIGHT HEAVY WEIGHT



E. S. M. NOSSEIR (Egypt)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. S. M. NOSSEIR (Egypt)

2nd " : L. HOSTIN (France)

3rd " : J. VERHEIJEN (Holland)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TWO HANDS PRESS				TWO HANDS SNATCH				TWO HANDS JERK				Total of the best attempts	Order of merit
		1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt		
E. S. M. NOSSEIR	Egypt.....	92.5	97.5	100	100	102.5	107.5	112.5	112.5	<u>140*</u>	140	142.5	142.5	355	I
L. HOSTIN	France	95	100	<u>102.5</u>	100	102.5	107.5	110	110	132.5	137.5	142.5	142.5	352.5	II
J. VERHEIJEN	Holland	90	95	95	95	105	110	110	105	132.5	137.5	142.5	137.5	337.5	III
J. VOGT	Germany	100	<u>102.5</u>	105	100	100	105	105	105	130	135	135	130	335	IV
V. PSENIKA	Czecho Slov.	100	105	105	100	100	105	110	105	130	135	135	130	335	
K. FREIBERGER	Austria	85	90	95	95	90	95	100	95	125	132.5	132.5	132.5	322.5	VI
P. VIBERT	France	95	95	100	95	95	100	100	95	125	130	130	125	315	VII
J. ZEMANN	Austria	75	80	80	75	95	102.5	105	105	130	135	140	135	315	
K. BIERWIRTH	Germany	90	95	100	95	95	105	110	95	120	125	—	125	315	
O. GARNUS	Switzerland..	82.5	<u>87.5</u>	<u>87.5</u>	82.5	90	95	100	95	125	130	132.5	130	307.5	X
O. LUIGA	Esthonia	80	85	85	80	90	95	100	95	130	135	135	130	305	XI
W. THOLEN	Holland	80	85	87.5	87.5	90	95	95	90	115	120	125	120	297.5	XII
J. VANDERGOTEN	Belgium.....	72.5	77.5	80	80	85	90	92.5	92.5	110	120	125	120	292.5	XIII
N. SCHEITLER	Luxemburg...	80	85	90	85	80	85	92.5	85	105	110	—	105	275	XIV
E. DONZÉ	Switzerland..	75	80	80	75	77.5	82.5	85	82.5	100	100	105	100	257.5	XV

* Unsuccessful attempts are underlined.

HEAVY WEIGHT



J. STRASSBERGER (Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize : J. STRASSBERGER (Germany)

2nd „ : A. LUHAÄÄR (Esthonia)

3rd „ : J. SKOBLA (Czecho Slovakia)

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	TWO HANDS PRESS				TWO HANDS SNATCH				TWO HANDS JERK				Total of the best attempts	Order of merit
		1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt	1st attempt	2nd attempt	3rd attempt	Best attempt		
J. STRASSBERGER, . . .	Germany	115	120	122.5	122.5	102.5	107.5	110*	107.5	137.5	142.5	142.5	142.5	372.5	I
A. LUHAÄÄR	Esthonia	92.5	97.5	100	100	110	110	115	110	140	145	150	150	360	II
J. SKOBLA	Czecho Slov	90	100	105	100	97.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	140	147.5	150	150	357.5	III
K. LEILANDS	Latvia	105	110	115	110	105	110	110	105	140	140	140	140	355	IV
R. SCHILBERG	Austria	115	115	120	115	97.5	105	107.5	105	132.5	135	137.5	135	355	V
J. LEPELT	Austria	95	100	105	105	100	110	115	110	130	140	140	140	355	V
G. TONANI	Italy	112.5	117.5	120	117.5	97.5	102.5	102.5	97.5	127.5	135	137.5	137.5	352.5	VII
H. VOLZ	Germany	92.5	97.5	102.5	97.5	102.5	107.5	110	110	127.5	132.5	137.5	132.5	340	VIII
C. DUTRIEVE	France	90	97.5	100	97.5	100	105	105	100	127.5	132.5	137.5	132.5	330	IX
M. DUMOULIN	France	87.5	92.5	95	92.5	100	105	105	100	130	135	140	135	327.5	X
F. MERCOLI	Italy	102.5	107.5	107.5	102.5	100	100	105	100	125	130	—	125	327.5	X
D. VERHEIJEN	Holland	90	95	100	100	90	95	95	95	120	130	—	130	325	XII
H. WOOD	Gr. Britain	90	95	100	95	95	95	100	95	120	125	130	125	315	XIII
F. RIEDERER	Switzerland	85	85	90	90	90	95	95	90	115	120	125	120	300	XIV
M. PANEN	Belgium	80	80	85	80	77.5	80	85	85	110	115	120	115	280	XV
W. GASSER	Switzerland	80	85	87.5	85	77.5	82.5	82.5	77.5	105	110	—	105	267.5	XVI
H. VERHEIJEN	Holland	95	102.5	105	102.5	100	105	105	100	137.5	—	—	—	—	XVII

* Unsuccessful attempts are underlined.



Wrestling

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE "INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR WRESTLING FEDERATION"

An amateur is he who has never competed for a money prize or monetary consideration, or for any declared wager or staked bet; who has never engaged in or taught any athletic exercise as a means of pecuniary gain; and who has never knowingly taken part in any competition or public exhibition with one who is not an amateur, or having done so, has been reinstated by his governing association.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules the English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR WRESTLING FEDERATION

President: A. BRÜLL, Hungary.

Secretary General: P. LONGHURST, Great Britain,
Gairloch, Wallington, Surrey, England.

NEDERLANDSCHE KRACHTSPORTBOND

President: W. J. M. LINDEN.

Secretary: T. VAN DEUTEKOM.

Correspondence-address:

W. J. M. LINDEN, 197 van Boetzelaerlaan, The Hague.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

W. J. M. LINDEN.

DELEGATES OF THE INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR WRESTLING FEDERATION :

P. LONGHURST, Great Britain.

M. CSILLAG, Hungary.

E. RÅBERG, Sweden.

JURY OF APPEAL:

A. BRÜLL, Hungary.

P. LONGHURST, Great Britain.

W. J. M. LINDEN, Holland.

A. PERROUD, France.

V. SMEDS, Finland.

E. RICHÈME, Switzerland.

CH. MONNOYEUR, Belgium.

C. H. BRENNAN, United States.

CONTROLLERS:

E. KAMPMANN, Germany.

A. PERROUD, France.

P. LONGHURST, Great Britain.

OFFICIALS :

CATCH AS CATCH CAN

Denmark	O. CRISTOFFERSEN, A. R. NIELSEN, H. LAURSEN, A. JENSEN, H. SOEN- DERGAARD.
Finland	V. SMEDS.
France	R. SUPERVIELLE, C. MORET.
Great Britain	F. DAVIS, F. W. KNIGHT, S. V. BACON, H. S. How, E. P. VALENTINE.
Sweden	C. JOHANSSON, G. FROHM.

Switzerland	F. SAUTHIER, E. TOGNETTI, A. BARBEY, A. WÜRSTER, J. KROPE, J. ZUMBACH.
United States	J. BARKER, F. W. WINGATE, J. SIMMS.

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING

Belgium	R. CORTENBOSCH, P. SERVAIS, J. TORFS, A. DAM, E. DYKERS, P. BRACKENIERS, P. MAKAR, A. MAKAR, L. DE HAUWER.
Czecho Slovakia	R. URBAN, F. MENSİK, J. SINDLER.
Denmark	O. CRISTOFFERSEN, A. R. NIELSEN, H. LAURSEN, A. JENSEN, H. SOENDERGAARD.
Esthonia	J. VILLEMSON.
Finland	W. STEVEN-STEINHEIL, H. LEHMUSTO.
France	R. SUPERVIELLE, C. MORET.
Germany	F.EICKELDRATH, H.BRUNNER,W. STEPUTAT, W. PREUSS.
Holland	H. VAN PUTTEN, G. J. B. LOOMAN, G. F. BLITZ, W. LELOUX, J. REINDERMAN, W. VAN VELZEN, N. SPRENGER DE ROVER.
Hungary	F. VITÉZ KOSSUTH, A. VAJDA, E. DINICH.
Italy.....	E. PORRO, M. STASI, A. VITALI.
Jugo Slavia.....	J. HEHN.
Norway.....	T. ERIKSEN, O. BRUBAK, E. TH. OLSEN.
Poland.....	J. GALUSZKA, L. MATLOK.
Sweden.....	C. JOHANSSON, G. FROHM.
Switzerland	F. SAUTHIER, F. BEUCHAT, J. JAQUIER, O. WOLF.
Turkey	A. FÉTGUÉRI, Z. BURHANÉDDINE, I. SAADOULLAH.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

CATCH AS CATCH CAN

Dates of the contests July 30th—August 1st 1928. Number of events: 7.

Maximum number of entrants : for each category **3** from each country.

Maximum number of participants : " " " **1** " " "

Number of countries entered : 16. Number of participating countries: 15;
Poland withdrew.

9 of the 15 participating countries succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The light weight class attracted most contestants, viz.: 17.

The heavy weight class attracted fewest contestants, viz.: 9.

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING

Dates of the contests: August 2nd—5th 1928. Number of events 6.

Maximum number of entrants : for each category **3** from each country.

Maximum number of participants : " " " **1** " " "

Number of countries entered: 24. Number of participating countries: 24.

8 of the 24 participating countries succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The light weight class attracted most contestants, viz.: 24.

The middle and heavy weight classes attracted fewest contestants, viz. : 19.

CATEGORIES OF WEIGHTS

CATCH AS CATCH CAN	GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING
Bantam .. weight up to 56 K.G. = 123 lbs.	up to 58 K.G. = 128 lbs.
Feather.... " " " 61 K.G. = 134 ..	..... " " 62 K.G. = 136 ..
Light..... " " " 66 K.G. = 145 ..	..... " " 67¹/₂ K.G. = 148 ..
Welter..... " " " 72 K.G. = 158 ..	..... " " 75 K.G. = 165 ..
Middle.... " " " 79 K.G. = 174 ..	..... " " 82¹/₂ K.G. = 181 ..
Light-heavy " " " 87 K.G. = 191 ..	—
Heavy..... " over 87 K.G. = 191 ..	82¹/₂ K.G. = 181 lbs. any weight.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS.
CATCH AS CATCH CAN

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 15													Number of participants in each event	Number of participating countries in each event		
	Australia	Belgium	Canada	Denmark	Esthonia	Finland	France	Great Britain	Greece	Japan	Norway	South Africa	Sweden			Switzerland	United States
Bantam weight	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	16	10
Feather „	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	14	9
Light „	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	2	3	2	17	11
Welter „	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	16	12
Middle „	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	14	9
Light heavy „	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	13	7
Heavy „	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	9	7
Number of participants from each country.....	3	9	5	2	3	11	7	10	1	1	3	1	8	21	14	99	
Number of events in which each country participated	3	7	5	2	3	7	7	6	1	1	3	1	5	7	7		

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 24																			Number of participants in each event	Number of participating countries in each event					
	Argentina	Austria	Belgium	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Egypt	Esthonia	Finland	France	Germany	Greece	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Jugo Slavia	Latvia	Luxemburg	Norway	Poland			Portugal	South Africa	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey
Bantam weight	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	22	19
Feather „	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	22	20
Light „	2	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	24	19
Welter „	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	20	17
Middle „	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	19	18
Heavy „	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	19	18
Number of participants from each country.....	6	2	6	6	6	4	5	7	6	6	2	11	7	5	8	2	3	5	5	1	1	6	10	6	126	
Number of events in which country participated.....	5	2	6	6	6	4	5	6	6	6	2	6	6	5	6	2	3	5	5	1	1	6	5	6		

CONTESTANTS AND RESERVES:

CATCH AS CATCH CAN

Australia	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. E. FORD.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	T. H. MORRIS.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	T. P. BOLGER.
Belgium	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. SPAPEN.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	F. VAN LANGENHOVE, P. BRESSINCK.
	<i>Light</i>	„	J. SMET.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	H. ROOSEN.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	L. VAN DER HERTEN, N. APPELS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	J. VAN ASSCHE.
Canada	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	J. TRIFUNOV.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	D. MACDONALD.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	M. E. LETCHFORD.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	D. P. STOCKTON.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	E. C. MACCREADY.
Denmark.....	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	C. T. JÖRGENSEN.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	J. JACOBSEN.
Esthonia	<i>Feather</i>	<i>weight,</i>	E. PUTSEP.
	<i>Light</i>	„	O. KAPP.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	A. PRAKS.
Finland	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	K. MÄKINEN, V. V. J. IKONEN.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	A. PIHLAJAMÄKI, E. HUUPPONEN.
	<i>Light</i>	„	E. LEINO, K. PIHLAJAMÄKI.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	A. J. HAAVISTO.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	W. F. PEKKALA.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	O. PELLINEN, E. A. ROSENQVIST.
France.....	<i>Heavy</i>	„	A. SIHVOLA.
	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	M. ROZAN.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	R. ROTTENFLUC.
	<i>Light</i>	„	CH. PACÔME.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	J. JOURLIN.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	H. DENIEL.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	H. LEFEBVRE.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	E. DAME.

Great Britain	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	W. V. CAMPBELL, H. E. SANSUM.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	H. ANGUS, A. MUNRO.
	<i>Light</i>	„	G. MACKENZIE, R. J. H. EDWARDS.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	R. H. COOK, D. GARDINER.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	S. RABIN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	B. ROWE.
Greece	<i>Welter</i>	<i>weight,</i>	TH. K. DOUMAZOS.
Japan.....	<i>Light</i>	<i>weight,</i>	I. SHINMEN.
Norway	<i>Ban tam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	S. MARTINSEN.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	A. NORD.
	<i>Light</i>	„	B. NILSEN.
South Africa	<i>Middle</i>	<i>weight,</i>	A. PRAEG.
Sweden	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	O. S. LINDELÖF.
	<i>Light</i>	„	K. F. H. PETTERSSON, A. MALMBERG.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	I. V. JOHANSSON.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	T. SJÖSTEDT, C. O. WESTERGREN, J. R. SVENSSON.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	J. C. RICHTHOFF.
Switzerland	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	R. HÖHN, A. PIGUET, A. WYSS.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	H. MINDER, W. WILK, D. PERRET.
	<i>Light</i>	„	E. BERNER, C. ROCHAT, J. MOLLET.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	F. KÄSERMANN, H. DÜNKI, E. NEUENSCHWANDER.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	O. MOLLET, E. KYBURZ, E. AESCHLI- MANN.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	A. BÖGLI, F. HAGMANN, CH. COURANT.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	H. WERNLI, E. BACHMANN, A. BAUDENBACHER.
United States	<i>Bantam</i>	<i>weight,</i>	R. HEWITT, J. J. REED, A. S. HOLDING.
	<i>Feather</i>	„	A. R. MORRISON.
	<i>Light</i>	„	R. A. PRUNTY, C. BERRYMAN.
	<i>Welter</i>	„	L. B. BEERS, L. O. APPLETON.
	<i>Middle</i>	„	A. B. SCOTT, G. D. RULE, R. W. HAMMONDS.
	<i>Light heavy</i>	„	CH. W. STRACK, H. L. EDWARDS.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„	E. GEORGE.

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING

Argentina	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	E. E. BOSCH.
	<i>Feather</i> „	R. REY PARDELLAS.
	<i>Light</i> „	A. A. BARBIERI, P. F. D. REY PARDELLAS.
	<i>Welter</i> „	A. WALZER.
	<i>Heavy</i> „	J. BRIOLA.
Austria	<i>Feather weight,</i>	L. SCHLANGER.
	<i>Heavy</i> „	E. WIESBERGER.
Belgium	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	P. MOLLIN.
	<i>Feather</i> „	J. DILLEN.
	<i>Light</i> „	F. JANSSENS.
	<i>Welter</i> „	J. SAENEN.
	<i>Middle</i> „	N. APPELS.
Czecho Slovakia	<i>Heavy</i> „	G. COLPAERT.
	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	J. MAUDR.
	<i>Feather</i> „	F. KRATOCHVÍL.
	<i>Light</i> „	V. VÁVRA.
	<i>Welter</i> „	F. HAALA.
Denmark	<i>Middle</i> „	J. VÁVRA.
	<i>Heavy</i> „	J. URBAN.
	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	H. ANDERSEN.
	<i>Feather</i> „	A. A. MEIER.
	<i>Light</i> „	E. BORGES.
Egypt	<i>Welter</i> „	J. JACOBSEN.
	<i>Middle</i> „	E. A. HANSEN.
	<i>Heavy</i> „	E. M. LARSEN.
	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	I. M. KAMEL.
	<i>Feather</i> „	A. KAMEL.
Esthonia.....	<i>Middle</i> „	I. MOUSTAFA.
	<i>Heavy</i> „	I. SOBHI.
	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	E. PUTSEP.
	<i>Feather</i> „	W. WALI.
	<i>Light</i> „	O. KAPP.
	<i>Welter</i> „	A. KUSNETS.
	<i>Middle</i> „	O. POHLA.

Finland	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	A. AHLFORS.
	<i>Feather</i> ..	A. TOIVOLA.
	<i>Light</i> ..	E. V. VESTERLUND, O. D. FRIMAN.
	<i>Welter</i> ..	V. A. KOKKINEN.
	<i>Middle</i> ..	O. PELLINEN.
	<i>Heavy</i> ..	H. E. NYSTRÖM.
France	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	A. ARIA.
	<i>Feather</i> ..	R. MOLLET.
	<i>Light</i> ..	P. PARISEL.
	<i>Welter</i> ..	E. POILVÉ.
	<i>Middle</i> ..	E. CLODY.
	<i>Heavy</i> ..	S. DE LANFRANCHI.
Germany	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	K. LEUCHT.
	<i>Feather</i> ..	E. STEINIG.
	<i>Light</i> ..	E. SPERLING.
	<i>Welter</i> ..	H. SIMON.
	<i>Middle</i> ..	A. RIEGER.
	<i>Heavy</i> ..	G. GEHRING.
Greece	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	G. ZERVINIS.
	<i>Light</i> ..	B. PAVLIDES.
Holland	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	J. L. VAN MAAREN, G. BEDORF.
	<i>Feather</i> ..	J. NOLTEN, J. PH. VAN DUINEN.
	<i>Light</i> ..	W. MASSOP, J. THESING.
	<i>Welter</i> ..	C. J. M. DOMMERSHUIJZEN, S. J. BALKEMA.
	<i>Middle</i> ..	J. H. HEIJM, J. MUIJS.
	<i>Heavy</i> ..	J. SIMONIS.
Hungary.....	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	L. SZEGFÜ E. ZOMBORY.
	<i>Feather</i> ..	K. KÁRPÁTHY.
	<i>Light</i> ..	L. KERESZTES.
	<i>Welter</i> ..	L. PAPP.
	<i>Middle</i> ..	E. SZALAY.
	<i>Heavy</i> ..	R. BADÓ.

Italy	<i>Bantam weight</i> , G. GOZZI.
	<i>Feather</i> „ C. QUAGLIA.
	<i>Light</i> „ P. POSTINI.
	<i>Welter</i> „ E. BONASSIN.
	<i>Heavy</i> „ A. DONATI.
Jugo Slavia.....	<i>Bantam weight</i> , J. SZABO, I. MARKOVIĆ.
	<i>Feather</i> „ I. MILOVANCEV.
	<i>Light</i> „ F. METZNER.
	<i>Welter</i> „ F. PALCOVIC, N. GRBIĆ.
	<i>Middle</i> „ B. JUHASZ.
	<i>Heavy</i> „ E. HUBER.
Latvia.....	<i>Middle weight</i> , K. PETERSONS.
	<i>Heavy</i> „ A. SVEJNIEKS.
Luxemburg	<i>Bantam weight</i> , G. MILLER.
	<i>Light</i> „ A. DUMONG.
	<i>Welter</i> „ E. FRANTZ.
Norway	<i>Bantam weight</i> , S. MARTINSEN.
	<i>Feather</i> „ M. EGEBERG.
	<i>Light</i> „ K. PEDERSEN.
	<i>Welter</i> „ A. LARSEN.
	<i>Middle</i> „ R. GAUPSET.
Poland	<i>Bantam weight</i> , H. GANZERA.
	<i>Feather</i> „ L. MAZUREK.
	<i>Light</i> „ R. BŁAŻYCA.
	<i>Middle</i> „ J. GALUSZKA.
	<i>Heavy</i> „ M. CIENIEWSKI.
Portugal.....	<i>Feather weight</i> , B. ESTEVES ARAUJO.
South Africa.....	<i>Middle weight</i> , A. PRAEG.
Sweden	<i>Bantam weight</i> , O. S. LINDELÖF.
	<i>Feather</i> „ E. MALMBERG.
	<i>Light</i> „ K. F. H. PEITERSSON.
	<i>Welter</i> „ I. V. JOHANSSON.
	<i>Middle</i> „ C. O. WESTERGREN.
	<i>Heavy</i> „ J. R. SVENSSON.

Switzerland	<i>Feather weight,</i>	I. BIERI, E. GRIEDER,
	<i>Light</i>	„ E. MUHMENTHALER, O. KIPFER, O. SCHÄR.
	<i>Welter</i>	„ O. FREI, A. ERB.
	<i>Middle</i>	„ M. STUDER.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„ CH. COURANT, E. CRISINEL.
Turkey	<i>Bantam weight,</i>	M. BURHAN.
	<i>Feather</i>	„ M. SAIM.
	<i>Light</i>	„ I. TAYARE.
	<i>Welter</i>	„ CH. NOURI.
	<i>Middle</i>	„ A. CHEFIK.
	<i>Heavy</i>	„ M. MÉHMÉD.

CATCH AS CATCH CAN
BANTAM WEIGHT



K. MÄKINEN (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: K. MÄKINEN (Finland)

2nd „ : C. SPAPEN (Belgium)

3rd „ : J. TRIFUNOV (Canada)

1st Round :

A. E. FORD, Australia	versus	A. PIGUET, Switzerland (w) *
M. ROZAN, France	„	R. HEWITT, United States (w).
H. E. SANSUM, Great Britain	„	K. MÄKINEN, Finland (w).
J. TRIFUNOV, Canada	„	C. SPAPEN, Belgium (w).

* (w) winner.

Semi Final:

A. FIGUET, Switzerland versus R. HEWITT, United States (w)
C. SPAPEN, Belgium „ K. MÄKINEN, Finland (w).

Final:

R. HEWITT, United States versus K. MÄKINEN, Finland (w).

For the second place:

R. HEWITT, United States versus H. E. SANSUM, Great Britain (w).
H. E. SANSUM, Great Britain „ C. SPAPEN, Belgium (w).

For the third place:

H. E. SANSUM, Great Britain versus J. TRIFUNOV, Canada (w).

Result:

K. MÄKINEN, Finland **I**
C. SPAPEN, Belgium **II**
J. TRIFUNOV, Canada **III**

FEATHER WEIGHT



A. R. MORRISON (United States)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: A. R. MORRISON
(United States)

2nd „ : A. PIHLAJAMÄKI (Finland)

3rd „ : H. MINDER (Switzerland)

* (w) = winner.

Preliminary Contest :

E. PUTSEP, Esthonia versus H. ANGUS, Great Britain (w). *

1st Round:

H. ANGUS, Great Britain versus D. MACDONALD, Canada (w).
A. NORD, Norway..... „ H. MINDER, Switzerland (w).
P. BRESSINCK, Belgium..... „ A. R. MORRISON, United States (w),
R. ROTTENFLUC, France „ A. PIHLAJAMÄI, Finland (w).

Semi Final:

D. MACDONALD, Canada versus H. MINDER, Switzerland (w).
A. PIHLAJAMÄI, Finland „ A. R. MORRISON, United States (w).

Final:

H. MINDER, Switzerland versus A. R. MORRISON, United States (w).

For the second place:

P. BRESINCK, Belgium..... versus H. MINDER, Switzerland (w).
H. MINDER, Switzerland „ A. PIHLAJAMÄI, Finland (w).

For the third place:

H. MINDER, Switzerland versus R. ROTTENFLUC, France.

Compelled to retire on account of injuries, so that H. MINDER was declared winner.

Result:

A. R. MORRISON, United States **I**
A. PIHLAJAMÄKI, Finland **II**
H. MINDER, Switzerland **III**

* (w) winner.

LIGHT WEIGHT



O. KAPP (Esthonia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: O. KAPP (Esthonia)

2nd „ : CH. PACÔME (France)

3rd „ : E. LEINO (Finland)

Preliminary Contests:

- A. MALMBERG, Sweden versus C. BERRYMAN, United States (w).*
- C. T. JÖRGENSEN, Denmark..... „ O. KAPP, Esthonia (w).
- G. MACKENZIE, Great Britain „ E. LEINO, Finland (w).

1st Round:

- C. BERRYMAN, United States versus O. KAPP, Esthonia (w)
- E. LEINO, Finland „ CH. PACÔME, France (w).
- J. SMET, Belgium „ B. NILSEN, Norway (w).
- I. SHINMEN, Japan „ J. MOLLET, Switzerland (w).

Semi Final:

- CH. PACÔME, France versus O. KAPP, Esthonia (w).
- J. MOLLET, Switzerland „ B. NILSEN, Norway (w).

Final:

- B. NILSEN, Norway versus O. KAPP, Estland (w).

* (w) = winner.

For the second place:

C. BERRYMAN, United States versus C. T. JÖRGENSEN, Denmark (w) *
B. NILSEN, Norway „ CH. PACÔME, France (w).
C. T. JÖRGENSEN, Denmark „ CH. PACÔME, France (w).

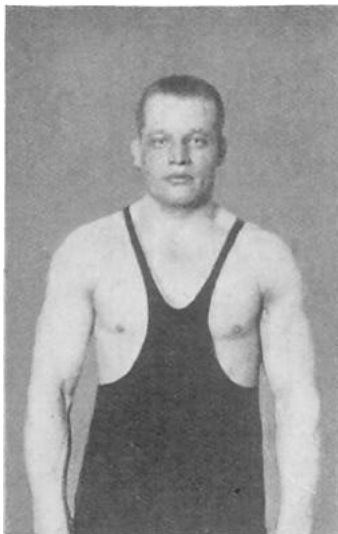
For the third place:

B. NILSEN, Norway versus E. LEINO, Finland (w).

Result:

O. KAPP, Esthonia I
CH. PACÔME, France II
E. LEINO, Finland III

WELTER WEIGHT



A. J. HAAVISTO (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: A. J. HAAVISTO (Finland)
2nd „ : L. O. APPLETON (United States)
3rd „ : M. E. LETCHFORD (Canada)

Preliminary Contests:

R. H. COOK, Great Britain versus L. O. APPLETON, United States (w).
TH. K. DOUMAZOS, Greece „ A. PRAKS, Esthonia (w).
J. JACOBSEN, Denmark „ H. ROOSEN, Belgium (w).

* (w) = winner.

1st Round:

A. PRAKS, Esthonia versus L. O. APPLETON, Utd. States (w). *
H. ROOSEN, Belgium „ M. E. LETCHFORD, Canada (w).
F. KÄSERMANN, Switzerland „ J. JOURLIN, France (w).
T. H. MORRIS, Australia „ A. J. HAAVISTO, Finland (w).

Semi Final:

M. E. LETCHFORD, Canada versus L. O. APPLETON, United States (w).
J. JOURLIN, France „ A. J. HAAVISTO, Finland (w).

Final:

L. O. APPLETON, United States .. versus A. J. HAAVISTO, Finland (w).



Catch-as-catch-can (Welter weight). R. H. COOK (Great Britain) — M. E. LETCHFORD (Canada) 3rd prize.

* (w) = winner.

For the second place:

J. JOURLIN, France versus L. O. APPLETON, Utd. States (w). *
T. H. MORRIS, Australia ,, L. O. APPLETON, United States (w).

For the third place:

R. H. COOK, Great Britain versus M. E. LETCHFORD, Canada (w).
T. H. MORRIS, Australia ,, J. JOURLIN, France (w).
J. JOURLIN, France ,, M. E. LETCHFORD, Canada (w).

Result:

A. J. HAAVISTO, Finland I
L. O. APPLETON, United States II
M. E. LETCHFORD, Canada III

MIDDLE WEIGHT



E. KYBURZ (Switzerland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: E. KYBURZ (Switzerland)

2nd ,, : D. P. STOCKTON (Canada)

3rd ,, : S. RABIN (Great Britain)

Preliminary Contest:

T. P. BOLGER, Australia versus E. KYBURZ, Switzerland (w).

1st Round :

A. PRAEG, South Africa versus E. KYBURZ, Switzerland (w).
S. RABIN, Great Britain ,, D. P. STOCKTON, Canada (w).
L. VAN DER HERTEN, Belgium ,, R. W. HAMMONDS, Utd. States (w).
H. DENIEL, France ,, W. F. PEKKALA, Finland (w).

* (w) = winner.

Semi Final:

D. P. STOCKTON, Canada versus E. KYBURZ, Switzerland (w).
W. F. PEKKALA, Finland „ R. W. HAMMONDS, Utd. States (w).

Final:

R. W. HAMMONDS, United States. versus E. KYBURZ, Switzerland (w).

For the second place:

R. W. HAMMONDS retired.

T. P. BOLGER, Australia versus A. PRAEG, South Africa (w).
A. PRAEG, South Africa „ D. P. STOCKTON, Canada (w).

For the third place:

R. W. HAMMONDS and A. PRAEG retired, so that S. RABIN, Great Britain, was declared winner.

Result:

E. KYBURZ, Switzerland I
D. P. STOCKTON, Canada II
S. RABIN, Great Britain III

LIGHT HEAVY WEIGHT



T. SJÖSTEDT (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: T. SJÖSTEDT (Sweden)

2nd „ : A. BÖGLI (Switzerland)

3rd „ : H. LEFEBVRE (France)

* (w) = winner.

1st Round:

E. A. ROSENQVIST, Finland versus H. L. EDWARDS, Utd. States (w). *
B. ROWE, Great Britain „ J. VAN ASSCHE, Belgium (w).
H. LEFEBVRE, France „ A. BÖGLI, Switzerland (w).

Semi Final:

J. VAN ASSCHE, Belgium versus H. L. EDWARDS, United States (w).
A. BÖGLI, Switzerland „ T. SJÖSTEDT, Sweden (w).

Final:

H. L. EDWARDS, United States... versus T. SJÖSTEDT, Sweden (w):

For the second place:

H. L. EDWARDS, United States... versus A. BÖGLI, Switzerland (w).

For the third place:

H. L. EDWARDS, United States... versus H. LEFEBVRE, France (w).

Result:

T. SJÖSTEDT, Sweden..... I
A. BÖGLI, Switzerland II
H. LEFEBVRE, France III

HEAVY WEIGHT



J. C. RICHTHOFF (Sweden)

* (w) = winner.

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: J. C. RICHTHOFF (Sweden)

2nd „ : A. SIHVOLA (Finland)

3rd „ : E. DAME (France)

1st Round:

E. G. MACCREADY, Canada versus E. GEORGE, United States (w).
L. CHARLIER, Belgium „ H. WERNLI, Switzerland (w).
A. SIHVOLA, Finland „ J. C. RICHTHOFF, Sweden (w).

Semi Final:

H. WERNLI, Switzerland versus E. GEORGE, United States (w).
E. DAME, France „ J. C. RICHTHOFF, Sweden (w).

Final:

E. GEORGE, United States versus J. C. RICHTHOFF, Sweden (w).

For the second place:

E. GEORGE, United States versus A. SIHVOLA, Finland (w).
E. DAME, France „ A. SIHVOLA, Finland (w).

For the third place:

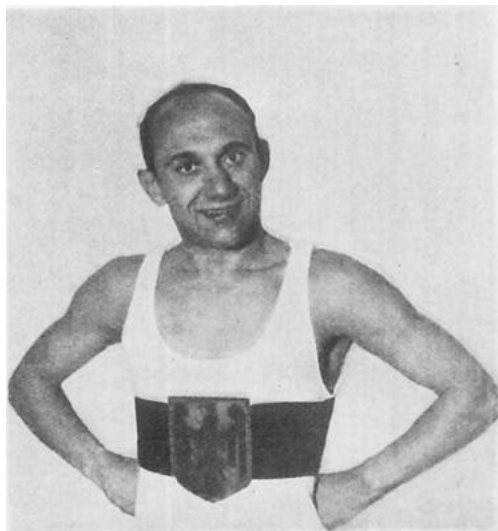
E. GEORGE, United States versus E. DAME, France.
E. GEORGE retired, so that E. DAME was declared winner.

Result:

J. C. RICHTHOFF, Sweden I
A. SIHVOLA, Finland II
E. DAME, France III

* (w) = winner.

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING
BANTAM WEIGHT



K. LEUCHT (Germany)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: K. LEUCHT (Germany)
 2nd „ : J. MAUDR (Czecho Slovakia)
 3rd „ : G. GOZZI (Italy)

1st Round:

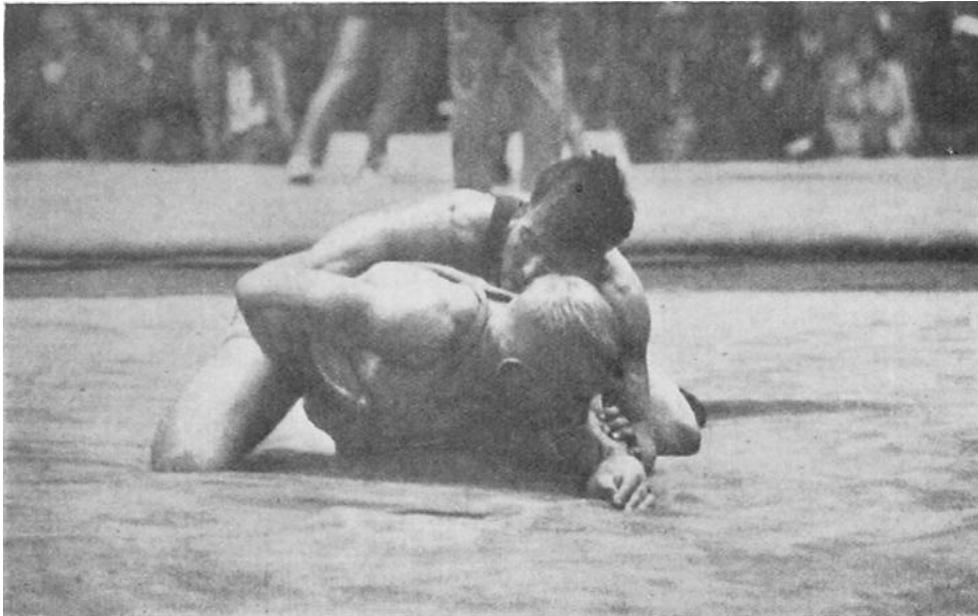
A. AHLFORS, Finland	versus	G. GOZZI, Italy (p). *
I. M. KAMEL, Egypt	„	A. ARIA, France (p).
H. ANDERSEN, Denmark	„	J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia (p).
M. BURHAN, Turkey	„	J. L. VAN MAAREN, Holland (p).
G. MILLER, Luxemburg	„	E. PUTSEP, Esthonia (w). **
E. E. BOSC, Argentine.....	„	O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden (w).
H. GANZERA, Poland	„	K. LEUCHT, Germany (w).
J. SZABO, Jugo Slavia	„	S. MARTINSEN, Norway (p).
G. ZERVINIS, Greece	„	E. ZOMBORY, Hungary (p).

2nd Round:

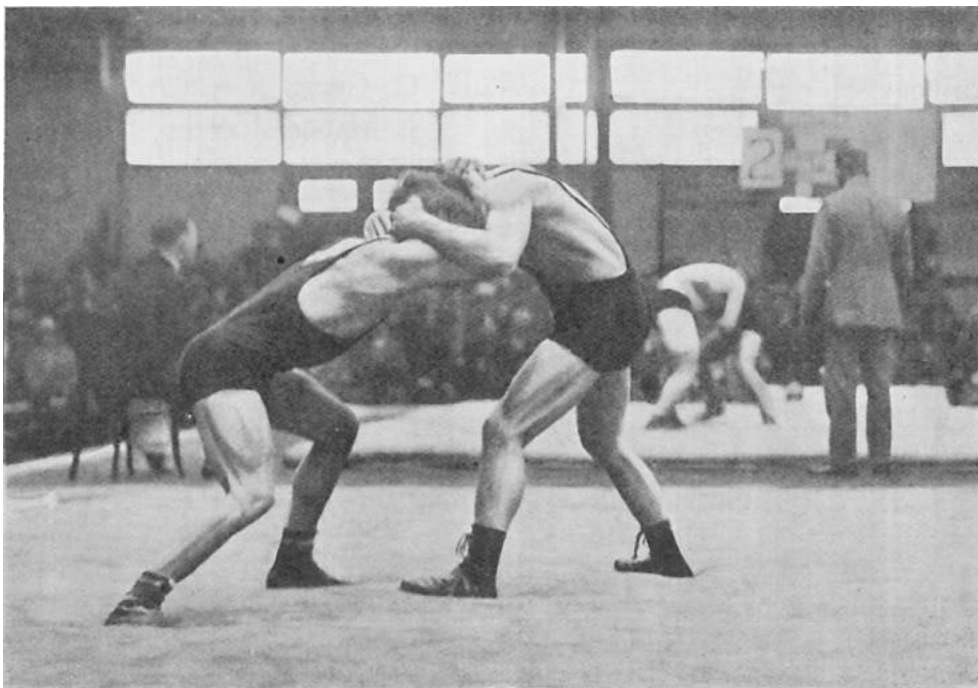
P. MOLLIN, Belgium	versus	A. AHLFORS, Finland (w).
A. ARIA, France	„	G. GOZZI, Italy (w).
I. M. KAMEL, Egypt	„	J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia (w).
M. BURHAN, Turkey	„	H. ANDERSEN, Denmark (w).

* (p) = won on points.

** (w) = won by pinning opponent.



Greco-Roman Wrestling (Bantam weight). A. AHLFORS (Finland) — P. MOLLIN (Belgium).



Greco-Roman Wrestling (Bantam weight). E. PUTSEP (Esthonia) — J. L. VAN MAAREN (Holland).

J. L. VAN MAAREN, Holland versus E. PUTSEP, Esthonia (p). *

G. MILLER, Luxemburg ,, O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden (w). **

E. E. BOSCH, Argentine..... ,, K. LEUCHT, Germany (w).

H. GANZERA, Poland ,, J. SZABO, Jugo Slavia (w).

S. MARTINSEN, Norway ,, E. ZOMBORY, Hungary (p).

3rd Round:

P. MOLLIN, Belgium versus G. GOZZI, Italy (w).

A. ARIA, France ,, A. AHLFORS, Finland (p).

J. L. VAN MAAREN, Holland ,, J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia (p).

E. PUTSEP, Esthonia ,, H. ANDERSEN, Denmark (w).

J. SZABO, Jugo Slavia ,, O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden (p).

S. MARTINSEN, Norway ,, K. LEUCHT, Germany (p).

4th Round:

A. AHLFORS, Finland versus E. ZOMBORY, Hungary (p).

G. GOZZI, Italy ,, J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia (p).

H. ANDERSEN, Denmark ,, O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden (p).

K. LEUCHT, Germany ,, E. PUTSEP, Esthonia (p).

5th Round:

E. ZOMBORY, Hungary versus G. GOZZI, Italy (p).

O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden ,, J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia (w).

6th Round:

J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia versus K. LEUCHT, Germany (w).

7th Round:

O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden versus G. GOZZI, Italy (p.)

Result:

K. LEUCHT, Germany	I
J. MAUDR, Czecho Slovakia.....	II
G. GOZZI, Italy	III
O. S. LINDELÖF, Sweden	IV
E. ZOMBORY, Hungary	V
E. PUTSEP, Esthonia	VI

* (p) = won on points.

** (w) = won by pinning opponent.

FEATHER WEIGHT



W. WALI (Esthonia)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: W. WALI (Esthonia)

2nd „ : E. MALMBERG (Sweden)

3rd „ : G. QUAGLIA (Italy)

1st Round:

I. MILOVANCEV, Jugo Slavia.....	versus	M. SAIM, Turkey (w)*
A. KAMEL, Egypt.....	„	K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary (w.)
L. SCHLANGER, Austria.....	„	W. WALI, Esthonia (p).**
M. EGEBERG, Norway.....	„	F. KRATOCHVÍL, Czecho Slov. (p).
A. A. MEIER, Denmark.....	„	J. DILLEN, Belgium (p).
L. MAZUREK, Poland.....	„	E. STEINIG, Germany (w).
I. BIERI, Switzerland.....	„	R. REY PARDELLAS, Argentine (w).
R. MOLLET, France.....	„	E. MALMBERG, Sweden (w).
J. NOLTEN, Holland.....	„	A. TOIVOLA, Finland (w).
B. ESTEVES ARAUJO, Portugal.....	„	G. QUAGLIA, Italy (w).

2nd Round:

M. SAIM, Turkey.....	versus	A. KAMEL, Egypt (w).
L. SCHLANGER, Austria.....	„	K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary (w).

*) (w) = won by pinning opponent.

**) (p) = won on points.

F. KRATOCHVÍL, Czecho Slovakia. versus W. WALI, Esthonia (w). *

M. EGEBERG, Norway..... „ J. DILLEN, Belgium (p). **

L. MAZUREK, Poland „ A. A. MEIER, Denmark (w).

R. REY PARDELLAS, Argentine „ E. STEINIG, Germany (w).

I. BIERI, Switzerland „ E. MALMBERG, Sweden (w).

R. MOLLET, France „ A. TOIVOLA, Finland (w).

J. NOLTEN, Holland „ G. QUAGLIA, Italy (w).

3rd Round:

B. ESTEVES ARAUJO, Portugal versus M. SAIM, Turkey (w).

A. KAMEL, Egypt „ W. WALI, Esthonia (w).

A. TOIVOLA, Finland „ E. MALMBERG, Sweden (p).

F. KRATOCHVÍL, Czecho Slovakia. „ K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary (p).

J. DILLEN, Belgium „ E. STEINIG, Germany (p).

R. REY PARDELLAS, Argentine „ A. A. MEIER, Denmark (w).

4th Round:

M. SAIM, Turkey versus G. QUAGLIA, Italy (w).

K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary „ W. WALI, Esthonia (w).

A. A. MEIER, Denmark „ E. MALMBERG, Sweden (p).

A. TOIVOLA, Finland „ E. STEINIG, Germany (p).

5th Round:

G. QUAGLIA, Italy versus K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary (p).

E. STEINIG, Germany „ W. WALI, Esthonia (w).

6th Round:

G. QUAGLIA, Italy versus E. MALMBERG, Sweden (w).

7th Round:

E. MALMBERG, Sweden versus W. WALI, Esthonia (w).

Result:

W. WALI, Esthonia	I
E. MALMBERG, Sweden	II
G. QUAGLIA, Italy	III
K. KÁRPÁTHY, Hungary	IV
E. STEINIG, Germany	V

* (w) = won by pinning opponent.

** (p) = won on points.

LIGHT WEIGHT



L. KERESZTES (Hungary)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: L. KERESZTES (Hungary)

2nd „ : E. SPERLING (Germany)

3rd „ : E. V. VESTERLUND (Finland)

1st Round:

A. DUMONG, Luxemburg	versus	L. KERESZTES, Hungary (w). *
F. METZNER, Jugo Slavia	„	W. MASSOP, Holland (p). **
E. MUHMENTHALER, Switzerland .	„	E. BORGES, Denmark (p).
P. PARISEL, France	„	F. JANSSENS, Belgium (w).
E. SPERLING, Germany	„	V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia (w).
P. POSTINI, Italy	„	O. KAPP, Esthonia (w).
B. PAVLIDES, Greece	„	K. F. H. PETERSSON, Sweden (p).
R. BLAZYCA, Poland	„	I. TAYARE, Turkey (p).
A. A. BARBIERI, Argentine	„	E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland (w).

2nd Round:

K. PEDERSEN, Norway	versus	L. KERESZTES, Hungary (p).
A. DUMONG, Luxemburg	„	W. MASSOP, Holland (w).
E. BORGES, Denmark	„	F. JANSSENS, Belgium (p).
E. MUHMENTHALER, Switzerland .	„	V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia (w).
P. POSTINI, Italy	„	E. SPERLING, Germany (w).

* (w) = won by pinning opponent.

** (p) = won on points.

K. F. H. PETERSSON, Sweden ... versus O. KAPP, Esthonia (p). *

B. PAVLIDES, Greece ,, I. TAYARE, Turkey (w). **

A. A. BARBIERI, Argentine ,, R. BLAZYCA, Poland (w).

3rd Round:

K. PEDERSEN, Norway versus E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland (w).

W. MASSOP, Holland ,, L. KERESZTES, Hungary (w).

E. BORGES, Denmark ,, V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia (w).

F. JANSSENS, Belgium ,, E. SPERLING, Germany (w).

O. KAPP, Esthonia..... ,, I. TAYARE, Turkey (w).

K. F. H. PETERSSON, Sweden ... ,, R. BLAZYCA, Poland (w).

4th Round:

E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland versus L. KERESZTES, Hungary (p).

F. JANSSENS, Belgium ,, W. MASSOP, Holland (w).

V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia ,, I. TAYARE, Turkey (w).

R. Poland ,, E. SPERLING, Germany (w).

5th Round:

W. MASSOP, Holland versus E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland (p).

V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia ,, L. KERESZTES, Hungary (w).

I. TAYARE, Turkey ,, E. SPERLING, Germany (w).

6th Round:

E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland versus E. SPERLING, Germany (p).

I. TAYARE, Turkey ,, L. KERESZTES, Hungary (w).

7th Round:

E. SPERLING, Germany versus L. KERESZTES, Hungary (p).

8th Round:

I. TAYARE, Turkey versus E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland (p).

Result:

L. KERESZTES, Hungary I

E. SPERLING, Germany II

E. V. VESTERLUND, Finland III

I. TAYARE, Turkey IV

V. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia..... V

W. MASSOP, Holland VI

* (p) = won on points.

** (w) = won by pinning opponent.

MIDDLE WEIGHT



V. A. KOKKINEN (Finland)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: V. A. KOKKINEN (Finland)

2nd „ : L. PAPP (Hungary)

3rd „ : A. KUSNETS (Esthonia)

1st Round:

E. FRANTZ, Luxemburg	versus	I. V. JOHANSSON, Sweden (w). *
F. HAALA, Czecho Slovakia	„	L. PAPP, Hungary (p). **
E. POILVÉ, France	„	J. SAENEN, Belgium (p).
S. J. BALKEMA, Holland	„	F. Jugo Slavia (w).
A. LARSEN, Norway	„	E. BONASSIN, Italy (w).
H. SIMON, Germany	„	A. KUSNETS, Esthonia (p).
CH. NOURI, Turkey	„	J. JACOBSEN, Denmark (w).
A. WALZER, Argentine	„	O. FREI, Switzerland (p).

2nd Round:

I. V. JOHANSSON, Sweden	versus	V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland (w).
E. FRANTZ, Luxemburg	„	F. HAALA, Czecho Slovakia (w).
E. POILVÉ, France	„	L. PAPP, Hungary (w).
S. J. BALKEMA, Holland	„	J. SAENEN, Belgium (w).
F. Jugo Slavia	„	E. BONASSIN, Italy (p).

* (w) = won by pinning opponent.

** (p) = won on points.

A. LARSEN, Norway versus A. KUSNETS, Esthonia (w). *

H. SIMON, Germany ,, CH. NOURI, Turkey (p). **

O. FREI, Switzerland ,, J. JACOBSEN, Denmark (w).

3rd Round:

A. WALZER, Argentine versus V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland (w).

I. V. JOHANSSON, Sweden ,, F. HAALA, Czecho Slovakia (w).

J. SAENEN, Belgium ,, L. PAPP, Hungary (w).

F. Jugo Slavia ,, A. KUSNETS, Esthonia (w).

E. BONASSIN, Italy ,, J. JACOBSEN, Denmark (w).

O. FREI, Switzerland ,, CH. NOURI, Turkey (w).

4th Round:

F. HAALA, Czecho Slovakia versus V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland (w).

E. BONASSIN, Italy ,, L. PAPP, Hungary (w).

CH. NOURI, Turkey ,, J. SAENEN, Belgium (w).

J. JACOBSEN, Denmark ,, A. KUSNETS, Esthonia (p).

5th Round:

L. PAPP, Hungary versus V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland (w).

J. SAENEN, Belgium ,, A. KUSNETS, Esthonia (w).

6th Round:

J. JACOBSEN, Denmark versus V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland (w).

A. KUSNETS, Esthonia ,, L. PAPP, Hungary (p).

Result:

V. A. KOKKINEN, Finland I

L. PAPP, Hungary II

A. KUSNETS, Esthonia III

J. JACOBSEN, Denmark IV

J. SAENEN, Belgium V

F. HAALA, Czecho Slovakia VI

* (w) = won by pinning opponent.

** (p) = won on

LIGHT HEAVY WEIGHT



I. MOUSTAFA (Egypt)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

- 1st prize: I. MOUSTAFA (Egypt)
 2nd " : A. RIEGER (Germany)
 3rd " : O. PELLINEN (Finland)

1st Round:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| E. HANSEN, Denmark | versus | A. RIEGER, Germany (p). * |
| J. H. HEIJM, Holland | " | R. GAUPSET, Norway (w). ** |
| M. STUDER, Switzerland | " | O. POHLA, Esthonia (w). |
| C. O. WESTERGREN, Sweden | " | O. PELLINEN, Finland (p). |
| K. PETERSONS, Latvia | " | E. SZALAY, Hungary (w). |
| B. JUHASZ, Jugo Slavia..... | " | J. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia (p). |
| A. CHEFIK, Turkey..... | " | E. CLODY, France (p). |
| N. APPELS, Belgium | " | I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt (w). |

2nd Round:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|
| J. GALUSZKA, Poland | versus | E. HANSEN, Denmark (w). |
| R. GAUPSET, Norway | " | A. RIEGER, Germany (p). |
| M. STUDER, Switzerland | " | J. H. HEIJM, Holland (w). |
| O. POHLA, Esthonia | " | O. PELLINEN, Finland (p). |

* (p) = won on points.
 ** (w) = won by pinning opponent.

J. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia versus E. SZALAY, Hungary (p).^{*}
 B. JUHASZ, Jugo Slavia..... ” K. PETERSONS, Latvia (w).^{**}
 E. CLODY, France ” N. APPELS, Belgium (w).
 A. CHEFIK, Turkey..... ” I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt (p).

3rd Round:

J. GALUSZKA, Poland versus A. RIEGER, Germany (w).
 R. GAUPSET, Norway ” E. HANSEN, Denmark (w).
 J. H. HEIJM, Holland ” O. POHLA, Esthonia (w).
 K. PETERSONS, Latvia ” O. PELLINEN, Finland (w).
 E. SZALAY, Hungary ” E. CLODY, France (p).
 J. VÁVRA, Czecho Slovakia ” N. APPELS, Belgium (w).

4th Round:

E. HANSEN, Denmark versus I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt (w).
 O. POHLA, Esthonia ” A. RIEGER, Germany (p).
 E. SZALAY, Hungary ” O. PELLINEN, Finland (w).

5th Round:

N. APPELS, Belgium versus A. RIEGER, Germany (w).
 O. PELLINEN, Finland ” I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt (p).

6th Round:

A. RIEGER, Germany versus I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt (p).

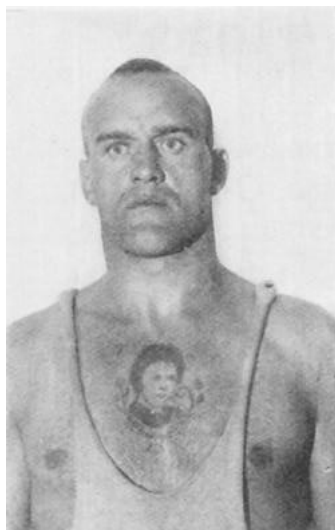
Result:

I. MOUSTAFA, Egypt I
 A. RIEGER, Germany II
 O. PELLINEN, Finland III
 N. APPELS, Belgium IV
 E. HANSEN, Denmark V
 E. SZALAY, Hungary..... VI

* (p) = won on points.

** (w) = won by pinning opponent.

HEAVY WEIGHT



J. R. SVENSSON (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: J. R. SVENSSON (Sweden)

2nd " : H. E. NYSTRÖM (Finland)

3rd „ : G. GEHRING (Germany)

1st Round:

G. COLPAERT, Belgium	versus	J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia (w). *
S. DE LANFRANCHI, France	„	A. DONATI, Italy (w).
E. LARSEN, Denmark.....	„	G. GEHRING, Germany (w).
J. BRIOLA, Argentine	„	M. MÉHMÉD, Turkey (p). **
A. SVEJNIEKS, Latvia	„	E. WIESBERGER, Austria (p).
I. SOBHI, Egypt	„	R. BADÓ Hungary (w).
H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland	„	J. R. SVENSSON, Sweden (p).

2nd Round:

J. SIMONIS, Holland	versus	J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia (w).
G. COLPAERT, Belgium	„	A. DONATI, Italy (w).
S. DE LANFRANCHI, France	„	G. GEHRING, Germany (w).
E. LARSEN, Denmark.....	„	M. MÉHMÉD, Turkey (w).
J. BRIOLA, Argentine	„	A. SVEJNIEKS, Latvia (w).
I. SOBHI, Egypt	„	E. WIESBERGER, Austria (w).
R. BADÓ Hungary	„	H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland (w).

3rd Round :

J. SIMONIS, Holland	versus	J. R. SVENSSON, Sweden (w).
A. DONATI, Italy.....	„	J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia (w).

* (w) = won by pinning opponent.

** (p) = won on points.

M. MÉHMÉD, Turkey versus G. GEHRING, Germany (p). *

A. SVEJNIEKS, Latvia „ R. BADÓ Hungary (w). **

E. WIESBERGER, Austria „ H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland (p).

4th Round:

J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia..... versus J. R. SVENSSON, Sweden (w).

A. DONATI, Italy..... „ G. GEHRING, Germany (w).

M. MÉHMÉD Turkey „ H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland (w).

R. BADÓ Hungary „ E. WIESBERGER, Austria (w).

5th Round:

G. GEHRING, Germany versus J. R. SVENSSON, Sweden (w).

J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia..... „ E. WIESBERGER, Austria (p).

6th Round:

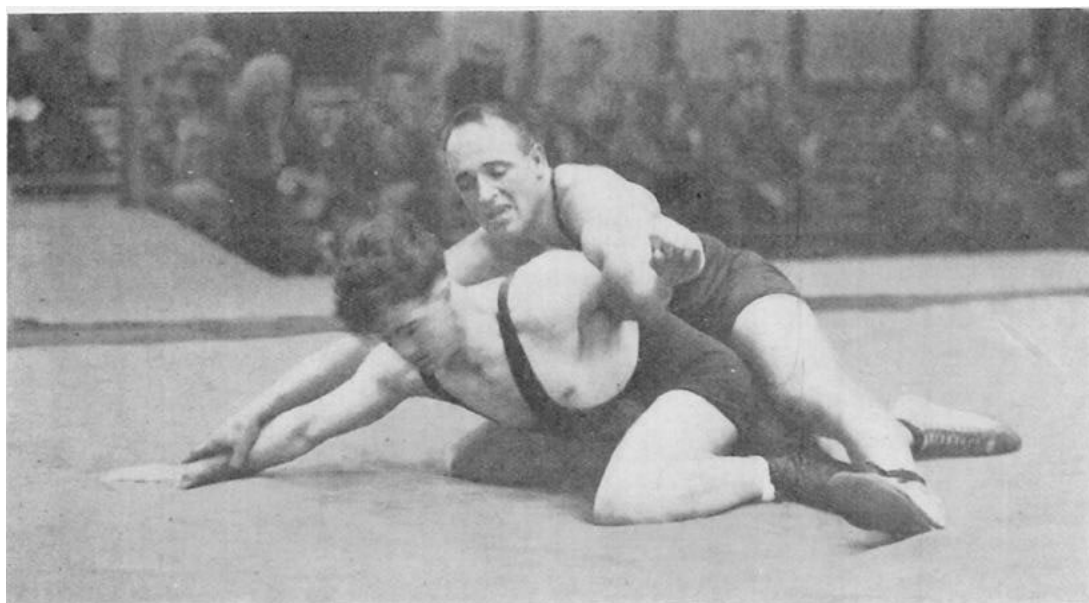
G. GEHRING, Germany versus H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland (p).

Result:

J. R. SVEIVSSON, Sweden..... I E. WIESBERGER, Austria

H. E. NYSTRÖM, Finland..... II J. URBAN, Czecho Slovakia

G. GEHRING, Germany III R. BADÓ, Hungary



Greco-Roman Wrestling (Heavy weight). J. URBAN (Czecho Slovakia) — J. SIMONIS (Holland).

*) (p) = won on points.
 **) (w) = won by pinning opponent.



Yachting

AMATEURISM AS DEFINED BY THE NATIONAL AUTHORITY IN THE NETHERLANDS,
NAMELY, THE "KONINKLIJKE VERBONDEN NEDERLANDSCHE WATERSPORT-
VEREENIGINGEN", (ROYAL NETHERLANDS YACHTING UNION).

An amateur is he who fulfils the minimum requirements as laid down
by the International Olympic Committee.

The contestants must be members of a recognised Yacht Club.

Officers and Reserve Officers of the Navy or the Mercantile Marine
are regarded as amateurs.

* * *

In case of disagreement on the interpretation of these rules, the
English text shall prevail.

GOVERNING BODIES:

INTERNATIONAL YACHT RACING UNION

President: Sir WILLIAM BURTON, Great Britain.

Secretary General: B. HECKSTALL SMITH, Great Britain,
St. Mary Cray (Kent).

KONINKLIJKE VERBONDEN NEDERLANDSCHE WATERSPORTVEREENIGINGEN

President: P. L. LUCASSEN.

Secretary: Baron S. VAN HEEMSTRA, Sixhaven o/h IJ, Amsterdam.

TECHNICAL DELEGATE

P. L. LUCASSEN.

JURY OF APPEAL:

P. L. LUCASSEN, Holland.
J. L. VAN AMEYDEN, Holland.
M. VAN BREEMEN, Holland.
A. GRISAR, Belgium.
H. HANSEN, Norway.
H. C. A. VAN KAMPEN, Holland.
E. LAVERNE, France.
M. PAUWAERT, Belgium.
Marquis P. PALLAVICINO, Italy.
T. A. WAGHTO, Holland.
R. v. HEIDENSTAM, Sweden.
A. BEGAS, Germany.
Baron S. VAN HEEMSTRA, Holland.
A. L. E. RAMBONNET, Holland.

OFFICIALS :

Argentina	H. NORRIE.
Czecho Slovakia.....	O. PETRIK.
France	E. MASSIEU.
Germany	R. ANDRIANO.
Holland	G. J. NIJLAND, E. CRONE, D. F. PONT, G. L. TEGELBERG, G. A. VAN VLOTEN, W. JONGEJAN, G. JONGMANS, A. MOLENAAR-ABBESTÉ, M. J. DE BAS, D. HUDIG, H. J. JONGBLOED UNTERHORST, H. W. SCHALKWIJK, J. VAN VOLLENHOVEN, J. LOEFF, E. A. LEHMAN, G. OTTEN.
Hungary	J. UHL, F. ZUBER.
Italy	Count F. D'ALBERTIS.
Monaco.....	A. L. A. SCOTTO, F. ROCCHESANI.
Norway	S. GRÖNER.
Poland	L. SZWEYKOWSKI, A. WOLFF.
Portugal	M. DA COSTA LATINO, J. FORMOSINHO SIMÕES.
Spain	S. ROURE MONDET, L. DE ARANA.
Switzerland	O. BLANC, E. SCHMIDT.

ENTRIES AND PARTICIPATION.

Dates of the contests: August 2nd—9th 1928. Number of events: 3.

Maximum number of entrants:

- for the Int. 8-metres class.....: 1 yacht from each country, manned by 6 amateurs maximum (maximum number of substitutes 6).
- „ „ „ 6-metres class: 1 yacht from each country, manned by 5 amateurs maximum (maximum number of substitutes 5).
- „ „ „ 12-foot dinghy class: 1 amateur alone (1 substitute). (The boats will be supplied by the organising committee).

Maximum number of contestants:

- for the Int. 8-metres class: 1 yacht from each country, manned by 6 amateurs.
- „ „ „ 6-metres class.....: 1 yacht from each country, manned by 5 amateurs.
- „ „ „ 12-foot dinghy class: 1 amateur.

Number of countries entered 23. Number of participating countries: 23.

7 of the 23 participating countries succeeded in winning one or more prizes.

The Int. 12-foot dinghy class attracted most contestants, viz.: 20.

The Int. 8-metres class attracted fewest contestants, viz.: 8.

REVIEW OF THE EVENTS

EVENTS	NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES: 23																							Number of participating countries in each event	
	Argentina	Austria	Belgium	Czecho Slovakia	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain	Holland	Hungary	Italy	Latvia	Monaco	Norway	Poland	Portugal	South Africa	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	United States		
Int. 8-metres class	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	8	
Int. 6-metres class	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	13
Int. twelve-foot dinghy class	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	20
Number of events in which each country participated	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	3		

BOATS, OWNERS AND CREW:

Argentina	<i>Int. 8-metres class,</i>	"Cupidon I I I", owner R. E. IGLESIAS, crew R. E. IGLESIAS, H. R. SEEBER, M. BOSCH, C. S. SAAVEDRA, P. J. DATES.
Austria	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	R. JOHANNY, (res. D. ANGERER).
Belgium	<i>Int. 6-metres class,</i>	"Ubu", owner Syndicat "Ubu", crew A. J. J. FRIDT, A. H. SNYERS, W. VAN ROMPAEY, L. FRANCK, F. MULDER, (res. L. HUYBRECHTS).
	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	L. HUYBRECHTS, (res. H. DE NEVE).
Czecho Slovakia.	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	R. WINTER, (res. J. ROSSLER-OROVSKY).
Denmark	<i>Int. 6-metres class,</i>	"Hi-Hi", owner W. VETT, crew W. VETT, N. O. MÖLLER, A. HøY-PETERSEN, P. SCHLÜTTER, S. LINCK.
	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	J. J. ANDERSEN.
Esthonia	<i>Int. 6-metres class,</i>	"Tutti V", owner E. FAHLE, crew N. WEKSCHIN, W. VON WIRÉN, E. VOGDT, G. FAEHLMANN, A. FAEHLMANN, H. R. LEHBERT).
Finland	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	B. BROMAN.
France	<i>Int. 8-metres class,</i>	"L'Aile VI", owner Mrs. V. HÉRIOT, crew D. BOUCHÉ, A. LESAUVAGE, J. LESIEUR, Mrs. V. HÉRIOT, C. DE LA SABLIERE, A. DERRIEN.
	<i>Int. 6-metres class,</i>	"Cupidon Viking", owner PH. DE ROTHSCHILD, crew PH. DE ROTHSCHILD, H. ALLARD, R. GUFFLET, P. MOUSSIE J. P. ROUANET.
	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	CH. J. F. LAVERNE, (res. L. A. M.PAULY).
Germany	<i>Int. 6-metres class,</i>	"Pan", owner E. F. LEISZ, crew E. F. LAEISZ, A. HUBER, C. H. WENTZEL, H. R. PAXSCHEN, O. H. THOMSEN.
	<i>Int. 12-foot dinghies,</i>	E. BEYN, (res. A. HUBER).

- Great Britain ... *Int. 8-metres class*, "Feo", owner Miss M. H. RONEY, crew E. J. RONEY, PH. V. L. FALLE, TH. C. RIGGS, Miss M. H. RONEY, E. R. RONEY, TH. G. SKINNER.
Int. 12-foot dinghies, G. FOWLER, (res. H. R. GAYDON).
- Holland *Int. 8-metres class*, "Hollandia", owner L. DOEDES, M. DE WIT, crew L. DOEDES, J. C. VAN HOOLWERFF, M. DE WIT, G. DE VRIES LENTSCH Jr., H. KERSKEN, C. VAN STAVEREN, (res. G. A. V. D. STADT, F. VERKADE).
Int. 6-metres class, "Kemphaan", owner H. J. PLUYGERS, crew H. J. PLUYGERS, C. HUISKEN, W. SCHOUTEN, H. G. FOKKER, (res. B. E. RUYS, H. W. SCHALKWIJK).
Int. 12-foot dinghies, W. DE VRIES LENTSCH, (res. P. J. J. HUIJBERS).
- Hungary *Int. 6-metres class*, "Hungaria", owner Királyi Magyar Yacht Club, crew J. DE MIHÁLKOVICS, T. HEINRICH VON OMORAVICA, A. BURGER, A. SEBÖK, N. Tuss.
Int. 12-foot dinghies, R. UHL, (res. L. OSWALD).
- Italy *Int. 8-metres class*, "Bamba", owner F. GIOVANELLI, crew F. GIOVANELLI, M. DE BEAUMONT BONELLI, Count C. A. D'ALBERTIS, E. MOSCATELLI, M. BRUZZONE, G. GIOVANELLI.
Int. 6-metres class, "Twins II", owner G. OBERTI, M. OBERTI, crew Marquis G. L. REGGIO, F. CAMELI, G. OBERTI, M. OBERTI, Count G. TARSIS.
Int. 12-foot dinghies, T. NORDIO.
- Latvia *Int. 12-foot dinghies*, K. CLASSEN.
- Monaco *Int. 12-foot dinghies*, E. BARRAL.

Norway *Int. 8-metres class,* "Noreg", owner Syndicate represented by H. R. H. the Crown Prince OLAV of Norway and H. HANSEN, crew M. KONOW, J. SALVESEN, W. WILHELMSSEN Jr., B. J. LUND.

Int. 6-metres class, "Norna" owner H. R. H. Crown Prince OLAV of Norway, crew H. R. H. Crown Prince OLAV of Norway, J. ANKER, H. P. BRYHN, E. ANKER.

Int. 12-foot dinghies, H. ROBERT.

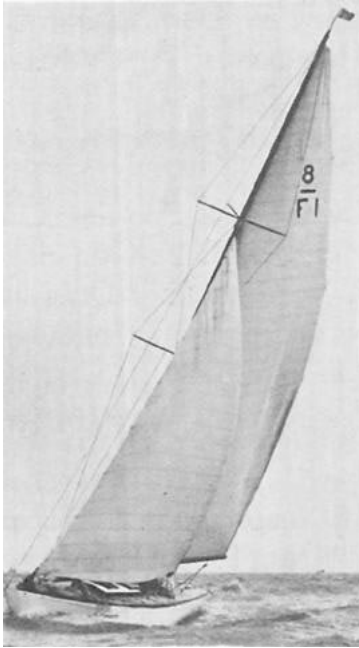
Poland *Int. 12-foot dinghies,* W. KRZYZANOWSKI, (res. A. WOLFF).



In the locks (Oranjesluizen) near Amsterdam on one of the contest days.

- Portugal *Int. 6-metres class,* "Camelia", owner Club Nautico de Portugal, crew F. DUFF BURNAY, E. VIEIRA DE MENDONÇA, A. GUEDES DE HEREDIA, C. E. BLECK.
- South Africa *Int. 12-foot dinghies,* R. ELLIS BROWN.
- Spain *Int. 6-metres class,* "Fruits", owner Real Sporting Club at Bilbao, crew P. J. DE GALINDEZ Y VALLEJO, J. M. ARTECHE Y OLABARRI, A. DE ARANA Y CHURRUCA, J. DE ARANA Y IBARRA, L. DE ARANA Y URIGUEN.
Int. 12-foot dinghies, S. AMAT CANSINO, (res, A. MAS BOVÉ).
- Sweden *Int. 8-metres class,* "Sylvia", owner J. N. SANDBLOM, crew J. N. SANDBLOM, J. P. SANDBLOM, C. G. SANDBLOM, T. A. HOLM, C. A. C. HAMMAR, O. W. F. TÖRSLEFF, (res. Miss L. CH. SANDBLOM).
Int. 6-metres class, "Ingegerd", owner H. A. REUTER, crew H. A. REUTER, H. V. HANSON, Y. O. L. LINDQVIST, G. F. LINDAHL.
Int. 12-foot dinghies, S. G. THORELL.
- Switzerland *Int. 12-foot dinghies,* H. FIVAZ, (res. F. M. MESSERLI).
- United States ... *Int. 8-metres class,* "Babe", owner O. P. CHURCHILL, crew O. P. CHURCHILL, B. P. WESTON, M. CURRY, F. HEKMA, N. B. HEKMA.
Int. 6-metres class, "Frieda", owner H. WHITON, crew H. WHITON, C. OLMSTED, W. OUTERBRIDGE, J. THOMPSON, F. MORRIS.
Int. 12-foot dinghies. M. CURRY, (res. G. T. KIRBY).

INT. 8 - METRES CLASS



"l'Aigle VI" (France)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

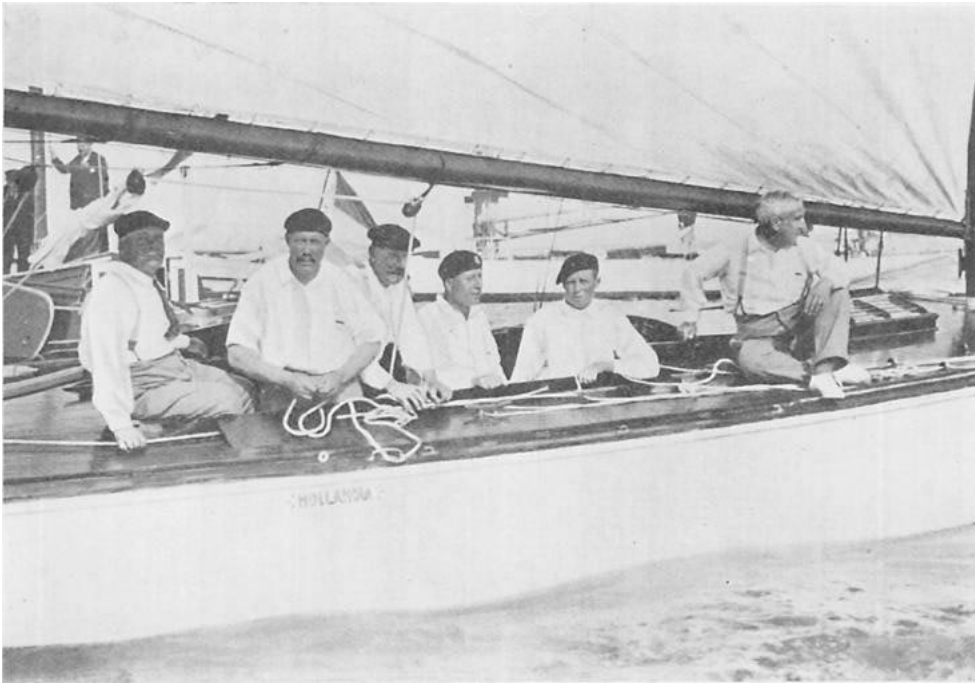
1st prize: France ("l'Aigle VI"; D. BOUCHÉ
A. LESAUVAGE, J. LESIEUR, V.
HÉRIOT, C. DE LA SABLIERE,
A. DERRIEN).

2nd „ : Holland ("Hollandia" ; L. DOEDES,
J. C. VAN HOOLWERFF, M. DE
WIT, G. DE VRIES LENTSCH Jr.,
H. KERSKEN, C. V. STAVEREN).

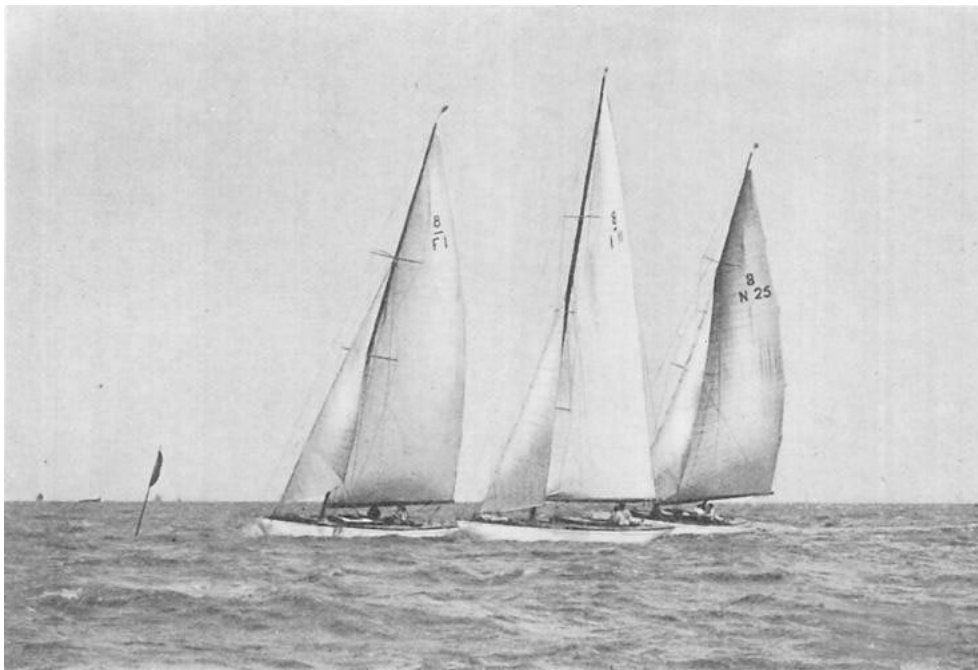
3rd „ : Sweden ("Sylvia"; J. N. SANDBLOM,
J. P. SANDBLOM, C. G. SAND-
BLOM, T. A. HOLM, C. A. C.
HAMMAR, O.W. F.TÖRSLEFF).



The crew of "l'Aigle VI" (France).



Int. 8-metres class. The crew of the "Hollandia" (Holland) 2nd prize.



Int. 8-metres class. From left to right: "l'Aigle VI" (France), "Bamba" (Italy), "Noreg" (Norway).

INTERNATIONAL 8 - METRES CLASS

COUNTRY	YACHT	1st DAY		2nd DAY		3rd DAY		4th DAY		5th DAY		6th DAY		7th DAY		RESULT
		Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	
		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		
France	L'Aigle VI	4.12.16	VII	2.33.26	I	non-starter**	VIII	3. 2.11	II	3. 3.37	IV	3. 9.52	I	2.44.59	I	I
Holland	Hollandia	3.53.45	I	2.34.32	III	2.57.14	I	3. 2.45	III	3.00.50	II	3.10.27	II	2.46.40	III	II
Sweden	Sylvia	4. 1.41	III	2.37. 5	IV	2.57.28	II	3. 1.23	I	2.59.31	I	3.11.47	IV	2.45.45	II	III
Italy	Bamba	retired	VIII	2.34. 2	II	retired	VI	2.59.—	† VII	3. 5.45	V	3.10.28	III	—	—	} IV
Norway	Noreg	3.56.36	II	2.35.11	VIII	retired	VI	Mast broken retired	VII	3. 3.36	III	3.12.39	V	—	—	
United States ...	Babe	4.10.26	VI	2.42.54	VI	3. 8.17	III	retired	VII	—	—	—	—	—	—	VI
Great Britain ...	Feo	4. 4.12	IV	2.41. 2	V	non-starter	VIII	retired	VII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	VII
Argentine	Cupidon III	4. 4.42	V	retired	VIII	3.12.59	IV	non-starter	VIII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	VIII

RULES OF THE CONTESTS:

Seven events are held; after 4 events all contestants drop out which have not been placed first, second or third at least once. The crew of the vessel finishing first in most events is the winner. Should there be a draw as regards the first places, the number of second places obtained by those concerned shall decide which vessel is winner. In the event of this being a draw, the number of third places shall be the deciding factor. An identical system shall be applied

with regard to the vessels qualifying for the second and third places, etc.

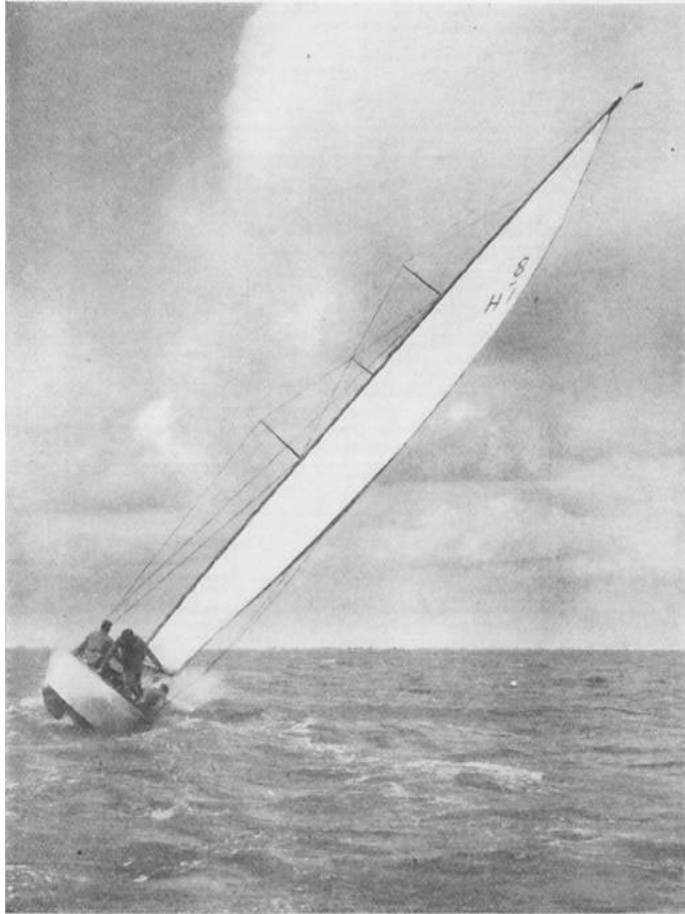
Should the crew of a vessel retire or be disqualified their place in the order of merit shall be the same as the number starters.

In the event of a crew not starting their place in the order of merit shall be the same as the number of valid entries in. the respective class.

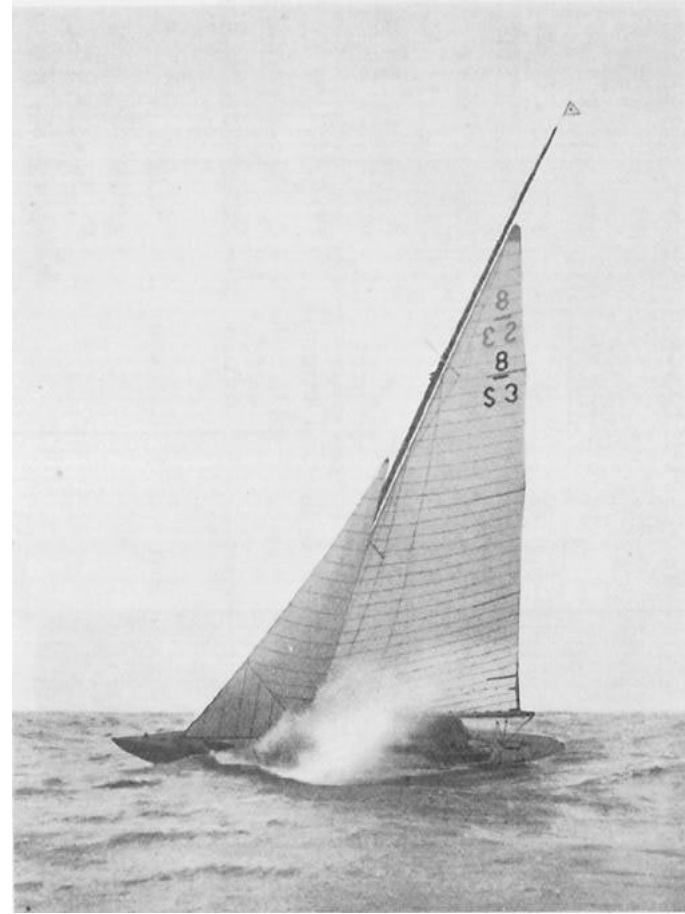
*) Disqualified.

***) Protested before start.

+) Disqualified after protest.

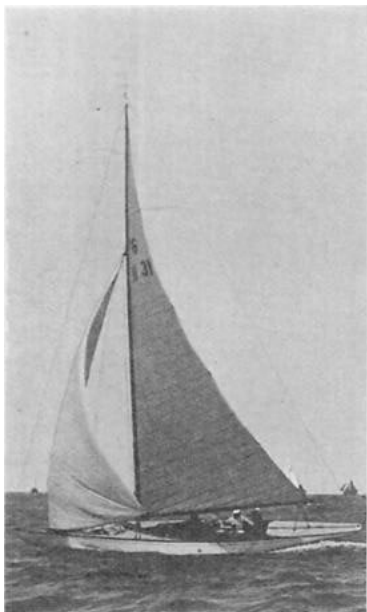


Int. 8-metres class: The "Hollandia" (Holland) 2nd prize.



Int. 8-metres class: The "Sylvia" (Sweden) 3rd prize.

INT. 6 - METRES CLASS



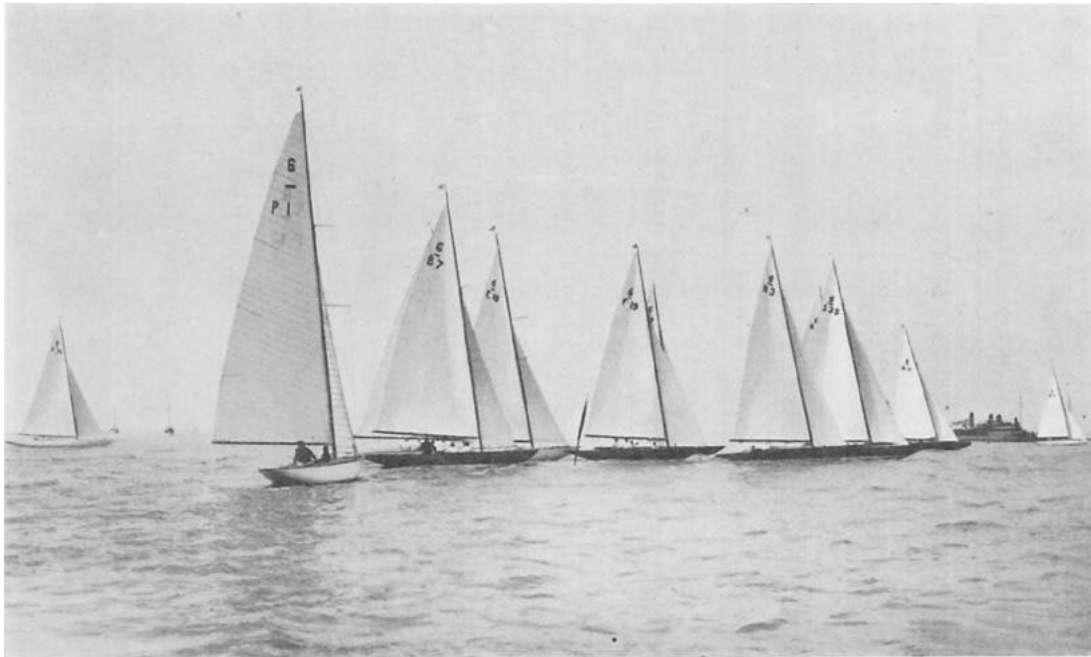
"Norna" (Norway)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

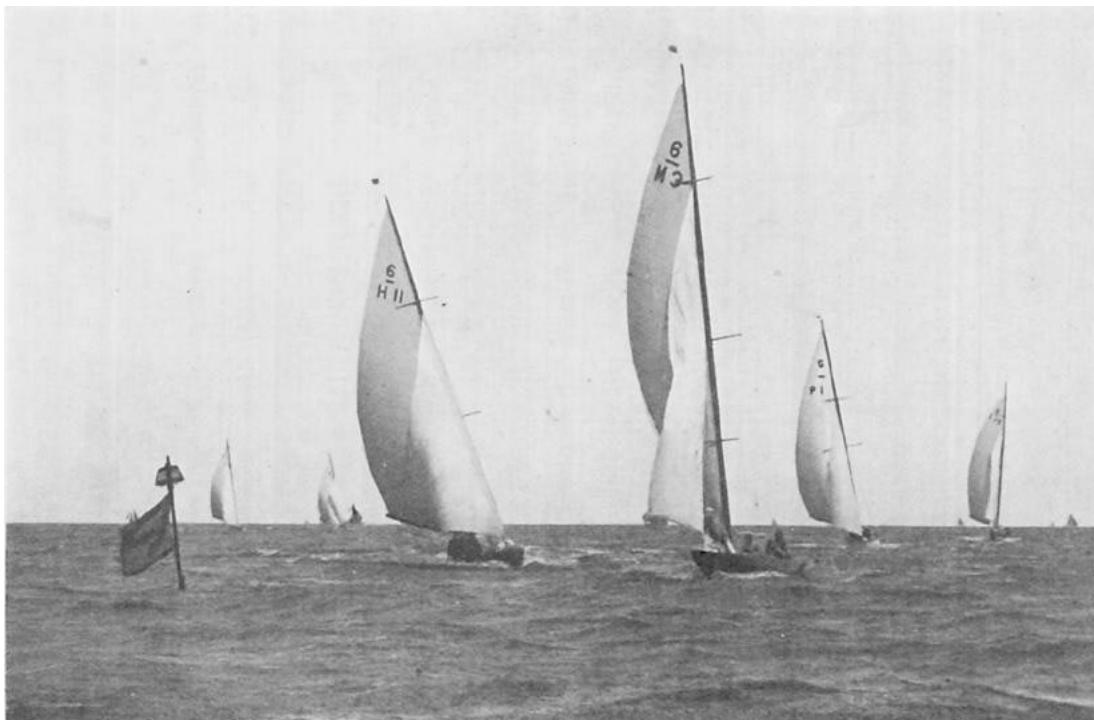
- 1st prize: Norway ... ("Norna"; H. R. H. Crown Prince OLAV of Norway, J. ANKER, E. ANKER, H. P. BRYHN)
- 2nd „ : Denmark .. ("Hi-Hi" ; N. O. MÖLLER A. HÖY-PETERSEN, P. SCHLÜTTER, S. LINCK)
- 3rd „ : Esthonia .. ("Tutti V"; N. WEK-SCHIN, W. VON WIRÉN, E. VOGDT, G. FAEHL~MANN, A. FAEHLMANN)



The crew of the "Noma" (Norway). Second from the left H. R. H. Crown Prince OLAV.



Int. 6-metres class. The start.



Int. 6-metres class. From left to right: The "Kemphaan" (Holland), the "Hungaria" (Hungary), the "Camelia" (Portugal) and the "Ingegerd" (Sweden).

INTERNATIONAL 6-METRES CLASS *

COUNTRY	YACHT	1st DAY		2nd DAY		3rd DAY		4th DAY		5th DAY		6th DAY		7th DAY		RESULT
		Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	
		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		h. m. s.		
Norway	Norna	3. 0.20	I	1.53.17	I	retired	XII	2.14.34	I	2.15.47	II	2.23.45	II	—	—	I
Denmark	Hi-Hi	3.14.38	XI	1.55.26	III	2.13.25**	XII	2.16.43	VI	2.21.14	VI	2.23.40	I	2. 3.18	I	II
Esthonia	Tutti V.....	3. 5.06	VI	1.56.55	VI	2.14.01	II	2.15.13	III	2.14.27	I	2.24.13	III	2. 4.37	III	III
Holland	Kemphaan	3. 5.45	VIII	1.55.58	V	2.13.21	I	2.15.35	IV	2.21.40	VII	2.27.53	VII	2. 6.42	V	IV
Belgium.....	Ubu	3.10.45	IX	1.54.32	II	2.14.01	III	2.14.57	II	2.18.48	IV	2.24.22	IV	2. 4.46	IV	V
United States ...	Frieda	3. 0.40	III	1.55.34	IV	retired	XII	2.15.42	V	2.19.09	V	2.26.25	V	2. 3.55	II	VI
Sweden	Ingegerd	3. 0.31	II	2. 0.21	VIII	2.15.44	V	2.16.59	VII	2.18.15	III	2.27.15	VI	2. 9.17	VI	VII
France.....	Cupidon Viking ..	3. 3.51	IV	2. 1.31	IX	2.15.13	IV	2.20.16	XI	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	VIII
Germany.....	Pan	3. 4.07	V	2. 2.13	XI	2.22.22	VII	2.19.58	X	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	IX
Italy.....	Twins II	3. 5.19	VII	retired	XIII	2.16.16	VI	2.19.33	IX	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	X
Hungary	Hungaria	3.11.49	X	1.59.29	VII	retired	XII	2.18.05	VIII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	XI
Portugal	Camelia	3.32.08	XIII	2. 2.28	XII	2.22.26	VIII	2.26.27	XII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	XII
Spain	Fruits	3.15.55	XII	2. 1.51	X	non-starter	XIII	non-starter	XIII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	XIII

* For rules of contests see page 870.

** Disqualified.

INT. 12-FOOT DINGHY CLASS



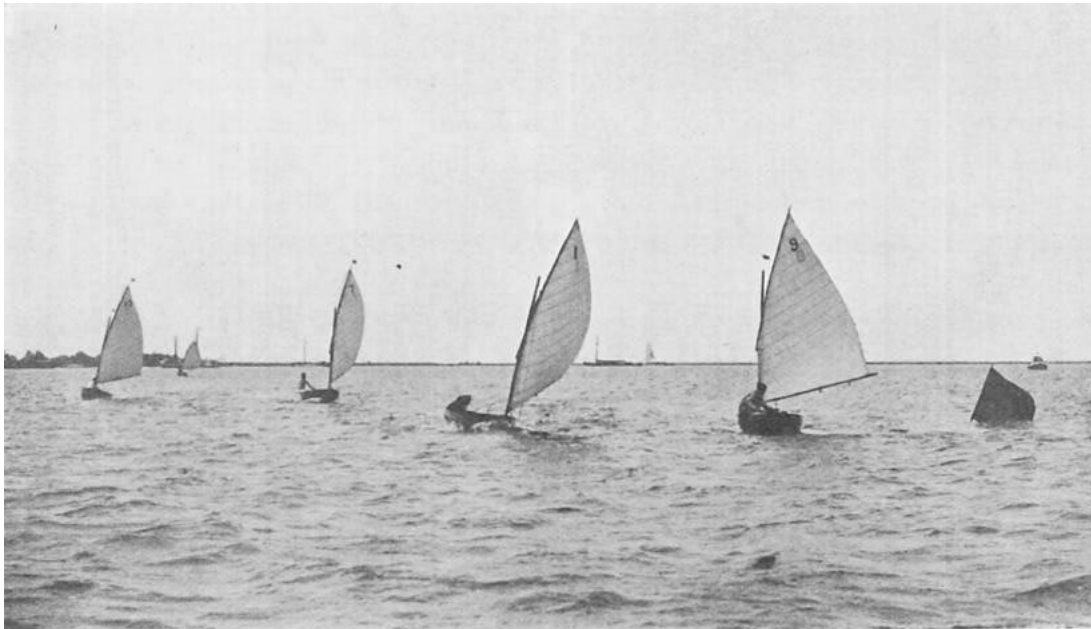
S. G. THORELL (Sweden)

OLYMPIC WINNERS

1st prize: S. G. THORELL (Sweden)

2nd „ : H. ROBERT (Norway)

3rd „ : B. BROMAN (Finland)



Int. 12-foot dinghy class.

INTERNATIONAL TWELVE-FOOT DINGHY CLASS

CONTESTANT	COUNTRY	NUMBER	1st DAY		2nd DAY		3rd DAY		4th DAY		5th DAY		6th DAY		RESULT					
			1st group 1-10 2nd .. 11-20		1st group 1-10 2nd .. 2-20		1st group 1-10 2nd .. 11-20		1st group 1-19 2nd .. 2-20		1st contest		2nd contest			1st contest		2nd contest		
			Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit		Time	Order of merit	Time	Order of merit	
J. J. ANDERSEN	Denmark .	1	1.49.06	II	1.19.51	IV	1.16.55	IV	1.23.17	IV	1.19.32	V	1.24.37	VIII	non-starter	X	non-starter	X	VII	
R. ELLIS BROWN ...	S. Africa .	2	1.54.55	VII	1.19.12	III	non-starter	X	non-starter	X	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XII	
H. ROBERT	Norway ..	3	1.48.49	I	1.24.57	V	1.10.50	III	1.19.29	I	1.19.13	II	1.20.56	I	1.39.27	IV	1.32.17	III	II	
E. BARRAL	Monaco ..	4	retired	X	withdrew	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XX	
E. BEYN	Germany .	5	1.51.27	III	1.17.33	II	1.04.56	I	1.20.00	III	1.19.29	IV	1.22.27	IV	1.39.54	VI	1.35.49	VII	V	
T. NORDIO	Italy	6	1.52.47	V	1.19.27	IV	1.05.00	II	1.24.50	III	retired	X	1.21.58	II	1.37.32	III	1.33.35	V	VI	
S. AMAT CANSINO .	Spain	7	1.52.51	VI	1.26.01	VI	non-starter	X	1.26.41	VII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	} XIV	
CH. J. F. LAVERNE .	France ...	8	retired	X	1.25.30	VII	retired	VI	1.28.30	VI	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
L. A. M. PAULY ...	Hungary..	9	1.52.38	IV	capsized	X	1.39.56	V	1.25.25	V	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XIII	
A. KRZYZANOWSKI .	Poland ...	10	1.57.41	VIII	1.29.13	VIII	non-starter	X	1.29.57	VII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XVIII	
A. WOLFF	Sweden ..	11	2.08.35	VI	1.16.56	I	-39.47	I	1.19.36	II	1.18.55	I	1.21.59	III	1.36.09	I	1.32.16	II	I	
S. G. THORELL	Cz. Slov..	12	2.13.37	X	capsized	X	-52.51	VI	1.37.51	VIII	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XVII	
R. WINTER	Switzerland	13	2.10.28	VIII	1.32.36	VII	damaged *	VII	1.26.14	VI	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XVI	
H. FIVAZ	Cr. Britain	14	2.06.01	V	1.25.22	VI	-40.27	II	1.26.13	V	1.19.49	VI	1.23.45	V	Bumped No. 3.	VIII	1.32.44	IV	VIII	
H. R. GAYDON	} Cr. Britain	14	2.06.01	V	1.25.22	VI	-40.27	II	1.26.13	V	1.19.49	VI	1.23.45	V	Bumped No. 3.	VIII	1.32.44	IV	VIII	
G. FOWLER																				
L. HUYBRECHTS	Belgium ..	15	2.03.33	II	capsized	X	-48.56	IV	Bumped No. 3	IX	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IX	
M. CURRY	U. S. A. ...	16	2.04.19	III	1.20.15	V	-46.57	III	1.25.46	IV	retired	X	1.24.31	VII	non-starter	X	non-starter	X	X	
R. JOHANNY	Austria ...	17	2.10.33	IX	retired	X	retired	X	non-starter	X	not classified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	XIX
B. BROMAN	Finland ..	18	2.01.47	I	1.17.13	II	retired	X	1.23.54	I	1.19.28	III	1.24.53	IX	1.36.46	II	1.35.42	VI	III	
K. CLASSEN	Latvia	19	2.09.20	VII	1.19.38	III	-49.15	V	1.27.56	VIII	1.21.11	VIII	1.25.24	X	1.42.39	VII	1.38.03	VIII	XI	
W. DE VRIES LENTSCH	Holland ..	20	2.04.34	IV	1.14.58	I	retired	X	1.24.00	II	1.20.03	VII	1.24.07	VI	1.39.41	V	1.28.50	I	IV	

RULES OF THE CONTESTS:

Each contestant participates in four events and receives a number of points corresponding to his order of arrival in his group.

Should a contestant retire or be disqualified he shall be allowed a number of points identical with the number of starters in his group. Should a contestant not start he shall be allowed a number of points identical with the number of entrants in his group.

The ten contestants obtaining the lowest number of points in the preliminary contests participate in the finals. In the event of a draw the system outlined for the 8 and 6 metres classes (page 870) is applied.

The ten contestants in the finals, sail in four events in accordance with the principles laid down for the Int. 8 and 6 metres classes.

* Damaged through no fault of contestant, so that he was allowed the average number of points gained or still to be gained in the remaining preliminary contests.



Art Competitions

In order to act as much as possible in the spirit and in keeping with the intentions of the founder and Honorary Chairman of the Olympic Games, Baron PIERRE DE COUBERTIN, who has wholeheartedly promoted and propagated the unity of SPORT AND ART with the greatest fervour, the Committee was of opinion that the organisation of the Art Contests (Concours d'Art) which, according to the General Regulations, form a component part of the programme, should be treated with much care. To assure the special success of the Art Contests, an Art Section was created, and Mr. C. W. H. BAARD, director of the Municipal Museum at Amsterdam, acted as Chairman.

As Mr. BAARD'S time was largely taken up by his post in the Municipal Museum, a collaborator had to be appointed who was capable of quite independent action in the actual work of setting up the whole organisation, and who, at the same time, could act as secretary of the Section.

The selection was very difficult, for it was essential to find a man whose knowledge of art was combined with tact and adaptability in his intercourse with artists, while, in the first place, he could not be selected from among the creative artists, nor was he to be considered as an official. The Committee was very fortunate in its selection, as Mr. J. W. TEILLERS of the Hague expressed his willingness to undertake the function of secretary of this

Section, and consequently assumed responsibility for the greater part of the voluminous work.

The Committee is very much indebted to Mr. TEILLERS, because he took the organisation in hand with so much expert knowledge and with great application, and completed it to the satisfaction of all concerned.

GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS.

One of the first steps that was taken to establish the work of the Art Section on a broad basis, especially as regards the co-operation in this country, was the convening of a meeting in the Municipal Museum of delegates of all the associations of artists representing painting, sculpture, architecture, music and literature.

As well as some members of the Committee, the chairman and the secretary of the Section and the representatives of the following organisations were present:

1. MAATSCHAPPIJ "ARTI ET AMICITIAE".
2. "PULCHRI STUDIO."
3. VEREENIGING "ST. LUCAS".
4. NEDERLANDSCHE KRING VAN BEELDHOEWERS.
5. BOND VAN NEDERLANDSCHE ARCHITECTEN.
6. KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSCHE TOONKUNSTENAARS-VEREENIGING.
7. NEDERLANDSCHE TOONKUNSTENAARSBOND.
8. MAASCHAPPIJ TOT BEVORDERING DER TOONKUNST.
9. NOORD-NEDERL. VEREENIGING VAN LETTERKUNDIGEN.
10. BOND VAN NEDERLANDSCHE TOONEELSCHRIJVERS,
while finally a representative of the "SCHILDERSGENOOTSCHAP LAREN—BLARICUM"
was invited to attend.

Those present were informed as to the lofty ideals of Baron DE COUBERTIN, and of the manner in which it was considered possible to apply those ideals in Amsterdam. It was clearly explained what was the purpose of the Art Contests and the exhibitions connected therewith, and an appeal was made to those present to induce their organisations to grant their support for the success of this undertaking. It appeared from the discussions that there were points which, in a certain sense, clashed with the ideas of some of those present regarding Art, but nevertheless agreement was expressed with the plans. It was intended that a small working committee should take up the work of organisation, while the associations represented should especially

co-operate to encourage Dutch artists in particular to take part in the contests. It appeared that there might be an objection to participation in the contests, owing to the fact that artists of repute might raise objections to the examination of their work by others before its being admitted to the contests, which examination would be essential, not only to keep the number of works in all sorts of branches within certain limits, but at the same time because it must be assured that the works complied with certain specially defined, so-called Olympic demands. Consequently a certain amount of persuasion would be necessary to induce these artists to participate, but the results have proved that, in the end, many countries came forward in a thoroughly satisfactory way.



I. ISRAËLS (Holland): Horseman in red frock coat.

WORKING COMMITTEE.

At the meeting referred to above, it was decided to appoint a *working committee* consisting of the following:

- C. W. H. BAARD, *Chairman*.
- J. W. TEILLERS, *Secretary*.
- ED. GERDES, *Member*.
- Jonkheer J. FEITH, *delegate of the Committee 1928*.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

From the representatives of the organisations which had been present at the meeting, an *advisory committee* was appointed, comprising the following:

- For Architecture: JAN WILS,
- For Literature: Miss H. MOOY,
- A. HEYTINC,

For Music:	S. DRESDEN, S. VAN MILLIGEN,
For Painting:	C. BREMAN, A. M. GORTER, S. MOULIJN, E. R. D. SCHAAP, G. A. H. VAN DER STOK,
For Sculpture:	D. WOLBERS

It should be remarked that the Association of Dutch Architects had withdrawn, so that Mr. WILS, who had not offered himself for election at first, was now requested to take a seat on this committee.

In order to bring the objects of the Art Section clearly before the eyes of the Dutch public and of intending participants in this country, Jonkheer JAN FEITH wrote a pleasant booklet entitled "What is Olympic Art?" being an open letter to the Dutch artists and to the art-loving Dutch public.

In consultation with the General Secretary Mr. TEILLERS drew up the "General Rules for the Art Contests", containing a detailed compilation of regulations about the conditions to which participants were to adhere, and in which it was explained in each case in what way it was thought that the relation should exist between sport and that branch of art with which the sub-division of the rules dealt. These rules were only drafted after a great deal of discussion and consideration, because numerous difficulties had to be surmounted, and all sorts of stipulations and conditions had to be taken into account. Separate copies for each branch of art were distributed to the Dutch artists and commended to the care of the advisory committee and the various organisations in the art world.

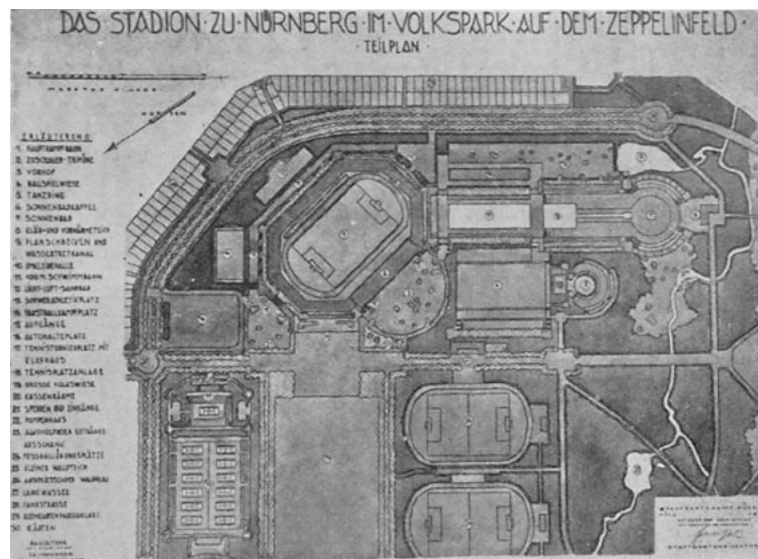
With regard to foreign countries, the Section considered it necessary to adopt another mode of working, not only because it was more difficult to establish contact with the foreign artists, but also because the co-operation between the artists in the various countries and the national Olympic Committees, through which arrangements had to be made, was in many cases insufficient to give the foreign artists a sufficiently clear idea of the aims of the "Concours d'Art"; but it was necessary to have a central point in the various countries to look after the propaganda, the preliminary selection, the forwarding of exhibits etc., etc.

Preliminary negotiations were carried on in Switzerland by Mr. GERDES,

and in Paris by Mr. TEILLERS, to induce the national Olympic Committees there to participate, while they proceeded together to London to get in touch with the British Olympic Association and with some leading artists, in order to convince them of the desirability of forming a committee which would take charge of the participation in the Art Contests and exhibition.

In some countries there were official or semi-official bodies, which were the obvious organisations for this purpose, so that the desired contact was obtained at once.

Germany created an excellent organisation on its own initiative, under the leadership of Dr. EDWIN REDSLOB, National Art Inspector, and in Poland the supervision of the national exhibit was entrusted to Dr. MIECZYSLAW TRETER, the Director of the bureau for foreign exhibitions, while Italy sent in



A. HENSCHEL (Germany): Stadium at Nuremberg. — 1st prize Architectural designs.

an extensive collection of architectural drawings, in the selection of which Dr. FEDELE, the Director of the Fine Arts Department, took much pains.

But also various other countries succeeded in forming a good exhibit, either because an influential member of the International Olympic Committee or some other person of authority took an interest in the matter, or by finding a reliable Dutch expert who could act as intermediary.

Conferences held in the several countries led to the appointment of the following delegates:

- for France, Mr. B. J. VAN GELDER;
- for Italy, Mr. T. FOKKER, LL. B.;

IX^e OLYMPIADE AMSTERDAM 1928



CONCOURS ET EXPOSITION
D'ART OLYMPIQUE

INTERNATIONALE
KUNSTTENTONSTELLING

STEDELIJK MUSEUM AMSTERDAM
MUSÉE MUNICIPAL D'AMSTERDAM
PAULUS POTTERSTRAAT

12 JUNI — 12 AUGUST.
JUN — AOÛT

DE TENTONSTELLING IS GEOPEND:
OP WERKDAGEN VAN 10-17 UUR
DES ZONDAGS VAN 12.30-17 UUR
TOEGANGSPRIJZEN:
DONDERDAGS FL. 1,—
OP ANDERE WERKDAGEN FL. 0.50
ZATERDAGS 13-17 UUR EN }
ZONDAGS 12.30-17 UUR } FL. 0.10



L'EXPOSITION SERA OUVERTE:
LES JOURS OUVRABLES DE 10 à 17 HEURES
LE DIMANCHE DE 12.30 à 17 HEURES
PRIX D'ADMISSION:
LE JEUDI FL. 1,—
LES AUTRES JOURS OUVRABLES FL. 0.50
LE SAMEDI DE 13 à 17 HEURES ET }
LE DIMANCHE DE 12.30 à 17 HEURES } FL. 0.10

PEINTURE • SCULPTURE • ARCHITECTURE

Poster advertising the Exhibition of Arts at the Municipal Museum.

for Great Britain, Mr. A. VAN ANROOY, C. E.;
for Switzerland, Mr. J. O. VAN GRIETHUYSEN.

Special thanks are due to these delegates for their very untiring and useful co-operation.

As regards the preliminary selection of works by foreign participants, the Section had decided that everything should be accepted, both for the Art Contests and the exhibition, which was considered by the national committees to be worthy of sending to Amsterdam, so that an important decision was entrusted to these committees.

Printed copies of the general rules were sent abroad on a large scale, 700 French, 400 German, 450 English and 200 Spanish copies being despatched, while in Holland 400 copies were furnished to those interested.

Together with the regulations for the contests and the exhibition, forms of application in five languages were distributed, which enabled the Section to form some idea of what was to be expected and to make a division of the space in the exhibition rooms.

These forms of application, in various colours, in connexion with the different branches of art, and in several languages, contained the data about the works to be sent in, such as the artist's name, the title of the work, the description of its contents, form or nature, while for each work sent in was a label to be filled up by the competitor, which labels were attached to the forms of application.

Further, in the case of works for exhibition, the artist was requested to state whether he was prepared to sell the work, should a buyer come forward, and, if so, at what price.

It was made perfectly clear, however, that no advertising or mention of price was permitted. All exhibitors surrendered the photographic and reproduction rights unless they expressly opposed this, which had to be stated on the form of application.

The Section had attended to the insurance of these valuable works of art during the exhibition, and the exhibitors had been informed of this in advance, while the national Olympic Committees had to see to the insurance during transit to and from the exhibition. The Ministry of Finance had been consulted, and had consented to waive all import duties and to allow all exhibits to pass the frontiers without any customs formalities.

One of the apartments of the Municipal Museum was equipped as a Customs depot, and the officials connected with it granted the greatest possible co-operation.

THE EXHIBITION.

The exhibition, of course, was only concerned with the plastic arts. It was also open to works of art by artists who were not competing in the contests, by which these works contributed materially



JEAN JACOBY (Luxemburg): Rugby. — 1st Prize Drawings.

to enhance the importance of the exhibition.

INTERNATIONAL JURY.

As early as 1926, at its meeting at Lisbon, the International Olympic Committee had appointed the international jury for the Art Contests from among its members. The proportions which the participation in the contests and the exhibitions had meanwhile assumed, convinced the Section that it would be necessary to add advisers to these members. At the meeting of the International Olympic Committee at Monaco in 1927 this matter was discussed, and the I. O. C. approved a somewhat altered constitution of the jury. This resulted in the members of the jury and advisers being split up in such a way as to form sections for the various branches of art. The chairman of the Committee, Baron SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE, would act as chairman, and the secretary of the Art Section, Mr. TEILLERS, as secretary of each section, which would further consist of two persons appointed by the I. O. C., and the persons added thereto by the Committee, which constitution is further dealt with below.

The Committee experienced a great deal of difficulty in securing the co-operation of the members of the jury to be appointed for the various sections. The fact that judgment had to be pronounced about the work of others rendered it essential that these persons, each in his own sphere, enjoyed an excellent reputation at home and abroad, so that the Section



The Municipal Museum at Amsterdam.

had to go to much pains, but, in the long run, experienced the satisfaction of obtaining the co-operation of a sufficient number of pre-eminently suitable experts.

The judgment for plastic arts should take place at Amsterdam, while the literary and musical contributions were distributed to the members of the jury for the branch of art in question, who were requested to express a judgment by writing.

EXHIBITION BUILDING.

Baron DE COUBERTIN'S ideas, which the Committee shared, involved the establishment of an exhibition building in the immediate neighbourhood of the Stadium, which would induce the visitors also to take a look at the exhibition. Consequently, a site had also been selected for the exhibition building in the plan which had been designed for the "Cité Olympique".

However, things were to turn out quite otherwise than had been expected. It soon appeared that the building expenses in general would be higher than had been foreseen, so that, when it became definitely known that no tennis matches would be played, through which the Committee would lose a considerable source of income, it was decided not to erect a separate exhibition building.

Moreover, as there appeared to be a tendency among the members of the advisory committee to give the preference to a permanent building, in view of the better equipment, resources etc., which a permanent museum naturally offers, negotiations were opened with a view to holding the exhibition in some of the apartments of the Municipal Museum. The fact that the Director of that museum was the chairman of the Section contributed not a little to the successful issue of these negotiations. A great deal of assistance was again rendered by the Municipality, so that the rooms and the equipment and resources of the building were placed at the disposal of the Committee on very reasonable terms.

The exhibition made an excellent impression on the visitors from abroad, while the arrangement of the exhibits gave no cause for complaint. For, with a great deal of tact and consideration, and in order to avoid the possibility of arousing any ill feeling, the various groups of exhibits which arrived from all parts of the world were put together to form one whole,

thereby furnishing a proof of the devotion and the discernment of those in charge of the Section.

Indeed, the International Olympic Committee stated in its report about this part of the celebration of the Ninth Olympic Games that the results were superior by far to those of 1912 and 1924, so that no comparison could be made, and this "Concours d'Art" could only be spoken of with the greatest praise.

OPENING OF THE EXHIBITION.

On July 12th 1928 the exhibition was opened in the presence of His Excellency Mr. M. A. M. WASZINK, Minister of Education, Arts and Science, Mr. TH. M. KETELAAR, representing the Amsterdam Municipal Council, members of the International Olympic Committee, members of the Dutch Olympic Committee and a large number of invited guests, who, after the opening ceremony had been performed, made a tour of the exhibition.



Mr. WASZINK, Minister of Education, Arts and Science, at the exhibition.



C. J. VAN DER HOEF (Holland): Medal for the Olympic Games 1928. 2nd Prize Reliefs and Medals.

Before giving a review of the results of the Art Contests, it may be mentioned that the exhibition comprised about 1150 works of art (appearing in the illustrated catalogue under 651 numbers), including about 450 architectural models, drawings and photographs, 255 sculptures, including about 80 medals and reliefs, and about 460 paintings, drawings and graphic works belonging to 18 countries.

The sculptures of very large dimensions were exhibited in and around the Stadium, thereby contributing to the adornment of this

splendid sports ground.

The contest for literature comprised 40 entries divided among 10 countries; 20 being lyric, 5 dramatic and 15 epic works.

In the music section there were 22 entries from 9 countries; 5 vocal compositions, 9 orchestral and 8 for one instrument.

The exhibition was very well attended, which will be clear from the fact that more than 10.000 persons visited it.

This exhibition would undoubtedly have been still more important as an artistic event if the artists had not been restricted in the choice of subject, but in that case the mutual influencing of Sport and Art would not be attained, which is undeniably brought about by these regularly four-yearly shows.

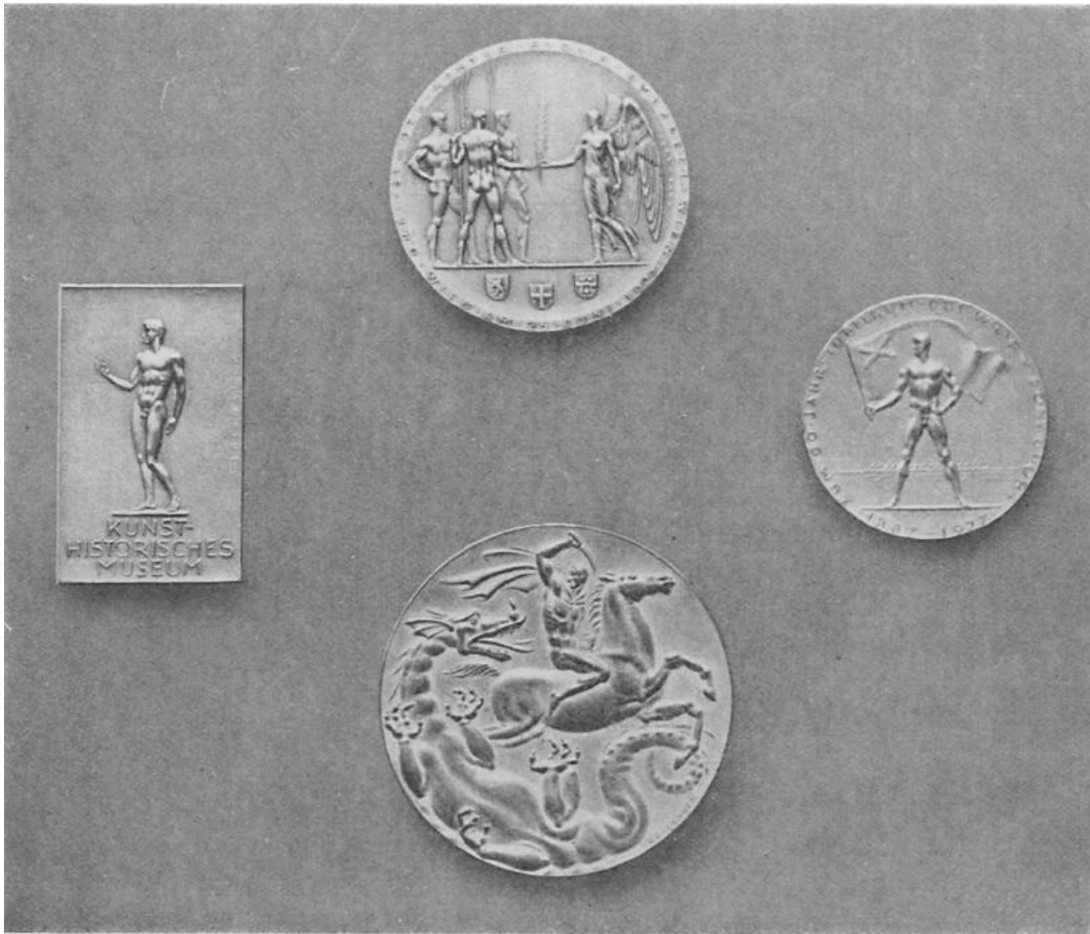
That the artistic value of the entries was of a high standard may be deduced from the fact that there were very important works of art which had been awarded prizes at former large and successful general exhibitions, which did not succeed in carry-



ing off a prize now, while it was clearly apparent that the co-ordination aimed at between Sport and Art had been attained, as was especially pronounced in the architectural entries. At the same time it was proved that the groups of entries selected by commissions with expert knowledge of artistic matters or by expert official bodies yielded the best results, and that each branch of art was represented in the best possible way.

ART CONTESTS.

With regard to the Art Contests, the principal regulations with which the entries had to comply, the composition of the jury, and a resume of the awards will be found hereunder.



E. GRIENAUER (Austria): 1st Prize, Medals.

ARCHITECTURE.

Architectural plans were eligible, the purpose of which was connected with the exercise of sport, such as: stadia, sports-grounds, playgrounds, covered courts, club buildings, boathouses, gymnasia, swimmingbaths etc., and only such which complied with strict artistic requirements :

- a.* drawings on a scale of at least 1 to 200 for buildings and of at least 1 to 500 for grounds, while drawings of details on a larger scale might be added by way of further elucidation.
- b.* water-colours;
- c.* perspective drawings;
- d.* models;
- e.* photographs of executed works.

Prizes could be awarded:

- a.* for the three best designs from the point of view of town planning.
- b.* for the three best architectural designs.

The section of the jury for Architecture consisted of:

General CH. H. SHERRILL, New York	} for the International Olympic Com- mittee.
Major P. W. SCHARROO, Amersfoort	
J. DUIKER, C. E.	Amsterdam.
TORBEN GRUT	Stockholm.
Professor WILHELM KREIS, C. E.....	Dresden.
W. KROMHOUT	The Hague.
DESIDER LAUBER.....	Budapest.
AUGUSTE PERRET	Paris.

The task of this jury was certainly no easy one. For the examination of the entries from 13 countries, comprising 124 numbers of the catalogue, they had to study about 450 models, drawings and photographs. Several members devoted many days to this work. At the meeting of this section, which was attended by all the members and which was preceded by a last tour together with a discussion of the exhibits, the general impression was expressed that the collection here exhibited furnished a very interesting representation of what is being done at present in this line in the architectural

world, and that it might be considered to be a very instructive demonstration for those interested in this branch.

With regard to the prizes to be awarded, unanimity was soon reached; they were awarded as follows:

for architectural designs:

- I. J. WILS Olympic Stadium at Amsterdam ... Holland
- II. E. MINDEDAL RASMUSSEN Swimming pool at Ollerup Denmark
- III. J. LAMBERT..... Stadium at Versailles France.

for town-planning designs:

- I. A. HENSEL Stadium at Nurenberg Germany
- II. J. LAMBERT..... Stadium at Versailles France
- III. M. LAEUGER Municipal Park at Hamburg Germany

LITERATURE.

Only those works were to be eligible, the contents of which were connected with sport, and which did not exceed 20.000 words.

To make it clear what was to be considered as a sporting subject it was announced that, for instance, a literary work which was concerned

with cycling, pedestrianism, equestrianism, yachting, rowing, skating, skiing, mountaineering, swimming, boxing, fencing, footballing, tennis-playing, gymnastics etc. etc. might be considered eligible, even though these pursuits did not constitute the main feature of the work. It would also be possible, of course,



W. SKOCZYLAS (Poland): Diane. — 3rd Prize, Drawings.

to adopt as one's subject in some way or other the whole world of sport or of the sporting ideals or of physical training in general, or to treat or include these subjects in a literary work.

It was further pointed out that by "sport", especially free, non-professional bodily exercise and exertion was to be understood.

Entries by publishers or commercial undertakings would not be accepted.

The entries would include:

- a. lyric and speculative works (e.g. poem, song, ode, hymn, ballad, cantata, lyric prose, essay etc.);
- b. dramatic works (e.g. tragedy, drama, comedy, farce, libretto, pageant, dialogue, scenario etc.)
- c. epic works (e.g. novel, short story, saga, tale, etc.)

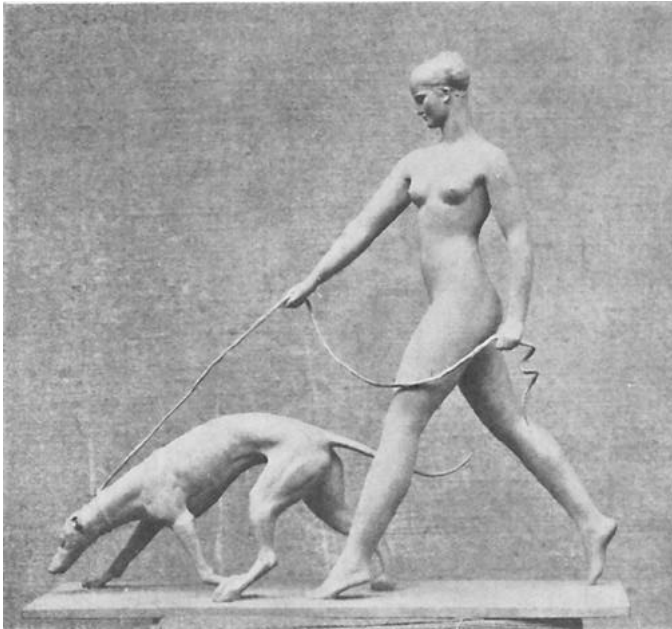
and awards could be granted:

- a. for the three best works, included in group a.
- b. for the three best works, included in group b.
- c. for the three best works, included in group c.

The section of the jury for Literature consisted of:

Count CLARENCE DE ROSEN, Julita, Sweden	} for the Int. Olym. Committee
Count DE PENHA GARCIA, Lisbon	
K. J. L. ALBERDINGK THIJM	Haarlem
Dr. P. C. BOUTENS	the Hague
His EXC. RAFAEL CABRERA, Mexican Ambassador ...	the Hague
Dr. HERBERT EULENBERG.....	Kaiserswerth on Rhine
MARIUS ARY LEBLOND	Paris
JOHAN DE MEESTER.....	Rotterdam
SOPHUS MICHAËLIS	Copenhagen
Dr. GUISEPPE PREZZOLI NI	Rome
ERNEST RHYS.....	London

When sending back the manuscripts and books after reading, several members of the jury expressed their special pleasure with the excellent



RAYMOND RIVOIRE: Artémis.

character of many contributions, which had exceeded their expectations, especially in group *a*, lyric works, and group *c*, epic works. In these groups, hardly a single work was sent in which was not above the average; the works which secured the awards may, according to the number of marks given them, be considered to be of pre-eminent value.

The opinions of group *b*, dramatic works, were not so favourable,

so that only a second prize could be awarded. The selected works were:

for lyric and speculative works:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| I. K. WIERZYNSKI | Laur Olimpijski | Poland |
| II. R. BINDING | Reitvorschrift für eine Geliebte. | Germany |
| III. J. WELTZER | Symphonia Heroica | Denmark |

for dramatic works:

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|
| I. not awarded | | |
| II. L. DE BOSIS..... | Icaro | Italy |
| III. not awarded. | | |

for epic works:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| I. Dr. F. MEZÖ | L'histoire des Jeux Olympiques | Hungary |
| II. E. WEISS | Boetius von Orlamünde..... | Germany |
| III. C. en M. SCHARTEN ANTINK | De Nar uit de Maremmen | Holland |

MUSIC.

Only those works were to be eligible which were inspired by a sporting thought and which would not take longer to render than one hour.

It was intended to adopt a broad-minded attitude regarding the connexion between sport and music. So, for instance, a composition inspired by an heroic figure might constitute a suitable task for a composer. A lively march for the piano, or for a brass or military band might be of value or of use, as also club songs and simple chorals for the sporting youth and for adults. Large works for orchestras and choirs were also thought of, which should be suitable technically and in spirit for performance on playingfields or in a Stadium.

Entries by publishers and commercial undertakings would not be considered.

The entries could comprise:

- a.* compositions for song for one or more persons, with or without the accompaniment of piano or orchestra;
- b.* compositions for one instrument, with or without accompaniment, and for instrumental chamber-music;
- c.* compositions for orchestra, (military band or brass band)

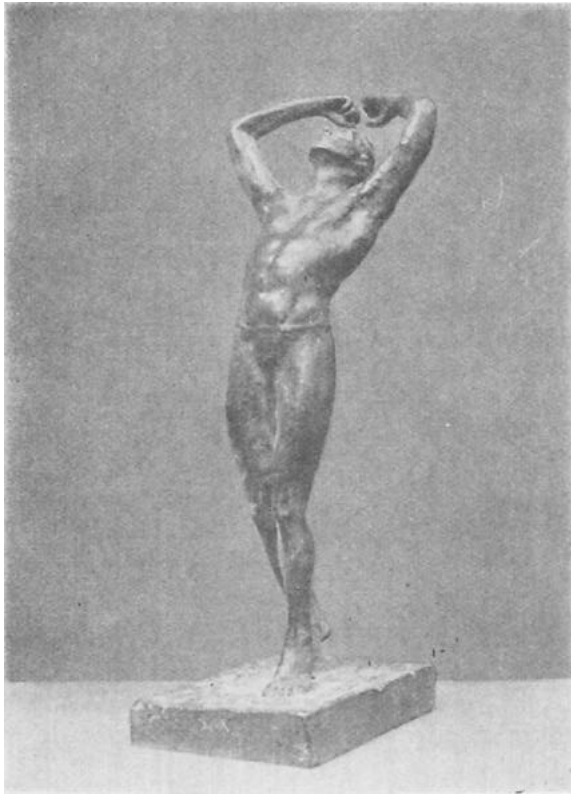
and prizes could be awarded:

- a.* for the three best works, included in group *a.*
- b.* for the three best works included in group *b.*
- c.* for the three best works included in group *c.*

The section of the jury for Music consisted of:

Count CLARY	Paris	}	for the Int. Olympic Committee.
Prince CASIMIR LUBOMIRSKI,	Krakow		
GUSTAVE DORET	Lutry (Switz.)		
SEM DRESDEN	Amsterdam		
Prof. Dr. Z. JACHIMECKI	Krakow		
MARCO LABROCO	Rome		
Dr. W. MENGELBERG	Amsterdam		
GABRIEL PIERNÉ	Paris		
WILLEM PIJPER.....	Amsterdam		
Prof. Dr. MAX VON SCHILLINGS.....	Berlin		

The reading and studying of the musical compositions took a considerable time, but after the works had been distributed and read the opinion of the expert members was so clearly defined that it was unnecessary to



Miss S. DE STE CROIX : La Danse.

instrumental chamber music; for group *c*, compositions for orchestra, only to award a third prize, for the Symphony No. 2 Hellas, by RUDOLF SIMONSEN, Denmark.

PAINING.

Only those works would be admitted, in which the subject was connected with sport, and which satisfied high artistic demands.

It was intended to interpret the connexion between sport and art in a wide sense, so that, for instance, besides works which give a direct picture of some sporting feat, room would also be found for pictures of the beautifully-developed human body (in imitation of the ancient Greeks) which should preferably be represented in a sporting attitude, but attitudes of rest after sport need not be excluded. Portraits, connected with sport, e.g. in sports costume, or of leading lights in the sporting world, could be accepted.

compel all the members to undertake a journey to Amsterdam, with the consequent loss of time.

On the whole, the impression made by the entries on the judges was a disappointing one. Consequently, there was absolute unanimity as regards the withholding of the majority of the awards. Only one single work succeeded in obtaining an average number of marks which had been laid down as the minimum. In accordance with the judgments expressed, it was decided at the meeting of the jury to award no prizes for group *a*, compositions for song; for group *b*, compositions for one instrument, with or without accompaniment, and for

A high artistic standard, however, would be a stipulation for all entries.

The entries might comprise:

- a. paintings (in oils, on canvas or wood);
- b. drawings (on paper or similar material in one or more colours);
- c. graphic art (engravings, lithographs etc.).

and prizes could be awarded:

- a. for the three best paintings;
- b. for the three best drawings;
- c. for the three best examples of graphic art.

The section of the jury for Painting consisted of:

MIGUEL DE BEISTEGUI	Brussels	} for the Int. Olympic Committee.
Count DE PENHA GARCIA	Lisbon	
AMAN JEAN	Paris	
A. E. GALLATIN	Washington	
H. J. HAVERMAN	the Hague	
Prof. AXEL JÖRGENSEN	Copenhagen	
Prof. H. NAUEN	Dusseldorf	
Prof. ISIDORE OPSOMER	Antwerp	
Sir WILLIAM ORPEN	London	
WILLY SLUITER	the Hague	
Prof. H. J. WOLTER	Amsterdam	

Messrs. MIGUEL DE BEISTEGUI and H. J. HAVERMAN were prevented from being present by illness, while Professor OPSOMER and Sir WILLIAM ORPEN were absent for other reasons. The two first-named were replaced, with the concurrence of all those present, by Count CLARENCE DE ROSEN, Julita, Sweden, and Mr. C. W. H. BAARD, chairman of the Art Section.

After the members of the jury had examined the works of art exhibited, both separately and in a body, agreement was at once reached at the meeting as regards the principal prizes, and soon after as regards the others, and the prizes could be awarded as follows:

for paintings :

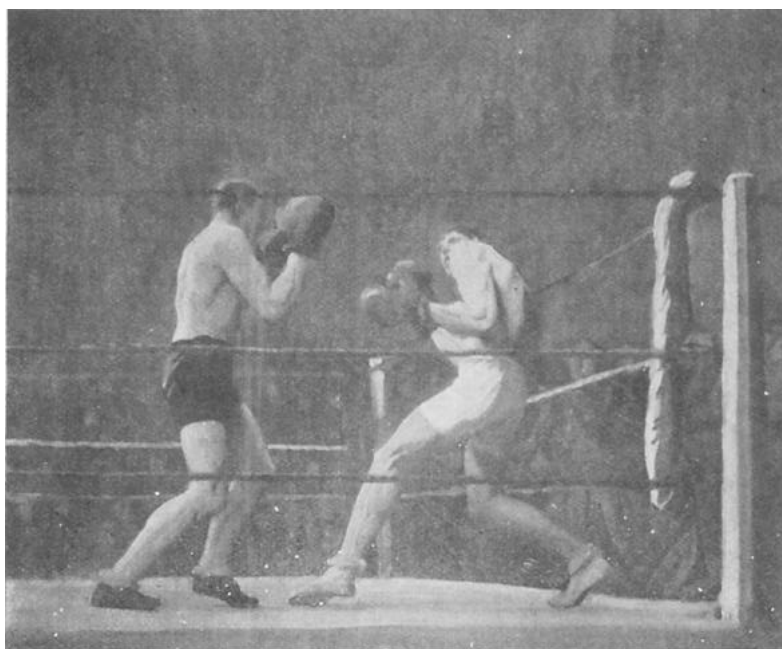
- I. Is. ISRAËLS "Cavalier Rouge" Holland

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| II. | Mrs. LAURA KNIGHT .. | "Boxeurs" | Great Britain |
| III. | W. KLEMM | "Patinage" | Germany |
| <i>for drawings :</i> | | | |
| I. | J. JACOBY | "Rugby" | Luxemburg |
| II. | A. VIROT | "(Gestes de Football" | France |
| III. | W. SKOCZYLAS | Posters | Poland |
| <i>for graphic works:</i> | | | |
| I. | W. NICHOLSON | "Un Almanach de douze Sports" | Great Britain |
| II. | C. MOOS | Posters | Switzerland |
| III. | M. FELDBAUER | "Mailcoach" | Germany |

SCULPTURE.

Only works would be admitted which represented subjects connected with sport and which satisfied high artistic demands.

It was the intention to interpret the connexion between sport and art in a wide sense, so that, for instance, besides works giving a direct representation of some sport, room would also be found for representations of the beautifully-developed human body (in imitation of the Ancient



Mrs. LAURA KNIGHT (Great Britain): Boxeurs. — 2nd Prize Paintings.

Greeks) which should preferably be represented in a sporting attitude, but attitudes of rest after sport need not be excluded. Figures connected with sport, for instance in sports costume, or of leading lights in the sporting world, might be entertained.

A high artistic standard, however, would be a stipulation for all entries. The entries might comprise:

a. statues.

b. reliefs and medallions:

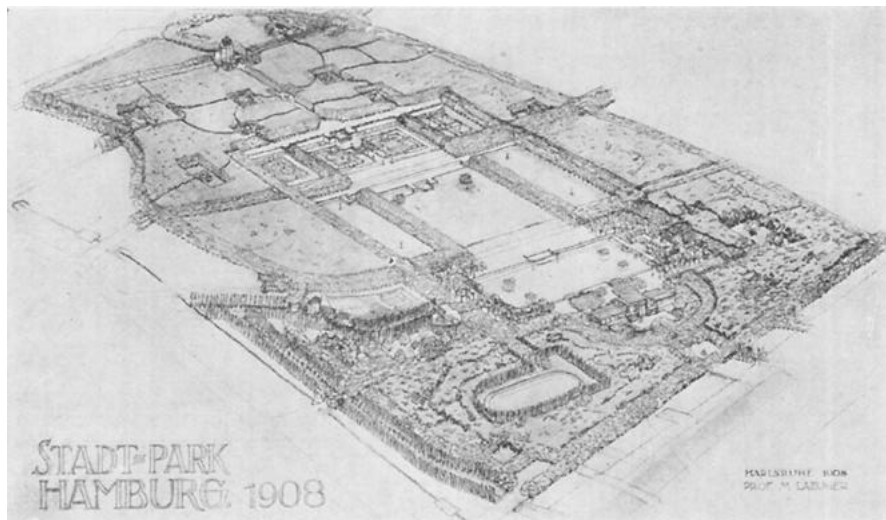
and prizes could be awarded:

a. for the three best sculptures, as statues.

b. for the three best works in the relief and medallion section.

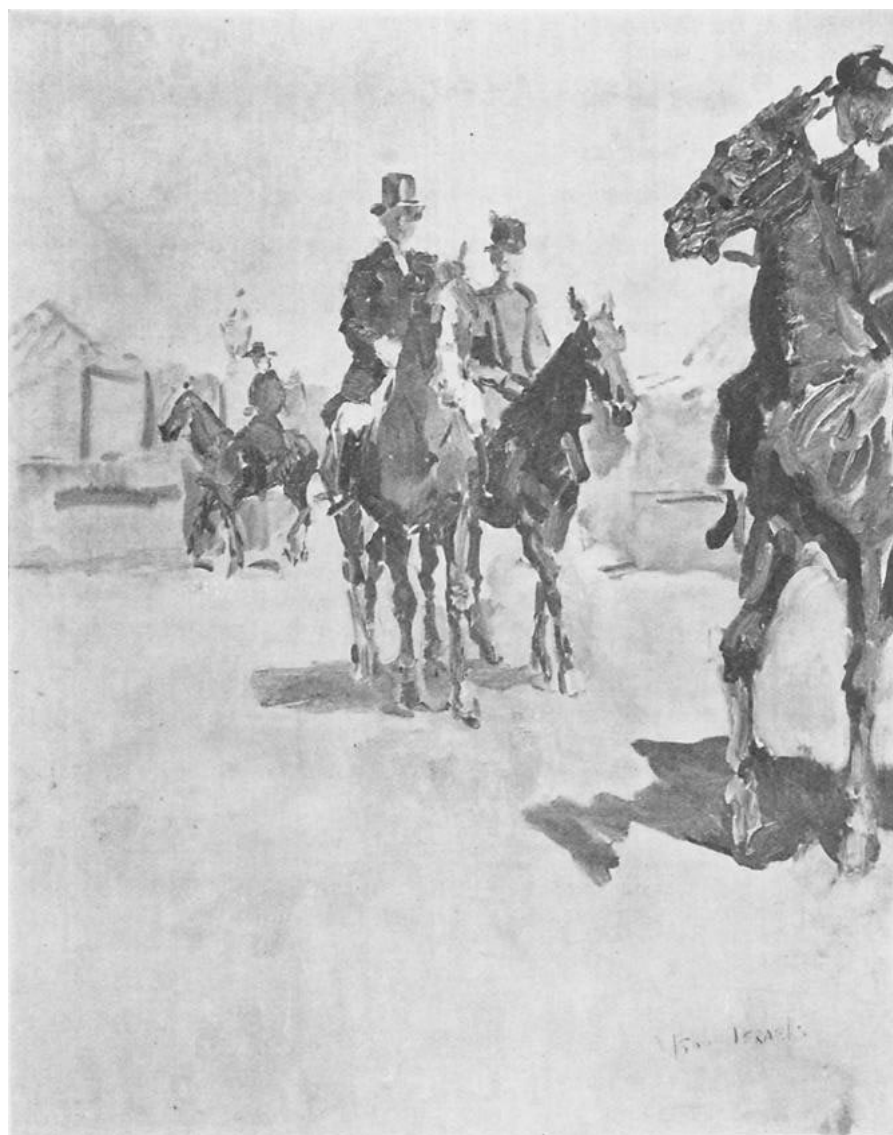
The section of the jury for Sculpture consisted of:

Count CLARY	Paris	} for the Int. Olympic Committee.
Prince CASIMIR LUBOMIRSKI, Krakow		
C. ANGST	Lausanne	
Prof. BERNHARD BLEEKER	Munich	
LOUIS DEJEAN.....	Paris	
THEO VAN REIJN.....	Haarlem	
Prof. ERNEST WYNANTS.....	Malines	
DIRK WOLBERS	the Hague	



M. LAEUGER (Germany): Stadium at Hamburg, 3rd Prize Architectural Designs.

With the concurrence of the meeting, Professor BLEEKER, who was prevented from attending the meeting, was replaced by Professor NAUEN, of the Painting section.



I. ISRAËLS (Holland): The Meet.

After deliberation, the prizes were awarded as follows:

for statues:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| I. | P. LANDOWSKI..... | “Boxeur” | France |
| II. | M. MARTIN..... | “Athlète au repos” | Switzerland |
| III. | Mrs. R. SINTENIS | “Footballeur” | Germany |

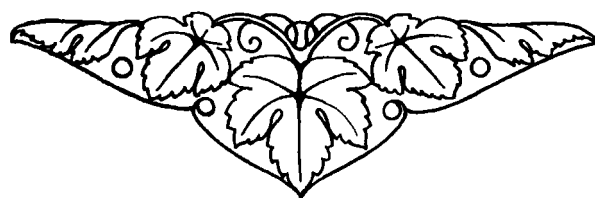
for reliefs and medallions:

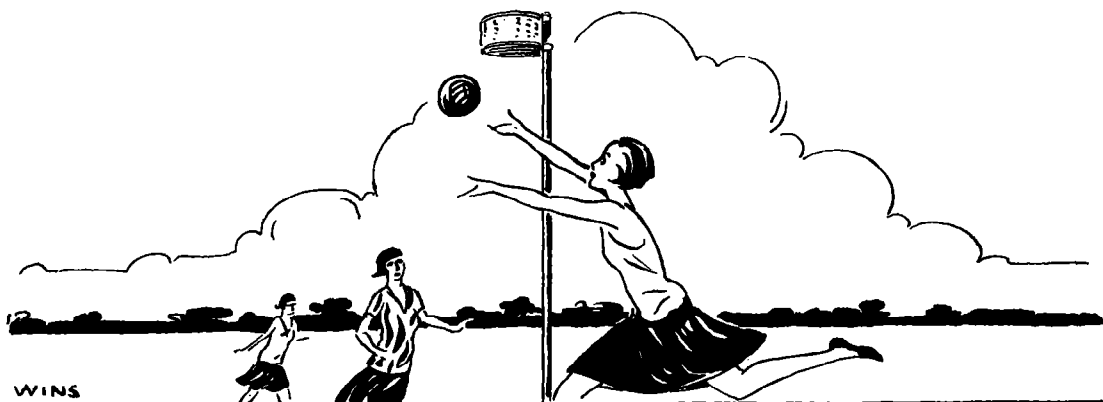
- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| I. | E. GRIENAUER..... | Médailles..... | Austria |
| II. | C. J. VAN DER HOEF ... | Médaille pour les Jeux Olympiques | Holland |
| III. | E. SCHARFF..... | Plaquette..... | Germany |

Finally, it may be mentioned that all awards were officially announced in the Stadium.

Summarising the judgment of the whole of the various contests, there is every reason, excluding some sub-divisions which were not so successful, to be satisfied with the entries and the results, for a more successful result than that attained could hardly be expected in the stage of development in which the idea of the “Father of the Games”, Baron DE COUBERTIN, is at present, and in view of the present economic situation.

Should this result further have proved that these ideas are steadily approaching fulfilment, and that their further development in the future may be relied upon, if artists become more and more acquainted with the Olympic ideal, and the organisers of the Games keep a high artistic aim in view, these Art Contests may be remembered with satisfaction.





Demonstrations

The international rules provide that the organising Committee of the Olympic Games may organise two demonstrations, in addition to the sports on the programme; the object being to show an international crowd of spectators two lesser known or less practised sports in the hope that they will become more general. In this connexion it is allowed to demonstrate one *national sport* peculiar to the country where the Games are being held, and an *international sport* which, although practised in several countries, is practically unknown in the country organising the Games.

The idea of these demonstrations therefore is for the encouragement of sport. Consequently they must not be regarded purely as a means of livening up the Festival, but as an educational object.

THE DEMONSTRATION OF A DUTCH SPORT.

For this demonstration the following sports were suggested:

Archery, rugby, skittles, korfbal and kaatsen (a kind of tennis without rackets; the ball being struck with the hand).

Archery was out of the question, as this sport used to be included in the programme of the modern Olympic Games, and it might therefore be assumed that it was fairly generally known. The matter was nevertheless discussed with the Dutch organisation, but for various reasons this sport could not be considered for the demonstration.

Rugby which was recommended by the American Olympic Association and suggested by the Delft Students Rugby Club could not very well be regarded as a specific Dutch sport; it could moreover not be considered consequent on the decision of the International Olympic Committee assembled at Lisbon.

Skittles proposed by the Netherlands Skittles Federation was not so suitable for a demonstration to a large crowd, and could therefore not be chosen.

Kaatsen had been suggested by the Netherlands Kaats Federation a long time previously, and the Executive of that Federation had already conferred at length with the chairman of the Section Sport-Technical Affairs. Here it was found that the chairman of this Section favoured kaatsen for the demonstration.

This was stated in a letter to the Netherlands Kaats Federation on the subject, but it was emphatically pointed out that there was a possibility of another sport being selected, as it was for the Committee to decide.

Korfbal was suggested by the Netherlands Korfbal Federation, and on the matter being discussed it was found that the late Baron VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN had promised to select Korfbal for national demonstration. This resulted in Korfbal being decided on.

Meanwhile it was thought advisable, after all the negotiations with the Kaats Federation and in view of the enthusiasm for this game, to make an exception, and it was therefore decided to give an unofficial demonstration on the cricket pitch during the period of the football contests. Both of these demonstrations aroused great interest among the foreign visitors.

KORFBALL DEMONSTRATION.

In connexion with the Korfbal demonstration given on August 6th the programme contained the following remarks on the game:

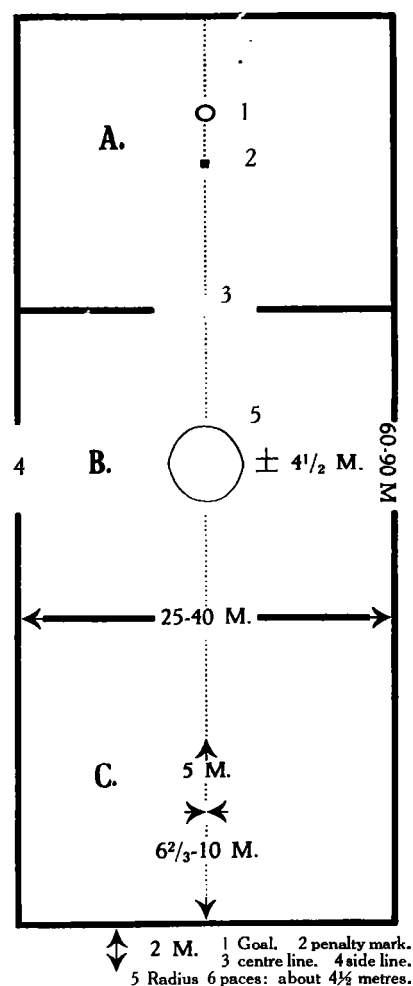
Korfbal is played in Holland and the Colonies, in Belgium and in Germany. The goal consists of a bottomless basket (= korf) attached to the top of a pole $3\frac{1}{2}$ metres high. The object of the game is to throw the ball, a full-size football, into the basket. The pitch is divided into three sections (see sketch). The game is played by two sides of 12; six males and six females. Two males and two females take up their positions in each of the three sections.

Each game lasts 1½ hours with an interval of 15 minutes at halftime. The ball is placed in the centre at the start. Each time the ball is thrown into the basket one point is scored. Each side must defend their basket without touching their opponents, who must be given freedom of movement. A penalty consists of a “free throw” against the offending side, but the ball may never be thrown direct at the basket.

Each part of a side must remain in the section allocated to them, and the ball is passed by hand from one section to the other. A player may not change his or her position whilst holding the ball but must immediately pass it to another player. The pass may be intercepted, but the ball may not be taken or knocked from another player’s hands.

To this was added the following review of some advantages of the game:

1. Korfball is a mixed game, so that there is no possibility of roughness and brute strength dominating.
2. Each time two points have been scored the players move from the one section to another and are therefore compelled to become efficient in both defending and attacking.
3. The ball is out of play as soon as it touches the ground outside the lines.
4. A player may only take hold of the ball touch or strike it when standing, running or jumping.
5. Players are strictly forbidden to intentionally allow a ball to pass. They may therefore not purposely throw the ball into the air, on to the ground or against another player and then catch it on the return. In view of this Korfball is eminently a combination game.
6. A player is emphatically forbidden to hold charge, push, or impede an opponent. Korfball is a game of dexterity, not a question of strength.





Demonstration Korfball. A Dutch team Red and White, on the left Mr. N. BROEKHUIJSEN, (Pres. of the Netherlands Korfball Federation, on the right Mr. H. W. VLIEGEN, LL. B. (Referee).



Demonstration Korfball. A Dutch team Black and Red, on the right Mr. N. BROEKHUIJSEN.

The following teams were picked for the demonstration game:

	A. Red and Black.	B. Red and White.	
Attack.	H. GERDING (Capt.) H. VENEMA Miss F. HENDRIKSEN Miss L. WAGENVOORT	B. DORSMAN J. VAN DER GEEST Miss A. VAANDRAGER Miss D. RICHEL L. LOOY	Defence. Centre.
Centre.	A. MADSEN K. GRUYS Miss A. KRELAGE Miss J. DE KONING	G. STORM Miss M. KLAMER Miss M. TRUPP G. DE MEY (Capt.)	Attack.
Defence.	E. EGGINK A. HENDRIKSEN Miss M. KLIJN Miss C. COHEN	C. WEDEMEYER Miss G. VOORDENBERG Miss M. 'T HART	

Referee: H. W. VLIENEN, LL. B.

Linesmen: G. LEEUW and W. C. SCHAAP, C.E.



Demonstration Korfball. An incident during the game.

DEMONSTRATION OF AN INTERNATIONAL SPORT.

Many games not played in our country were suggested for the demonstration.

The Kölner Spielverein Germania, for instance, suggested "Handball", which game was also recommended by the International Amateur Athletic Federation.

Basket-ball was also recommended by the National Council of the Y. M. C. A. and the Canadian Amateur Basket-ball Association. The Spanish Olympic Committee put forward "Pelote basque", which was demonstrated at Paris in 1924 and for which it was necessary to build a wall. The American Olympic Association suggested "Canoe racing", and by Iceland the game of "Glima" was suggested.

After much correspondence and consideration the choice fell on "Lacrosse", proposed by the Canadian Olympic Committee on behalf of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada, and unknown in Holland. The Union saw a possibility of interesting teams in other countries and correspondence was opened with the English Lacrosse Union and the American Olympic Association, with the result that demonstrations were given by teams from the three countries named, on August 5th, 6th and 7th.

DEMONSTRATION OF LACROSSE.

The following particulars of the game of Lacrosse were given in the programme.

Is Lacrosse *the* national game of Canada? Strictly speaking it is an old Indian game; the Indians played it in their leisure hours and differences between tribes were often decided by the game of Lacrosse.

The game is played by two teams of twelve players styled as follows:

Goalkeeper, point, coverpoint 1st, 2nd and 3rd defence, centre, 1st, 2nd and 3rd outside and inside home.

The players from the goalkeeper to the 3rd defence inclusive, are to try to prevent the other side from scoring.

"Centre" is the hub and must not only assist the defence, but also feed the "Home".



Demonstration Lacrosse. The Canadian team.



Demonstration Lacrosse. The team from the United States.

There are further 4 reserves including a reserve goalkeeper. Three of the reserves may take the places of other players at any time provided the game is interrupted, but the goalkeeper may only be replaced when he is forced to leave the field owing to an accident.

The playing time is 80 minutes divided into 4 periods of 20 minutes, with 10 minutes' rest at halftime and 5 minutes' rest between periods 1—2 and 3—4. Ends are changed after each period.

The team scoring the highest number of goals, wins. In the event of a draw 10 minutes extra time will be played with a change of ends after 5 minutes. Should neither team win after playing half an hour extra, the match will be declared a draw.

The Lacrosse pitch measures 125 yards by 55 yards, with goals placed 110 yards apart; the space behind the goals is intended for fielding the ball in case of an attack on goal.

The three teams were made up as follows:

Canada:	United States:	Great Britain:
J. STODDART	W. F. LOGAN	P. L. V. ASTLE
L. GREGORY	TH. N. BIDDISON	L. CLAYTON
C. GRAUER	G. HELFRICH	A. B. CRAIG
R. A. MACKIE	J. K. EAGAN	H. H. CROFTS
A. FARROW	L. S. NIXDORFF	S. M. FLEESON
W. FRASER	J. D. LANG	G. F. HIGSON
A. BROWN	J. W. BOYNTON	F. E. JOHNSON
J. VERNON	R. H. ROY	H. C. JOHNSON
N. ATKINSON	W. A. KEGAN	O. J. KNUDSEN
J. WOOD	C. G. MALLONEE	E. PARSONS
C. DOYLE	C. LEIBENSPERGER	F. C. G. PERCEVAL
A. W. WILKIE	R. M. FINN	A. J. PHILLIPS



Demonstration Lacrosse. The team from Great Britain.



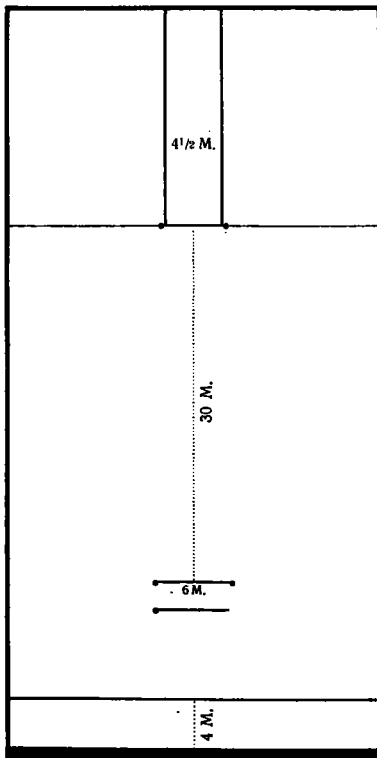
Demonstration Lacrosse. An incident during the game.

Reserves:

Canada:	United States:	Great Britain:
F. D. BOURNE	F. H. DOTTERWEICH	E. R. RICHARDS
D. GRAUER	L. H. FARINHOLT	G. P. SEED
L. P. GREGORY	W. P. HALL Jr.	W. D. STOTT
E. G. BURNETT	H. M. CAPLAN	E. E. TWEEDALE
W. G. HERSPERGER	C. C. BROWNLEY	S. WOOD
		J. P. V. WOOLLAM

The Committee is indebted to the Canadian Union, for it was due to this body's activity that the American and English teams participated and added importance to the demonstration.

UNOFFICIAL DEMONSTRATION OF KAATSEN.



The Kaats demonstration which was given on July 11th 1928 on the cricket pitch in the Olympic Stadium attracted much attention.

The demonstration was described as follows:

Kaatsen is an old Dutch game, played by two sides of 3. The pitch or court is 62 metres long and 32 metres broad and is divided into two unequal parts, the smaller of which is termed the "park".

The object of the attacking side is to bounce the ball within the park, while the defenders endeavour to keep the ball out. Each time the attackers succeed in their object two points are scored; eight points constituting a half game.

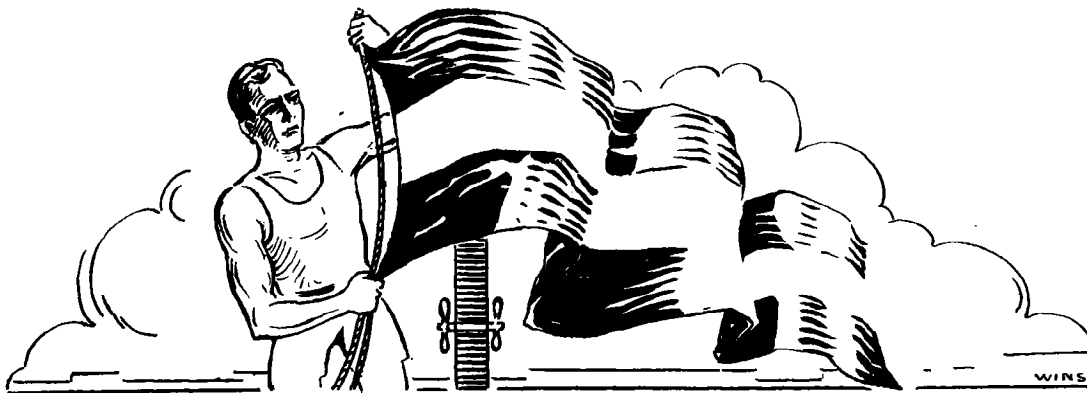
The side which wins three games wins the match.

The demonstration was given by one team from the Province of Friesland, consisting of Messrs. I. JONGSMA, H. JEPMA and R. TERPSTRA, and one from the Province of North Holland consisting of Messrs. G. VAN DER MEULEN, R. WIJNGAARDEN and SJ. HARKEMA. Referee: C. VAN DER MEULEN.

We would refer to the opening remarks in this chapter, with regard to the object of these demonstrations, and express the hope that they have fulfilled their purpose and that the sports demonstrated will be practised on a larger scale than hitherto, and also be taken up in those countries where they have so far not been introduced.



Demonstration Kaatsen.



The Closing Ceremony

The closing ceremony of the Games was most fascinating for the Committee as well as for the contestants and the spectators, as Her Majesty THE QUEEN had intimated that she would be present and would be prepared to present the first prizes at the prize distribution, which was to be held immediately before this event.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZES.

On Sunday, August 12th, after the jumping contest of the equestrian events, which also was witnessed by the Royal Family, the prize winners were lined up in the Stadium accompanied by the *chefs de mission* and the attachés.

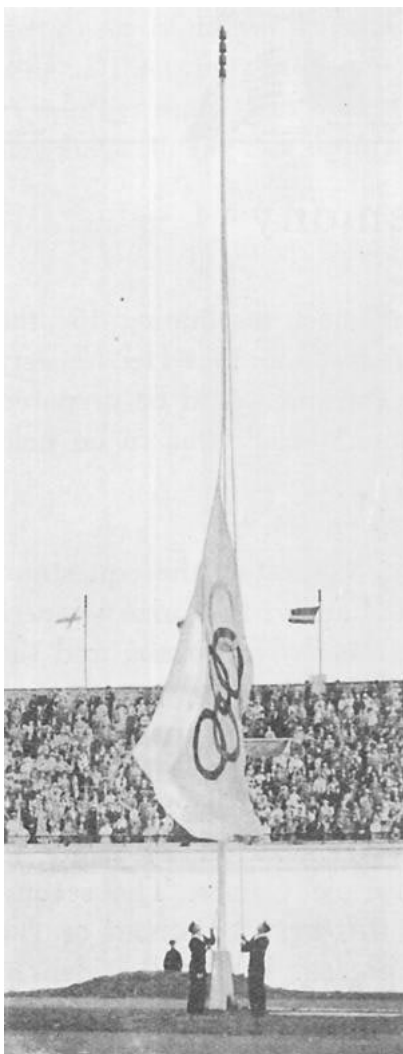
On being summoned by means of the loudspeakers all the first prize winners mounted in turn the platform before the Royal Box, and together with the above-mentioned officials passed Her Majesty THE QUEEN from whose hands they received medals, an honour considered by many to constitute the most brilliant moment of the Olympic Games. The second prizes were distributed by His Royal Highness, THE PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS; and the third prizes by Count DE BAILLET LATOUR, President of the International Olympic Committee.

THE SOLEMN CLOSING CEREMONY.

Immediately after this the aforesaid president entered the Royal Box to make an address, in accordance with the stipulations of the Protocol, in the course of which he expressed thanks to the Head of the State and to the

Town Council of Amsterdam, and praised the way in which the Games had been organised and conducted, in the following terms:

“Au nom du Comité International Olympique après avoir offert à Sa Majesté la Reine et au peuple hollandais, aux autorités de la ville d’Amsterdam et aux organisateurs des Jeux le tribut de notre profonde gratitude, nous proclamons la cloture des concours de la IXe Olympiade et, selon la tradition, nous convions la jeunesse de tous les pays à s’assembler dans quatre ans à Los Angeles pour y célébrer avec nous les Jeux de la Xe Olympiade. Puissent-ils se dérouler dans l’allégresse et la Concorde et puisse de la sorte le flambeau Olympique poursuivre sa course à travers les âges pour le bien d’une humanité toujours plus ardente, plus courageuse et plus pure. Qu’il en soit ainsi”.

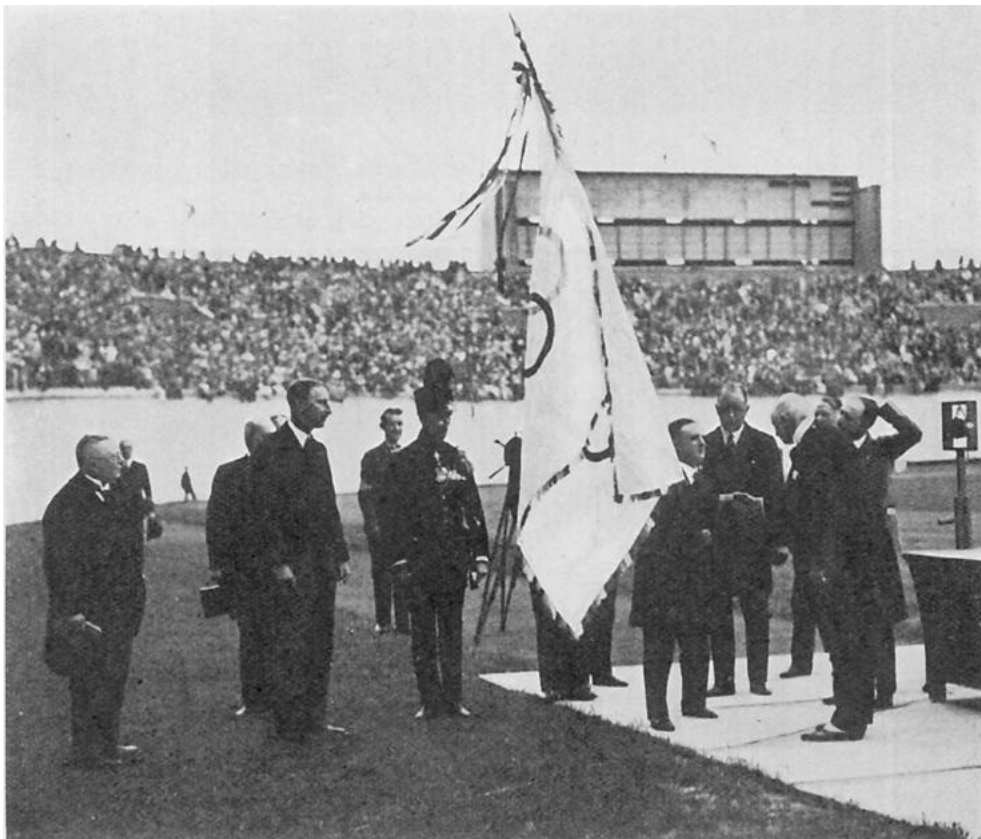


The Olympic flag slowly hauled down.

When Count DE BAILLET LATOUR had finished his address there was a flourish of trumpets and five salute shots were fired at the same time as the Olympic flag was slowly, very slowly hauled down, signifying that the Ninth Olympic Games were at an end. During this procedure the Royal Military Band conducted by First Lieutenant BOER played “Wilt heden nu treden”.

Simultaneously to the hauling down of the Olympic flag, the Dutch flag was hoisted to the top of the centre of the three prize flag-poles, the United States flag to the top of the right hand pole and the French flag to the top of the pole on the left as a symbol of past, present and future Olympic Games.

A short and simple function concluded the ceremony. This consisted in the silk Olympic flag being handed over by the Town Council of Paris, where the Games in 1924 were held, with a few suitable words to the president of the International Olympic Committee, who in turn, likewise with suitable words, handed it to the representative of the town of Amsterdam, whom he requested to take care of it for four years and in 1932 to hand it over to the Municipality of LOS Angeles where the next Games are to be held. Then the overcrowded Stadium emptied itself for the last time.



The President of the International Olympic Committee handing over the silk Olympic flag.



Her Majesty THE QUEEN presenting the 1st prize for Architecture to Mr. JAN WILS ,
the designer of the Stadium.



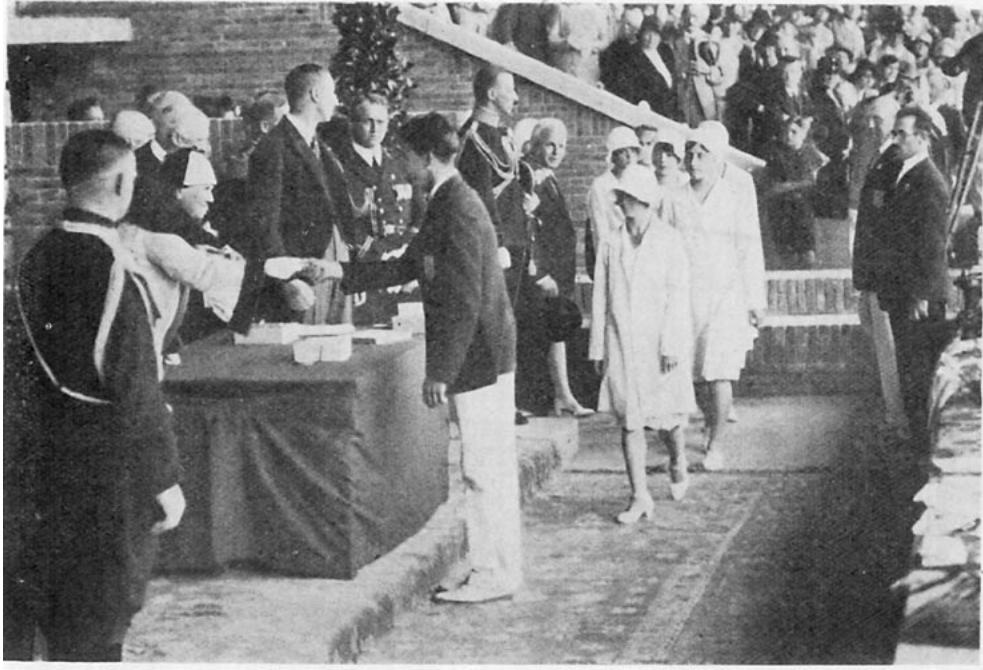
H. M. THE QUEEN presenting the 1st prize to Dutch gymnasts.



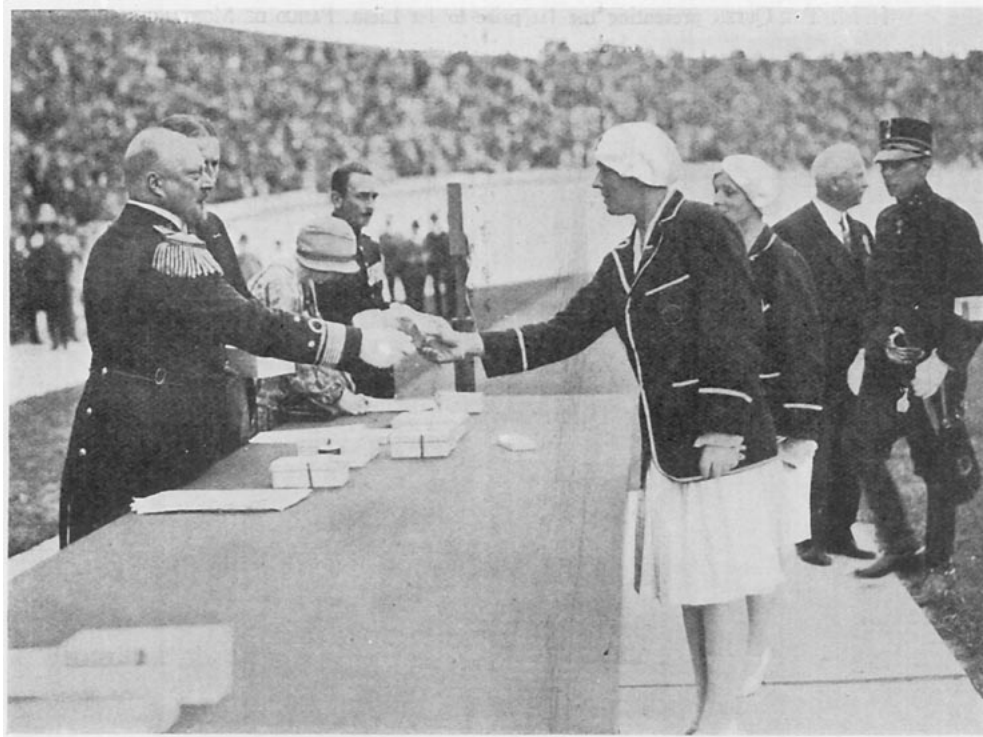
H. M. THE QUEEN presenting the 1st prize to 1st Lieut. PAHUD DE MORTANGES
of the regiment of hussars.



H. M. THE QUEEN presenting the 1st prize for Yachting to the CROWN PRINCE of Norway.



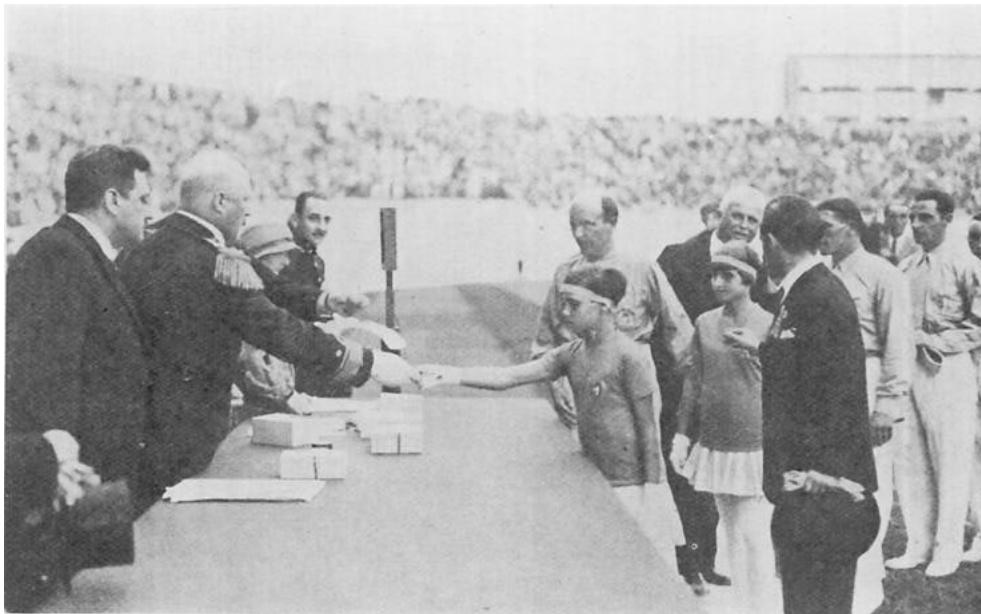
Her Majesty THE QUEEN presenting 1st prizes to Japanese contestants.



H. R. H. THE PRINCE Consort presenting second prizes to Dutch contestants.



H. R. H. THE PRINCE Consort presenting second prizes to French contestants.



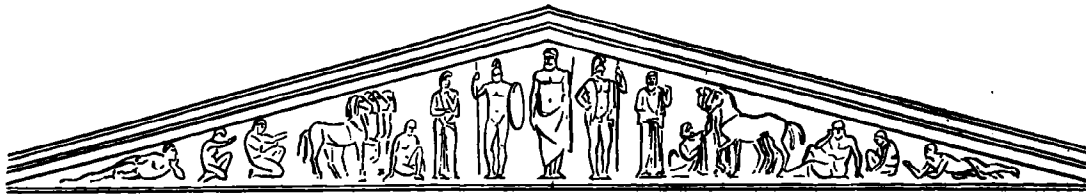
H. R. H. THE PRINCE Consort presenting second prizes to Italian contestants.



H. R. H. THE PRINCE Consort presenting second prizes to German contestants.



H. R. H. THE PRINCE Consort presenting second prizes to American contestants.



Enquiry and Distribution Bureau

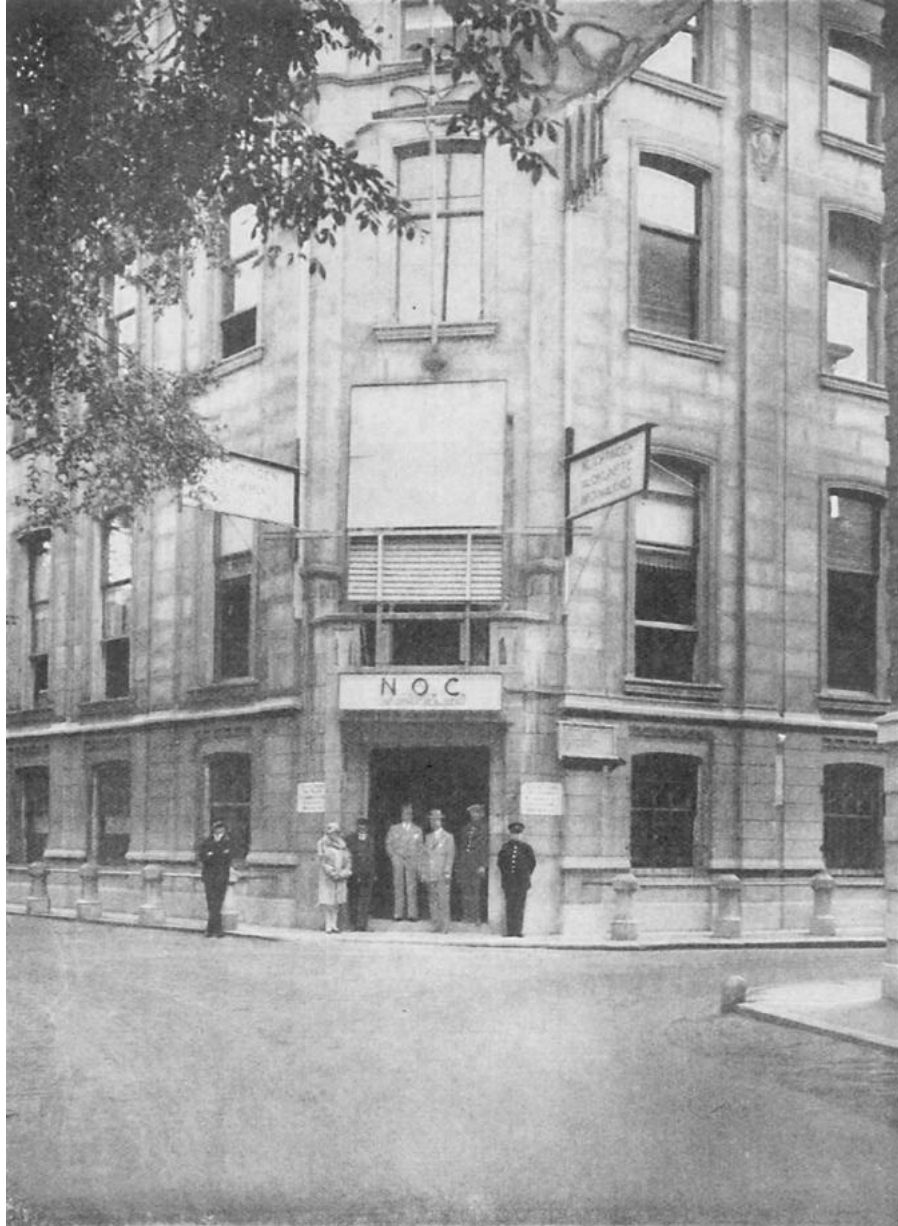
The Committee had intended from the beginning to establish an enquiry office, and decided all the more readily to do so when it received a request from the "Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives" to open such an office, as it had been found so useful at Stockholm, and the lack of any such office at Paris had been so much regretted.

As early as the end of 1927 the first steps were planned and Mr. A. TH. G. COBLIJN, member of the Committee was requested to assume the management of the enquiry office to be established, to which the distribution bureau was very soon added. Mr. COBLIJN was assisted by Mr. H. DONKER as secretary.

GENERAL ARRANGEMENT.

Certain very special requirements had to be borne in mind in creating an enquiry office, upon which its success was considered to depend to a large extent. It had to be centrally located, and to offer the necessary space, both for the staff and for the installation and at the same time for the required circulation of visitors. It had to be easy of access, and give an opportunity to regulate in a proper manner the coming and going of the streams of visitors, which would ensure smooth working.

At first the Committee could secure from the Directors of the Royal Holland Lloyd the former building of the Java-China-Japan Line on the Prins Hendrikkade between Damrak and Martelaarsgracht, but this building was so narrow that it was obvious that, even with the most ingenious solution for the dividing up of the building and the circulation of the public, this building could not possibly meet the high demands for smooth working. Therefore it was decided not to make use of this building, and a suitable building was once more sought, which was finally found in the former office



The offices at the Heerengracht.



Hall in the offices at the Heerengracht.

of the Dutch Trading Company, Heerengracht, which was placed at the disposal of the Committee, absolutely free of charge, by the Management of the Dutch Trading Company. That this building could be secured was indeed a very great privilege, for which sincere thanks were due to the aforesaid Management, as this former bank, with its various counters for the public, was particularly suitable for the purpose in view.



Trainers Pass.



Pass to Dressing-rooms.

This building seemed to be very suitable for a distributing bureau, so that Mr. COBLIJN was requested to look after this department as well.

As the building offered a great deal of space, various other services, which had to be housed at the last moment, could be accommodated there too, a fact which was to be considered as a great advantage as regards easy and close co-operation. Mr. COBLIJN was in charge of the allotting and furnishing of the various rooms in the whole



Students Pass.

building. Finally, the office for the sale of tickets was also transferred to this building.

The following were, therefore, housed in the building:

the enquiry bureau;

the distributing bureau;

the office for the sale of tickets;

A committee-room for the I. O. C., and a room for its Secretary;

rooms for the manager and the secretary;

room for the chef de mission for Holland;

an office and a meeting room for the attaches;

the telephone exchange;

telephone booths for the press.

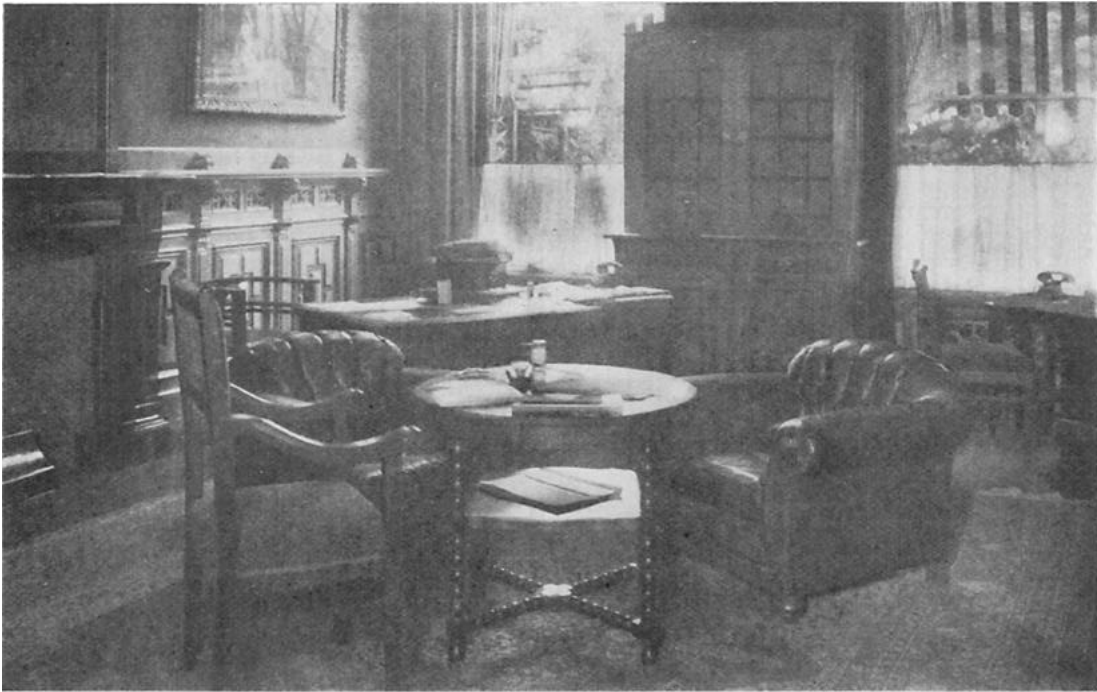
Moreover, the building contained two apartments for the Commission for Cultural and Economic Propaganda, and, during the hockey and football contests, a press department was also housed here.

THE ENQUIRY BUREAU.

The enquiry bureau was arranged in such a manner that the ladies were located at the 6 counters according to the languages (French, English, German, Spanish and Italian) which they could speak, which was announced on the outside for the convenience of those who wished to make enquiries, and also plainly indicated on the inside, so that the telephonists could easily see from the inner room with which counters they had to connect those who made enquiries by telephone, so that they could be dealt with in the required language.

The telephone exchange was housed at one end of the hall in which the enquiry bureau was established, and separated from it by a glass partition, which enabled the telephonists to keep an eye on the counters.

By raising the floor the ladies behind the counters were drawn up in such a way that they could answer all questions with as little movement and shifting as possible, for which purpose they could get the data from the table placed in the middle of the room, upon which all arrangements had been placed, and on which all results and announcements which came in were made known on lists which the ladies behind the counters could consult at a glance without any necessity for walking to and fro and asking questions and shouting. By making use of secret telephone numbers it assured



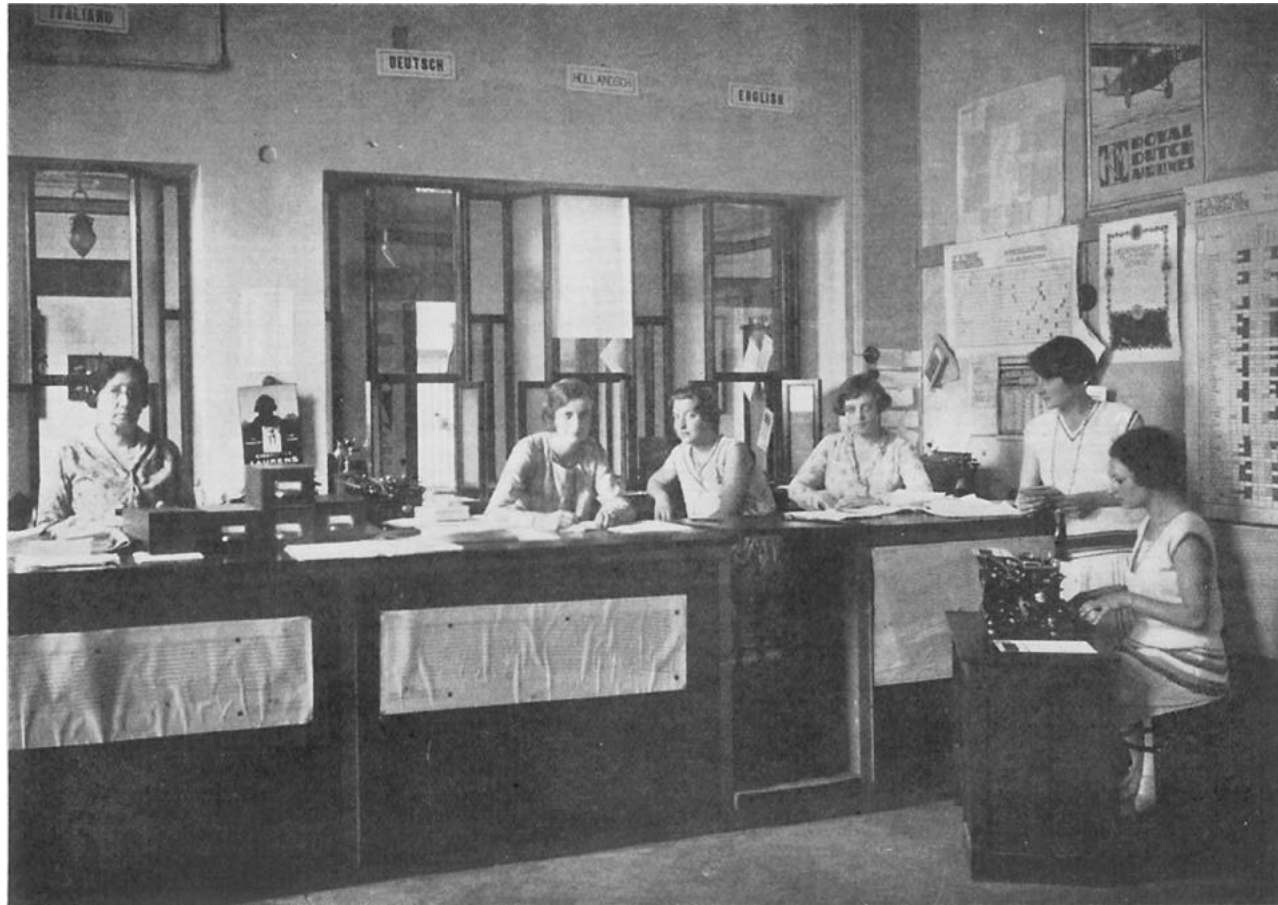
The apartment of the secretary of the Intern. Olymp. Committee in the offices at the Heerengracht.



The meeting room for the "Commission Exécutive" of the International Olympic Committee in the offices at the Heerengracht.



Before the counter in the Enquiry Bureau.



Behind the counter at the Enquiry Bureau. — The graphs are of data compiled.

those lines being kept reserved which communicated with the Stadium and the offices at the Weesperzijde, where much information had to be obtained, and where all communications regarding results and arrangements had to come from. This service worked very rapidly and irreproachably and such was its reputation that information regarding results and other matters was asked for and supplied by telephone until late at night.

The information supplied by the enquiry bureau consisted not only of the results of the contests or of the particulars of such contests, as times at which the events were to be held, prices of the seats, means of transport etc., but included information regarding the most varied subjects, which necessitated an extensive and detailed knowledge of all matters. For instance, questions were asked and answered regarding:

- competitors and officials,
- their housing arrangements,
- addresses of officials,
- addresses of members of the International Olympic Committee.

Further, information was requested:

- about festivities: re place, time and date, who the hosts were, what dress should be worn, who were invited:
- about congresses and meetings: who were admitted, place, time and date, what authorities were concerned, and their addresses;
- about secretaries of national and international associations, and the hours during which they were to be interviewed;
- about the manner of working of the cultural commission, its address and office-hours, as well as the excursions to be organised by it;
- about public entertainments: seats, prices and times;
- about the hiring of motor-cars and the prices to be paid;
- about formalities for the return journey with regard to fares and customs formalities;
- about communications by air, and times of departure of international trains.

In addition to this, information was readily forthcoming about divine services and the churches in which they were held, museums and other objects of interest, exhibitions, archives, names and addresses of consuls in Amsterdam and the Embassies or Legations in the Hague, while addresses and details

of charges could be given of masseurs, gymnasiums for training, garages for the hiring of cars or motor-coaches etc.

It appeared that such a bureau could not be established on a broad enough basis, for enquiries were made not only regarding all sorts of matters which had been anticipated and about which all the data had been prepared, but also all sorts of particulars with regard to sporting feats, about which it was difficult to secure the details at a moment's notice.

The enquiry bureau was to provide competitors and officials with information of the most varied nature. Later on, the public began to make use of this bureau on a large scale, so that the bureau answered its purpose still more than was originally expected, but at the same time got much more work to do. For instance, on one of the busiest days, no less than 2118 telephone calls were put through between 9 and 1 o'clock.

THE DISTRIBUTION BUREAU.

The distribution bureau, which had three counters at its disposal, was given a room next to the enquiry bureau, with a corridor between, while the counters of both offices overlooked a hall, where there was sufficient room for the callers to take their places and, if necessary, to wait until their enquiries had been dealt with.

The distribution bureau supplied competitors and officials with the tickets and badges to which they were entitled. For this purpose, all the tickets had been got ready in advance from data supplied by the Sport-Technical Section, for which purpose there was a Kardex system, containing the same data as those of the said department.

The tickets and badges were issued on handing in the "déclarations sur l'honneur" which had to be signed by competitors. The tickets and badges were handed over to the attachés and chefs de mission who were made responsible for them, so that it was not necessary for all the competitors to call in person, and yet a guarantee was secured that those concerned were really present.

In connexion with the demands made by the administration of the municipal taxes, which are referred to elsewhere, by which competitors and officials were required to carry identity cards, passport photographs had to be provided for these cards. As many were not in possession of these photos, and had not sent them in beforehand, notwithstanding the fact that the Committee had urged them to do so in several circulars, and had



The Distributing Section. — Before the counter.



The Distributing Section. — Mr. GRAZIANO, before the cabinets of documents.



The Distributing Section. — The reception room behind the counter.

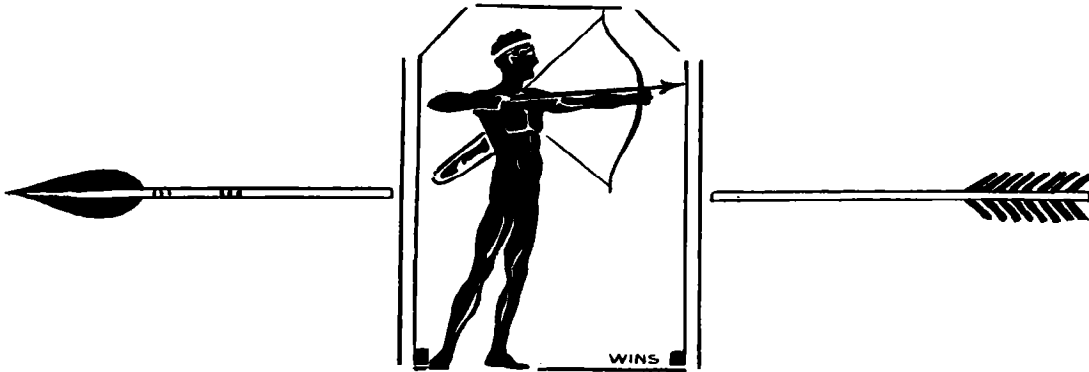
drawn the attention of the attachés to the matter, a great number of tickets were not ready for issue, and had to be prepared in haste, for which purpose an express photographic service was installed in the building. No fewer than 375 photographs were made, or not less than 8% of the total number of tickets distributed, which amounted to 4794. This, of course, caused delay, as the writing out of the tickets, the affixing of the photographs, and the registering cost a good deal of time, even though the required data were at hand in the files. No less delay and extra work was entailed by the frequent alterations in the entries of competitors, which had also caused the Sport-Technical Section so much trouble, which was now repeated, and which rendered much of the work useless.

The parking tickets for motor-cars, which were referred to in a previous chapter, were also issued by this bureau, 590 in the first period and 1636 in the second, as well as the tickets for masseurs and trainers, which had been applied for beforehand.

This bureau derived very much assistance from the energetic and experienced management of Mr. W. GRAZIANO, who had won his spurs in the matter of intercourse with foreigners, and, as an Italian-Swiss, had an extensive knowledge of languages (French, German, Italian, English, and Dutch) which stood the bureau in good stead. Besides Mr. GRAZIANO, the bureau had several Dutch ladies in its service who had a good knowledge of one or more foreign languages, and several French and Belgian ladies who were able to do their work with extraordinary speed, especially as stenographers and typists.

REPORTING-SERVICE.

The duty of the Reporting Service was to inform the Enquiry Bureau as quickly as possible, either by telephone or in writing, of the results of the contests. Mr. COBLIJN had entrusted this duty to some of the Amsterdam Students Organisations, who, with the approval of the Senatus of the Amsterdam University Students Corps, established the *Students Reporting Service*; and ere long a *Students Enquiry Service* was added to this. This latter service comprised groups of students who erected stands in various parts of the town, with the object of supplying foreign visitors and others with all such information as they might desire. Both services proved most useful, due in no small measure to the conscientious way in which the students worked, and for which they undoubtedly merited the Committee's gratitude.



Advance-Booking Office

The Committee had considered a long time before the Games were due to commence in what way tickets should be issued to the public.

In this connexion it was necessary to examine various points, such as the desire of the public at home and abroad to timely secure seats for certain sports; the desire of some people to attend *all* contests; the necessity of always having tickets giving admission to one particular contest available especially for foreigners; and finally the desirability for the Committee to obtain soonest possible at least a partial survey of the receipts anticipated.

After carefully considering the various difficulties the Committee decided not to issue so-called *passe-partouts* entitling the holder to all sports throughout the Games. It was expected that there would be only little demand for this kind of ticket; while it would moreover be extremely difficult to fix a price for such tickets and to reserve seats regularly for the holders, especially on busy days.

On the other hand, the Committee decided to introduce a system of *transferable season tickets* and also a system of *day tickets*. It was further decided to issue the season tickets at reduced prices compared with the aggregate price of the day tickets which would be necessary for any one wishing to attend all events.

In respect of the day tickets the sports were divided into two groups, namely:

1. Sports in which each event constituted one separate whole, such as hockey and football. The tickets to be issued would entitle the holder to attend one match and would be known as *session tickets*.
2. Sports in which a series of contests would be held within a certain space of time without a break. This group comprised the greater part of the sports, such as athletics, swimming, wrestling, boxing, fencing, weight-lifting etc. The tickets to be issued would entitle the holder to attend the contests held within a certain space of time and would be known as *morning, afternoon, and evening tickets*.

It goes without saying that in order to determine the prices of the season tickets, the prices of the day tickets generally would first have to be fixed. Seeing that the prices of the latter tickets would differ greatly for the various sports, the Committee consulted the national sports federations on this head, and the general opinion was that higher prices should be charged for Saturday afternoons and evenings and also for Sundays than for the other days of the week, seeing that a larger number of spectators might be expected during the week-ends.

When this principle was definitely decided on a Section "Tickets" was instituted in the premises at the Weesperzijde, with Mr. W. A. H. HERMANS as secretary. This Section had nothing whatever to do with the financial matters connected with the tickets of admission; such matters being dealt with by the Section "Finance". The Section "Tickets" therefore had only to deal with the written, telephonic and personal applications for tickets; notifying applicants what reservations had been made; arranging and keeping a record of the season tickets allotted.

SEASON TICKETS.

Following the example set by Stockholm on the occasion of the Games in 1912 it was decided to commence the issue of season tickets at home and abroad six months before the Games and stop the issue two months prior to the opening ceremony. During that period no applications for day tickets would be entertained.

In order to advertise this arrangement the Section had hand-bills printed in different colours for each sport, showing the accommodation where the events in question were to be held and the prices of the season tickets. Except in the case of the football and hockey events, where the prices were still subject to alteration, the prices of the day tickets were also given on the bills



Advance booking office at the Heerengracht.

so that the public might realise the advantage of purchasing season tickets (see reproductions on pages 942—947). Thousands of such bills were distributed at home and abroad.

For publicity in Holland the Section also had posters made giving the same details; whilst the leading daily papers all did their best to advertise the advance sale of season tickets. By the courtesy of the Kiosk Company A. K. O. the coloured hand-bills just mentioned were further obtainable at all the Company's Kiosks.

The hand-bills for abroad were sent to the national Olympic Committees, the international federations, and the travel offices.

Despite all this publicity, applications for season tickets were far from up to expectations. By purchasing such tickets the public might have saved themselves the disappointments and the Committee the trouble with which the sale of day tickets is inevitably attended.

DAY TICKETS.

When the time for receiving applications for season tickets had elapsed and it was decided to whom such tickets should be allotted, it was possible to commence preparations for the sale of day tickets.

Complete sets of *session, morning, afternoon, and evening* tickets in various colours had been prepared and numbered some time previously. The tickets for the seats which had already been disposed of to season-ticket holders had to be removed from these sets. It is needless to add that such matters incurred much work especially as the greatest care had to be exercised.

As the bureau at the Weesperzijde was not centrally enough situated, and there was not sufficient room available for coping with the stream of applications expected, the Section was transferred to the premises at the Heerengracht, where it commenced operations on May 16th 1928. Another great advantage in the new quarters was the fact of there being a number of large safes in which the day tickets, representing an enormous amount, could be stored.

The Section was first taken charge of by Mr. HERMANS, who was assisted by some 16 counter clerks.

The various day tickets were dealt with in very much the same way as the season tickets. Written application had to be made to the Section, and the tickets allotted were obtainable a few days before the event in question. This method rendered it possible for a check to be kept on the enquiries and so eliminate the chances of speculation in tickets.

All day tickets not sold in advance were placed on sale at the Stadium pay-boxes on the day of the respective event.

At first it appeared that this organisation was going to run well, as no difficulties were encountered during the first series of hockey contests.

When, however, the first events had roused public interest and especially when it was made known that in the football events Holland had been drawn to play Uruguay there was such a great demand for tickets that the applications greatly exceeded the accommodation.

At this juncture, when it was often necessary to make difficult decisions in respect of the applications at instant notice, the Committee requested Mr. J. WARNER and Mr. L. F. VERWOERD to take full charge of affairs.

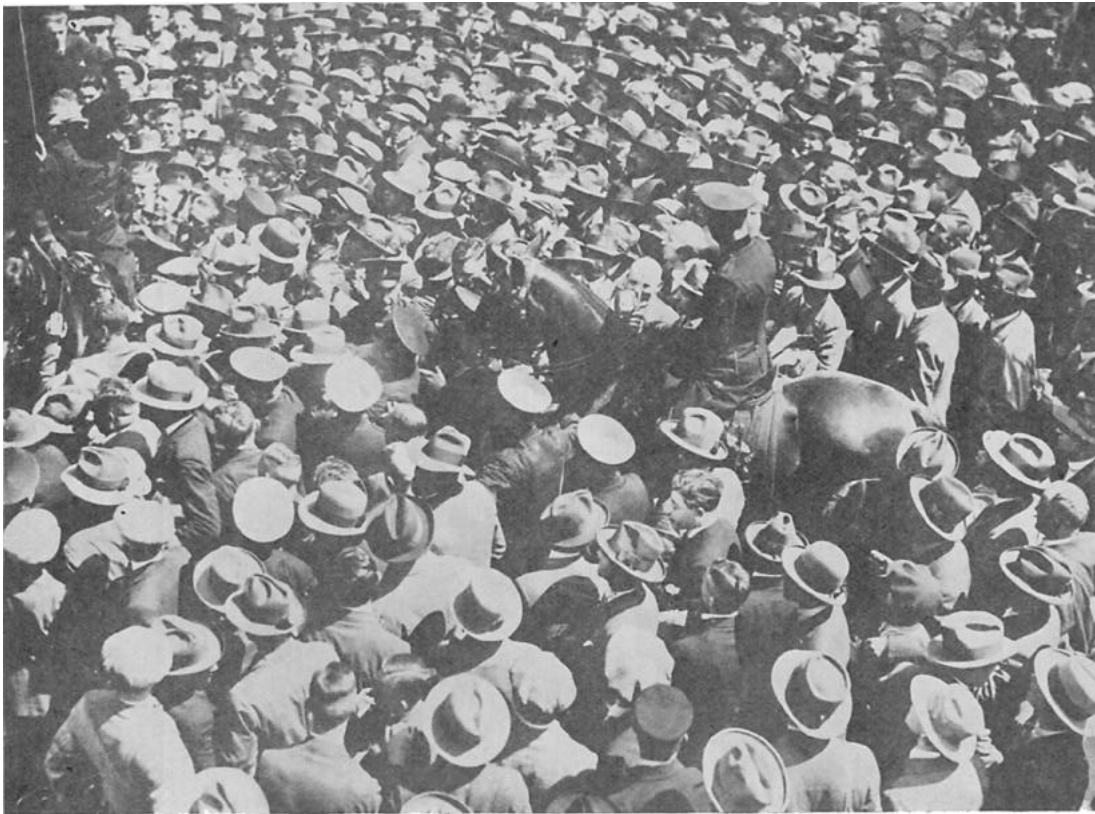
Although it was naturally no easy matter to adapt oneself so quickly to the unforeseen circumstances these two gentlemen soon had matters well in hand. Each of the national federations was sent a fixed number



Advance booking for football matches. The queue in the Vijzelstraat before the Offices of the Dutch Trading Company.

of tickets for each day; Mr. WARNER and Mr. VERWOERD having to decide for themselves how the tickets should be allotted to those who had made written application; while a small number of tickets for each class of accommodation at the Stadium was placed on sale for the benefit of foreign and provincial visitors who desired to attend one or other event.

The advance selling of these tickets to the public was first commenced at 10 a. m. on May 28th (Whitmonday), but as early as Sunday afternoon there was such a queue outside the offices of the Committee at the Heerengracht that continuous police supervision was necessary. This state of affairs caused the people living in the neighbourhood great inconvenience and annoyance, so that the Commissioner of the Police suggested that we should give up this method of selling tickets. When a similar state of affairs occurred on June 3rd during the advance booking for the football match between Germany and Uruguay, it was decided of necessity to give up this



The crush for tickets.

system and resort to the old method of ticket selling on written application. Only for the replay Argentine—Uruguay was this method deviated from, as there was no time to invite applications and send out the tickets allotted. Tickets for this particular match were sold exclusively at the entrances of the Stadium, and only one ticket was allowed to each person, who was required to pass direct into the Stadium. This made speculation impossible, and proved most satisfactory. Within a very short time all available tickets were disposed of. It was however obvious that this system could not be applied during the second period of the Games.

Instead of selling tickets to the public those in charge of affairs instituted a partially decentralised sales system by sending a number of tickets to reliable persons in various centres of the country for disposal in their respective districts. This system, which was instituted in the interests of the public, was only satisfactory, however, in respect of the very important contests. For less important events large quantities of tickets were returned unsold, a fact which rendered it more difficult to supervise matters.

It is needless to state that the work of the Section, which was generally rush work, called for great exertion on the part of both leaders and staff.

The overwhelming number of applications (baskets full of letters) which reached the office by each mail, greatly exceeded expectations; while moreover matters were made more complicated through applicants enclosing money in their letters — despite the fact that they had been emphatically requested not to do so — and not sending their full addresses, etc. Thanks to the voluntary assistance rendered; those in charge succeeded in coping with the stream of applications.

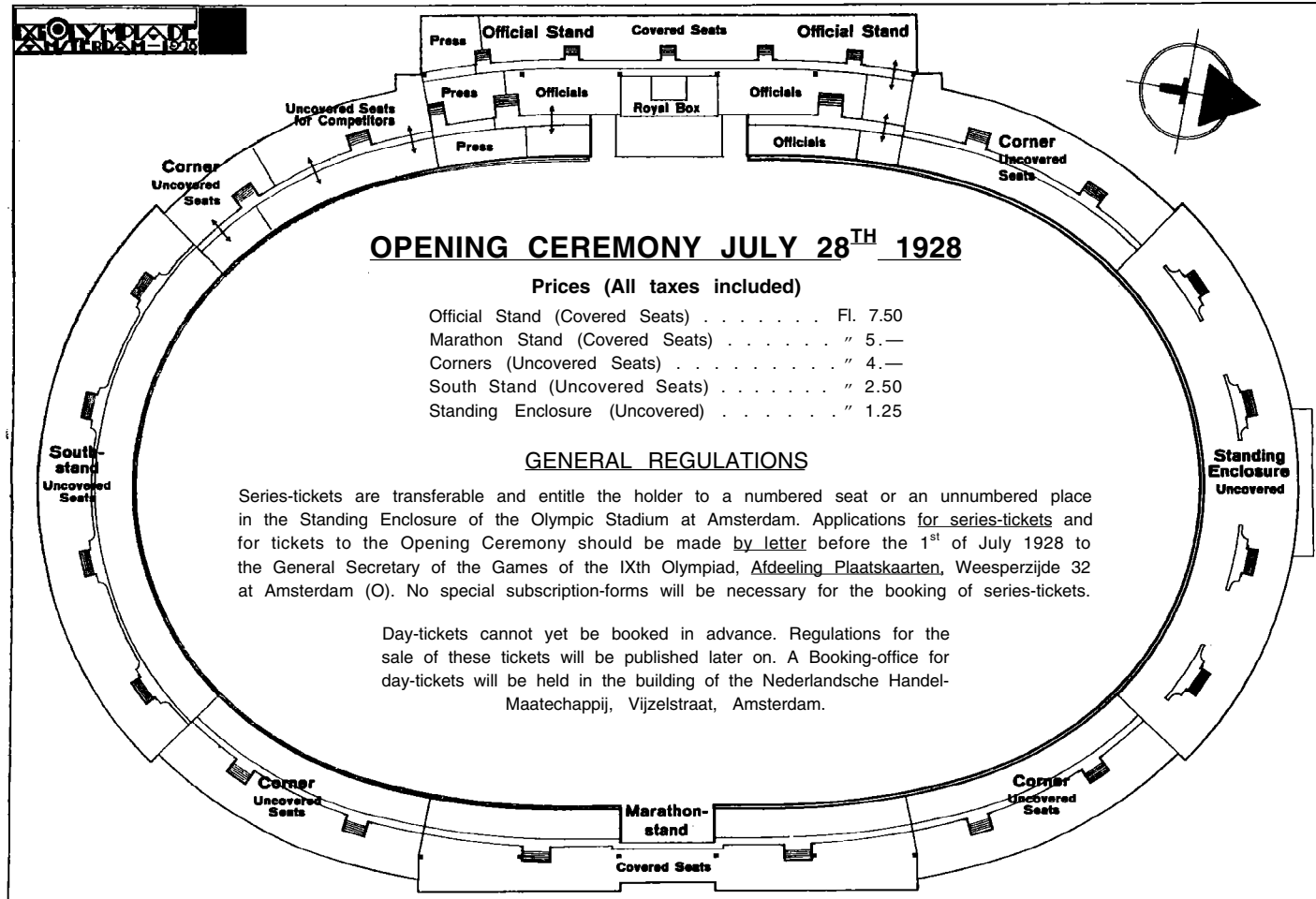
From the foregoing it may be concluded that the remarks in some newspapers to the effect that the Committee made all sorts of experiments and repeatedly changed its methods, are absolutely without foundation. On the contrary, the Committee adhered to one policy except in one instance when circumstances necessitated this.

During the second period of the Games no more complaints were heard, although it will readily be understood that in such an organisation the possibility of mistakes being made is not excluded.

A word of praise is accordingly due to Mr. WARNER and Mr. VERWOERD and further to all those who assisted for the able and devoted way in which they dealt with the affairs.

IXTH OLYMPIAD - AMSTERDAM 1928

PLAN OF THE OLYMPIC STADIUM



PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND DAY-TICKETS

(All taxes included)

ATHLETICS: July 29th — August 5th.	Series-tickets	Weekdays	Sunday July 29th	Sunday August 5th Marathon Lacrosse demon- stration
Official Stand (Covered Seats)	<i>f</i> 30.—	<i>f</i> 4.—	<i>f</i> 6.—	<i>f</i> 7.50
Marathon Stand (Covered Seats)	„ 20.—	„ 3.—	„ 4.—	„ 5.—
Corners (Uncovered Seats)	„ 12.50	„ 2.—	„ 3.—	„ 4.—
South Stand (Uncovered Seats)	„ 10.—	„ 1.50	„ 2.—	„ 2.50
Standing Enclosure (Uncovered)	„ 5.—	„ 0.75	„ 1.—	„ 1.25

CYCLING: August 4th — 6th.	Series-tickets	Tickets *
Official Stand (Covered Seats)	<i>f</i> 15.—	<i>f</i> 6.—
Marathon Stand (Covered Seats)	„ 12.50	„ 5.—
Corners (Uncovered Seats)	„ 7.50	„ 3.—
South Stand (Uncovered Seats)	„ 5.—	„ 2.—
Standing Enclosure (Uncovered)	—	„ 1.—

GYMNASTICS: August 7th — 10th.	Series-tickets	Day-tickets
Official Stand (Covered Seats)	<i>f</i> 10.—	<i>f</i> 4.—
Marathon Stand (Covered Seats)	„ 7.50	„ 3.—
Corners (Uncovered Seats)	„ 5.—	„ 2.—
South Stand (Uncovered Seats)	—	„ 1.—
Standing Enclosure (Uncovered)	—	„ 0.50

EQUESTRIAN SPORTS (Stadium): August 11th and 12th.	Series-tickets	Saturday August 11th	Sunday August 12th closing ceremony
Official Stand (Covered Seats)	<i>f</i> 10.—	<i>f</i> 5.—	<i>f</i> 7.50
Marathon Stand (Covered Seats)	„ 7.50	„ 4.—	„ 5.—
Corners (Uncovered Seats)	„ 5.—	„ 3.—	„ 4.—
South Stand (Uncovered Seats)	„ 4.—	„ 2.50	„ 2.50
Standing Enclosure (Uncovered)	—	„ 1.—	„ 1.25

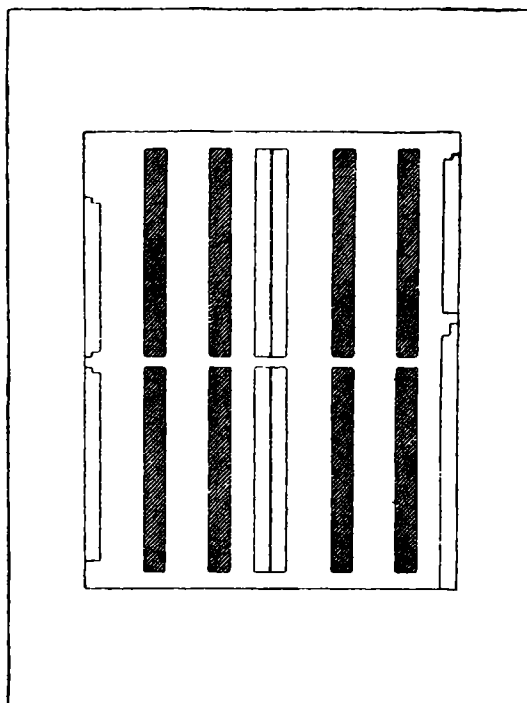
* August 6th "Korfbal" demonstration.

THE 9TH OLYMPIC GAMES — AMSTERDAM 1928

FENCING

July 29th — August 11th.

PLAN OF THE FENCING PAVILION.



PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND DAY-TICKETS.

(All taxes included).

	Series- tickets	Admittance for each meeting
Unnumbered Seats	f 30.—	f 1.50

GENERAL REGULATIONS: Series-tickets are transferable and entitle the holder to an unnumbered seat. Applications for series-tickets should be made by letter before the 15th of May to the General Secretary of the Games of the IXth Olympiad, Afdeeling Plaatskaarten, Weesperzijde 32 at Amsterdam (O). No special subscription-forms will be necessary for the booking of series-tickets.

Day-tickets cannot yet be booked in advance. Regulations for the sale of these tickets will be published later on. A Booking office for day tickets will be held in the building of the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, Vijzelstraat, Amsterdam.

PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND DAY-TICKETS.

(All taxes included).

WEIGHT LIFTING: July 28th and 29th.	Morning	Afternoon	Evening
First Place (Seats)	<i>f</i> 1.—	<i>f</i> 1.25	<i>f</i> 2.—
Second Place (Seats)	„ 0.75	„ 1.—	„ 1.50
Third Place (Standing Places).....	„ 0.50	„ 0.50	„ 0.75

(No Series-Tickets)

CATCH AS CATCH CAN: July 30th — August 1st.	First Performance	Second Performance
First Place (Seats)	<i>f</i> 1.50	<i>f</i> 3.—
Second Place (Seats)	„ 1.—	„ 2.—
Third Place (Standing Places).....	„ 0.50	„ 0.75

(No Series-Tickets)

GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING:

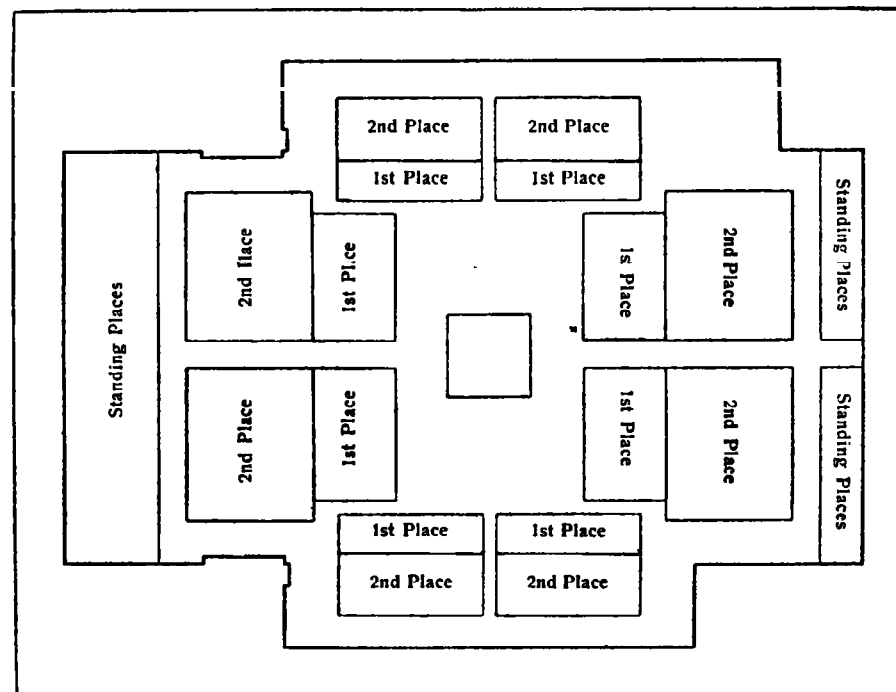
August 2nd — August 5th.	Series-Tickets	Weekdays 1st Perf.	Weekdays 2nd Perf.	Saturday Performance	2nd Sunday.
First Place (Seats)	<i>f</i> 10.—	<i>f</i> 1.50	<i>f</i> 3.—	<i>f</i> 4.—	<i>f</i> 4.—
Second Place (Seats)	„ 7.50	„ 1.—	„ 2.—	„ 3.—	„ 3.—
Third Place (Standing Places)	—	„ 0.50	„ 0.75	„ 1.—	„ 1.—

BOXING:

August 7th — August 11th.	Series-Tickets	Morning	Afternoon	Evening
First Place (Seats)	<i>f</i> 50.—	<i>f</i> 2.50	<i>f</i> 4.—	<i>f</i> 6.—
Second Place (Seats)	„ 40.—	„ 2.—	„ 3.—	„ 5.—
Third Place (Standing Places)....	„ 15.—	„ 0.50	„ 1.—	„ 2.50

THE 9TH OLYMPIC GAMES — AMSTERDAM 1928

PLAN OF THE WRESTLING PAVILION.



GENERAL REGULATIONS: Series-tickets are transferable and entitle the holder to a numbered seat or an unnumbered place in the Standing Enclosure. Applications for series-tickets should be made by letter to the General Secretary of the Games of the IXth Olympiad, Afdeeling Plaatskaarten, Weesperzijde 32 at Amsterdam (O). No special subscription-forms will be necessary for the booking of series-tickets.

Day-tickets cannot yet be booked in advance. Regulations for the sale of these tickets will be published later on. A Booking office for day-tickets will be held in the building of the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, Vijzelstraat, Amsterdam.

THE 9TH OLYMPIC GAMES — AMSTERDAM 1928

ROWING

August 2nd — August 10th.

PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND TICKETS.

(All taxes included)

	Series-tickets	Tickets	
		August 2nd—9th	Finals August 10th
Official Ground	f 15.—	f 2.50	f 5.—
Standing Enclosure West of "Zuiderdijk"	—	„ 0.50	„ 0.50

YACHTING

August 2nd—August 9th.

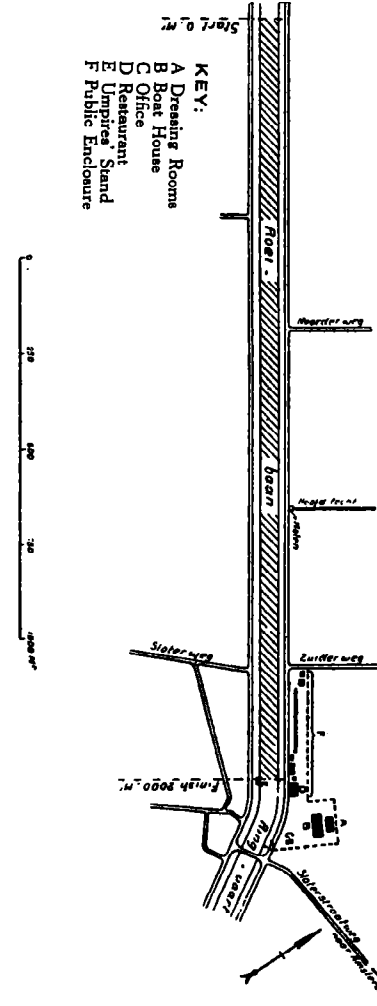
PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND DAY-TICKETS.

(All taxes included)

	Series-tickets.	Day-tickets
Unnumbered Seats	f 12.—	f 2.50

GENERAL REGULATIONS: Series-tickets are transferable and entitle the holder to an unnumbered seat. Applications for series-tickets should be made by letter before the 1st of July to the General Secretary of the Games of the IXth Olympiad, Afdeeling Plaatskaarten, Weesperzijde 32, Amsterdam (O). No special subscription-forms will be necessary for the booking of series-tickets.

Only Series-tickets can be booked in advance.



PLAN OF THE ROWING COURSE AT SLOTEN.

SWIMMING AND WATERPOLO

August 4th — August 11th

PRICES OF SERIES-TICKETS AND DAY-TICKETS.

(All taxes included)

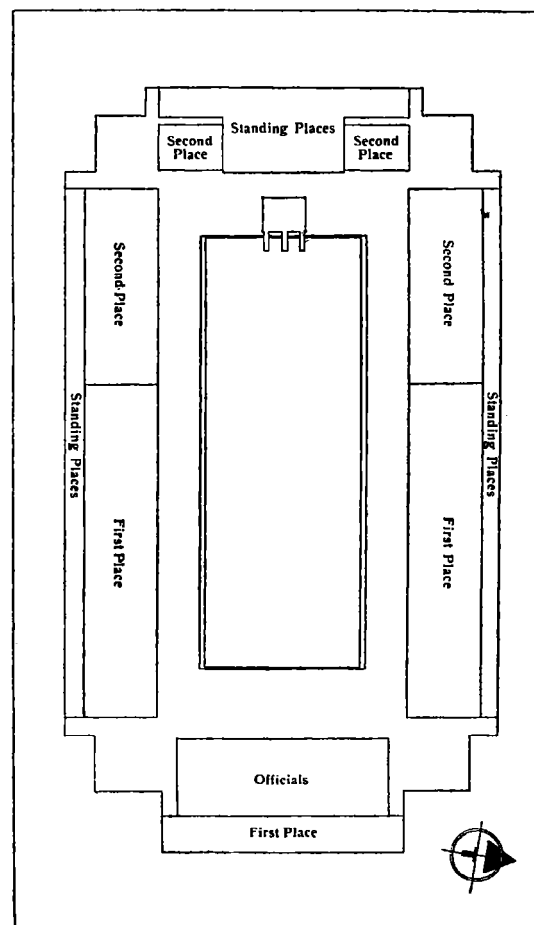
	Series- tickets	Morning	Afternoon	Sunday
First Place (Seats)	f 45.—	f 3.—	f 4.—	f 5.—
Second Place (Seats)	32.50	2.—	1.—	4.—
Third Place (Standing Places)	15.—	1.—	1.50	2.—

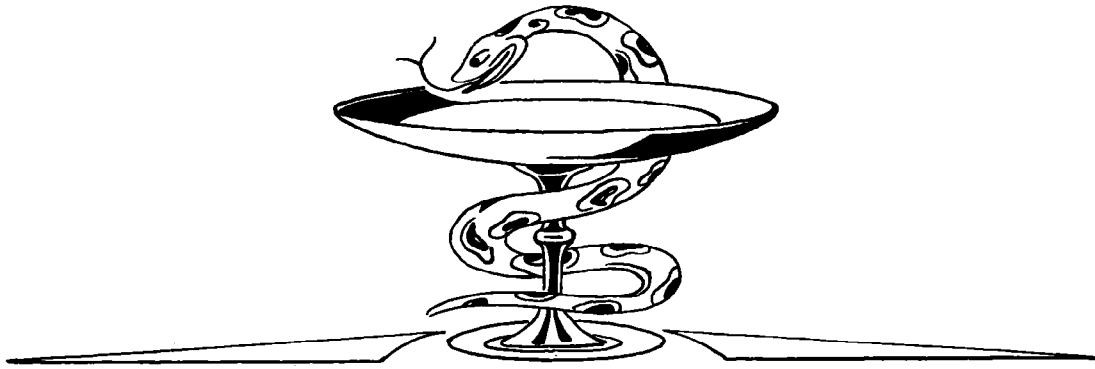
GENERAL REGULATIONS: Series-tickets are transferable and entitle the holder to a numbered seat or an unnumbered place in the Standing Enclosure. Applications for series-tickets should be made before the 15th of May 1928 by letter to the General Secretary of the Games of the IXth Olympiad, Afdeeling Plaatskaarten, Weesperzijde 32 at Amsterdam (O). No special subscription-form will be necessary for the booking of series-tickets.

Day-tickets cannot yet be booked in advance. Regulations for the sale of these tickets will be published later on. A Booking office for day-tickets will be held in the Building of the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, Vijzelstraat, Amsterdam.

IXTH OLYMPIAD ——— AMSTERDAM 1928

PLAN OF THE OLYMPIC SWIMMING BATH.





Medical Service

The Committee fully realised the responsibility for making adequate provision for the medical service.

An offer of help was very soon received from the Dutch Red Cross, which would have been gratefully accepted, had not the Amsterdam Municipal Medical Service also felt its responsibility and considered that it should assume control. After consulting Dr. L. HEYERMANS, the Director of the municipal medical service, it was resolved that this service should do the organising, and contact was established between this authority and Dr. A. A. C. LAND, the Red Cross District-Superintendent in North-Holland (Southern District) at Haarlem, and the First Aid Association.

Co-operation was secured, in principle, and assistance was to be granted quite voluntarily, except as regards the expenses to be incurred, which were to be refunded by the Committee.

The result was a well-appointed service, which of course entailed a detailed organisation, by which the voluntary assistance of a great number of physicians was secured, while in the Stadium and at other places a permanent staff was present.

It appeared from the reports that Dr. H. KINDERMANN, as head of the Medical Examination Bureau, had taken the following measures.

During the Olympic Games at least one doctor, one male nurse and one Red Cross assistant were to be present in the Stadium, in or near the

dressing-station, close to which a motor-ambulance was also to be stationed. The dressing-station was next to the entrance for competitors and arranged in full order by Dr. KINDERMANN. In the other buildings, when contests were taking place there, a physician or a last-year medical student would be present with an assistant and the necessary dressings and a stretcher.

During the rowing matches at Sloten an ambulance motor-boat and a cycle-ambulance would be stationed there, as well as a good supply of dressings, while the medical attendance would be in the hands of Dr. A. A. J. H. MARRES, member of the board of the Dutch Rowing Association, and of Dr. L. A. FABER of Sloten.

During the yachting contests on the Zuyder Zee and the Buiten-IJ, a motor-boat equipped as an ambulance would be present, on board of which a medical man and a male nurse would be found.

The shooting event in the Modern Pentathlon at the Zeeburg rifle range would be attended by a doctor.

Extensive measures were taken for the Marathon race. A motor-ambulance with a physician would be stationed at Ouderkerk, a second car on the Amsteldijk near the Thamerdijk. The cars would follow the last competitor, relieving each other in turn, for which purpose a third car was added. A stationary dressing-station was established at the Nieuwe Wandelweg, where a large number of spectators were expected.

At the start and finish of the road cycling competitions on the Hemweg a motor-ambulance and a physician would be present. Along the whole route Red Cross posts with bicycles were to be stationed (as far as possible at the controls or at other points where there was an opportunity to keep in touch with the telephone) e.g. at Hembrug, Spaarndam, Santpoort, Bloemendaal, Zandvoort, Aerdenhout, Vogelenzang, Noordwijkerhout, Noordwijk, Haagsche Schouw, den Deyl, den Haag and Scheveningen. Dr. LAND, the Red Cross district-superintendent would follow the competitors by motor-car, and attend to the rendering of assistance en route. Two Red Cross motor-cars were to be held in readiness at Haarlem, to start if called upon.

Dr. LAND, had furnished an ample supply of dressings on behalf of the Dutch Red Cross, and had also secured everywhere the co-operation of Red Cross staff and of that of the First Aid Association. Herewith Dr. RÜMKE, superintendent of the Dutch Red Cross in South Holland gave him much assistance. For instance, members of the staff were present at:

Amsterdam on 18th, 19th, 23rd, 26th, 29th May, and 6th and 9th June;
Bussum on 24th, 28th May, and 2nd June;
Haarlem on 17th, 25th and 30th May, 4th and 7th June and
IJmuiden on 20th May and 3rd June.

During this period assistance was rendered 65 times.

During the second period, members of the staff were present at:

Amsterdam on 29th, 30th July, 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th August;
Bussum on 31st July, 5th, 7th and 10th August;
Haarlem on 30th July, 3rd, 4th, 9th, 10th and 12th August and
IJmuiden on 1st and 11th August.

During this period, assistance was rendered 116 times.

During the road cycling contests Amsterdam—Scheveningen and back,
posts were taken up by the staff belonging to:

Amsterdam at Spaarndam;
IJmuiden at Santpoort, Schoten and Bloemendaal;
Haarlem at Haarlem, Aerdenhout, Vogelenzang, Ruigenhoek
and Noordwijk;
the Hague at Katwijk, on the road between Katwijk and
Wassenaar and near den Deyl.

Further posts were taken up by members of the Bloemendaal and
Zandvoort Ambulance Corps. As these members had to give up their daily
occupation for this purpose this voluntary assistance was very highly
appreciated.

The co-operation between the Amsterdam Municipal Medical Service
and the Red Cross staff was excellent, and the Committee was very much
indebted for the valuable voluntary assistance of Dr. KINDERMANN and
Dr. LAND.

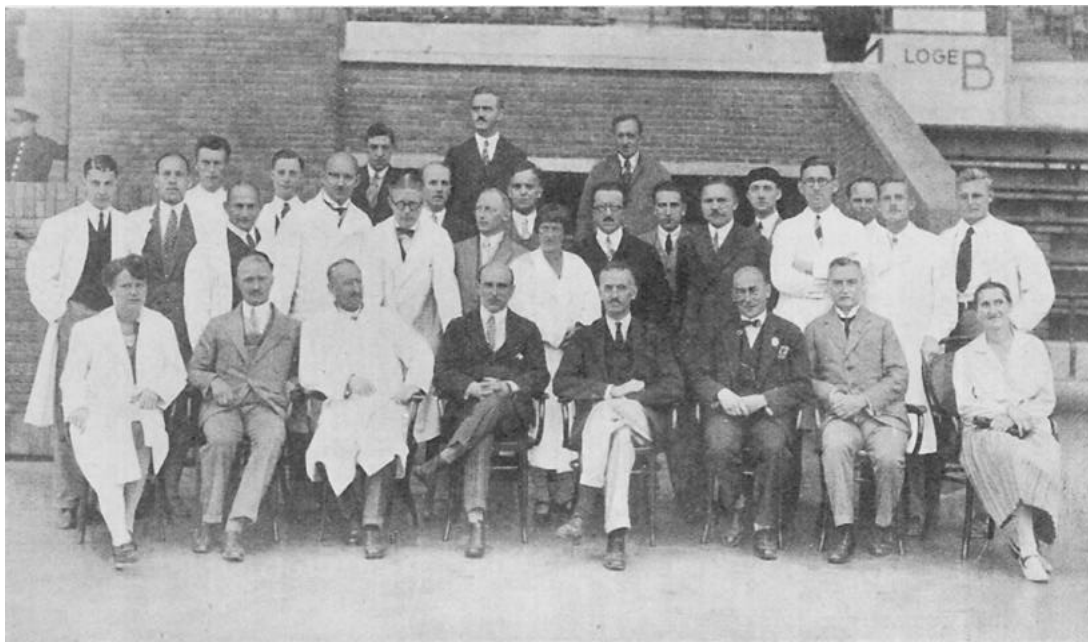
His Royal Highness the PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS showed
a great interest in the work of this service and several times visited the
dressing station.

SPORT-PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH.

Prof. Dr. F. J. J. BUYTENDIJK, of Groningen, had communicated with
the Committee as early as 1927, to take advantage of the presence of the

athletes during the Olympic Games to carry out sport-physiological research, to which the Committee was gladly willing to grant its co-operation. However, the Committee had to ascertain whether the International Olympic Committee would approve of this intention. One difficulty was, that the Committee could not exercise any pressure on the competitors to endure the examination and, as it had not reckoned with these plans, could not furnish any moneys for this purpose.

AS Professor BUYTENDIJK had succeeded in interesting scholars of repute throughout the medical world in his plans, the Committee decided to give its co-operation as much as possible by installing in one of the rooms a laboratory for this purpose and by taking measures to bring the competitors in touch with the medical men who carried out the investigations. The request of a few medical men to be allowed to enter the Stadium during the contests for the purpose of taking medical films could not be complied with, for various technical reasons.



Those who conducted the sport-physiological examination.

Prof. BUYTENDIJK communicated the following in an abridged report about the results.

SHORT REPORT REGARDING THE MEDICAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH WORK DURING THE OLYMPIC GAMES.

With the co-operation of the N. O. C. some rooms in the Stadium building were set aside for medical research work. The generosity of various firms and private persons and the co-operation of many colleagues enabled me to prepare these medical investigations, and to give a great number of physiologists and medical men, Dutch and foreign, an opportunity to carry out measurements and investigations in various directions.

The purpose of these investigations was to gain a better idea of the state of training of the Olympic competitors, and to trace any disadvantages which might accrue from the exercise of the more strenuous sports. It is needless to say that such investigations were not only of scientific importance, but must also be considered of the greatest significance for the sports world and the medical advisers.

The investigations were divided into various groups, viz.:

1. Anthropometry.
2. Measurements of Force.
3. General Clinical Examination.
4. X-Ray Examination of the Joints.
5. Examination of Heart and Circulation.
6. Digestion.
7. Blood.
8. Secretion of Urine and Sweat.

These various investigations were participated in by: Prof. BEST (Toronto), Prof. BETHE and assistants (Frankfort), Prof. BRAMWELL (Manchester), Prof. BÜRGER (Kiel), Dr. CHAILLEY-BERT (Paris), Dr. DEUTSCH (Vienna), Prof. DYBOWSKI (Lwow), Dr. ELLIS (Manchester), Dr. FESSARD (Paris), Dr. HERXHEIMER (Berlin), Dr. HEISS (Berlin), Dr. HOOGERWERF (Leyden), Prof. HUNTEMÜLLER (Giessen), Prof. KOHLRAUSCH and assistants (Berlin), Prof. LATARJET (Lyons), Dr. LAUGIER (Paris), Dr. MARX (Würzburg), Dr. MERKLEN (Nancy), Prof. SCHENK (Marburg), Prof. SNAPPER (Amsterdam), Prof. THÖRNER (Bonn). Assistance was provided by Dr. BRINKMAN (Groningen), Dr. DEN HOED (Amsterdam), Dr. STOEL (Amsterdam), Dr. VALKEN (Haarlem), Mr. M. N. J. DIRKEN (Groningen), Mr. S. D. POSTHUMUS (Croningen) and several students.

The results of the investigations were embodied in a book, which has been published by Messrs. SPRINGER, Berlin, and which contains articles by Prof. KOHLRAUSCH (anthropometry), Prof. DYBOWSKI (anthropometry), Prof. BETHE (measurements of force), Prof. LATARJET, Dr. LAUGIER and Dr. FESSARD (reaction period; recovery after fatigue), Dr. HEISS (X-ray examination of joints), Dr. HERXHEIMER and Dr. DEUTSCH (X-ray

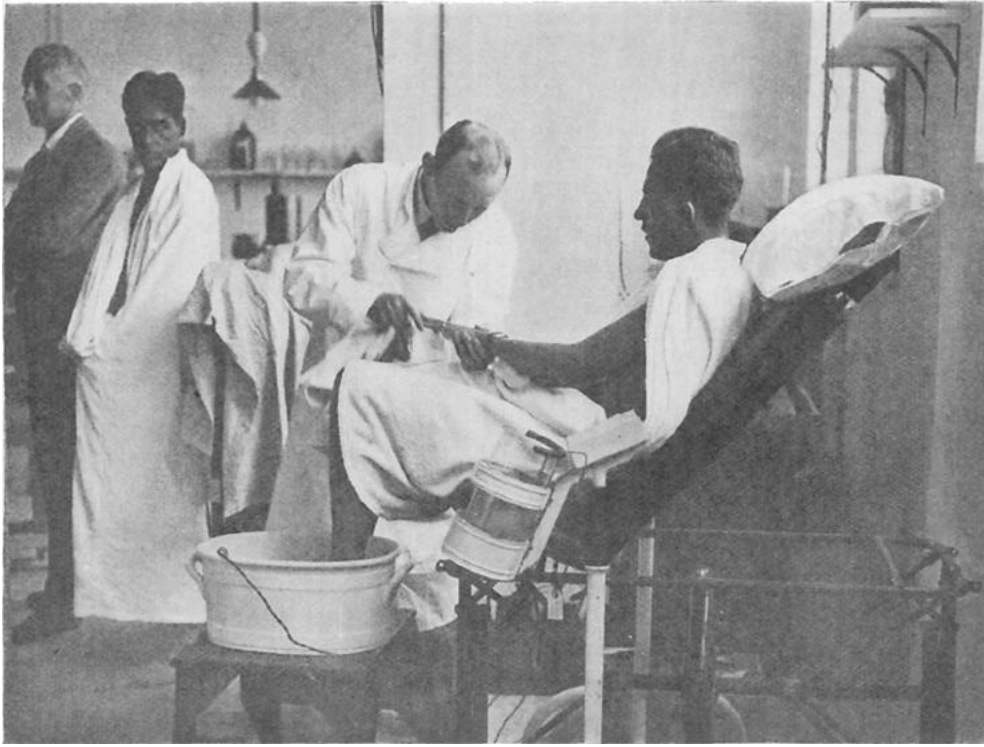
examination of the heart), Prof. BÜRGER (blood pressure measurements), Dr. HOOGERWERF (electro-cardiography), Prof. BRAMWELL and Dr. ELLIS (heart and blood-pressure examination), Dr. MARX (digestion), Prof. HUNTEMÜLLER and Prof. THÖRNER (blood examination), Prof. SCHENK (urine examination) and Prof. SNAPPER (secretion of sweat).

The results obtained cannot be fully discussed here. It appears, however, that some irregularities also occur among the competitors of the Olympic Games, most of whom were already under the good control of the medical men of their own country, which irregularities emphasise the necessity for caution. Irregularities in the function of the heart and in the circulation were observed in some cases, while the blood and urine examinations also brought irregularities to light. In his X-ray examination of the joints Dr. HEISS also found anatomical irregularities in some cases especially in cases of the one-sided exercise of some special sport. The greatest number of irregularities existed in runners of medium distances. Characteristic changes appear to occur in the case of some sports, such as boxing, throwing the javelin, and high jumping. These changes point to the necessity of a control as regards the state of the joints during the training; pain in the joints, soreness in the evening after training, straining and chafing should be especially looked upon, as calling for the exercise of caution.

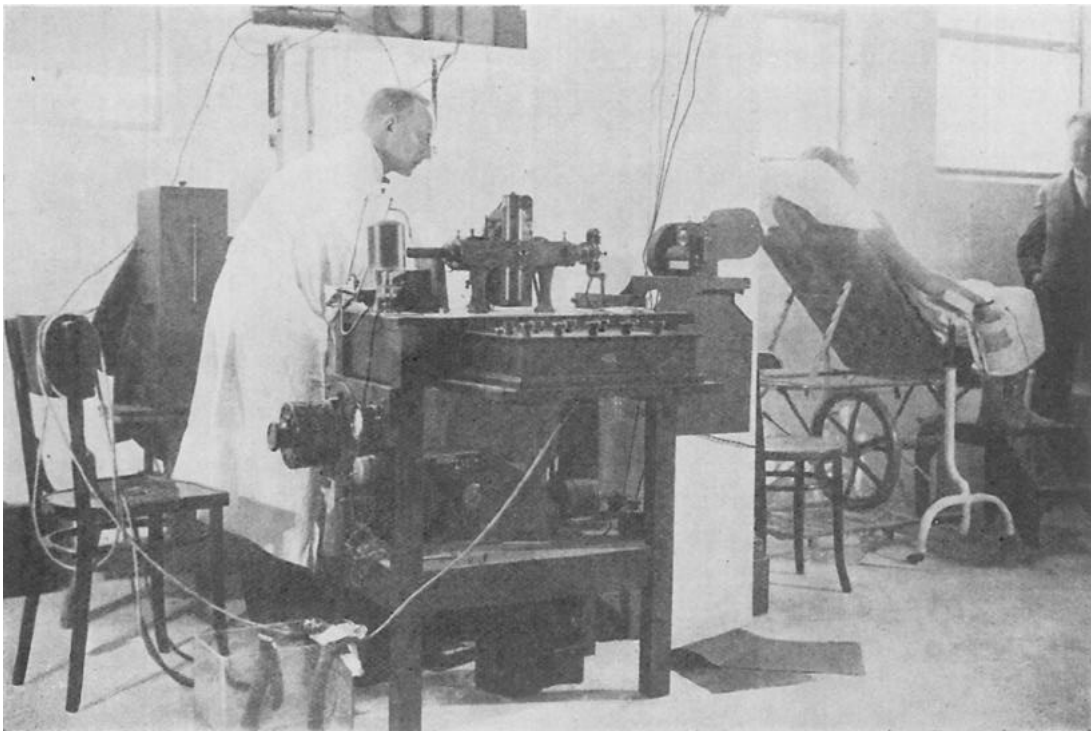
The general opinion of those who participated in this work is, that a medical examination during the Olympic Games should be organised in future by the I. O. C.



Prof. BUYTENDIJK carrying out a sport-physiological examination.



The sport-physiological examination.



The sport-physiological examination.

Notwithstanding the praiseworthy co-operation of many trainers and athletes, a very large proportion of the competitors shirked the examination. This attitude is to be attributed to shortsightedness regarding the value of an examination in a well-equipped laboratory, performed by those who are accustomed to carry out such investigations. But such a lack of co-operation also proves shortsightedness as regards sport itself. For, only an extensive statistical investigation can show what demands must be made on the structure of the body and on the functions of the organs in the case of the various branches of sport, and what connection there is between the medical results thus found and the sporting successes gained. Even now, although the material examined was limited (about 300 persons) some conjectures may be expressed in this respect.

Therefore, we consider it to be of value to urge once more that, at the next Olympic Games, the medical examination be included in the organisation, and be made obligatory.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR PHYSICAL CULTURE.

The Dutch Medical Association for Physical Culture wished to take advantage of the opportunity provided by the presence of so many Dutch and foreign medical men in Amsterdam for sport-physiological research, to hold a congress, at which various important matters could be dealt with.

As this congress was quite outside the sphere of the Committee only indirect co-operation could be afforded, although the idea was very warmly approved of. Further, the approval and co-operation of the International Olympic Committee had to be secured, for which purpose the Medical Association applied to the Committee in a lengthy address, of which the following is an extract:

As regards the congress, it is intended that it should be of a scientific nature. In our opinion, however, this does not mean that only academic questions shall be dealt with, which, however important, are estranged by their origin and intention from daily life.

On the contrary, we are convinced that a continual action and reaction of science and life is necessary, on the one hand because science, besides its care for inner development, is in duty bound to take a loving interest in the whole of mankind, and to shed its light on the problems of the community, on the other hand, however, because the isolation of science from life constitutes a serious hindrance to the development of science itself, which seeks knowledge of reality, and should therefore concern itself with real life in all its fulness.

Therefore, we are of opinion that a congress for physical culture, besides sport-physiological and medical clinical sections, should also have sections for psychology, pedagogics, sport-technique and sociology. The following may serve to define in general, the tasks of the various sections.

Section.

General Problems for Solution.

- a. physiological* What takes place in the healthy body as a result of exertion, especially of a sporting nature?
What are the permanent bodily consequences of sport in healthy individuals?
- b. medical* What connection is there between sport and pathological irregularities?
What irregularities render indulgence in sport undesirable for persons of various ages and of either sex?
- c. psychological* What action and reaction exists between sport and mental processes?
- d. pedagogic* What influence has sport on bodily and mental development?
- e. technical* How must sport be organised for the promotion of the bodily and mental welfare of adults and the youth.
- f. sociological* What is the relation between sport and the good and bad qualities of the people on the one hand, economic prosperity and cultural life (art, science, religion) on the other hand.

This provisional statement of the problems to be examined may make it clear to your Committee that we are aiming at a strictly scientific congress, but with full application to human life in general and the development of sport in particular, being convinced of its great significance, both ideally and practically.

We are of opinion that it is important that medical men, physiologists, educationalists, sports trainers, sociologists, together with government delegates and army authorities should take part in the said congress, and that an exchange of ideas is bound to be fruitful. Although, as a matter of course, teachers of physical culture will be among the welcome members of the congress, we wish to assure your Committee emphatically that we wish to exclude from the discussions all propaganda for any definite system of gymnastic training, as well as any demonstrations bearing thereon.

Moreover, we consider that the success of the Congress can be promoted in a high degree, if it is not only held during the Games, but, moreover, is organised in close co-operation with the International Olympic Committee.

When the cocoperation of the I. O. C. had been secured, the Committee was of assistance in negotiating for a suitable hall, which was found in the Hall of the Municipal University.

The Medical Association applied to the Minister of Education, Arts and Science for a subsidy for this congress, while funds were also collected in other ways.

The Chairman of the Committee addressed the inaugural meeting of the congress, while a soiree was organised in co-operation with the Committee.

For the results of the congress we may refer to the official report with regard to it.



Festivities

The International Olympic Committee had expressed the hope that there would be none of the excessive festivities with which Olympic Games were usually attended, and that no more festivities should be held than the reception of authorities and officials demanded. The Netherlands Olympic Committee therefore considered that, in conformity with the noble idea which formed the basis of Olympic Games, the festivities should be as temperate as possible, and in view of this only a small amount was allowed for this purpose in the estimates. It nevertheless had to be borne in mind that the festivities were intended not only for official personages and authorities, but also for the contestants so that they might be convinced that their presence was highly appreciated by the Committee.

ORGANISING THE FESTIVITIES.

For the organising of the festivities the Committee delegated Mr. J. VAN TYEN, who selected the following gentlemen to act as Masters of the Ceremonies: H. B. A. M. VAN OGTROP, O. S. FABIVS, F. C. D. M. RAUWENHOFF and W. F. WESTERMANN.

It was the work of the delegate to draw up lists of people to whom invitations were to be sent, and further to consider the seniority and precedence of such officials and dignitaries as were invited in allocating their places at table. It was further his duty to make arrangements for the meals to be given, to furnish the text of the invitations and of the menus and to carry on an extensive correspondence, which seemed necessary.

In this connexion and in the carrying out of the Protocol with regard to festivities he was assisted by the Masters of the Ceremonies.

In the event of foreign teams wishing to organise a party for themselves, as is usually done, the delegate assisted in finding suitable halls and restaurants and, when desired, also in consulting restaurant and hotel keepers in order to prevent any misunderstanding and difficulties.

The delegate encountered many difficulties in his endeavour to find sufficient and suitable accommodation for all festivities, while it was a real puzzle to arrange the dinners and festivities so as not to clash, as this would not only have been unpleasant for those organising, but would have placed those invited in a quandary.

REVIEW OF THE OFFICIAL FESTIVITIES.

Below is a chronological list of the festivities organised by the Committee; the invitations sent out being strictly limited.

May 25th: Dinner given to the official representatives of hockey and football federations at the Pavilion Restaurant in Vondel Park. Among the guests were His Royal Highness the Prince Consort of the Netherlands, several members of the International Olympic Committee and the presidents of the national sporting federations.

July 27th: Dinner given by the President of the Netherlands Olympic Committee to the members of the International Olympic Committee and their wives in the Amstel Hotel at Amsterdam.

July 30th: A boat trip was organised for the members of the Committee for the Art Competitions, all members of the jury and their wives.

July 30th: Dinner in "De Groote Club" organised for the members of the International Olympic Committee, the representatives of the international sporting federations and several official personages.

August 1st: Afternoon tea given to the representatives of the Dutch and foreign press in the hall of the Colonial Museum.

August 11th: Dinner given to attaches and chefs de mission in Restaurant Couturier.

It was not so easy to decide what was to happen in the honour of the contestants.

The example set by London in 1908, when all contestants were given a banquet, could not be followed in view of the enormous expense, seeing

the number of participants would now be far greater than in 1908 and, moreover, it was not certain that all contestants would appreciate such a feast, while there was also a possibility of many of them having already left the town. It was consequently decided to admit all the contestants to the performance of "Ichnaton" on July 28th, and to hold a reception for them on August 11th and to give tickets for attending to the folkloric procession in the old Stadium on the same day.

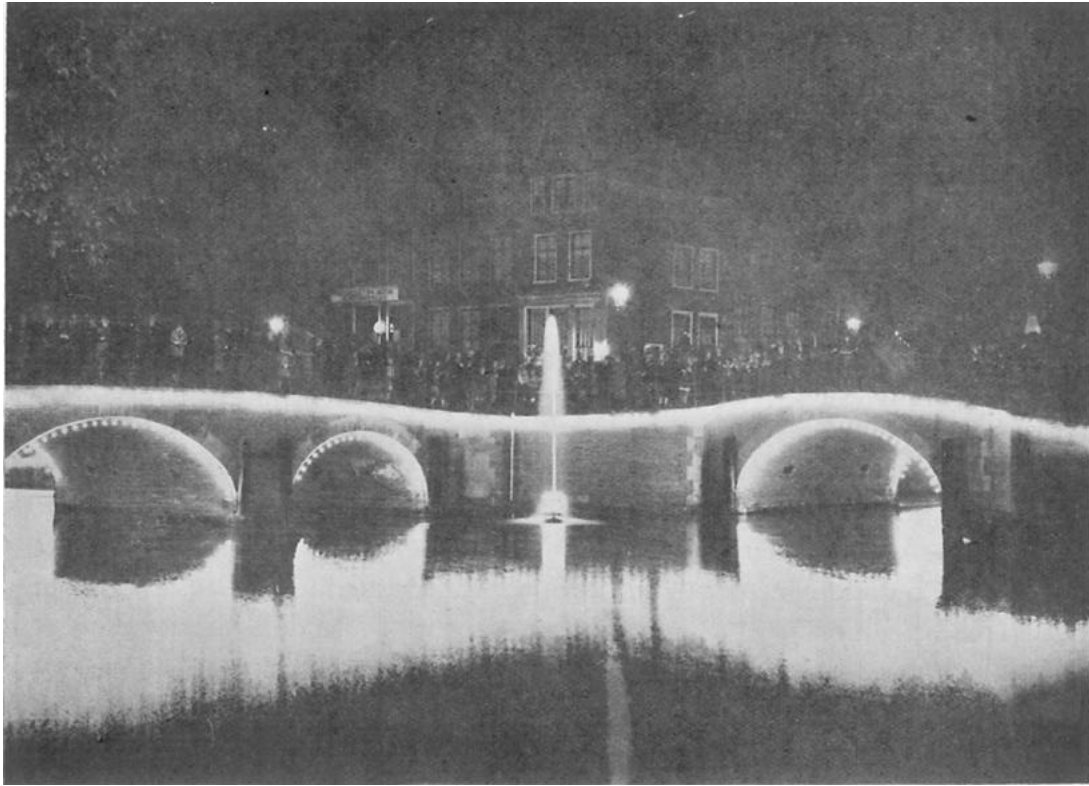
Apart from these two items the Committee considered a proposal made by Mr. A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, C. E., to the effect that the various sports federations should provide some distraction for foreign contestants. To this end a committee was formed consisting of Mr. A. BROESE VAN GROENOU, C. E., Mr. J. W. KIPS, C. E., and Mr. A. TH. C. COBLIJN, who studied the matter and brought out a report which was to serve as a guide for those delegates of the sports federations which desired to make use of it. This report suggested that a reception committee should be instituted for each branch of sport, comprising where possible as many members as there were nations participating in the respective sports and that these committees should confer with the attaches of the nations concerned. It was further suggested that excursions into the provinces be organised in consultation with the Commission for Cultural and Economic Propaganda.

Finally it was suggested that a fête be organised by the federations jointly, but most of these bodies had insufficient funds to do the thing properly. Consequently nothing came of these well-meant suggestions, the more so as, in carrying them out, the federations would have had to trespass on the domains worked by other organisations, while the fact that the concentration of the nations probably formed a greater attraction than individual parties had apparently been lost sight of by the committee.

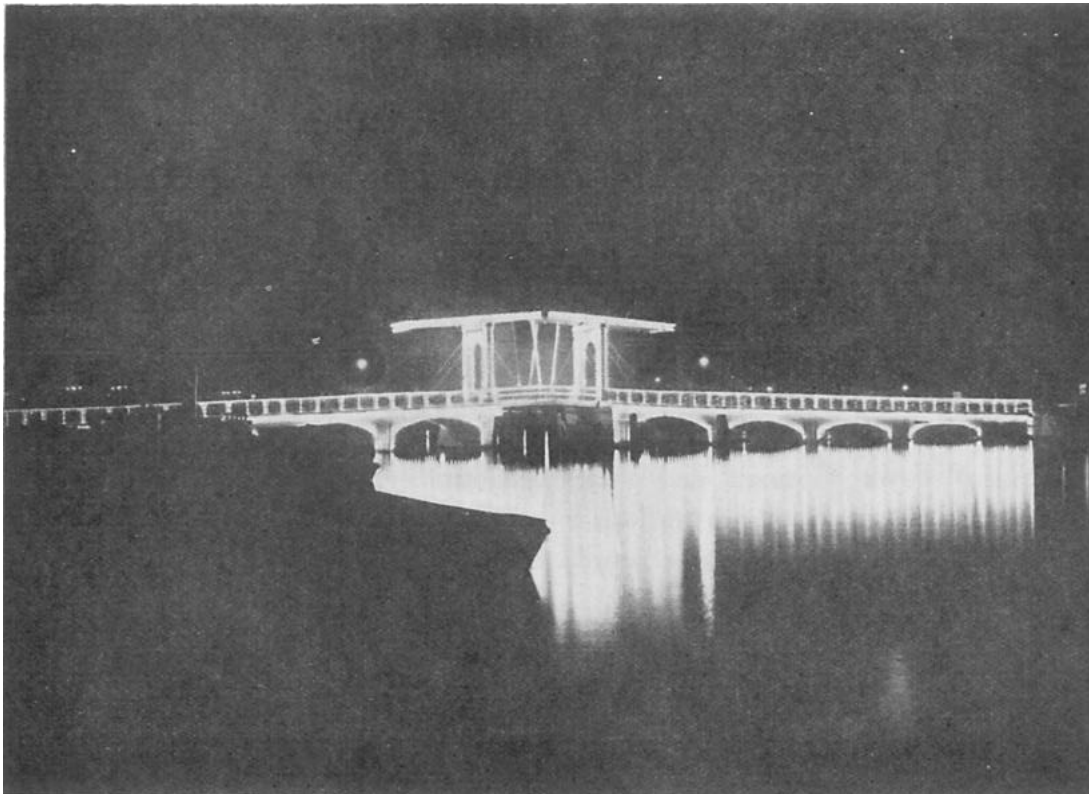
Only few federations, therefore, were able to act on the lines set out in the report.

DECORATING THE TOWN OF AMSTERDAM.

The Town Council of Amsterdam conceived the pleasant idea to request the residents of Amsterdam to hang out their flags during the course of the Games, and set the example by flying flags from the towers and public buildings and hanging pendants on the current-collectors of the trams. The brilliant illumination on the Wester Tower and along the grachten (i. e. canals) of the town, which presented a fairy like spectacle was greatly



The brilliantly illuminated canals in Amsterdam.



An old bridge across the Amstel presented a fairly-like spectacle at night.

appreciated and admired by Dutch people as well as by the foreign visitors. The Committee was most grateful for this co-operation on the part of the Municipal authorities.

COURT BANQUET AND BALL.

Her Majesty THE QUEEN had expressed Her desire to give a dinner and a ball to all official persons connected with the Olympic Games. Both events were to take place in the Royal Palace at Amsterdam, and all contestants were to be invited to the latter event as far as accommodation allowed.

When the dinner was held on August 6th the Royal Palace presented a fairy-like scene, which made an indelible impression on all the foreign guests.

Approximately 200 persons were accommodated at three tables in the large Burgerzaal (Civic Hall). Her Majesty with the Royal Family and suite sat at a table placed crosswise at the ends of the other three.

The guests included the members of the International Olympic Committee, the Netherlands Olympic Committee, the presidents of the national Olympic Committees, of the international and national sporting federations, the press representatives, many official personages and, further, Her Majesty's courtiers. The Hall was richly decorated with orange flowers, and these together with the huge chandeliers formed such a brilliant spectacle as is seldom seen at court banquets. After the repast Her Majesty THE QUEEN, His Royal Highness THE PRINCE Consort and Her Royal Highness THE PRINCESS had many of the guests presented to them.

The ball held on August 8th was no less impressive. In addition to the guests mentioned above, many of whom were accompanied by their wives, 10 contestants from each nation were invited to attend, and Her Majesty had approved of both male and female contestants' wearing the clothes in which they had participated in the march-past at the opening ceremony.

On entering, The Queen, The Prince and The Princess with their suites proceeded to an oval space reserved for them in the centre of the large hall, and afterwards Her Majesty conversed with practically all groups assembled round about; the chefs de mission presenting the various persons. Among those accompanying Her Majesty was the Crown Prince of Norway, who had participated in the yachting contests, and who also had many of those present presented to him.

This sumptuous soiree will have undoubtedly made a lasting impression

on the large assembly, as witness the enthusiastic remarks of nearly all who were present.

The foreign visitors no doubt took away with them an excellent impression of the respect and love which the people of Holland cherish for the Royal Family.

OTHER FESTIVITIES.

Mention must further be made of:

The dinner given on May 17th by the Burgomaster of Amsterdam at his residence to some of the officials connected with hockey and football, to the members of the International Olympic Committee and the Netherlands Olympic Committee;

the reception of the citizens of Amsterdam held by the American team on board the s.s. "President Roosevelt" on July 26th;

the dinner given on July 27th in the Zoological Gardens by the Town Council of Amsterdam to various official personages;

the reception of all contestants, held by the American team on board the s.s. "President Roosevelt" on August 8th, and

the dinner given by the "Nederland" Royal Mail Line to officials, on board the s.s. "J. P. Coen" on August 10th.

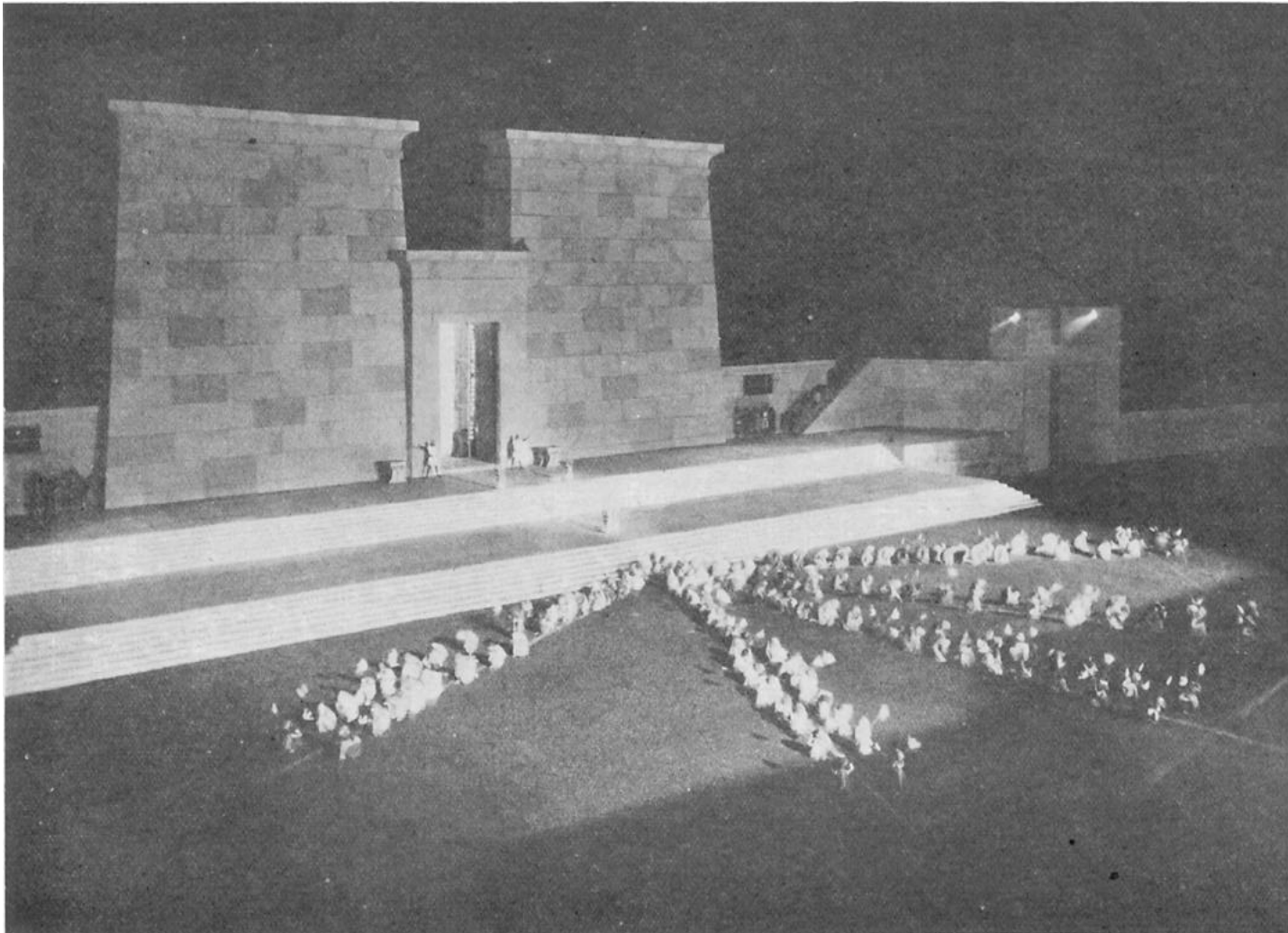
As is customary during Olympic Games the foreign teams arranged several lunches and dinners, which were for the greater part attended by a few members of the Committee in addition to the specially invited guests.

OPEN AIR PLAY "ICHNATON".

An offer was made by the Utrecht Students to repeat the open air play *Ichnaton*, which had been given during the lustrum by the Corps of Students, on July 28th and 29th.

This offer was gratefully accepted in view of the possibility it presented of entertaining contestants and officials on a large scale. The old Stadium was placed at the disposal of the Students, who fitted out the arena with the necessary scenery.

The Students made great sacrifices and spared no pains in organising the play, for which a financial committee had been formed in order to make exploitation possible. The Committee had disinterestedly placed the Stadium at the Students' disposal, and although there were no funds available to render the financial committee support, the Committee helped to defray the



The out-door play "Ichnaton" given in the old Stadium by the Utrecht Students in the evening of the opening day.

expenses incurred by purchasing a number of seats for contestants, officials and other guests.

The play was given before a full "house" on both evenings; the public being admitted against payment of the prices fixed. The Students were therefore well rewarded for their initiative.

CULTURAL AND ECONOMIC PROPAGANDA.

The society "Nederland in den Vreemde" (Holland Abroad) drew the Committee's attention to the usefulness of *cultural and economic propaganda*, and this resulted in the Committee's conferring with Dr. M. DE HARTOGH, the president of this society and, subsequently, a committee's being formed under the direction of Dr. DE HARTOGH (Chairman), Mr. G. VOORHOEVE (Vice-chairman), Mr. J. G. STENEKER LL. B. and Mr. A. J. FOKKER LL. B. (Joint secretaries) and Dr. W. M. WESTERMAN LL. B. (Treasurer).

These gentlemen, who endeavoured to defray all expenses from the means obtained by the committee began operations on a large scale, as witness the number of circulars sent out to those concerned and interested. In the circulars sent to sporting bodies and others interested it was asked in what one would be particularly interested during a stay in Holland. A list of questions was attached to each circular and a request made to return the list duly answered.

In this list it was asked how long one proposed staying in Holland in connexion with the Games and whether one was interested in Commerce and Industry, Agriculture and Horticulture, Arts and Sciences, Hydraulic Engineering, Social and Hygienic institutions, Dutch Colonies, typical Dutch landscape, costumes, folklore, etc. while an invitation was made to mention other subjects not included in the list.

For the sake of convenience a programme of the Games, with dates and times was printed at the side of the list, and a map of Holland on the reverse.

When the committee was properly installed on July 12th 1927 the lists of questions were drawn up and sent out; and on December 12th 1927 a general meeting was held, when the state of affairs was discussed and addresses held by Prof. M. W. F. TREUB, LL. B. and Prof. R. CASIMIR.

At the beginning of 1928 the urgent need of more accommodation for offices and meetings was felt, and a number of rooms in the building at the Heerengracht was placed at the committee's disposal.



The illuminated Marathon Tower and Stadium Square.

The committee had communicated with various travel offices with regard to the organising of excursions which would have to be undertaken in consequence of the answers received on the lists sent out, and also with various industrial concerns which were to be visited.

In this way excursions were planned and all possible information could be given to foreign visitors seeking to increase their knowledge of Holland.

COMMITTEE FOR ARTISTIC RECREATION.

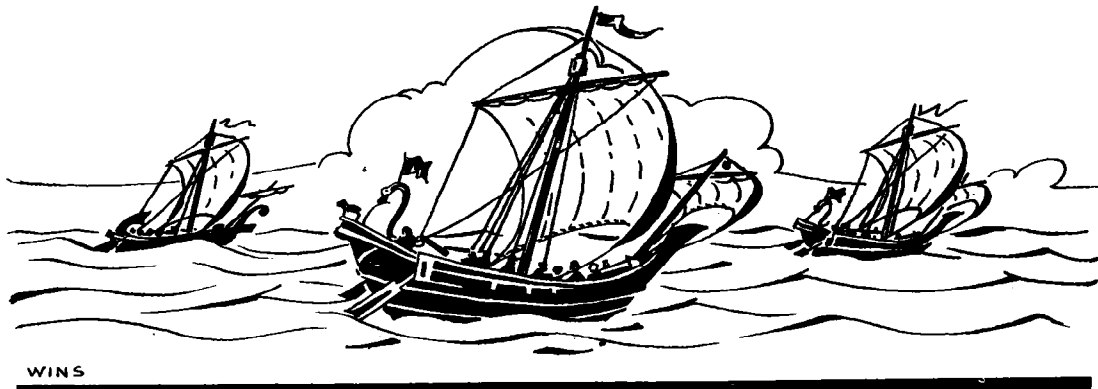
This committee was formed as a result of an interview with Mr. MAX VAN GELDER, who had repeatedly pointed out to the Committee the desirability of running any amusements organised during the Games on the best possible lines. This induced the Committee to invite Mr. H. M. MERKELBACH, LL. B., Manager of the Municipal Theatre, Mr. MAX VAN GELDER, Mr. HUBERT CUYPERS, Mr. J. L. PISUISSE and Mr. D. J. VAN DER VEN to form themselves into a committee. All accepted the invitation except Mr. VAN DER VEN. After this the committee was enlarged with Mr. L. M. G. ARNTZENIUS and Mr. J. M. BENDIEN as secretary.

A meeting of these gentlemen led to a change in the task of the committee, which had at first thought of organising all sorts of festivities and amusements (Mr. MERKELBACH had already taken steps in connexion with the Municipal Theatre). The committee's task then merely consisted in seeking contact with lessees of the largest theatres in Amsterdam with a view to dividing up the amusements among the various theatres in such a way as to promote and further variation, attractiveness and standard.

To the task of the committee was added "Arranging public band-concerts and such other performances as might prove practicable". Therefore the committee should consult the art-section of the Municipality.

One difficulty which arose was the question of funds, as the Committee could not possibly undertake to bear more than a little expense, while the committee considered they should have certain means at their disposal for the carrying out of their task. This difficulty was arranged by the committee himself.

Plans were devised by Mr. MAX VAN GELDER to hold a folkloric procession. The old Stadium was placed at the disposal of the organisers of the procession by the Committee. It was held in the evening of August 11th 1928, His Royal Highness the Prince Consort and many guests invited by the Committee being present.



Congresses

During the Games it is customary for the International Olympic Committee to hold a series of meetings, and the first of these, held before the contests commence, constitutes the solemn opening of the session.

Moreover, practically all international sports federations take advantage of the national associations' being together to organise their congresses. In this respect also, the Committee had to render assistance by placing rooms at the disposal of these bodies in proportion to the size and nature of the meetings to be held, and this called for a separate organisation, as a part of the Distribution Bureau.

With a view to securing suitable meeting rooms Mr. COBLIJN's department communicated with various bodies in Amsterdam including the Town Council, the executive of the Chamber of Commerce, Zoological Gardens "Natura Artis Magistra", the Stock Exchange, the Amsterdam Lyceum, the Colonial Museum and of the Municipal University. All these bodies cooperated with the Committee to the full, so that it was possible to secure the best of rooms with negligible expense.

For the solemn opening meeting of the I. O. C. on Wednesday, July 25th 1928 a most suitable room for such a ceremony was acquired, namely the hall belonging to the Chamber of Commerce in the Exchange building at Amsterdam.

The following invitation was sent out to Ministers, Ambassadors, members of the Committee of Honour, Town Councillors of Amsterdam, Officials of the international sports federations and Olympic Committees, a number of other authorities and their wives:

AU NOM DU COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIQUE, LE COMITÉ ORGANISATEUR DES JEUX DE LA IX^E OLYMPIADE A L'HONNEUR DE VOUS PRIER DE BIEN VOULOIR ASSISTER AVEC VOTRE FAMILLE À L'OUVERTURE SOLENNELLE DE LA SESSION DE 1928 DU C.I.O. QUI AURA LIEU LE MERCREDI 25 JUILLET À 10 HEURES DU MATIN À LA BOURSE D'AMSTERDAM, DAMRAK 62^A.

When the guests were assembled the Burgomaster of Amsterdam, on behalf of the Municipality, and the President of the Netherlands Olympic Committee on behalf of the organising Committee spoke a few words of welcome, to which Count DE BAILLET LATOUR, President of the International Olympic Committee, replied as follows.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

The fact of your being present at this the opening meeting of the International Olympic Committee's session is a highly esteemed proof of your appreciation, which we regard as an exceptional token of honour and a strong encouragement.

This expression of your sympathy, coupled with the demonstration of enthusiasm throughout the whole of Holland about the Ninth Olympic Games being held at Amsterdam shows that the work of peace which we have been carrying on for thirty-four years in the hope of improving the relations between individuals and nations is in keeping with the sentiments of the people of the Netherlands.

I deem it a privilege, in the presence of the Members of Parliament, of the Municipal authorities of Amsterdam, and of the representatives of sport ranged round about us to be allowed to state how very pleased we are to see how our line of thought has found belief.

Unfortunately there is one sad shadow cast over this pleasure, for among you there is the empty chair of the man who was the actuating force of these Games, which he had looked forward to his whole life and which would have been the crowing feature in his career; the man who has done so much for his Fatherland in connexion with sport, to which he had devoted his heart and soul; whose memory will continue to live in all

hearts, and whose name is on all lips. I cannot suppress the emotion which now takes hold of me while I request you to meditate for a moment in order to honour the remembrance of this highly esteemed friend of us all FRITS VAN TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN.

To this name I would add the names of two more of our founders who likewise passed from our midst during the last Olympiad, to wit The Reverend de COURCY LAFFAN and General BALCK; like TUYLL they were among the pioneers and, by their wise suggestions and their pure conception of the Olympic idea, contributed much towards laying the firm foundation of the creation of PIERRE DE COUBERTIN.

In them the International Committee has lost inestimable and clear-sighted advisors, who had succeeded in gaining the good-will of their respective countries for the interests of the Olympic ideal, without ever allowing themselves to be carried away by an exaggerated sense of nationality, which would have prejudiced or injured our purpose. We older members, who have had the privilege of knowing and appreciating them, cannot serve our purpose better than by faithfully following the course they have marked out for us; those who joined us later must endeavour to imbue their minds with the same spirit and uphold this same tradition if they are to be considered worthy of their places.

If we do otherwise we shall default in carrying out the solemn engagements we have taken upon ourselves, and the beautiful creation of our famous founder, in which he still continues to take undiminished interest, would tend to fall before our eyes.

In fact, only quite recently Baron DE COUBERTIN gave a proof of the interest he takes by his tactful intervention in a dispute, which owing to its unreasonableness threatened to upset the international opinion and make way for possible estrangement. Painfully touched by the incessant pursuit of gain, which always prevails during Olympic Games, Baron DE COUBERTIN communicated with the Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs in order to determine that the proprietary rights of the Olympic Games and particularly the Games organised at the end of each Olympiad indisputably belong to the International Committee.

On April 3rd last His Excellency the Foreign Minister, M. MICHALOKOPOULO, wrote to inform Baron DE COUBERTIN that he fully concurred with the Baron's attitude with regard to applying the Olympic rights and customs exclusively to those contests which, thanks to his unabated enthusiasm, have been a representation of the ancient games since 1896.

Furthermore, the Bill regarding Classic Games, which has been introduced in the Greek Parliament, stipulates that such Games shall be conducted on the lines of Modern Olympic Games. In this way the Greek Olympic peace was ensured. This fact is of the utmost importance and stimulates the authority of the International Olympic Committee in their effort to resist any attempt which might be made by others to appropriate unlawfully the name Olympic and to prejudice the importance of the Games.

This session which opens to-day will be characterised by an important event, namely the practical co-operation with the Delegates of the International Federations. Proceeding on the lines we have laid down we shall further this co-operation more and more; and we therefore hope to lighten the burden of the Berlin Congress, in view of the

uninterrupted preparatory work, seeing we shall long beforehand commence to study the affairs which are to be treated there.

Finally, it is my desire, highly esteemed colleagues, during the course of the solemn gathering, to hand over to the International Olympic Committee; firstly the Book containing the signatures of all those who were members of the Committee during the years 1894—1925, with whom I have been able to get in touch; and secondly the tablet to the memory of The Reverend DE COURCY LAFFAN, which I have had made, on your authority, by the sculptor GODEFROY DE VREESE. The Book will be presented to Baron DE COUBERTIN, as a token of appreciation of the magnificent creation of which he is the founder and as a guarantee of our friendship and of the devotion of all those who have co-operated with him.

The memorial tablet will be placed in the Olympic Museum at Lausanne to remind the coming generations of one of the most fervent champions of the Olympic idea.

For the following plenary meeting of the I. O. C. the Town Council of Amsterdam very kindly placed the very spacious and well-appointed Drill Hall at the disposal of the Committee, who had further a small hall for the meetings of the Executive Committee and a room for the secretary in the building used by the Committee at the Heerengracht.

The Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives, the international sports federations and the Association Internationale de la Presse Sportive had been timely asked whether they proposed holding a congress during the Olympic Games, and if so on what date, how many persons were expected and whether they required shorthand typists who could take down the discussions in one or more foreign language and draw up a report of the meeting.

When it was found that it was most difficult to obtain lady secretaries in Holland capable of taking down a speech in a foreign language (only one Dutch lady proved efficient), seven lady secretaries were engaged in Belgium and France to work in Amsterdam for one month.

As this matter was quite outside the Committee's task it was only reasonable that each organisation making use of the typists, which the Committee had specially acquired from abroad, should pay a fee towards defraying the expenses. This fee was fixed at 25 guilders.

The majority of the organisations expressed their appreciation of the Committee's arrangements, stating that they did intend holding a congress and that they would be glad to have the services of a lady secretary for the purpose of taking down minutes in French or English.

A list of these organisations with the dates of the congresses and the number of participants is given at the end of this chapter.

Each person participating in these Congresses was provided with a cardboard portefolio in which to keep and carry his documents, etc. These portefolios bore the name of the international organisation, the date of the gathering and contained folders relating to the organisation holding the congress (documents techniques) propaganda booklets, post-cards, reproductions of the Olympic postage stamps and letter seals (documents officiels); pamphlets from the "Nederland" Royal Mail Line and the Rotterdam Lloyd about Java; and from the Royal Holland Lloyd about trips to Norways (documents touristiques); guide-books of Holland, of Amsterdam, of Amersfoort, details of airways, the new liner "P. C. Hooft", the Dutch Trading Company, and a map of the tram and bus routes in Amsterdam (documents de propagande).

These portefolios, which were gladly accepted and made use of, were supplied in four languages according to the desires of the recipients.

LIST OF THE CONGRESSES HELD.

FEDERATION	PLACE	DATE	HOUR	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS
International Olympic Committee	Chamber of Commerce	25 July	10.— and 14.30	40
	Drill Hall	26 „		
		27 „		
Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives	Council House	8 Aug.	10.30	50
Association Int. de la Presse Sportive	Concert Hall (Zoo) ..	27 July	9.30 and 14.30	500
Federation Int. de Hockey	Industrial Club	23 May	10.—	50
Fédération Int. de Football Association	Drill Hall	24 „	15.—	130
	Col. Museum	25 „	9.30 and 15.—	30
	Drill Hall	26 „	9.30 and 15.—	
Int. Amateur Athletic Federation .	Large Restaurant (Zoo)	27 July	15.—	80
	Industrial Club	6 Aug.	14.—	
		7 „		
Fédération Int. de Gymnastique ..	Aula Amsterd. Lyceum	6 „		80
Fédération Int. d'Escrime	Chamber of Commerce	26 July		35
		27 „		
Int. Amateur Wrestling Federation	Large Restaurant (Zoo)	29 „	whole day	60
		6 Aug.		40
		7 „		
Fédération Int. de Boxe Amateur..	Small Restaurant (Zoo)	6 „	10.—	40
		12 „		30
Fédération Int. des Soc. d'Aviron.	Industrial Club	31 July	10.— and 14.—	60
	Large Restaurant (Zoo)	5 Aug.		50
		9 „		
Fédération Int. de Natation Amateur	„ „ „	2 „	9.30	100
		13 „		
Fédération Equestre Internationale	Hilversum	13 „		30
		14 „		
Union Cycliste Internationale	Stock Exchange	2 „	9.—	40
Fédération Int. Haltérophile	„ „	30 July		40
International Boxing Union	Small Restaurant (Zoo)	5 Aug.		40
Fed. Sport. Fémin. Int.	Chamber of Commerce	1 „		50
		3 „		

Table of Honour,
being a list of the six best contestants in each event.
(Tableau d'Honneur)

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL

Place	
I	<i>Uruguay</i>
II	<i>Argentine</i>
III	<i>Italy</i>
IV	<i>Egypt</i>

ATHLETICS

Place	100 metres flat	200 metres flat	400 metres flat	800 metres flat	1500 metres flat
I	<i>Canada</i> P. WILLIAMS	<i>Canada</i> P. WILLIAMS	<i>United States</i> R. J. BARBUTI	<i>Great Britain</i> D. G. A. LOWE	<i>Finland</i> H. E. LARVA
II	<i>Great Britain</i> J. E. LONDON	<i>Great Britain</i> W. RANGELEY	<i>Canada</i> J. A. BALL	<i>Sweden</i> E. BYLÉHN	<i>France</i> J. LADOUMEGUE
III	<i>Germany</i> G. LAMMERS	<i>Germany</i> H. KÖRNIG	<i>Germany</i> J. BÜCHNER	<i>Germany</i> H. ENGELHARD	<i>Finland</i> E. A. PURJE
IV	<i>United States</i> F. C. WYKOFF	<i>United States</i> J. SCHOLZ	<i>Great Britain</i> J. W. J. RINKEL	<i>Canada</i> P. EDWARDS	<i>Germany</i> H. C. WICHMANN
V	<i>South Africa</i> W. B. LEGG	<i>Canada</i> J. R. FITZPATRICK	<i>Germany</i> H. STORZ	<i>United States</i> L. HAHN	<i>Great Britain</i> C. ELLIS
VI	<i>United States</i> R. F. MCALLISTER	<i>Germany</i> J. SCHÜLLER	<i>United States</i> H. PHILLIPS	<i>France</i> S. MARTIN	<i>Switzerland</i> P. MARTIN

ATHLETICS (Continued)

Place	5000 metres flat	10000 metres flat	Marathon race	3000 metres Steeple chase	110 metres Hurdle race
I	<i>Finland</i> W. RITOLA	<i>Finland</i> P. J. NURMI	<i>France</i> A. B. EL OUAFI	<i>Finland</i> T. A. LOUKOLA	<i>South Africa</i> S. J. M. ATKINSON
II	<i>Finland</i> P. J. NURMI	<i>Finland</i> W. RITOLA	<i>Chile</i> M. I. PLAZA	<i>Finland</i> P. J. NURMI	<i>United States</i> S. E. ANDERSON
III	<i>Sweden</i> E. WIDE	<i>Sweden</i> E. WIDE	<i>Finland</i> M. B. MARTTELIN	<i>Finland</i> O. ANDERSEN	<i>United States</i> J. S. COLLIER
IV	<i>United States</i> L. LERMOND	<i>Sweden</i> J. C. LINDGREN	<i>Japan</i> K. YAMADA	<i>Sweden</i> N. E. EKLÖF	<i>United States</i> L. DYE
V	<i>Sweden</i> K. R. MAGNUSSON	<i>Great Britain</i> A. T. MUGGRIDGE	<i>United States</i> J. W. RAY	<i>France</i> H. DARTIGUES	<i>South Africa</i> C. C. WEIGHTMAN SMITH
VI	<i>Finland</i> A. KINNUNEN	<i>Sweden</i> K. R. MAGNUSSON	<i>Japan</i> S. TSUDA	<i>France</i> L. DUQUESNE	<i>Great Britain</i> F. R. GABY

Place	400 metres Hurdle race	Running high jump	Running long jump	Running hop, step and jump	Pole jump
I	<i>Great Britain</i> Lord BURGHEY	<i>United States</i> R. W. KING	<i>United States</i> E. B. HAMM	<i>Japan</i> M. ODA	<i>United States</i> S. W. CARR
II	<i>United States</i> F. J. CUHEL	<i>United States</i> M. B. HEDGES	<i>Haiti</i> S. CATOR	<i>United States</i> L. B. CASEY	<i>United States</i> W. H. DROEGE- MUELLER
III	<i>United States</i> F. M. TAYLOR	<i>France</i> C. MÉNARD	<i>United States</i> A. H. BATES	<i>Finland</i> V. TUULOS	<i>United States</i> C. E. MCGINNIS
IV	<i>Sweden</i> S. C. L. PETTERSSON	<i>Philippine Islands</i> S. TORIBIO	<i>Germany</i> W. MEIER	<i>Japan</i> C. NAMBU	<i>Canada</i> V. W. PICKARD
V	<i>Great Britain</i> T. C. LIVINGTONE LEARMONTH	<i>United States</i> H. M. OSBORN	<i>Germany</i> E. KÖCHERMANN	<i>Finland</i> T. TULIKOURA	<i>United States</i> L. BARNES
VI	<i>Italy</i> L. FACELLI	<i>Japan</i> K. KIMURA	<i>Holland</i> H. DE BOER	<i>Finland</i> E. V. JÄRVINEN	<i>Japan</i> Y. NAUZAWA

ATHLETICS (Continued)

Place	Throwing the javelin	Throwing the discus	Putting the weight	Throwing the hammer	Decathlon
I	<i>Sweden</i> E. H. LUNDKVIST	<i>United States</i> L. C. HOUSER	<i>United States</i> J. H. KUCK	<i>Ireland</i> P. O'CALLAGHAN	<i>Finland</i> P. I. YRJÖLÄ
II	<i>Hungary</i> B. SZEPEŠ	<i>Finland</i> A. L. KIVI	<i>United States</i> H. H. BRIX	<i>Sweden</i> O. E. SKÖLD	<i>Finland</i> A. E. J. JÄRVINEN
III	<i>Norway</i> O. SUNDE	<i>United States</i> J. H. CORSON	<i>Germany</i> E. HIRSCHFELD	<i>United States</i> E. F. BLACK	<i>United States</i> J. K. DOHERTY
IV	<i>Finland</i> P. LIETTU	<i>Norway</i> H. STENERUD	<i>United States</i> E. C. W. KRENZ	<i>Italy</i> A. POGGIOLI	<i>United States</i> J. D. STEWART
V	<i>Germany</i> B. SCHLOKAT	<i>United States</i> J. F. ANDERSON	<i>Finland</i> A. I. WAHLSTEDT	<i>United States</i> D. S. GWINN	<i>United States</i> T. CHURCHILL
VI	<i>Finland</i> E. PENTTILÄ	<i>Finland</i> E. KENTTÄ	<i>Germany</i> W. UEBLER	<i>United States</i> F. N. CONNER	<i>Sweden</i> H. JANSSON

Place	400 metres relay	1600 metres relay	100 metres flat (Ladies)	800 metres flat (Ladies)
I	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i> E. ROBINSON	<i>Germany</i> L. RADKE
II	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Canada</i> F. ROSENFELD	<i>Japan</i> K. HITOMI
III	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i> E. M. SMITH	<i>Sweden</i> I. K. GENTZEL
IV	<i>France</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Germany</i> E. STEINBERG	<i>Canada</i> J. THOMPSON
V	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	—	<i>Canada</i> F. ROSENFELD
VI	—	<i>France</i>	—	<i>United States</i> F. McDONALD

ATHLETICS (Continued)

Place	Running high jump (Ladies)	Throwing the discus (Ladies)	400 metres relay (Ladies)
I	<i>Canada</i> E. CATHERWOOD	<i>Poland</i> H. KONOPACKA	<i>Canada</i>
II	<i>Holland</i> C. A. GISOLF	<i>United States</i> L. COPELAND	<i>United States</i>
III	<i>United States</i> M. O. WILEY	<i>Sweden</i> R. A. SVEDBERG	<i>Germany</i>
IV	<i>United States</i> J. SHILEY	<i>Germany</i> M. REUTER	<i>France</i>
V	<i>South Africa</i> M. R. CLARK	<i>Germany</i> G. HEUBLEIN	<i>Holland</i>
VI	<i>Germany</i> H. NOTTE	<i>Austria</i> E. PERKAUS	<i>Italy</i>

BOXING

Place	Fly weight	Bantam weight	Feather weight	Light weight
I	<i>Hungary</i> A. KOCSIS	<i>Italy</i> V. TAMAGNINI	<i>Holland</i> L. VAN KLAVEREN	<i>Italy</i> C. ORLANDI
II	<i>France</i> A. APELL	<i>United States</i> J. L. DALEY	<i>Argentina</i> V. PERALTA	<i>United States</i> S. HALAIKO
III	<i>Italy</i> C. CAVAGNOLI	<i>South Africa</i> H. ISAACS	<i>United States</i> H. G. DEVINE	<i>Sweden</i> G. A. E. BERGGREN
IV	<i>South Africa</i> B. LEBANON	<i>Ireland</i> F. TRAYNOR	<i>Belgium</i> L. BIQUET	<i>Denmark</i> H. J. NIELSEN

BOXING (Continued)

Place	Welter weight	Middle weight	Light heavy weight	Heavy weight
I	<i>New Zealand</i> E. MORGAN	<i>Italy</i> P. TOSCANI	<i>Argentine</i> V. AVENDANO	<i>Argentine</i> A. RODRIGUEZ JURADO
II	<i>Argentine</i> R. LANDINI	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. HERMÁNEK	<i>Germany</i> E. PISTULLA	<i>Sweden</i> N. A. RAMM
III	<i>Canada</i> R. SMILLIE	<i>Belgium</i> L. STEYAERT	<i>Holland</i> K. L. MILJON	<i>Denmark</i> M. J. MICHAELSEN
IV	<i>France</i> R. GALATAUD	<i>Great Britain</i> F. MALLIN	<i>South Africa</i> D. D. MCCORKINDALE	—

CYCLING

Place	1. K.M. against time	1 K.M. Scratch	2 K.M. Tandem	4 K.M. Pursuit Race	ROAD RACE	
					Individual contest	Team contest
I	<i>Denmark</i> W. FALCK HANSEN	<i>France</i> R. BEAUFRAND	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Denmark</i> H. HANSEN	<i>Denmark</i>
II	<i>Holland</i> Jhr. G. BOSCH VAN DRAKESTEIN	<i>Holland</i> A. MAZAIRAC	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Great Britain</i> F. W. SOUTHALL	<i>Great Britain</i>
III	<i>Australia</i> E. L. GRAY	<i>Denmark</i> W. FALCK HANSEN	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Sweden</i> G. V. CARLSSON	<i>Sweden</i>
IV	<i>France</i> O. DAYEN	<i>Germany</i> H. BERNHARDT	<i>Italy</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Italy</i> A. GRANDI	<i>Italy</i>
V	<i>Germany</i> K. EINSIEDEL	—	—	—	<i>Great Britain</i> J. J. LAUTERWASSER	<i>Belgium</i>
VI	<i>Great Britain</i> E. J. KERRIDGE <i>Poland</i> J. LANCE	—	—	—	<i>Switzerland</i> G. AMSTEIN	<i>Switzerland</i>

EQUESTRIAN SPORTS

Place	COMPETITION FOR THE EQUESTRIAN CHAMPIONSHIP		INDIVIDUAL TRAINING COMPETITION		JUMPING COMPETITION	
	Individual contest	Team contest	Individual contest	Team contest	Individual contest	Team contest
I	<i>Holland</i> C. F. PAHUD DE MORTANGES	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Germany</i> Freiherr C. F. VON LANGEN	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> F. VENTURA	<i>Spain</i>
II	<i>Holland</i> G. P. DE KRUIJFF JR.	<i>Norway</i>	<i>France</i> C. L. P. MARION	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>France</i> P. L. M. J. BERTRAN	<i>Poland</i>
III	<i>Germany</i> B. NEUMANN	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Sweden</i> R. OLSON	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i> CH. KUHN	<i>Sweden</i>
IV	<i>Holland</i> A. D. C. VAN DER VOORT VAN ZIJP	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Sweden</i> J. LUNDBLAD	<i>France</i>	<i>Poland</i> C. GZOWSKI	<i>Italy</i>
V	<i>Finland</i> H. O. VON ESSEN	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> E. THIEL	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i>	<i>Spain</i> J. NAVARRO MORENES	<i>France</i>
VI	<i>Norway</i> B. ORDING	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Germany</i> H. LINKENBACH	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Sweden</i> K. HANSEN	<i>Portugal</i>

FENCING

Place	Foils; individual	Foils; team	Swords; individual	Swords; team
I	<i>France</i> L. GAUDIN	<i>Italy</i>	<i>France</i> L. GAUDIN	<i>Italy</i>
II	<i>Germany</i> E. CASMIR	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i> G. E. W. BUCHARD	<i>France</i>
III	<i>Italy</i> G. GAUDINI	<i>Argentine</i>	<i>United States</i> G. C. CALNAN	<i>Portugal</i>
IV	<i>Italy</i> O. PULITI	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i> L. TOM	<i>Belgium</i>
V	<i>France</i> P. L. E. CATTIAU	—	<i>Sweden</i> N. E. HELLSTEN	—
VI	<i>Belgium</i> R. BRU	—	<i>Belgium</i> CH. DELPORTE	—

FENCING (Continued)

Place	Sabres; individual	Sabres; team	Foils; individual (Ladies)
I	<i>Hungary</i> E. VITÉZ TERSZTYANSZKY	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Germany</i> H. MAYER
II	<i>Hungary</i> A. PETSCHAUER	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Great Britain</i> M. B. FREEMAN
III	<i>Italy</i> B. BINI	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Germany</i> O. OELKERS
IV	<i>Italy</i> G. MARZI	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i> E. SONDEHEIM
V	<i>Hungary</i> A. GOMBOS	—	<i>Great Britain</i> G. DANIELL
VI	<i>Germany</i> E. CASMIR	—	<i>Belgium</i> J. ADDAMS <i>Hungary</i> M. DANY

GYMNASTICS

Place	Team Contest	Pommel horse	Rings	Horizontal bar
I	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i> H. HÄNGGI	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> L. STUKELJ	<i>Switzerland</i> G. MIEZ
II	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i>	<i>Switzerland</i> G. MIEZ	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> L. VÁCHA	<i>Italy</i> R. NERI
III	<i>Jugo Slavia</i>	<i>Finland</i> H. I. SAVOLAINEN	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> E. LÖFFLER	<i>Switzerland</i> E. MACK
IV	<i>France</i>	<i>Switzerland</i> E. STEINEMANN	<i>Italy</i> R. NERI	<i>Italy</i> V. LUCCHETTI <i>Switzerland</i> H. HÄNGGI
V	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i> A. GÜTTINGER	<i>Finland</i> M. K. NYBERG	—
VI	<i>Italy</i>	<i>France</i> G. LEROUX	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> B. SUPCIK	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> J. PRIMOZIC

GYMNASTICS (Continued)

Place	Parallel bars	Jumps	General individual classification	Team contest (Ladies)
I	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> L. VÁCHA	<i>Switzerland</i> E. MACK	<i>Switzerland</i> G. MIEZ	<i>Holland</i>
II	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> J. PRIMOZIC	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> E. LÖFFLER	<i>Switzerland</i> H. HÄNGGI	<i>Italy</i>
III	<i>Switzerland</i> H. HÄNGGI	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> S. DERGANČ	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> L. STUKELJ	<i>Great Britain</i>
IV	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> B. SUPČIK <i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. GAJDOS <i>France</i> A. G. A. LEMOINE	<i>Switzerland</i> G. MIEZ <i>Jugo Slavia</i> J. PRIMOZIC	<i>Italy</i> R. NERI	<i>Hungary</i>
V	—	—	<i>Jugo Slavia</i> J. PRIMOZIC	<i>France</i>
VI	—	<i>France</i> G. LEROUX	<i>Finland</i> H. I. SAVOLAINEN <i>Finland</i> M. K. NYBERG	—

HOCKEY

Place	
I	<i>India</i>
II	<i>Holland</i>
III	<i>Germany</i>
IV	<i>Belgium</i>

MODERN PENTATHLON

Place	
I	<i>Sweden</i> S. A. THOFELT
II	<i>Sweden</i> B. S. G. LINDMAN
III	<i>Germany</i> H. KAHL
IV	<i>Sweden</i> I. BERG
V	<i>Germany</i> H. HAX
VI	<i>Great Britain</i> D. TURQUAND-YOUNG

ROWING

Place	Skiff	Double Scull	Two oared shells without coxswain	Two oared shells with coxswain
I	<i>Australia</i> H. R. PEARCE	<i>United States</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>
II	<i>United States</i> K. MYERS	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>France</i>
III	<i>Great Britain</i> T. D. A. COLLET	<i>Austria</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Belgium</i>
IV	<i>Holland</i> L. H. F. GUNTHER	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Italy</i>	—
V	<i>Canada</i> J. W. H. WRICHT JR.	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	—
VI	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. STRAKA	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	—

Place	Four oared shells without coxswain	Four oared shells with coxswain	Eight oared shells
I	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>
II	<i>United States</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>
III	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Canada</i>
IV	—	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Poland</i>
V	—	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Germany</i>
VI	—	—	<i>Italy</i>

SWIMMING

Place	100 metres free style	100 metres back stroke	200 metres breast stroke	400 metres free style
I	<i>United States</i> J. WEISSMULLER	<i>United States</i> G. H. KOJAC	<i>Japan</i> Y. TSURUTA	<i>Argentina</i> V. A. ZORRILLA
II	<i>Hungary</i> E. BARÁNY	<i>United States</i> W. LAUFER	<i>Germany</i> E. RADEMACHER	<i>Australia</i> A. M. CHARLTON
III	<i>Japan</i> K. TAKAISHI	<i>United States</i> P. WYATT	<i>Philippine Islands</i> T. YLDEFONSO	<i>Sweden</i> ARNE BORG
IV	<i>United States</i> G. H. KOJAC	<i>Japan</i> T. IRIYE	<i>Germany</i> E. SIÉTAS	<i>Sweden</i> C. L. CRABBE JR.
V	<i>United States</i> W. LAUFER	<i>Germany</i> E. KÜPPERS	<i>Sweden</i> E. HARLING	<i>United States</i> A. R. CLAPP
VI	<i>Canada</i> W. SPENCE	<i>Great Britain</i> J. C. P. BESFORD	<i>Canada</i> W. SPENCE	<i>United States</i> R. RUDDY

Place	1500 metres free style	Fancy diving	High diving	800 metres relay (4 times 200 metres free style)
I	<i>Sweden</i> ARNE BORG	<i>United States</i> P. DESJARDINS	<i>United States</i> P. DESJARDINS	<i>United States</i>
II	<i>Australia</i> A. M. CHARLTON	<i>United States</i> M. GALITZEN	<i>Egypt</i> F. SIMAIKA	<i>Japan</i>
III	<i>United States</i> C. L. CRABBE JR.	<i>Egypt</i> F. SIMAIKA	<i>United States</i> M. GALITZEN	<i>Canada</i>
IV	<i>United States</i> R. RUDDY	<i>United States</i> E. H. SMITH	<i>United States</i> W. N. COLBATH	<i>Hungary</i>
V	<i>Argentina</i> V. A. ZORRILLA	<i>Germany</i> A. MUND	<i>Germany</i> E. RIEBSCHLÄGER	<i>Sweden</i>
VI	<i>Canada</i> G. W. AULT	<i>Germany</i> E. RIEBSCHLÄGER	<i>Germany</i> K. SCHUMM	<i>Great Britain</i>

SWIMMING (Continued)

Place	Waterpolo	100 metres free style (Ladies)	100 metres back stroke (Ladies)	200 metres breast stroke (Ladies)
I	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i> A. L. OSIPOWICH	<i>Holland</i> M. J. BRAUN	<i>Germany</i> H. SCHRADER
II	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>United States</i> E. A. GARATTI	<i>Great Britain</i> E. KING	<i>Holland</i> M. BARON
III	<i>France</i>	<i>Great Britain</i> M. J. COOPER	<i>Great Britain</i> M. J. COOPER	<i>Germany</i> L. MÜHE
IV	—	<i>Great Britain</i> J. H. MCDOWALL	<i>United States</i> M. U. GILMAN	<i>Denmark</i> E. JACOBSEN
V	—	<i>United States</i> S. E. LAIRD	<i>United States</i> L. A. LINDSTROM <i>United States</i> E. G. HOLM	<i>United States</i> M. HOFFMAN
VI	—	<i>Germany</i> C. LEHMANN	—	<i>Sweden</i> B. HAZELIUS

Place	400 metres free style (Ladies)	Fancy diving (Ladies)	High diving (Ladies)	400 metres relay (4 times 100 metres free style) (Ladies)
I	<i>United States</i> M. NORELIUS	<i>United States</i> H. MEANY	<i>United States</i> B. B. PINKSTON	<i>United States</i>
II	<i>Holland</i> M. J. BRAUN	<i>United States</i> G. V. COLEMAN	<i>United States</i> G. V. COLEMAN	<i>Great Britain</i>
III	<i>United States</i> J. E. MCKIM	<i>United States</i> D. POYNTON	<i>Sweden</i> L. SJÖQUIST	<i>South Africa</i>
IV	<i>Great Britain</i> S. G. M. STEWART	<i>Germany</i> I. MEUDTNER	<i>Holland</i> M. BARON	<i>Germany</i>
V	<i>South Africa</i> F. J. VAN DER GOES	<i>Germany</i> M. BORGS	<i>Finland</i> G. ONNELA	<i>France</i>
VI	<i>Great Britain</i> V. TANNER	<i>Germany</i> L. SÖHNCHEN	<i>Germany</i> H. REHBORN	—

WEIGHT LIFTING

Place	Feather weight	Light weight	Middle weight	Light heavy weight	Heavy weight
I	<i>Austria</i> F. ANDRYSEK	<i>Austria</i> H. HAAS <i>Germany</i> K. HELBIG	<i>France</i> R. FRANÇOIS	<i>Egypt</i> E. S. M. NOSSEIR	<i>Germany</i> J. STRASSBERGER
II	<i>Italy</i> P. GABETTI	—	<i>Italy</i> C. GALIMBERTI	<i>France</i> L. HOSTIN	<i>Esthonia</i> A. LUHÄÄR
III	<i>Germany</i> H. WÖLPERT	<i>France</i> F. ARNOUT	<i>Holland</i> A. SCHEFFER	<i>Holland</i> J. VERHEIJEN	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. SKOBLA
IV	<i>Italy</i> G. CONCA	<i>Switzerland</i> A. AESCHMANN	<i>Germany</i> F. ZINNER	<i>Germany</i> J. VOGT <i>Czecho Slovakia</i> V. PSENICKA	<i>Latvia</i> K. LEILANDS
V	<i>Switzerland</i> A. REINMANN	<i>Germany</i> W. REINFRANK	<i>France</i> G. LE PÛT	—	<i>Austria</i> J. LEPELT <i>Austria</i> R. SCHILBERG
VI	<i>Austria</i> A. STADLER	<i>France</i> J. MEESE	<i>Germany</i> W. HOFMANN	<i>Austria</i> K. FREIBERGER	—

WRESTLING (CATCH AS CATCH CAN)

Place	Bantam weight	Feather weight	Light weight	Welter weight	Middle weight	Light heavy weight	Heavy weight
I	<i>Finland</i> K. MÄKINEN	<i>Utd. States</i> A. R. MORRISON	<i>Esthonia</i> O. KAPP	<i>Finland</i> A. J. HAAVISTO	<i>Switzerland</i> E. KYBURZ	<i>Sweden</i> T. SJÖSTEDT	<i>Sweden</i> J. C. RICHTHOFF
II	<i>Belgium</i> C. SPAPEN	<i>Finland</i> A. PIHLA- JAMÄKI	<i>France</i> CH. PACÔME	<i>United States</i> L. O. APPLETON	<i>Canada</i> D. P. STOCKTON	<i>Switzerland</i> A. BÖGLI	<i>Finland</i> A. SIHVOLA
III	<i>Canada</i> J. TRIFUNOV	<i>Switzerland</i> H. MINDER	<i>Finland</i> E. LEINO	<i>Canada</i> M. E. LEXHFORDE	<i>Great Britain</i> S. RABIN	<i>France</i> H. LEFEBVRE	<i>France</i> E. DAME

WRESTLING (GRECO-ROMAN)

Place	Bantam weight	Feather weight	Light weight	Welter weight	Middle weight	Heavy weight
I	<i>Germany</i> K. LEUCHT	<i>Esthonia</i> W. WALI	<i>Hungary</i> L. KERESZTES	<i>Finland</i> V. A. KOKKINEN	<i>Egypt</i> I. MOUSTAFA	<i>Sweden</i> J. R. SVENSSON
II	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. MAUDR	<i>Sweden</i> E. MALMBERG	<i>Germany</i> E. SPERLING	<i>Hungary</i> L. PAPP	<i>Germany</i> A. RIEGER	<i>Finland</i> H. E. NYSTRÖM
III	<i>Italy</i> G. GOZZI	<i>Italy</i> G. QUAGLIA	<i>Finland</i> E. V. VESTERLUND	<i>Esthonia</i> A. KUSNETS	<i>Finland</i> O. PELLINEN	<i>Germany</i> G. GEHRING
IV	<i>Sweden</i> O. S. LINDELÖF	<i>Hungary</i> K. KÁRPÁTHY	<i>Turkey</i> I. TAYARE	<i>Denmark</i> J. JACOBSEN	<i>Belgium</i> N. APPELS	<i>Austria</i> E. WIESBERGER
V	<i>Hungary</i> E. ZOMBORY	<i>Germany</i> E. STEINIG	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. VÁVRA	<i>Belgium</i> J. SAENEN	<i>Denmark</i> E. HANSEN	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> J. URBAN
VI	<i>Esthonia</i> E. PUTSEP	--	<i>Holland</i> W. MASSOP	<i>Czecho Slovakia</i> F. HAALA	<i>Hungary</i> E. SZALAY	<i>Hungary</i> R. BADÓ

YACHTING

Place	Int. 8-metres class	Int. 6-metres class	Int. 12-foot dinghies
I	<i>France</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Sweden</i> S. G. THORELL
II	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Norway</i> H. ROBERT
III	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Esthonia</i>	<i>Finland</i> B. BROMAN
IV	<i>Italy</i> <i>Norway</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i> W. DE VRIES LENTSCH
V		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Germany</i> E. BEYN
VI	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Italy</i> T. NORDIS

ART COMPETITIONS
(CONCOURS D'ART)

Place	ARCHITECTURE		LITERATURE		
	Architectural designs	Town-planning designs	Lyric and speculative works	Dramatic works	Epic works
I	<i>Holland</i> J. WILS	<i>Germany</i> A. HENSEL	<i>Poland</i> K. WIERZYNSKY	—	<i>Hungary</i> F. MEZŐ
II	<i>Denmark</i> E. MINDEDAL RASMUSSEN	<i>France</i> J. LAMBERT	<i>Germany</i> R. BINDING	<i>Italy</i> L. DE BOSIS	<i>Germany</i> E. WEISS
III	<i>France</i> J. LAMBERT	<i>Germany</i> M. LAEUGER	<i>Denmark</i> J. WELTZER	—	<i>Holland</i> C. and M. SCHARTEN- ANTINK

Place	MUSIC		
	Compositions for song	Compositions for one instrument	Compositions for orchestra
I	—	—	—
II	—	—	—
III	—	—	<i>Denmark</i> R. SIMONSEN

Place	PAINTING			SCULPTURE	
	Paintings	Drawings	Graphic works	Statues	Reliefs and medallions
I	<i>Holland</i> IS. ISRAËLS	<i>Luxemburg</i> J. JACOBY	<i>Great Britain</i> W. NICHOLSON	<i>France</i> P. LANDOWSKI	<i>Austria</i> E. GRIENAUER
II	<i>Great Britain</i> L. KNIGHT	<i>France</i> A. VIROT	<i>Switzerland</i> C. MOOS	<i>Switzerland</i> M. MARTIN	<i>Holland</i> C. J. VAN DER HOEF
III	<i>Germany</i> W. KLEMM	<i>Poland</i> W. SKOCZYLAS	<i>Germany</i> M. FELDBAUER	<i>Germany</i> R. SINTENIS	<i>Germany</i> E. SCHARFF

Testimonials

Telegram dated 13th August 1928.

A Sa Majesté la Reine des Pays Bas, Château de Loo.

Avant de quitter la Hollande, je prie Votre Majesté de daigner agréer la respectueuse assurance de ma gratitude pour le haut patronage qu'Elle a bien voulu apporter à la IXe Olympiade, ainsi que l'expression de mon profond respect.

Mes collègues et moi emportent un souvenir inoubliable de l'accueil qui nous a été réservé par Votre Majesté, la Ville d'Amsterdam et la Nation Néerlandaise toute entière.

Le Président du Comité International Olympique,

BAILLET LATOUR

Telegram dated August 15th 1928.

*Comte de Baillet Latour,
Président du Comité International Olympique,
Bruxelles.*

Je vous remercie ainsi que le Comité International Olympique de votre gracieux télégramme après la clôture de la IXe Olympiade, que j'apprécie infiniment.

WILHELMINA

Telegram dated August 13th 1928.

A Son Altesse Royale le Prince des Pays-Bas.

Monseigneur,

Votre Altesse Royale a été tellement des nôtres pendant toute la durée des Jeux et a tant fait pendant les années qui les ont précédés, que je n'ose pas Lui adresser des remerciements de la part du Comité International Olympique, craignant de Lui laisser croire que nous La considérons comme étrangère à notre Comité.

Je veux cependant Lui donner l'assurance que nous conserverons tous le souvenir de l'aide si importante qu'Elle a daigné nous apporter. Pour moi-même, aux regrets que j'éprouve à l'idée de quitter Amsterdam, j'ajoute celui de penser qu'est terminée également cette collaboration que votre Altesse Royale a rendue si agréable et si facile.

Je prie votre Altesse Royale d'agréer l'assurance des sentiments respectueux avec lesquels j'ai l'honneur d'être

de Votre Altesse Royale le très dévoué serviteur,
BAILLET LATOUR

Telegram dated August 15th 1928.

Monsieur,

Les charmantes paroles que vous venez de m'adresser au nom du Comité International Olympique m'ont profondément touché.

Les Pays-Bas conserveront toujours le souvenir de votre séjour. Ce n'est que grâce au Comité International Olympique, sous votre présidence, que notre tâche a été transformée en un vrai plaisir.

En vous demandant, Monsieur le Président, de bien vouloir exprimer aux membres du Comité International mes sentiments les meilleurs, je reste

Tout à vous
HENRI
Prince des Pays-Bas

AMSTERDAM, le 13 août 1928.

Monsieur le Bourgmestre,

La Ville d'Amsterdam et vous-même avez toute raison d'être fiers du succès des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade, à l'organisation desquels vous avez apporté un si généreux et si intelligent concours.

Permettez-moi de trouver insuffisants les remerciements officiels qui ont été adressés.

hier aux autorités et aux habitants, et de venir vous dire aujourd'hui au moment de vous quitter, le souvenir que je garderai de votre accueil, ainsi que ma vive reconnaissance pour les preuves que vous avez données de la haute estime dans laquelle vous tenez l'oeuvre olympique.

Sans l'aide précieuse que vous lui avez apportée, le Comité Néerlandais aurait été dans l'impossibilité de mener à bien l'organisation des Jeux.

Agrérez, je vous prie, Monsieur le Bourgmestre, l'expression de ma considération très distinguée.

BAILLET LATOUR

Monsieur le Bourgmestre de la Ville d'Amsterdam.
Hôtel de Ville.

AMSTERDAM, le 13 août 1928.

Mon cher Président,

Je suis heureux de vous faire part de l'excellent souvenir que j'emporte de la IXe Olympiade.

L'organisation a été impeccable et en vous transmettant mes félicitations et mes remerciements pour le grand pas en avant que vous avez fait faire à l'idée olympique, j'ai associé à votre nom ceux de MM. P. W. WALLER, A. TH. G. COBLIJN, Jhr. E. C. U. VAN DOORN, C. A. W. HIRSCHMAN, A. B. VAN HOLKEMA, le Colonel G. J. MARIS, J. WARNER et C. F. KELLENBACH, qui ont chacun apporté dans l'accomplissement de leurs fonctions, non seulement une remarquable compétence, mais aussi un dévouement sans limite.

Veillez agréer, mon cher Président, l'expression de mes sentiments les meilleurs et les plus dévoués.

BAILLET LATOUR

Monsieur le Baron SCHIMMELPENNING VAN DER OYE,
Président du Comité Organisateur des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade,
Amstel-Hôtel, Amsterdam.

AMSTERDAM, le 13 août 1928.

Mon cher Collègue,

Je ne puis m'empêcher de penser à FRITS DE TUYLL qui, en vous choisissant comme collaborateur, a fait preuve une fois de plus de son esprit de perspicacité.

C'est à l'oeuvre, dit-on, que l'on juge l'artisan, et vous venez de vous montrer à la hauteur de votre mission; vous avez plus que justifié la confiance qu'il avait placée en vous,

c'est une bien vive joie pour moi que de le constater au lendemain de la clôture des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade.

En vous adressant l'expression de ma gratitude, je veux également que vous sachiez combien vous vous êtes acquis la sympathie de tous vos collègues, en vous dévouant sans compter pour leur épargner, pendant leur séjour à Amsterdam, jusqu'aux moindres difficultés.

Croyez-moi je vous prie votre tout dévoué

BAILLET LATOUR

Monsieur le Commandant P. W. SCHARROO,

32 Weesperzijde, Amsterdam.

AMSTERDAM, le 13 août 1928.

Mon cher Secrétaire Général,

Je tiens à vous dire l'excellent souvenir que je garderai de notre collaboration et l'admiration que j'ai pour la façon magistrale avec laquelle vous avez mis sur pied les Jeux de la IXe Olympiade.

Leur grand succès ne serait pour vous qu'une bien faible récompense de vos peines, le côté sportif avait laissé à désirer, mais comme dans ce domaine également pas le moindre incident ne s'est produit, vous avez toutes les raisons de vous réjouir complètement.

Trouvez ici, je vous prie, avec l'expression de ma vive reconnaissance, l'espoir que les bonnes relations que nous avons nouées au cours de ces quatre années, pourront se continuer longtemps et que nous aurons encore l'occasion d'unir nos efforts pour la cause du sport si chère à nous deux.

Croyez-moi je vous prie votre tout dévoué

BAILLET LATOUR

Monsieur le Capitaine C. VAN ROSSEM,

32 Weesperzijde, Amsterdam.

Doelen Hotel, AMSTERDAM, June 9th, 1928.

Dear Mr. van Rossem :

I should greatly appreciate it if you would convey to the Olympic Committee the gratitude of myself and my colleagues for the very excellent and efficient arrangements which have been made for the press.

My journalistic experience has covered more than a dozen countries and such events as wars, peace conferences, disasters, Olympic Games, etc., but I have never encountered better or more thoughtful arrangements for the press.

May I particularly mention Messrs. PEAUX, BAAR, VAN HOLKEMA and Miss BOENDERMAKER? They have done wonders to ease the way for us — and we are difficult to please! But we have been pleased.

Among my colleagues from five continents I have heard only praise for the efficiency and organization of the Games as a whole, and the press section in particular.

Hoping to see you again in July,

Faithfully yours,

WEBB MILLER,
Assistant European Manager,
United Press of America.

AMSTERDAM, 8th August, 1928.

Baron A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE,
Chairman: Dutch Olympic Committee,
Weesperzijde 32,
Amsterdam.

My dear Baron Schimmelpenninck,

In a day or two now I shall be leaving Amsterdam, and in a day or two now the Olympic Games of Amsterdam will be over, and the last members of the various national teams will be scattering to their respective countries. Before the British Team departs from your hospitable shores I desire to express to you in this letter the deep appreciation which we have all of us felt for the work which has been done by the Dutch organisers of the IXth Olympiad. There is not one of us who does not feel that these Games of Amsterdam have been the greatest of all international sporting contests in modern times. That we should think this is due, as we are very well aware, to the magnificent work which has been done by yourself and your colleagues who have been responsible for the organisation and administration of the Games.

We have watched with great admiration, day by day, what you have done, and I hope you will accept the sincere gratitude of the British Olympic Association and of every member of every British team that has been here.

*Believe me, my dear Colleague,
Yours very sincerely,*

ROCHDALE.

Chairman British Olympic Council,
Commandant British Olympic Team.

LONDON, 9th August 1928.

Baron SCHIMMELPENNINCK,
Netherland Olympic Committee,
Weesperzijde 32,
Amsterdam, Holland.

My dear Baron,

I have returned to London preparatory to returning to Australia, and I desire to confirm in writing to you, Major SCHARROO and Captain VAN ROSSEM, the sincere appreciation I feel for the efforts that you put forward not only on behalf of myself as a Member of the C. I. O., but also on behalf of the Australian Team which took part in the 9th Olympiade. I take a long view of all functions of this sort and I unhesitatingly feel that everything that was possible to be done by you and your confreres was done, and through it all, was the sincere ring of good fellowship, good sportmanship, and friendship.

Therefore, before leaving this side of the world for the southern hemisphere I again return to you my sincere gratitude for all you have done, and trust that when you have finalized all matters in connection with the Olympiade, that is now practically closed, all your expectations will have been realised from the standpoint of the N. O. C., for I feel sure that from an International standpoint it has already been satisfied.

At any time any of you may require any information from me on the other side of the world which may be of benefit to Holland or the Olympic movement in Holland, believe me I am at your command.

With all good wishes and the most pleasant recollections, believe me,

My dear Baron,

Yours very sincerely,

J. TAYLOR,

Member of the International Olympic Committee.
President of the Australian Olympic Federation.

WIEN, 10. IX. 1928.

An den Präsidenten des Niederländischen Olympischen Comités
baron A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE,
Doorn.

Sehr verehrter Herr Baron!

Die Notwendigkeit einen Erholungsurlaub anzutreten veranlasste mich am 8. VIII. also noch vor der Beendigung der Spiele Amsterdam zu verlassen. Vom Urlaub nach Wien zurückgekehrt, hole ich als allererstes nach, wozu ich in Amsterdam keine Gelegenheit mehr hatte, von Ihnen und allen Ihren hervorragenden Mitarbeitern Abschied zu nehmen, Ihnen

Dank für die so liebenswürdige Aufnahme und die Bewunderung über die so vorzügliche Organisation der Spiele auszusprechen.

Glauben Sie meiner Versicherung, dass die Tage in Amsterdam zu meinen schönsten Erinnerungen zählen und dass wir Österreicher, die das Glück und die Freude hatten diese Tage mitzumachen, einig sind in dem Lob, dass der niederländischen Sportwelt ob seiner grossen harmonischen Leistung gezollt werden muss.

Mit den besten Empfehlungen für Sie, Herrn Major SCHARROO, Kapitän VAN ROSSEM und alle anderen Herren vom Olympischen Comité, denen zu begegnen ich die Ehre hatte

verbleibe ich Ihr stets ergebener

M. HAUDEK,
Präsident des Österr. Hauptverbandes
für Körpersport.

Telegram dated August 13th 1928.

Comité Organisateur Olympique
Président Baron SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Amsterdam.

Comité Olympique Tchecoslovaque félicite sincèrement succès splendide Jeux Olympiques et remercie beaucoup d'hospitalité extraordinaire.

Docteur GUTH-JARKOVSKY, Président.
ROSSLER OROVSKY, Secrétaire Général.

ZANDVOORT, Agosto 14, 1928.

Señor Presidente del Comité Olimpico Holandés,
Amsterdam.

De mi mayor consideración:

En el día de la partida de este hospitalario país me es muy grato saludar a Vd. y por su intermedio a los demás miembros de C. O. H. en nombre de la delegación Argentina felicitándolo por el éxito obtenido en los Juegos Olímpicos de la IX Olimpiada en Amsterdam, deseándole toda clase de felicidades.

JUAN CARLOS GALLEGOS
Pte. de la Delg. Olímp. Argentina.

AMSTERDAM, le 14 août de 1928.

Au Secrétariat Général du
Comité Olympique Néerlandais
Amsterdam.

Messieurs,

Comme seul participant de Panama, qui a pris part aux Jeux Olympiques je désire témoigner mes remerciements cordiaux de tous les bons soins, que vous avez pris en faveur des participants.

En même temps je profite de cette occasion de vous féliciter de l'organisation brillante, qui a été couronnée par le grand succès des Jeux.

J'emporterai de mon séjour à Amsterdam les meilleurs souvenirs et je n'oublierai pas toute la complaisance que j'ai éprouvée.

Veillez agréer, Messieurs, l'assurance de ma haute considération.

A. GORDON Jr.
Participant de Panama.

LE VAL-FLEURY, VER-SUR-MER. CALVADOS 15 août 1928.

Monsieur G. VAN ROSSEM,
Secrétaire-Général du Comité Olympique Hollandais
(Comité 1928), Weesperzijde 32,
Amsterdam.

Mon cher ami,

Encore toutes mes félicitations pour votre beau succès et votre remarquable organisation des Jeux et des Stades.

J'espère que vous ne serez pas trop absorbé par cette grosse liquidation et que vous allez pouvoir à présent prendre un repos dont vous devez avoir besoin.

Croyez-moi très amicalement vôtre

CLARY

Membre du C. I. O.
Président du Com. Olymp. Français.

Telegram dated August 15th 1928.

Comité Olympique Hollandais,
Weesperzijde 32, Amsterdam.

Avant rentrer dans mon pays je veux vous remercier et vous saluer pour la belle réussite des Jeux de la neuvième Olympiade; merci vous avez fait une chose magnifique; nous sommes contents.

JOSÉ PONTES

Président Comité Olympique Portugais.

ZAGREB, le 16 août 1928.

Monsieur le Secrétaire Général,

Rentré à Zagreb, après avoir passé à Amsterdam des journées inoubliables, rendues tout particulièrement agréables par l'amabilité du Comité Olympique néerlandais, je me permets de vous exprimer en mon nom et au nom de mes compatriotes les remerciements les plus sincères.

En vous félicitant de l'excellent succès et de la parfaite organisation des Jeux Olympiques, je vous assure de ma plus haute considération.

Le Président du Comité Olympique de Yougoslavie
Dr. STEVAN HADZI.

OSLO, le 17 août 1928.

Au Comité Olympique Hollandais,
Amsterdam.

Messieurs,

Revenu chez moi du séjour à Amsterdam, si riche en souvenirs, je me permets au nom de la délégation norvégienne d'adresser au Comité Olympique Hollandais mes remerciements chaleureux de toute l'amabilité qui nous a été montrée.

Je me permets en même temps d'exprimer ma reconnaissance de l'organisation excellente des Jeux.

Veillez croire, Messieurs, à l'assurance de mes sentiments les meilleurs.

JOHN FALCHENBERG

Le chef de la délégation norvégienne.

VESTERÅS, SWEDEN, Aug. 17th 1928.

Nederlandsch Olympisch Comité,
Weesperzijde 32,
Amsterdam.

Dear Sirs,

Upon my return home I wish to extend to you my most heartfelt thanks for the wonderful way in which the Olympic Games at Amsterdam had been arranged. The small hitches that I discovered were easily repaired and everything went on to the satisfaction of everybody. It gives me great pleasure to state this and to extend to you a most heartfelt thank on the part of the I. A. A. F. and the Swedish delegation.

I remain,

Yours very truly

J. S. EDSTRÖM.

Telegram dated August 20th 1928.

Baron SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Président Comité Olympique,
Weesperzijde 32, Amsterdam.

De retour en Italie tiens vous exprimer mon admiration pour magnifique organisation inoubliable merveilleux succès Jeux Olympiques Amsterdam vous remerciant aussi votre grande amabilité en toutes occasions dévoué

Député MAZZINI

Président Fédération Escrime Italienne.

MONACO, le 20 août 1928.

Monsieur le Secrétaire Général
du Comité Organisateur de la IXe Olympiade
d'Amsterdam.

Monsieur le Secrétaire Général,

La Délégation Monégasque aux Jeux Olympiques d'Amsterdam nous a dépeint l'excellent accueil qui lui a été réservé sur l'hospitalière terre de Hollande.

Nous vous exprimons de leur part et au nom du Comité Olympique Monégasque les plus sincères remerciements et nous vous assurons que les Monégasques conserveront le meilleur souvenir de votre beau pays.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Secrétaire Général, les assurances de nos sentiments distingués.

P. le Président,

Le Vice-Président,

A. NOGHES.

LAUSANNE, le 20 août 1928.
Au Comité Olympique Hollandais
Organisateur des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade,
Amsterdam.

Monsieur le Président et Messieurs,

Rentrés à Lausanne après les jours inoubliables des Jeux d'Amsterdam, notre premier devoir est de vous adresser encore, au nom du Comité Olympique Suisse, nos sentiments d'admiration et de gratitude pour la façon brillante avec laquelle vous avez organisé les Jeux et reçu les athlètes du monde entier à Amsterdam. Nous vous félicitons encore de tout coeur pour le magnifique succès des Jeux d'Amsterdam, digne récompense de l'effort soutenu si vaillamment par le Comité Olympique Hollandais.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Président et Messieurs, l'assurance de notre haute considération.

Au nom du Comité Olympique Suisse
Le Secrétaire Général :
Dr. Fr. M. MESSERLI.

ANGORA, le 22 août 1928.

Monsieur le Secrétaire Général,

A l'occasion de la clôture des Jeux Olympiques d'Amsterdam je vous prie d'agréer les remerciements chaleureux de notre Comité pour tous vos bons soins et votre aimable coopération à notre but commun et vous réitère, Monsieur le Secrétaire Général, l'expression de mes sentiments les plus distingués.

Pour le Comité Olympique de Turquie
ALİ SAMİ
Secrétaire Général.

WARSZAWA, le 27 août 1928.

Monsieur le Secrétaire Général
du Comité Olympique Néerlandais
à Amsterdam.

Monsieur!

Le Comité Olympique Polonais se permet par la présente de remercier très sincèrement le Comité Olympique Néerlandais de l'accueil si sympathique qui a été fait en Hollande aux athlètes polonais, qui garderont toujours un excellent souvenir de leur séjour à Amsterdam. En même temps, nous vous remercions d'avoir bien voulu nous aider et nous faciliter l'accomplissement des formalités indispensables. Nous ne pouvons non plus nous retenir de féliciter le Comité Olympique Néerlandais pour l'organisation admirable des Jeux.

Recevez, Monsieur, l'assurance de nos sentiments les plus distingués.

W. ZNAJDOWSKI
Président du Comité Olympique Polonais.

BERLIN W 35, den 28. August 1928.

Herrn Kapitän G. VAN ROSSEM,
Weesperzijde 32,
Amsterdam.

Sehr verehrter Herr van Rossem,

Nach Berlin zurückgekehrt, möchte ich nicht verfehlen, Ihnen noch einmal herzlichen Dank für die freundliche Aufnahme zu sagen, die die deutsche Mannschaft in Amsterdam gefunden hat, und gleichzeitig meine wärmsten Glückwünsche für das grossartige Gelingen des Festes zum Ausdruck zu bringen. Soweit ich die deutsche Presse überschaue, ist diese Anerkennung und Bewunderung auch überall ausgesprochen worden.

Mit dem Wunsche, dass Sie sich von der grossen Arbeit, die hinter Ihnen liegt, gut erholen, begrüsse ich Sie in der Hoffnung, auch weiterhin in der Sportarbeit freundschaftlich mit Ihnen verbunden zu sein als

Ihr ergebener

CARL DIEM

Generalsekretär des Deutschen Reichsausschusses
für Leibesübungen.

BARCELONA, le 16 septembre 1928.

Monsieur le Président du Comité Organisateur
des Jeux de la IXème Olympiade,
Amsterdam.

Le Comité Olympique Espagnol a pris l'accord de témoigner au Comité de votre digne présidence, ses plus enthousiastes et cordiales félicitations à l'occasion du brillant succès obtenu par les Jeux de la IXème Olympiade, célébrés sous votre idoine et sage direction.

Nous nous faisons un plaisir de déclarer également notre profonde gratitude des égards reçus de la part de Messieurs les Membres du Comité, ainsi que du personnel à vos ordres dans tous les secteurs.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Président, l'assurance de notre considération la plus distinguée.

Por el Comité Olímpico Español
El Presidente:
MARQUIS DE LAMADRID.

El Secretario:
J. MESALLES ESTIVILL.

PORT-AU-PRINCE (Haïti), le 1er octobre 1928.

Monsieur le Baron A. SCHIMMELPENNING VAN DER OYE,
Président du Comité Exécutif des Jeux
de la IXème Olympiade,
Amsterdam.

Monsieur le Président,

En rentrant dans mon pays, je m'empresse de vous présenter ainsi qu'à vos dévoués collaborateurs mes meilleurs remerciements pour l'accueil cordial qui nous a été fait sur la terre hospitalière de la Hollande.

Mes compagnons et moi avons emporté un souvenir inoubliable de Sa Majesté la Reine, de la ville d'Amsterdam et de la nation néerlandaise toute entière.

Je profite de cette occasion pour vous renouveler mes félicitations pour le succès éclatant des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade organisés sous votre présidence distinguée.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Président, l'expression de mes sentiments reconnaissants.

ANDRÉ F. CHEVALLIER
Président du Comité Olympique Haïtien.

LUCERNE, le 15 octobre 1928.

Au Comité Olympique Néerlandais,
Amsterdam.

Monsieur le Président et Messieurs,

Permettez-nous de venir vous exprimer nos sincères remerciements pour tout ce que vous avez bien voulu faire pour notre Fédération à l'occasion des Jeux de la IXme Olympiade à Amsterdam. L'organisation de Sloten a été reconnue parfaite par tous les pays participants et nous vous sommes reconnaissants du grand travail que vous avez fourni à cette occasion. Nous vous serions très obligés d'être notre interprète auprès de Messieurs COBLYN et VAN DOORN en les remerciant tout spécialement pour leur inlassable dévouement et leur grande amabilité.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Président et Messieurs, l'expression de notre haute considération.

Conseil d'Administration de la F. I. S. A.

Le Président: Le Secrétaire:
FIORONI G. MÜLLEGG

RIGA, le 24 décembre 1928.

Monsieur le Président et cher Collègue,

A l'occasion du Nouvel An j'ai l'honneur de vous exprimer mes vœux les plus sincères et de vous remercier cordialement au nom du Comité Olympique de Lettonie pour tout ce que vous et les membres de votre Comité ont fait pour nous Lettons pendant les Jeux à Amsterdam.

Recevez nos très sincères félicitations pour l'admirable organisation et la parfaite réussite des Jeux de la IXe Olympiade.

Veillez agréer, Monsieur le Président et cher Collègue, l'assurance de ma haute considération.

J. DIKMANS

Le Président du Comité Olympique de Lettonie
et membre du C. I. O.

BUDAPEST, le 20 février 1930.

Au Comité Olympique Néerlandais
Amsterdam.

Par occasion du rapport général de notre section Olympique concernant la participation hongroise aux Jeux de la IXe Olympiade, à Amsterdam, la séance plénière du Conseil National d'Education Physique a décidé avec unanimité d'exprimer sa vive gratitude pour les marques nombreuses qu'il a reçues de votre part ainsi aux temps des préparations, comme pendant toute la durée des Jeux. Nos officiels et nos athlètes ont exprimé avec enthousiasme leur estime pour l'organisation parfaite et pour l'appui continu dont l'avantage ils ont eu joui à Amsterdam.

Je tiens à vous faire savoir cette décision et je vous prie de vouloir croire aux remerciements de mon Conseil ainsi qu'aux miens.

Veillez agréer, Messieurs, l'expression de mes sentiments les plus distingués.

Le Président du C. N. d'E. Ph.
EUGÈNE DE KARAFIÁTH
anc. Secr. d'Etat.

ATHÈNES,
Au Comité Olympique Hollandais,
Amsterdam.

Le Comité Olympique Hellène a l'honneur d'offrir à son confrère Comité Olympique Hollandais cette coupe de Mycènes en souvenir de la IXme Olympiade d'Amsterdam, qui a été organisée par lui de façon si brillante et avec un succès si complet en cette ville historique de Hollande.

Au milieu des monuments si nombreux de l'art magnifique de votre pays, cette coupe d'un art simple et sobre, reproduction fidèle et unique d'une coupe très ancienne, trouvée à Mycènes et déposée au Musée d'Athènes, ne manquera, espérons-nous, de continuer pour vous un souvenir du pays qui fut le créateur des Jeux Olympiques, et nous en seront bien heureux.

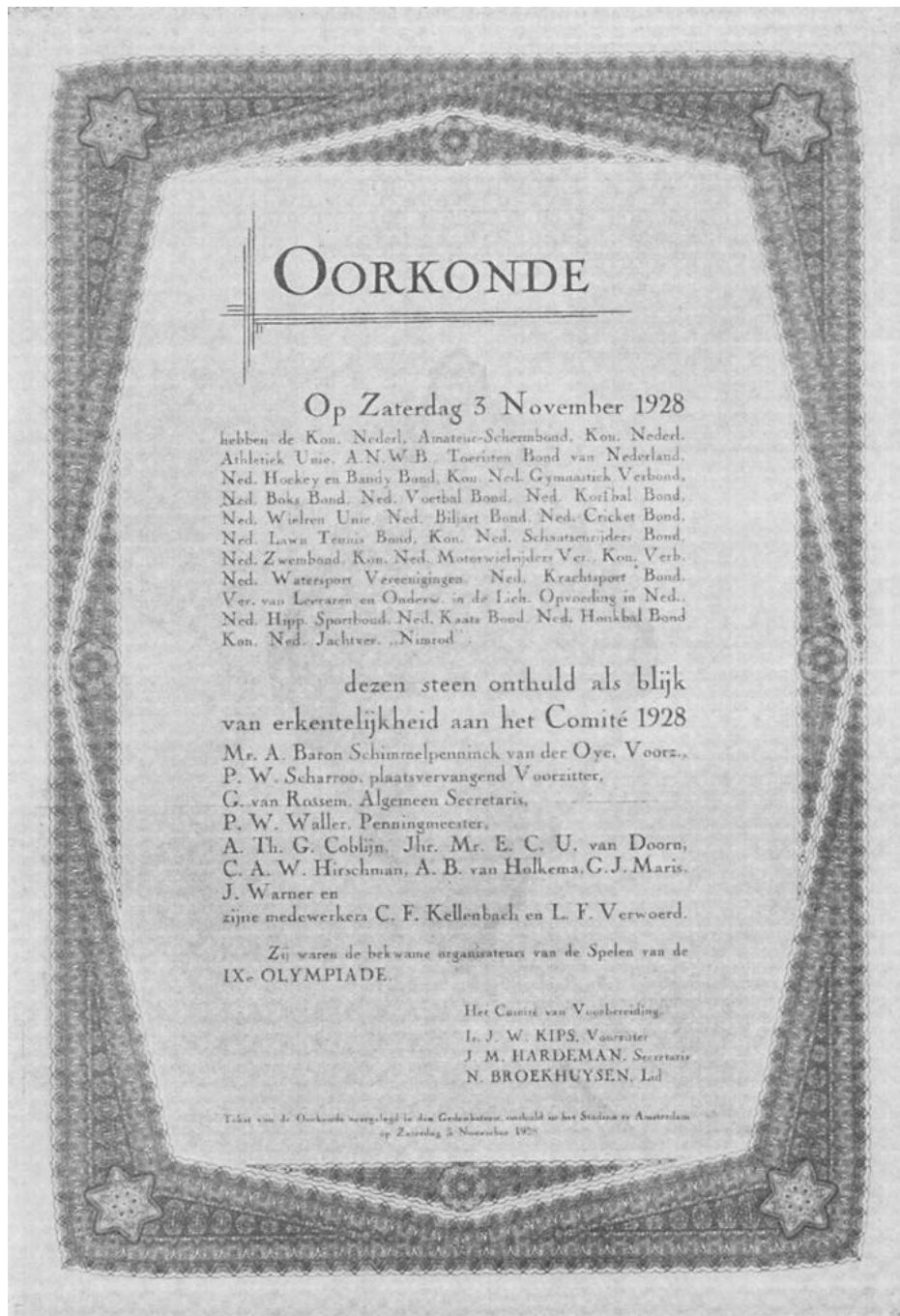
Nous éprouvons aussi une joie profonde en constatant que l'idée Olympique a trouvé, à votre pays aussi, d'adorateurs et partisans si éminemment enthousiastes et dévoués, en vos honorables personnes, Messieurs, et en ceux qui ont bien voulu vous assurer un concours précieux, aussi bien au sein de votre Comité, qu'en dehors de lui.

Dr. M. RINOPOULOS

Secrétaire Général du Comité Olympique
Hellène.



Memorial tablet presented by the Dutch Sports Federations.



The address deposited under the memorial tablet presented by the Dutch Sports Federations.

Contents

	PAG.
TITLE-PAGE.....	3
FOREWORD.....	5
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS	7
H. R. H. THE PRINCE CONSORT OF THE NETHERLANDS	9
Baron PIERRE DE COUBERTIN	11
Count DE BAILLET LATOUR	13
Baron A. SCHIMMELPENNINCK VAN DER OYE	15
INTRODUCTION.....	15
THE INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE	17
THE CHOICE OF AMSTERDAM FOR THE OLYMPIC GAMES 1928	21
COMMITTEE OF HONOUR	25
THE NETHERLANDS OLYMPIC COMMITTEE (COMMITTEE 1928)	30
THE ORIGIN OF THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE AND ITS OBJECT IN GENERAL.....	35
RAISING THE NECESSARY FUNDS	56
BUSINESS IN GENERAL.....	65
FINANCE.....	139
THE OLYMPIC TOWN.....	173
PROPAGANDA	213
HOUSING	226
PRESS.....	241
SPORT TECHNICAL AFFAIRS.....	257
THE OPENING CEREMONY.....	292
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL.....	342
ATHLETICS	368
BOXING.....	481
CYCLING.....	503
EQUESTRIAN SPORTS	527

	PAG.
FENCING.....	561
GYMNASTICS.....	644
HOCKEY.....	674
MODERNPENTATHLON	692
ROWING.....	709
SWIMMING.....	751
WEIGHT LIFTING	816
WRESTLING	828
YACHTING.....	861
ART COMPETITIONS	877
DEMONSTRATIONS	902
THE CLOSING CEREMONY	913
ENQUIRY AND DISTRIBUTION BUREAU.....	921
ADVANCE-BOOKING OFFICE	935
MEDICAL SERVICE	948
FESTIVITIES	957
CONGRESSES	967
TABLE OF HONOUR.....	973
TESTIMONIALS	987
INDEX	1005
GRAPHS, PROCEEDS AND SPECTATORS	facing 1017



Index

	PAG.		PAG.
A			
Accommodating en masse	228	Ambulance (motor-boat)	949
Accommodation, Capacity of stands	181, 183	Ambulance (motor-car)	949
Accommodation, List of	226	Amusement tax	100, 123, 150, 930
Accommodation in schools	229	Anthems	88, 107, 136
Accommodation of spectators	237	Appendices, Diagrams	145
Accommodation under stands at Stadium 185, 186,	187	Appendices, Tables	145
Accountants	140, 141	Application, written — for tickets	938
Action Committee	61	Approaches to Stadium	175
Address from Baron Pierre de Coubertin	11	Archery	902
Address from the President of the I.O.C.	13	Architect	151, 173, 191, 192
Advance-booking Office	935	Architect's Honorarium	167
Advance sale of tickets	936, 942—947	Architecture	891
Advertising in staircases at Stadium	119, 149	Arena	263, 265
Afternoon tickets	936, 938	Art competitions	877
Agreement with Financial Commission Olympic		Art competitions, Foreign entries	880
Games Amsterdam 1928	62, 139	Art competitions, General rules for the	880
Agreement with Heineken's Brewery	114	Art Section	52
Agreement with L.U.C.E.	118	Art Section, Advisory Committee	879
Agreement with Municipality of Amsterdam ...	191	Art Section, Working Committee	879
Agreement with Remaco	119	Artistic Recreation, Committee for	966
Agreement with Stadium Company	191	Association Financial Commission Olympic	
Agreement, Three-corner (Committee, Town		games 1928	62, 139
Council, Stadium Comp.)	191	Association Football	342
Aims of the Organising Committee	35	Association Football, Proceeds of	163
Amateur definition. Association football	342	Association Football, System of Tournament....	348
— Athletics	368	Association Int. de la Presse Sportive.....	243
— Boxing	481	Athletics	368
— Cycling	503	—	459
— Equestrian Sports	527	— 100 metres flat	397
— Fencing	561	— 200 " "	403
— Gymnastics	644	— 400 " "	408
— Hockey	674	— 800 " "	413
— Modern Pentathlon	692	— 1500 " "	417
— Rowing	709	— 5000	421
— Swimming	751	— 10000 " "	424
— Weight-lifting	816	— 100 " " (ladies)	467
— Wrestling	828	— 800 " " "	470
— Yachting	861	— 110 metres hurdle race	434
		— 400 " " "	437

	PAG.
Athletics. Marathon race	426
—— Pole jump	448
—— Putting the weight	454
—— Running high jump	440
—— Running high jump (ladies)	473
—— Running hop, step and jump	446
—— Running long jump	443
—— 400 metres relay	463
—— 400 metres relay (ladies)	479
—— 1600 metres relay	464
—— 3000 metres steeplechase	431
—— Throwing the discus	452
—— Throwing the discus (ladies)	477
—— Throwing the hammer	457
—— Throwing the javelin	451
—— Review of gate money	165
Attachés	76, 89, 90, 91
Attachés, Corps of	91
Attachés, Meetings	91
Attendant boats, Hire of	155
Attendants, Pay-boxes	155
Attendants at Stadium	120, 122, 154, 155

B

Badges	123, 127, 252
Baillet Latour, de	13
Band, Royal Military	107
Bands	97, 105, 154, 295
Banquets	958, 962
Basketball	907
Bataafsche Import Company	108, 110
Bedding	98, 229
Boat trip, Committee of Art Competitions	958
Boats' crews (yachting)	864
Bookmark	219
Boxing	481
—— Bantam weight	491
—— Feather weight	493
—— Fly weight	490
—— Heavy weight	501
—— Light heavy weight	499
—— Light weight	495
—— Middle weight	498
—— Welter weight	496
—— Categories of weights	484
—— Review of gate money	169
Boy scouts	122
Broadcasting	105
Broadcasting results	256, 272
Broken time, Compensation for (Football)	344

	PAG.
Buffets, Restaurant and —	112, 149
Building Stadium	195
Buildings	203
Buildings, Control of —	98
Buildings, Cost of erecting	151
Bureau Permanent des Fédérations Internationales Sportives	213, 259
Burgomaster of Amsterdam	98, 233
Business in general, Chapter	65

C

Cancelling stamps	225
Canoe-racing	907
Card Index "Kardex"	280
Catch-as-catch-can	838
—— Bantam weight	838
—— Feather weight	839
—— Heavy weight	846
—— Light heavy weight	845
—— Light weight	841
—— Middle weight	844
—— Welter weight	842
Célébration, Protocole de la — des Olympiades Modernes	65
Ceremonies, Masters of the	53, 957
Ceremony, Opening	292
Certificates and Medals	129
Chairmen of fencing juries	565
Chamber of Commerce	63, 967
Choice of Amsterdam for Games 1928	21
Choral societies	295
Cinema Proprietors, Dutch Federation of —	117
Cité Olympique	173, 180
Citius, Altius, Fortius	189
Cleaning and upkeep of Stadium	123
Closing Ceremony	913
Closing Ceremony, Formula according to Protocol	68
Closing speech	914
Code Words	87, 88
Colours for sports	126, 279
Committee 1928	30, 45
Committee, Action	61
Committee, Advisory — (Art Section)	31, 53, 879
Committee, Advisory — for literature	53
Committee, Advisory — for music	53
Committee, Advisory — for "Olympiade"	214
Committee, Advisory — for paintings	53
Committee, Advisory — (Press Section)	34, 51, 241
Committee, Advisory — (Propaganda Section)	51
Committee, Advisory — for sculpture	53

	PAG.
Committee for Artistic Recreation	966
Committee for Cultural and Economic Propaganda	964
Committee, Executive	30
Committee of Honour	25, 80
Committee, International Olympic	17
Committee Modern Pentathlon	274, 696
Committee, Netherlands Olympic	30
Committee, Organising	35
Committee, Provisional Organising	36
Committee, Provisional Propaganda	36
Committee Westenenk	61
Committee, Working — (Art Section)	879
Communiqué I.O.C. in 1921	23
Communiqués, Dutch	252
Communiqués, Foreign	252
Competition for the equestrian championship ..	536
Conditions for fancy diving	778
Conditions for fancy diving (Ladies)	800
Conditions for high diving	783
Conditions for high diving (Ladies)	802
Conference on initiative of H.R.H. the Prince ..	232
Congress, I.O.C.	967
Congress at Lausanne	21
Congress for Physical Culture, Int.	955
Congress at Prague 1925	63, 64, 175
Congresses	967
Congresses, Expense of	158
Congresses Int. Federations	970
Congresses, List of	972
Contestants. Association Football	348
—— Athletics	376
—— Boxing	485
—— Cycling	506
—— Equestrian Sports	532
—— Fencing	567
—— Gymnastics	647
—— Hockey	676
—— Modern Pentathlon	698
—— Rowing	713
—— Swimming	755
—— Weight-lifting	820
—— Wrestling	833
—— Yachting	864
Contestants, Tickets for	930
Contests, Cost of organising	155, 157
Contractors	193, 195
Contribution to I.O.C.	158
Contribution towards the cost of running track for training purposes	151
Contributions (Subsidies)	57, 62, 64

	PAG.
Control, Gate money	141
Control, Int. Federations	261, 286
Cooperative Restaurant	231
Corps of Attachés	91
Corps of Students, Utrecht	962
Correspondence, Secretary General	77
Costumes of Dutch contestants	300
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de	11, 21, 173
Countries participating	87, 289
Course followed in the competition for the equestrian championship at the Stadium	276
Course of cycle road race	264
Course for the endurance test in the competition for the equestrian championship	273
Course followed in the jumping competition at the Stadium	278
Course of Marathon race	226
Course, Rowing — at Sloten	268
Course, Yachting	271
Court Banquet and Ball	961
Cross-country running (Modern Pentathlon) ..	706
Cultural and Economic Propaganda	964
Cushions	118, 149
Customs examination	92
Cycle Road Race, Organising	265
Cycle track	203
Cycling	503
—— 1 K.M. Against time	509
—— 4 K. M. Pursuit race	517
—— Road race, individual contest	521
—— Road race, team contest	525
—— 1 K.M. Scratch	511
—— 2 K.M. Tandem	514
Cycling, Review of gate money	166
Cyclostyle, Gestetner's	288

D

Daily Programmes, Number of — printed	137, 138
Daily Programmes, Cover of	137
Daily Programmes, Sale of	119
Day tickets	935, 938
Day tickets for officials	126
Decathlon	459
Déclaration sur l'honneur	287, 288
Decorating Amsterdam	959
Delegates, Affairs of Art	31
—— Colonial Affairs	31
—— Committee 1928	40, 48
—— Dutch Sporting Federations	34, 52, 258
—— Financial Commission	140

	PAG.
Delegates, Juridical Affairs.....	31, 119
Delegates, Allowances to — of the Int. Federations	158
Demonstration Dutch sport.....	902
Demonstration foreign sport	907
Demonstration of Kaatsen.....	911
Demonstration Korfball.....	903
Demonstration Lacrosse.....	907
Demonstrations	902
Design, First.....	173
Design, Second.....	177
Diagrams	145
Dinghies, 12-foot class.....	875
Dinners and receptions.....	158, 958, 962
Discus throwing, Gents.....	452
Discus throwing, Ladies	477
Distribution Bureau.....	930
Distribution of prizes.....	913
Dock dues.....	99
Donations.....	64
Donations from the Indies.....	61
Donations to Olympic Fund	38, 148
Drainage.....	193
Dress for Dutch participants.....	300
Dressing-rooms.....	189, 265
Dressing-rooms, Allotment of —.....	265
Dressing-Station	949
Dutch Airways, Royal.....	103
Dutch Railways.....	100
Dutch Red Cross.....	232, 948
Dutch Trading Company.....	103, 139
Dutch Touring Club (A.N.W.B.).....	103

E

Electric mains, Installing.....	151
Elevated bridge on rowing course.....	272
Elevating etc. of Building site.....	197
Enquiry Bureau	925
Enquiry Service, Students.....	934
Entries.....	286
Entry forms (Art competitions).....	884
—— (national).....	283
—— (nominations).....	284
—— (officials).....	286
—— (teams).....	285
—— (trainers and coaches).....	287
Equestrian contests, Organising.....	277
Equestrian Pentathlon.....	277, 707
Equestrian Sports.....	527

	PAG.
Equestrian Competition for the equestrian championship	
individual contest.....	536
team contest	547
—— Individual training competition	
individual contest.....	550
team contest	553
—— Jumping competition	
individual contest.....	555
team contest	559
Equestrian Sports, Contests.....	530
Equestrian Sports, Review of gate money.....	167
Equipment, Sale of.....	150
Erection of Stadium.....	191
Erection of Stadium, Details	211
Escutcheon bearers.....	296
Estimates	57, 143
Evening tickets.....	938
Excursions.....	966
Execution of Contracts.....	195
Executive Committee.....	30
Executive, Daily — Committee 1928.....	48
Exhibition of Arts.....	888
Exhibition building.....	887
Expenditure.....	151
Expenditure and Receipts.....	143, 148, 151
Expenditure, Review of.....	147
Expenditure for training fund.....	157
Expense of congresses.....	158
Expense of medals, badges, etc.....	157, 158
Expense, Miscellaneous.....	159
Expense of organising contests.....	155, 157
Expense of pavilions.....	151
Expense of rowing course.....	156
Expense of Stadium etc.....	151
Expense of swimming stadium.....	151
Expense of Sections.....	159
Expense of track for training.....	151
Expenses, General	157
Expenses for hotel and travelling.....	153
Expenses, Offices.....	152

F

Fencing.....	561
—— Foils, individual	574
—— Foils, team.....	580
—— Foils, individual (Ladies).....	640
—— Sabres, individual.....	624
—— Sabres, team.....	629
—— Swords, individual.....	597

	PAG.
Fencing Swords, team	604
Fencing contests (Pentathlon)	277, 702
Fencing Pavilion	205
Fencing, Review of gate money	170
Festivities	958, 962
Festivities, Organisation of	957
Festivities, Review of Official —	958
Field telephone	272
Fields, Playing	197
Film, Olympic	118
Film, Propaganda	223
Filming rights	115, 149
Finance	56, 139
Finance, Results	143
Financial Commission, Association — Olympic Games 1928	62, 139
Financial Section, Assistants	141
First Aid Association	948
Flag, Olympic —, Handing over	915
Flags	88, 132, 151
Flags, March Past	89
Flat Racing, 100 metres Gents	397
— 200 metres Gents	403
— 400 " "	408
— 800 " "	413
— 1500 " "	417
— 5000 " "	421
— 10000 " "	424
— 100 " Ladies	467
— 800 " "	470
Foil contests, individual	574
— individual (Ladies)	640
— teams	580
Folkloric procession	959
Football	342
Football pitch, Laying-out of —	100, 151, 195
Football, Rules on the allowance of compensation for broken time	344
Foreword	15
Foundation, Laying of	193, 197
Foundation stone, Laying of	211
Frontiers, Facilities at	94
Funds, Raising of	56

G

Gardens, Laying-out of	100, 151, 195
Gardens, Municipal. Director of	100
Gardens, Public —	100, 151
Gas mains, Installing	151
Gate money, Checking of	141

	PAG.
Gate money, Review of aggregate	150, 160
Gate Receipts, Review of the —	160
General Programme, Meeting at Paris	259
General Rules of Olympic Games (Règles Générales)	69
Glima	907
Governing Bodies, Association Football	346
— Athletics	371
— Boxing	482
— Cycling	504
— Equestrian Sports	528
— Fencing	561
— Gymnastics	644
— Hockey	674
— Modern Pentathlon	696
— Rowing	710
— Swimming	751
— Weight lifting	817
— Wrestling	828
— Yachting	861
Government and Municipal authorities	92
Grand stand	183, 185
Grant, Government	59
Grants to delegates of Int. Federations	158
Graph showing number of countries with participated in each sport	290
Graph showing number of sports in which each country participated	290
Graphs	145
Graphs, Proceeds and Spectators	1017
Greco-Roman Wrestling	848
— Bantam weight	848
— Feather weight	851
— Heavy weight	859
— Light heavy weight	857
— Light weight	853
— Middle weight	855
Greco-Roman Wrestling, Review of gate money	169
Green	100, 197
Grounds, Acquiring and equipping of sports —	265
Grounds, Condition of	197
Grounds, Hardening of	151, 197
Grounds, Laying foundations of	197
Guarantee Fund	64, 139
Gummed labels	221
Gummed strips (blue)	38, 39
Gummed strips (orange)	220
Gymnastics	644
— Exhibition exercises	672
— General individual classification	668

	PAG.
Gymnastics. Horizontal bar	662
———Jumps	666
———Parallel bars	664
———Pommel horse	658
———Rings	660
———Team contest	650
———Team contest (Ladies)	670
Gymnastics, Events	646
Gymnastics, Review of gate money	166

H

Hall rent	153
Hammer Throwing	457
Handball	907
Harbour Master	99, 235
Heating of Stadium	155, 209
High jump (running) Gents	440
High jump (running), Ladies	473
Hire of cushions	118, 149
Hire of telephone booths	150
Hockey	674
Hockey, Review of gate money	161
Hockey, System	676
Honour, Committee of	25, 80
Honour, Table of	973
Hop, Step and Jump	446
Horses, Accommodation of	236
Horses stables	236
Horses, transportation of	101
Hotel accommodation	228, 231, 235, 236
Hotel Proprietors (Horecaf)	232
Hotel and travelling expenses	153
Housing	226
Housing outside Amsterdam	228
Housing Bureau	237
Housing, Collection of data	226
Housing, Meeting with Burgomaster	233
Housing officials	231
Housing the Press	239, 249
Housing, Results	231
Housing, Résumé of the — arrangements	235
Housing, Section	31
Housing in schools	83, 229
Housing on ships	235
Hurdles 110 metres	434
Hurdles 400 metres	437

I

I.O.C. note re choice of Amsterdam	23
"Ichnathon" Open-air Play	962

	PAG.
Identification Card	94
Import Duty, Exemption of	92, 95
Income and Expenditure	147
Insurance	150, 153
International Federations, Control	261, 286
International Jury (Art Competitions)	
——— Architecture	891
——— Literature	893
——— Music	895
——— Painting	897
——— Sculpture	899
International Olympic Committee	17
Introduction	15
Introduction by Count de Baillet Latour	13
Introduction by Baron de Coubertin	11
Investments, Interest on —	148
Invitation tickets	123, 124, 125
Invitations	123
Invitations, official	83

J

Javelin throwing	451
Jumping competition	555
Jury of Appeal, Association Football	346
——— Athletics	372
——— Boxing	483
——— Cycling	504
——— Equestrian Sports	529
——— Fencing	563
——— Gymnastics	645
——— Hockey	675
——— Modern Pentathlon	696
——— Swimming	752
——— Weight-lifting	817
——— Wrestling	829
——— Yachting	862
Jury, Architecture	891
——— Literature	893
——— Music	895
——— Painting	897
——— Sculpture	899

K

Kaatsen	903, 911
"Kardex", Card Index	280
Kiosk	119, 149
Kitchens in schools	231
Koggeschip, Touring Association 't —	237
Korfball demonstration	903

L	PAG.
Labels	221
Lacrosse demonstration	937
Lady-secretaries, Belgium and French	970
Lavatories	185, 265
Lawn-tennis contests	83
Lawsuits, Cost of	159
Layout, First	37, 173
Layout, Second	177
Leases	107, 149
Legal advices	119
Letter seals	220
Letter sent with official invitation	86
Lighting, heating and water supply at Stadium	155
Literature	53, 892
Loan, Municipality of Amsterdam	63, 148
Long jump, running	443
Lottery	57, 59
Loud Speakers	103
L.U.C.E. at Rome	118

M	
Mailboats ("Nederland" Royal Mail Line)	237
Mails, incoming 1926—1929	80
Mails, outgoing 1925—1929	79
Manifest of May 9th 1925	60
Marathon course	265, 266
Marathon gate	189
Marathon race	265, 426
Marathon stand	183, 185
Marathon tower	105, 106, 179, 189
March Past	292, 296, 299, 300, 308
Marquee for Restaurant	113
Masseurs, List of	288
Medals and Certificates	129
Medical examination, Report	952
Medical Service, Municipal	100, 948
Meeting with Burgomaster re Housing	233
Meeting I.O.C. at Rome	24
Meeting at Paris re General Programme	259
Meetings, Attachés	91
Meetings of Committee 1928	48
Meetings of Daily Executive	48
Memorial Stones	211, 1001
Ministry of Defence	97
—— Finance	92
—— Foreign Affairs	94
—— Justice	94
Mint, Government — at Utrecht	129
Model of Stadium	223

	PAG.
Modern Olympic Games, Founding of	22
Modern Pentathlon	274, 692
Modern Pentathlon, Special stipulations	692
Monument van Tuyll	24
Morning tickets	936, 938
Motor Cars, Hire of	153
Motor park	107
Municipal Departments	98
Municipal and Government authorities	92
Music	894
Music, Advisory committee for	53, 880

N	
Naval Men	97
Netherlands Olympic Committee	30
Newspapers, Dutch and Foreign	243
Note-paper	136
Nurses	949

O	
Oath, Olympic	68, 307
Obstacles (Jumping Competition)	275
Office furniture, Hire of	152
Office Staff	54
Official festivities, Review of	958
Official invitations	83
Official organ "De Olympiade"	213
Official Report, Subsidy	159
Officials, Association Football	346
—— Athletics	372
—— Boxing	483
—— Cycling	504
—— Equestrian Sports	529
—— Fencing	563
—— Gymnastics	645
—— Hockey	675
—— Modern Pentathlon	696
—— Rowing	710
—— Swimming	752
—— Weight-lifting	817
—— Wrestling	829
—— Yachting	862
Olympiade, De	213
Olympic Committee, International	17
Olympic Committee, Netherlands	30
Olympic Congress at Prague 1925 ..	63, 64, 175
Olympic film	118
Olympic flag	307, 914, 915
Olympic fund	38
Olympic loan	63, 148

	PAG.
Olympic oath	68, 307
Olympic post cards	149, 220
Olympic postage stamps	64, 223
Olympic rings	189
Olympic sub-committees	43
Olympic town	173
Olympic village	191, 228
Olympic Winners:	
Association Football	352
Athletics, Decathlon	459
—— 100 metres flat	397
—— 200 metres flat	403
—— 400 metres flat	408
—— 800 metres flat	413
—— 1500 metres flat	417
—— 5000 metres flat	421
—— 10000 metres flat	424
—— 100 metres flat (Ladies)	467
—— 800 metres flat (Ladies)	470
—— 110 metres hurdle race	434
—— 400 metres hurdle race	437
—— Marathon race	426
—— Pole jump	448
—— Putting the weight	454
—— 400 metres relay	463
—— 400 metres relay (Ladies)	479
—— 1600 metres relay	464
—— Running high jump	440
—— Running high jump (Ladies)	473
—— Running hop, step and jump	446
—— Running long jump	443
—— 3000 metres steeplechase	431
—— Throwing the discus	452
—— Throwing the discus (Ladies)	477
—— Throwing the hammer	457
—— Throwing the javelin	451
Boxing, Bantam weight	491
—— Feather weight	493
—— Fly weight	490
—— Heavy weight	501
—— Light heavy weight	499
—— Light weight	495
—— Middle weight	498
—— Welter weight	496
Cycling, 1 KM. against time	509
—— 4 K.M. pursuit race	517
—— Road race, individual	521
—— Road race, team	525
—— 1 K.M. scratch	511
—— 2 K.M. tandem	514

	PAG.
Equestrian Sports, Competition for the equestrian championship	
Individual	536
Team	547
—— Individual training competition	
Individual	550
Team	553
—— Jumping competition	
Individual	555
Team	559
Fencing, Foils, individual	574
—— Foils, individual (Ladies)	640
—— Foils, team	580
—— Sabres, individual	624
—— Sabres, team	629
—— Swords, individual	597
—— Swords, team	604
Gymnastics, General individual classification ..	668
—— Horizontal bar	662
—— Jumps	666
—— Parallel bars	664
—— Pommel horse	658
—— Rings	660
—— Team contest	650
—— Team contest (Ladies)	670
Hockey	679
Modern Pentathlon	698
Rowing, Double scull	723
—— Eight oared shell	743
—— Four oared shell with coxswain	736
—— Four oared shell without coxswain	733
—— Skiff	718
—— Two oared shell with coxswain	730
—— Two oared shell without coxswain	727
Swimming, 100 metres back stroke	768
—— 100 metres back stroke (Ladies)	792
—— 200 metres breast stroke	771
—— 200 metres breast stroke (Ladies)	794
—— Fancy diving	778
—— Fancy diving (Ladies)	800
100 metres free style	766
100 metres free style (Ladies)	790
400 metres free style	773
400 metres free style (Ladies)	797
1500 metres free style	776
—— High diving	783
—— High diving (Ladies)	801
—— 400 metres relay (4 times 100 metres free style) (Ladies)	803

	PAG.
Swimming, 800 metres relay (4 times 200 metres free style)	787
—— Waterpolo	805
Weight-lifting, Feather weight	823
—— Heavy weight	827
—— Light heavy weight	826
—— Light weight	824
—— Middle weight	825
Wrestling, Catch-as-catch-can, Bantam weight ..	838
—— Feather weight	839
—— Heavy weight	846
—— Light heavy weight	845
—— Light weight	841
—— Middle weight	844
—— Welter weight	842
Wrestling, Greco-Roman, Bantam weight	848
—— Feather weight	851
—— Heavy weight	859
—— Light heavy weight	857
—— Light weight	853
—— Middle weight	855
Yachting, Int. 6-metres class	872
—— Int. 8-metres class	868
—— Int. 12-foot dinghy class	875
Art competitions, Architecture	
architectural designs	892
town-planning designs	892
—— Literature	
dramatic works	894
epic works	894
lyric and speculative works	894
—— Music	896
—— Painting	
drawings	898
graphic works	898
paintings	897, 898
Omnibuses	237
Open-air Play "Ichnathon"	962
Opening Ceremony	292, 300
Opening Ceremony, Formula according to Protocol	67, 306
Opening Congress I.O.C.	967
Opening of the Games by the Head of the State	294, 306
Orchestration	88, 296
Orders, Standing — for the conduct of the Olympic Games 1928	40
Organising Committee, Origin of	35

	PAG.
Organising Committee, Provisional	36
Outbuildings	205

P

Paeon of Joy	295
Painting	896
Painting, Advisory Commission for	53, 880
Paper-fasteners	220
Papers, Union of Dutch Illustrated —	118
Parking ground	107
Parking permits	111, 112, 934
Parking of private cars	237
Participating countries	87, 289
Passe-partouts	935
Patent Office	215
Patented articles	215
Patroness of the Olympic Games at Amsterdam ..	80
Pavilions	205
Pay-box attendants	155
Pelote Basque	907
Pentathlon, Modern —	692
Cross-country running	706
Fencing	702
Horse riding	707
Shooting	700
Swimming	701
Pentathlon, Modern —, Special stipulations ...	692
Photographic & Filming rights	115, 149
Photographic service	255
Photographing at St. Moritz	117
Photos, Prices of	255
Physical Culture, Int. Congress for	955
Physical Training Inspector	128
Physiological examination	950
Picture-postcards	116, 117, 149
Pigeons	97, 295
Plan of the organisation of the Olympic Games Amsterdam 1928	50
Plan rowing course	268
Pole jump	448
Police	99, 121
Police supervision of housing	238
Pontoon-Bridge	97
Pools, Review of the — (foils, team)	581
Pools, Review of the — (sabres, team).....	630
Pools, Review of the — (swords, team)	605
Porte-folios	971
Post cards, Olympic.....	220
Post Office	101, 225, 256
Postage stamps, Olympic	64, 223

	PAG.
Postal arrangements	101
Postal & Telegraphic Service	101
Posters	217
Prague, Olympic Congress in — 1925..	63, 64, 175
Preparations for Opening Ceremony	295
Preparatory technical arrangements.....	258
President of Committee 1928	15
President of I.O.C.....	13
President of Section Arts	53, 877
President of Section Buildings and Grounds...	49
President of Section Housing	52, 226
President of Section Press	51, 241
President of Section Sport-technical Affairs	52, 257, 259
Presidents of fencing juries	565
Press Agency M. S. Vaz Dias	252, 256
Press badges	252
Press Bureau (Heerengracht).....	247
Press "Carte Principale"	249
Press, Chief of the.....	253
Press photos, Price of.....	255
Press motor-cars.....	272
Press service.....	241
Press, Service ticket.....	254
Press stand.....	185, 247
Press stand on rowing course.....	249
Press stand, Numbered seating.....	247
Press stands in pavilions and swimming stadium.	249
Press tickets.....	249, 250, 251
Presse Sportive, Association Internationale de la —.....	243
Printed Matter.....	136
Printing, Cost of circulars re Postage Stamps.	133
—— Daily Programmes.....	153
—— General Programme.....	153
—— Stationery.....	136, 153
—— Tickets.....	153
Private Bodies.....	103
Prize medals.....	129
Proceeds.....	150, 160
—— Association Football.....	163
—— Athletics.....	165
—— Boxing.....	169
—— Cycling.....	166
—— Equestrian sports.....	167
—— Fencing.....	170
—— Gymnastics.....	166
—— Hockey.....	161
—— Opening Ceremony.....	165
—— Rowing.....	172
—— Swimming.....	171

	PAG.
Proceeds. Weight-lifting	168
—— Wrestling, Catch-as-catch-can	168
—— Wrestling, Greco-Roman.....	169
—— Yachting.....	172
Proceeds of photographic and filming rights..	149
Proceeds of special tickets.....	150
Programme, Approval of.....	83
Programme, General.....	32, 83
Programme, Graph of General.....	82
Programmes	80, 82, 137, 153, 261
Programmes, Daily.....	137
Programmes, Number of — printed.....	262
Programmes, Sale of Daily	119
Propaganda booklet.....	218
Propaganda cancelling stamp	225
Propaganda Committee, Provisional.....	36
Propaganda committees, Local.....	63
Propaganda, Cultural and Economic.....	964
Propaganda matter.....	38, 39, 215
Propaganda matter, Distributing of.....	218
Protocole de la Célébration des Olympiades Modernes.....	65
Provincial Councils.....	59
Provisional organising committee.....	36
Provisional propaganda committee.....	36
Public bodies.....	92
Publisher of "De Olympiade".....	214
Putting the weight.....	454

R

Railway tickets.....	100
Railways, Dutch.....	100
Receipts.....	148
Receptions and dinners.....	158, 958, 962
Records athletics.....	374
Records swimming.....	754
Records weight-lifting.....	819
Red Cross, Dutch.....	232, 948
Red Cross Stations.....	950
Reduction in railway rates.....	100, 102
Registration of entrants.....	279
Regulation of prices re housing.....	233
Relay race, athletics, Gents, 400 metres.....	463
—— Gents, 1600 metres.....	464
—— Ladies, 400 metres.....	479
Relay race, swimming, Gents, 800 metres....	787
—— Ladies, 400 metres.....	803
Religious ceremony.....	294
Remaçõ.....	119, 149
Reporting-Service.....	934

	PAG.
Reserve for amounts still unpaid	160
Restaurant and Buffets	112, 149
Results	287, 934
Results, Announcements of —	103
Results and announcements	255
Resumé of the housing arrangements	235
Review of appendices	145
—— congresses	972
—— entrance forms, number of	282
—— festivities	958, 962
—— gate-money	160
—— housing visitors	235
—— participating countries	289
—— receipts and expenditure	147
—— six best contestants	973
Rifle Range at Zeeburg	277
Rings, Intertwined Olympic	189
Road race	521
Road Tax, Exemption of	94
Roofing of stands	199, 203
Route-tickets	101
Rowing	709
—— Double scull	723
—— Eight oared shell	743
—— Four oared shell with coxswain	736
—— Four oared shell without coxswain	733
—— Skiff	718
—— Two oared shell with coxswain	730
—— Two oared shell without coxswain	727
Rowing contests, Organising	156, 267
Rowing course	156, 267, 268
Rowing, Review of gate money	172
Rowing, System	712
Royal Box	183
Royal Dutch Airways	103
Royal Holland Lloyd	235
Royal Military Band	107, 295
Rugby	903
Rules on the allowance of compensation for broken time (Football)	344
Rules, General — of Olympic Games (Règles Générales)	69
Running track (Stadium)	151, 197, 203

S

Sabre contests, individual	624
—— teams	629
Sale of equipment	150
Sale of programmes	119

	PAG.
Sale of tickets	938
Scheme of technical organisation of each sport	261
Scheme Vuyck	38
Score Board	132
Sculpture	898
Sculpture, Advisory Committee for —	53, 880
Season tickets	935, 936
seats	181
Secretaries, French and Belgium	970
Secretary, Assistant —	49
Secretary General	40, 45, 46, 77
Secretary General, Establishing the Bureau for the	77
Secretary General, Office of	77
Secretary Section Arts	52, 877
Secretary Section Buildings and Grounds	49
Secretary Section Housing	52, 226
Secretary Section Press	51, 241
Secretary Section Sport-technical Affairs	52, 259
Sections: Arts	31, 32
—— Buildings & Grounds	31, 41, 49
—— Finance	41, 53
—— General Affairs	65
—— Housing	31, 42, 52
—— Information & Distribution	53
—— Press	34, 51
—— Propaganda	42, 51
—— Receptions	53
—— Sport-Technical Affairs	34, 42, 52
—— Tickets	53
Sections, Expenses of	156
Session tickets	936, 938
Shell, Petroleum Company	110
Shooting, Modern Pentathlon	277, 700
Show cards	38
Sign-posts "Olymp. Stadion"	103, 104
Skittles	903
Souvenir certificate	131, 132
Souvenir medals	129, 130
Spectators, Number of	174, 175, 183
Speech of President Olympic Committee	1928
(Opening Ceremony)	306
Speech of Dr. J. Th. de Visser (Opening Cere- mony)	300
Sport-physiological research	950
Sport-technical Section (Administration)	279
Sporting federations, Technical delegates (Dutch)	52
Sports goods	260, 288
Sports goods, Suppliers of	260
Sports grounds, acquiring and equipping of	265

	PAG.
Sports grounds at Hilversum	279
Stabling of horses	236
Stadium Company	35, 37
Stadium, Management of	119, 154
Stadium, old	173
Stadium, Olympic	177
Stadium square	177
Stadium staff	154
Stadium, working expenses	154
Staff of Secretary General	54
Staff at Stadium	120, 122
Staffs of Sections	54
Staircases at Stadium	185
Stamps, cancelling	225
Stamps, Olympic Postage	64, 223
Standards, March Past	89
Standing accommodation	181, 183
Standing Orders for the conduct of the Olympic Games 1928	40
Stands	183
Stands, Capacity of	181, 183
Stands, filling of	183
Statistical dues	92
Steeplechase, 3000 metres	431
Strips, gummed	38, 39, 220
Students Corps, Utrecht	962
Students Enquiry Service	934
Students Reporting Service	934
Subsidies	57, 62, 64
Subsidies from Chambers of Commerce	63
Subsidy from Municipality of Amsterdam	57, 148, 177
Subsidy for official report	159
Subsidy, Rejection of Bill	59
Subsidy from the State	59
Sundays, No events on	262
Swimming	751
—— 100 metres back stroke	768
—— 100 metres back stroke (Ladies)	792
—— 200 metres breast stroke	771
—— 200 metres breast stroke (Ladies)	794
—— Fancy diving	778
—— Fancy diving (Ladies)	800
—— 100 metres free style	766
—— 100 metres free style (Ladies)	790
—— 400 metres free style	773
—— 400 metres free style (Ladies)	797
—— 1500 metres free style	776
—— High diving	783
—— High diving (Ladies)	801

	PAG.
Swimming, 400 metres relay (4 times 100 metres free style) (Ladies)	803
—— 800 metres relay (4 times 200 metres free style)	787
—— Waterpolo	805
Swimming, Pentathlon	277, 701
Swimming, Review of gate Money	171
Swimming stadium	151, 205
Swiss Olympic Committee	117
Sword contests, individual	597
—— teams	604

T

Table of Dives A	779
Table of Dives B	783
Table of Honour	973
Tandem 2 K.M. (Cycling)	514
Taxes	100
Technical delegates of Dutch sporting federations	34, 52, 258
Telegrams, Number of	103, 256
Telegraph service	256
Telegraphic communications	244
Telegraphic and telephone traffic	256
Telephone booths	150, 247
Telephone calls, Number of	103, 256
Telephone installation	99, 151
Telephone installation in Enquiry Bureau	925, 929
Telephone installation on Press Stands	100, 244
Telephone lines	99, 154, 244, 272
Telephone service	99, 244
Telephone, telegrams and postage	152
Tenders	193
Tennis courts, Laying-out of —	151
Testimonials	987
Ticket Office	935
Tickets, advance sale of	936, 942—947
Tickets, Books of (Press)	249
Tickets for contestants	930
Tickets, Day — for Officials	126
Tickets (Invitation)	123, 124, 125
Tickets, passe-partouts	935
Tickets, Railway	101
Tickets, Sale of	938
Tickets, season	935, 936
Tickets, session, morning, afternoon and evening —	936, 938
Tickets for sketch artists	254
Tickets for trainers	924, 934
Town Council of Amsterdam	98, 191

	PAG.
Trade Marks, registered	149, 215
Traffic Police	99
Trainers tickets	924, 934
Training Dutch contestants	257
Training, Expenses for — purposes	157
Training grants to Dutch sports federations	157, 257
Training track	151
Transmitting room	243, 244
Transportation of horses	101
Treasurer General	41, 45, 47, 140
Trumpeters	97, 189, 295
Tunnels	185
Tuyll, Baron F. W. C. H. van	21
Tuyll, van — monument	24, 189

W

Waterpolo	805
Water mains, Installing	151
Water supply at Stadium	155, 209
Weekly journal "De Olympiade"	213
Weight-lifting	816
—— Feather weight	823
—— Heavy weight	827
—— Light heavy weight	826
—— Light weight	824

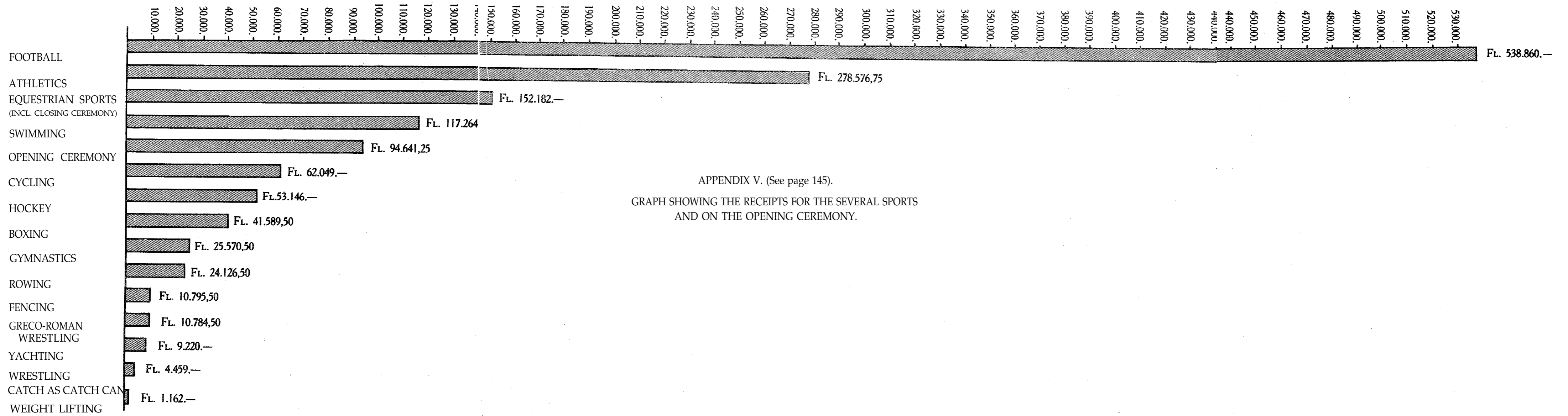
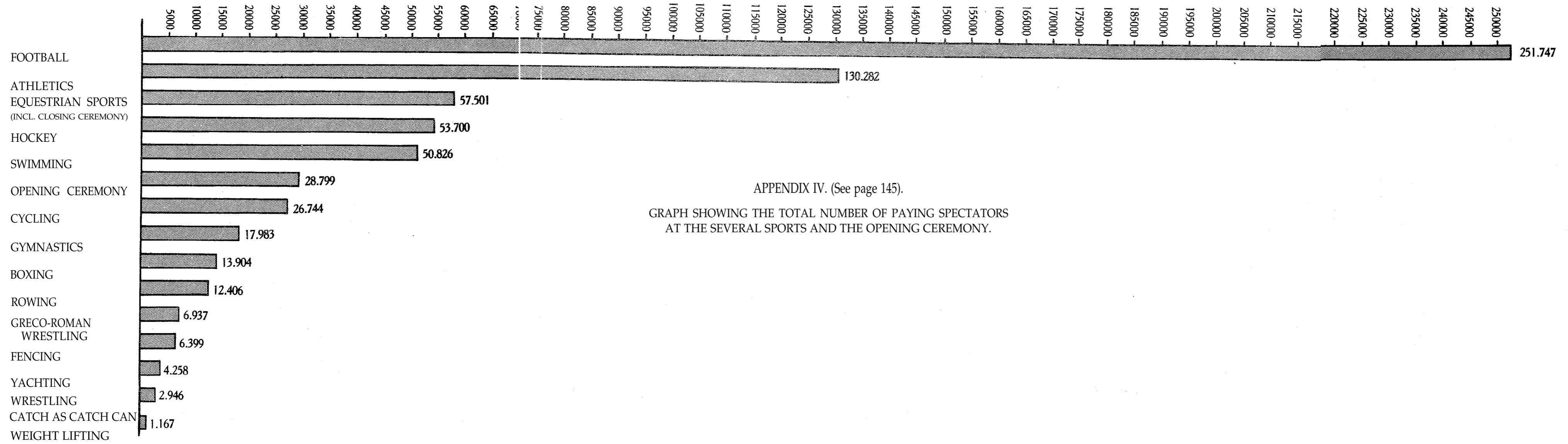
	PAG.
Weight -lifting, Middle weight	825
Weight-lifting, Categories of weights	819
Weight-lifting, Review of gate money	168
Wireless transmitter (mobile)	272
Wrestling	828
—— Catch-as-catch-can	838
—— Greco-Roman	848
Wrestling, Categories of weights	831
Wrestling, Controlling Committee	829
Wrestling Pavilion	200, 201, 205
Wrestling, Review of gate-money	168, 169

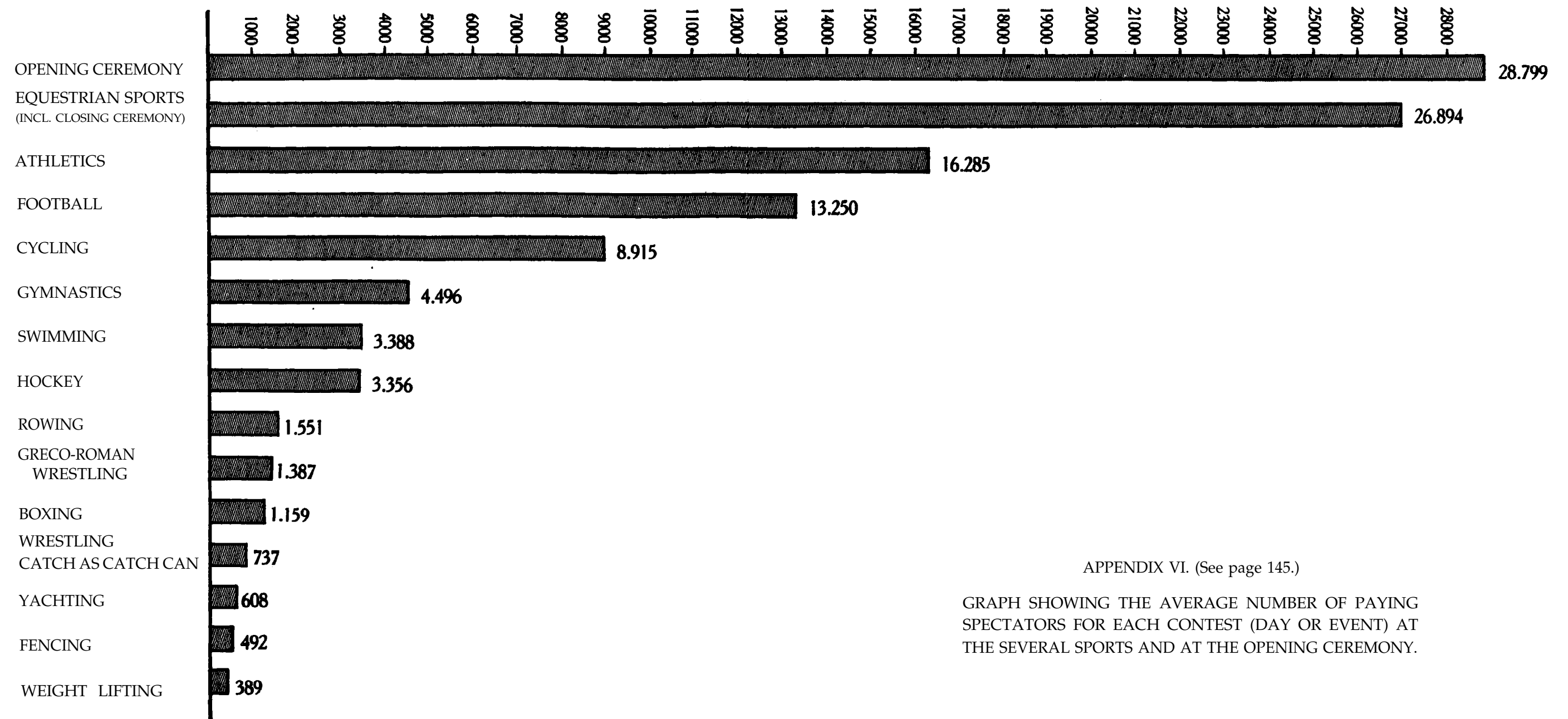
Y

Yachting	861
—— Int. 6-metres class	872
—— Int. 8-metres class	868
—— Int. 12-foot dinghy class	875
Yachting, Organisation of contests	272
Yachting course	271
Yachting, Review of gate-money	172
Yachts	864

Z

Zuyder Zee, Yachting races on the	271, 272
---	----------





APPENDIX VI. (See page 145.)

GRAPH SHOWING THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS FOR EACH CONTEST (DAY OR EVENT) AT THE SEVERAL SPORTS AND AT THE OPENING CEREMONY.

APPENDIX VII. (See page 145.)

GRAPH SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PAYING SPECTATORS ON EACH DAY DURING THE OLYMPIC GAMES.

